

The University of Dublin

TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN

Calendar

2020 — 21

PART I

GENERAL INFORMATION

(Information on undergraduate studies is contained in Part II and information on graduate studies and higher degrees is contained in Part III.)

Made pursuant to section 10 of the Introduction Chapter of the Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and of the University of Dublin, 2010.

Trinity College Dublin

2020

Arms of the University

Quarterly azure and ermine. First quarter a book open proper, bound gules, clasped or, and in fourth quarter a castle of two towers argent, flammant proper. Overall in the centre point the harp of Ireland ensigned with the royal crown.

Arms of the College

Azure, a bible closed, clasps to the dexter, between in chief, on the dexter, a lion passant, on the sinister, a harp, all or, and in base a castle with two towers domed, each surmounted by a banner floatant from the sides, argent, the dexter flag charged with a cross, the sinister with a saltire, gules.

Letters to the College

Letters concerning the general academic business of the College should be addressed to the Secretary to the College, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40. Telephone number of the College: (+353) 1 896 1000.

World Wide Web

The College's home page can be located at <http://www.tcd.ie/>.

The Calendar

Part I of the Calendar (General Information) is issued annually in early October with the content made available on the website www.tcd.ie/calendar at the start of the academic year. Printed copies can be obtained from the Secretary's Office on request, price €20 (plus postage and packing - Ireland (thirty-two counties) €8.50, the United Kingdom and the rest of Europe €11.75, elsewhere €18).

Part II of the Calendar contains all information concerning undergraduate studies in the University. Copies can be obtained from the Secretary's Office, West Chapel, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40.

Part III of the Calendar contains all information concerning graduate studies in the University. Copies may be obtained from the Graduate Studies Office, Watts Building, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40.

The Editor of the Calendar is the Secretary to the College. Any queries should be addressed to: calendar@tcd.ie.

While every effort will be made to give due notice of major changes the Board of Trinity College reserves the right to suspend, alter or initiate courses, examinations and regulations at any time.

The Board of Trinity College is not bound by errors in, or omissions from, the Calendar.

This document is also available in alternative formats upon request. For further information contact: The Secretary's Office, West Chapel, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40. Phone: 01 896 4876, email: calendar@tcd.ie.

CONTENTS

	<i>page</i> v
Coláiste na Tríonóide agus an Ghaeilge	
Almanack	A — 1
Officers and Fellows	B — 1
The Board	C — 1
The University Council	D — 1
Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)	E — 1
Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, Clinical and other Officers	
FACULTY OF ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES	F — 1
FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES	F — 30
FACULTY OF SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY, ENGINEERING AND MATHEMATICS	F — 74
Research Institutes and Centres	G — 1
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers	H — 1
Committees	I — 1
Representation of the University in Seanad Éireann	J — 1
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin	K — 1
Trinity College Dublin: A short history	L — 1
Buildings of Trinity College Dublin	M — 1
The College Chapel	N — 1
The Library of Trinity College Dublin	O — 1
Degrees and Diplomas	P — 1
Student Services	
DEAN OF STUDENTS	Q — 1
CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE	Q — 1
CHAPLAINCY	Q — 2
DAY NURSERY	Q — 2
SPORT AND RECREATION	Q — 2
DISABILITY SERVICE	Q — 4
HEALTH SERVICE	Q — 4
POSTGRADUATE ADVISORY SERVICE	Q — 5
STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE	Q — 5
STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT	Q — 6
STUDENT 2 STUDENT	Q — 6
TUTORIAL SERVICE	Q — 6

Contents

Museums and other Institutions

THE UNIVERSITY ART COLLECTIONS	R —	1
SAMUEL BECKETT THEATRE	R —	1
BOTANIC GARDEN	R —	2
JOHN GABRIEL BYRNE COMPUTER SCIENCE COLLECTION	R —	2
DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY	R —	2
GEOLOGICAL MUSEUM	R —	3
TRINITY HALL	R —	3
HERBARIUM	R —	3
HERMATHENA	R —	4
SCIENCE GALLERY	R —	4
WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES	R —	4
ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUM	R —	5

Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs

STUDENTS' UNION	S —	1
GRADUATE STUDENTS' UNION	S —	1
SOCIETIES	S —	4
STUDENT PUBLICATIONS	S —	6
CLUBS	S —	6

Alumni and other Societies

TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI	T —	1
TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION AND TRUST	T —	1
UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN U.S.A. FUND	T —	2
TRINITY WOMEN GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION	T —	2
BOOK SALE COMMITTEE	T —	3
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY FAR EASTERN MISSION	T —	3
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR	T —	3
TRINITY RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION	T —	3
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN'S CLUB	T —	4

Special and public lectures and courses

	U —	1
--	-----	---

Scholars

	V —	1
--	-----	---

Records

BURKITT MEDAL	W —	1
GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT AWARDS	W —	1
PROVOST'S PROFESSIONAL STAFF AWARDS	W —	1
TRINITY EXCELLENCE IN TEACHING AWARDS	W —	2
ELECTIONS TO FELLOWSHIP	W —	2
HONORARY DEGREES	W —	3

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

	X —	1
--	-----	---

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

	X —	48
--	-----	----

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

	X —	125
--	-----	-----

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

	Y —	1
--	-----	---

Indexes

GENERAL INDEX	Z —	1
INDEX OF OFFICERS	Z —	10

Coláiste na Tríonóide Baile Átha Cliath agus an Ghaeilge

Oifigeach na Gaeilge agus Coiste na Gaeilge

Tá Coláiste na Tríonóide Baile Átha Cliath tiomanta do chur chun cinn na Gaeilge i ngach réimse de shaol na hOllscoile. Léirítear an tiomantas seo trí obair Choiste na Gaeilge, fochoiste de Bhord na hOllscoile, agus trí fhostú Oifigeach Gaeilge lánaimseartha. Oibríonn an tOifigeach Gaeilge i gcomhar leis an gCumann Gaelach, le hAontas na Mac Léinn agus le Roinn na Gaeilge agus na dTeangacha Ceilteacha chun a cuid aidhmeanna a chur i gcrích.

Acht na dTeangacha Oifigiúla agus na Scéimeanna Teanga

Leagann Acht na dTeangacha Oifigiúla 2003 dualgais ar leith ar an Ollscoil lena n-áirítear dualgais maidir le comharthaíocht, stáiseanóireacht, foilseacháin áirithe, fógraí taifeadta béil, srl. Ina theannta sin, tá gealltanais tugtha ag an Ollscoil sna trí Scéimeanna Teanga atá foilsithe go dtí seo go gcuirfear lena réimse seirbhísí dátheangacha trí ghníomhaíochtaí éagsúla.

Scéimeanna Cónaithe

Tá dhá scéim cónaithe Gaeilge san Ollscoil trína gcuirtear cóiríocht ar fáil do mhic léinn. Tá scéim amháin lonnaithe ar an gcampas agus an ceann eile (do mhic léinn na chéad bhliana agus na dara bliana amháin) i Halla na Tríonóide, Dartraí, Baile Átha Cliath 6. Cuireann baill na scéimeanna cónaithe an Ghaeilge chun cinn san Ollscoil trí fheachtais agus imeachtaí éagsúla a reáchtáil i rith na bliana.

Ranganna Gaeilge

Cuireann Coláiste na Tríonóide ranganna Gaeilge saor in aisce ar fáil do bhaill foirne agus do mhic léinn araon le linn na bliana acadúla. Fógraítear na ranganna seo ag tús an tearma acadúil. Tacaítear chomh maith le baill foirne agus le mic léinn tabhairt faoi scrúduithe TEG (Teastas Eorpach na Gaeilge).

Éigse na Tríonóide agus Imeachtaí Gaeilge

Buaicphointe na bliana is ea Éigse na Tríonóide; féile seachtaine ina gcuirtear go leor ócáidí cultúrtha agus sóisialta ar siúl do phobal na hOllscoile lena n-áirítear ceolchoirmeacha, díospóireachtaí, aoichainteoirí, srl. Eagraítear feachtais agus imeachtaí Gaelacha eile i gcaitheamh na bliana chomh maith.

Teagmháil

Oifigeach na Gaeilge: (01) 8963652, gaeloifig@tcd.ie

Eolas: www.tcd.ie/gaeloifig

Roinn na Gaeilge agus na dTeangacha Ceilteacha: (01) 8961450, nibhraoc@tcd.ie

An Cumann Gaelach: reachtaire@cumann.ie agus www.cumann.ie

Oifigeach Gaeilge Aontas na Mac Léinn: gaeilge@tcdsu.org

Almanack¹

DATES OF ACADEMIC TERMS

MICHAELMAS TERM 2020

Term/semester one begins	Monday, 31 August
Term/semester one ends	Sunday, 20 December

HILARY TERM 2021

Term/semester two begins	Monday, 18 January
Term ends	Sunday, 25 April

TRINITY TERM 2021

Term begins	Monday, 26 April
Term/semester two ends	Sunday, 6 June

MICHAELMAS TERM 2021

Term/semester one begins	Monday, 30 August
Term/semester one ends	Sunday, 19 December

DAYS OF PUBLIC COMMENCEMENTS

MICHAELMAS TERM 2020

Thursday, 29 October (provisional)
Friday, 30 October (provisional)
Monday, 2 November (provisional)
Tuesday, 3 November (provisional)
Wednesday, 4 November (provisional)
Thursday, 5 November (provisional)
Friday, 6 November (provisional)
Thursday, 26 November (provisional)
Friday, 27 November (provisional)
Monday, 30 November (provisional)
Tuesday, 1 December (provisional)
Wednesday, 2 December (provisional)
Thursday, 3 December (provisional)
Friday, 4 December (provisional)

HILARY TERM 2021

Tuesday, 6 April (provisional)
Wednesday, 7 April (provisional)
Thursday, 8 April (provisional)

TRINITY TERM 2021

Friday, 11 June (provisional)
Thursday, 17 June (provisional)
Friday, 18 June (provisional)

¹Term structures for postgraduate courses are outlined in Part III of the *Calendar*.

The dates for assessments, commencements, lectures, etc., may be altered at any time by order of the Board. Notice of any such alteration is published on the College website or notice-boards.

Almanack

AUGUST 2020

Sunday	16	
Monday	17	First, second, third, fourth and final medical reassessments begin
Tuesday	18	
Wednesday	19	
Thursday	20	
Friday	21	Alumni Weekend First, second, third, fourth and final medical reassessments end
Saturday	22	

Sunday	23	
Monday	24	Teaching for third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene (second year) begins Clinical teaching for third, fourth and final medical years begins
Tuesday	25	
Wednesday	26	
Thursday	27	
Friday	28	
Saturday	29	

Sunday	30	
Monday	31	Michaelmas term/semester one begins Marking/Results Reassessment Week begins Teaching for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students, second dental year and for the course in orthodontic therapy begins Internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) begins Teaching practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins Last day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates

SEPTEMBER 2020

Tuesday	1	Registration will open for September cohort of students for the academic year 2020-21 September point of entry to research register (graduate students) Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (first quarter 2020-21)
Wednesday	2	
Thursday	3	
Friday	4	
Saturday	5	Reassessment Week ends

Sunday	6	
Monday	7	Marking/Results Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister

		B.S.S. social work students begin
		Clinical preparation/orientation/theory for Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) and Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins
Tuesday	8	
Wednesday	9	
Thursday	10	
Friday	11	Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends
		Clinical preparation/orientation/theory for Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) and Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends
Saturday	12	
<hr/>		
Sunday	13	
Monday	14	Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins
		Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins
Tuesday	15	
Wednesday	16	
Thursday	17	
Friday	18	Teaching practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends
Saturday	19	
<hr/>		
Sunday	20	
Monday	21	Postgraduate Orientation Week begins
Tuesday	22	
Wednesday	23	
Thursday	24	
Friday	25	Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends
Saturday	26	
<hr/>		
Sunday	27	
Monday	28	Michaelmas teaching term begins
		Freshers' Week/Undergraduate Orientation Week begins
		Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins for continuing students² (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, B.S.S. social work (Junior and Senior Sophister years), second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years), dental

²Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins for new Junior Freshman students on 5th October 2020.

Almanack

hygiene (second year) and orthodontic therapy, Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister, Senior Sophister and fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) and clinical years in medicine)

Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) begins

Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule

Tuesday 29

Wednesday 30

University Council; first meeting of Michaelmas term

Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund

Last day for applications for the Ekenhead Scholarship

OCTOBER 2020

Thursday

1

Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins

Ecumenical Service of welcome to celebrate the opening of the academic year 5.15 p.m.

Friday

2

Last day for receipt of papers relating to prospective candidates for election to Fellowship in 2021

Saturday

3

Sunday

4

Monday

5

Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins for new Junior Freshman students

Final dental reassessments for dental nursing begin

Tuesday

6

Wednesday

7

Thursday

8

Friday

9

Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends

Saturday

10

Sunday

11

Monday

12

College Careers Week begins

Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) begins

Final dental reassessments for dental science and for the courses in dental technology and dental hygiene begin

Tuesday

13

Wednesday

14

Thursday

15

Last day for registration for September cohort of students; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date

Friday

16

Saturday

17

College Careers Week ends

Sunday

18

Monday

19

Tuesday	20	First day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets
Wednesday	21	
Thursday	22	
Friday	23	Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends Teaching for Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends Closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course or into a year other than the Junior Freshman year of a different course Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust's Michaelmas Term meeting
Saturday	24	

Sunday	25	
Monday	26	<i>October Holiday</i> Library and College offices closed Study/Review Week for Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course)
Tuesday	27	
Wednesday	28	University Senate meets: graces for degrees <i>honoris causa</i>, and other business
Thursday	29	Annual General Meeting of D.U.C.A.C.
Friday	30	Last day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship
Saturday	31	Last day for applications for the John F. Chambers – Lennox Bursary

NOVEMBER 2020

Sunday	1	
Monday	2	Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre begins
Tuesday	3	Teaching for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) begins Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins
Wednesday	4	
Thursday	5	
Friday	6	Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general

Almanack

Saturday 7 **nursing integrated course) ends**
College Open Day

Sunday 8
Monday 9 **Study/Review Week**
Tuesday 10
Wednesday 11
Thursday 12
Friday 13
Saturday 14

Sunday 15 **Last day for applications for the Lucy Gwynn Prize**
Monday 16 **Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and**
Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins
Tuesday 17
Wednesday 18 Choral Society concert (provisional)
Thursday 19 Choral Society concert (provisional)
Friday 20
Saturday 21

Sunday 22
Monday 23
Tuesday 24
Wednesday 25
Thursday 26
Friday 27
Saturday 28

Sunday 29
Monday 30

DECEMBER 2020

Tuesday 1 **Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate**
Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (second quarter
2020-21)
Wednesday 2
Thursday 3
Friday 4
Saturday 5

Sunday 6
Monday 7 **Assessments for second, third and fourth dental years, dental technology**
(Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman years), dental hygiene (first and
second years), and dental nursing (first year) begin
Tuesday 8
Wednesday 9
Thursday 10
Friday 11 **Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and**

Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies, second dental year, Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) ends

Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students end

Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends

Saturday 12

Sunday 13

Monday 14

Study/Review Week for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course)

Semester one assessment for Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) begins

Tuesday 15

Wednesday 16

Thursday 17

Friday 18

Undergraduate teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies, second dental year, Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course))

Semester one assessment for Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) ends

Library reading rooms open 09:00 to 17:00

Saturday 19

Library reading rooms open on winter session schedule

Sunday 20

Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Arts and Social Sciences Benefactions Fund
Michaelmas term/semester one ends
Carol Service 5.05 p.m. (provisional)

Monday 21

Tuesday 22

Wednesday 23

Thursday 24

Friday 25

Saturday 26

College closed until Monday, 4 January 2021

Christmas Day

Sunday 27

Monday 28

Tuesday 29

Wednesday 30

Almanack

Thursday 31

JANUARY 2021

Friday 1 *New Year's Day*

Saturday 2

Sunday 3

Monday 4 **Revision Week (including Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course))**

Registration will open for January cohort of students for the academic year 2020-21

Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, all dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene begins

Clinical teaching for third, fourth and final medical years begins

Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) and Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins

Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins

Semester one assessment for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) begins

Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule

College offices re-open

Tuesday 5

Wednesday 6

Thursday 7

Friday 8 **Internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends**

Semester one assessment for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) ends

Saturday 9

Sunday 10

Monday 11 **Teaching for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) begins**

Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins

Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins

Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins

Semester one assessment begins³

Tuesday 12

Wednesday 13

³Additional/contingency days may be required outside of the formal assessment/reassessment weeks.

Thursday 14
Friday 15
Saturday 16

Sunday 17
Monday 18 **Hilary term begins**
Tuesday 19
Wednesday 20 University Council; first meeting of Hilary term
Thursday 21
Friday 22
Saturday 23 Semester one assessment ends

Sunday 24
Monday 25 **Marking/Results Week for semester one assessment period**
Foundation Scholarship assessment begins
Professional practice placements for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students begin
Tuesday 26
Wednesday 27
Thursday 28
Friday 29
Saturday 30 **Foundation Scholarship assessment ends**

Sunday 31 **Last day for students to notify withdrawal from College to qualify for a partial refund of fees or a waiver of the second instalment, as appropriate**
Last day for payment of second instalment of fees
Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Undergraduates Fund and the Jackie Akerele Fund
Last day for applications for the Taverners' Cricket Sports Bursary
Last day for applications for the Minchin Bursary
Last day for applications for the Bradshaw and Downes Exhibitions
Last day for applications for the Law Students' Quatercentenary Fund
Last day for applications for Everard William Digby Memorial Fund

FEBRUARY 2021

Monday 1 **Hilary teaching term/semester two begins**
Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, first, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, the courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene, Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Bachelor in Science (children's and general nursing integrated course), and clinical years in medicine)
Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins
First day for applications for rooms in College from continuing students for 2021-22

Tuesday 2
Wednesday 3

Almanack

Thursday	4
Friday	5
Saturday	6

Sunday	7	
Monday	8	Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins
Tuesday	9	
Wednesday	10	
Thursday	11	
Friday	12	
Saturday	13	

Sunday	14	
Monday	15	
Tuesday	16	Release of semester one provisional results
Wednesday	17	Release of semester one provisional results
Thursday	18	Release of semester one provisional results
Friday	19	
Saturday	20	

Sunday	21	
Monday	22	College Green Week begins
Tuesday	23	Last day for registration for January cohort of students; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date Annual Trinity Booksale (provisional)
Wednesday	24	Annual Trinity Booksale (provisional)
Thursday	25	Annual Trinity Booksale (provisional)
Friday	26	College Green Week ends Last day for applications for rooms in College from continuing students for 2021-22 Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust's Hilary Term meeting "Trinity Med Day" medical students excused from attendance at course work, assessments and clinical work for this day (provisional)
Saturday	27	

Sunday	28	Last day for payment of third instalment of fees
--------	----	---

MARCH 2021

Monday	1	March point of entry to research register (graduate students) Registration for graduate students with registration date of 1 March begins Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (third quarter 2020-21)
Tuesday	2	
Wednesday	3	
Thursday	4	
Friday	5	Teaching for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in

Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) ends
 Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends
 Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends

Saturday 6

Sunday 7

Monday 8

Revision Week for Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing), and for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course)

Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends

Tuesday 9

Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets

Wednesday 10

University Senate meets: graces for degrees *jure officii*, and other business

Thursday 11

Friday 12

Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends

Saturday 13

Sunday 14

Monday 15

Study/Review Week

Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins

Teaching for Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) begins

Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins

Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) begins

Teaching practice for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Music Education students begins

Tuesday 16

Wednesday 17

St Patrick

Library and College offices closed

Thursday 18

Friday 19

Professional practice placements for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students end

Saturday 20

Sunday 21

Monday 22

Term assessments for dental hygiene (second year) and dental technology

Almanack

		(Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) begin
Tuesday	23	Professional practice placements for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students begin
Wednesday	24	
Thursday	25	
Friday	26	Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course), second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental hygiene and dental technology ends Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends Teaching practice for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Music Education students ends
Saturday	27	

Sunday	28	
Monday	29	Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) begins Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) begins Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends Term assessments for first dental year, dental technology (Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman years) and dental nursing (first year) begin
Tuesday	30	
Wednesday	31	Matriculation assessment begins Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund Choral Society concert (provisional)

APRIL 2021

Thursday	1	Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends Choral Society concert (provisional)
Friday	2	<i>Good Friday</i> College offices closed until Tuesday, 6 April Library hours as advertised
Saturday	3	

Sunday	4	Easter Day
Monday	5	<i>Monday in Easter Week</i>
Tuesday	6	College offices re-open
Wednesday	7	
Thursday	8	
Friday	9	Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends Clinical teaching for final medical year ends
Saturday	10	

Sunday	11	
Monday	12	Teaching for second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental hygiene and dental technology begins Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) begins
Tuesday	13	
Wednesday	14	
Thursday	15	
Friday	16	Teaching for Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies ends Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends Professional practice placements for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students end
Saturday	17	
<hr/>		
Sunday	18	
Monday	19	Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends Internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins Final medical assessment, part III (a) (medicine/psychiatry) (including therapeutics)) and part IV (surgery) begins
Tuesday	20	Dental nursing (second year) final assessments begin
Wednesday	21	
Thursday	22	
Friday	23	Teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and the courses in dental nursing, dental hygiene, dental technology, Junior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course), Junior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and second and clinical years in medicine) Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) and Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) ends Trinity Ball
Saturday	24	
<hr/>		
Sunday	25	Hilary term ends
Monday	26	Trinity term begins Trinity Week begins Trinity Monday Announcement of elections to Fellowship and Scholarship 10 a.m. Service of Commemoration and Thanksgiving 10.30 a.m. Memorial Discourse 11.30 a.m. Annual General Meeting of the T.C.D. Association and Trust 5.15 p.m.

Almanack

No lectures, demonstrations or assessments are generally held on this day

Tuesday 27 **Induction week for Senior Freshman B.S.S. social work students**
 Wednesday 28 **Teaching for second year dental nursing begins**

Chariots of Fire

College Races

No lectures, demonstrations or assessments are generally held on the afternoon of this day

University Council; first meeting of Trinity term

Thursday 29

Friday 30

MAY 2021

Saturday 1

Sunday 2

Monday 3

Revision Week

May Holiday

College offices closed

Library hours as advertised

Tuesday 4

Practice placements for Senior Freshman B.S.S. social work students begin

Wednesday 5

Thursday 6

Last day for registration for March students; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date

Friday 7

Saturday 8

Sunday 9

Monday 10

Semester two assessment begins⁴

Tuesday 11

Fifth dental year final assessments begin

Wednesday 12

Thursday 13

Friday 14

Saturday 15

Sunday 16

Monday 17

Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins

Clinical placement for Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins

Dental hygiene (second year) assessments begin

Tuesday 18

Wednesday 19

Thursday 20

Friday 21

Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre ends

⁴Additional/contingency days may be required outside of the formal assessment/reassessment weeks.

Saturday 22 Library reading rooms open 09:00 to 17:00
Semester two assessment ends
Library reading rooms open on summer session schedule

Sunday 23
Monday 24 **Marking/Results Week 1**
Practice placements for Junior Freshman B.S.S students begin
Tuesday 25
Wednesday 26
Thursday 27
Friday 28 **Teaching for first dental year ends**
Saturday 29

Sunday 30 *Trinity Sunday*
Monday 31 **Marking/Results Week 2**
Final assessments for dental technology (Junior Sophister year) begin
Second medical year and fourth medical year assessments begin
Last day for applications for the Jean Montgomery Fund
Last day for applications for the Mackay Wilson Fund

JUNE 2021

Tuesday 1 **Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (fourth quarter 2020-21)**
Wednesday 2
Thursday 3
Friday 4 **Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends**
Saturday 5

Sunday 6 **Trinity term/semester two ends**
Monday 7 *June Holiday*
Library and College offices closed
Tuesday 8 Dental technology (Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman years) assessments begin
Wednesday 9
Thursday 10
Friday 11 **Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends**
Saturday 12

Sunday 13
Monday 14 Dental hygiene (first year) assessments begin
Tuesday 15
Wednesday 16
Thursday 17
Friday 18 **Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing)**

Almanack

**and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends
Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing)
(children's and general nursing integrated course) ends**

Saturday 19

Sunday 20

Monday 21 Second, third and fourth dental years assessments begin

Tuesday 22

Wednesday 23

Thursday 24

Friday 25 **Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical
Speech and Language Studies) students ends
Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science
(Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends
Clinical placement for Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Junior
Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science
(Nursing) ends**

Saturday 26

Sunday 27

Monday 28

Tuesday 29

Wednesday 30

JULY 2021

Thursday 1 **First day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates for
admission for the academic year 2021-22**

**Last day for payment of second instalment of fees for March
postgraduate registrants**

Friday 2 **Practice placements for Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman
B.S.S. social work students end**

Saturday 3

Sunday 4

Monday 5

Tuesday 6

Wednesday 7

Thursday 8

Friday 9 **Teaching for second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the
courses in dental nursing, dental technology, orthodontic therapy
and dental hygiene ends**

Saturday 10

Sunday 11

Monday 12 Orthodontic therapy assessments begin

Tuesday 13

Wednesday 14

Thursday 15

Friday 16

Saturday 17

Sunday 18
Monday 19
Tuesday 20
Wednesday 21
Thursday 22
Friday 23
Saturday 24 All libraries closed

Sunday 25
Monday 26
Tuesday 27
Wednesday 28
Thursday 29
Friday 30
Saturday 31 All libraries closed

AUGUST 2021

Sunday 1 **Last day for payment of third instalment of fees for March postgraduate registrants**
Initial closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course

Monday 2 *August Holiday*
Library and College offices closed

Tuesday 3
Wednesday 4
Thursday 5
Friday 6
Saturday 7

Sunday 8
Monday 9
Tuesday 10
Wednesday 11
Thursday 12
Friday 13
Saturday 14

Sunday 15
Monday 16 First, second, third and fourth dental reassessments begin
Reassessments for the courses in dental nursing (first and second years), dental technology (Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman years), orthodontic therapy and dental hygiene (first year), and first, second, third, fourth and final medical years begin

Tuesday 17
Wednesday 18

Almanack

Thursday	19
Friday	20
Saturday	21

Sunday	22	
Monday	23	Teaching for third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene (second year) begins Clinical teaching for third, fourth and final medical years begins Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins
Tuesday	24	
Wednesday	25	
Thursday	26	
Friday	27	Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre ends
Saturday	28	

Sunday	29	
Monday	30	Michaelmas term/semester one begins Reassessment Week begins Postgraduate Orientation Week begins (provisional) Teaching for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students, second dental year, and for the course in orthodontic therapy begins Teaching practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins Last day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates
Tuesday	31	

SEPTEMBER 2021

Wednesday	1	Registration will open for September cohort of students for the academic year 2021-22 First point of entry to research register (graduate students) Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (first quarter 2021-22)
Thursday	2	
Friday	3	
Saturday	4	Reassessment Week ends

Sunday	5	
Monday	6	Marking/Results Week Freshers' Week/Undergraduate Orientation Week begins Teaching for first dental year, dental technology (Junior Freshman year), dental hygiene (first year) and dental nursing (first year) begins Teaching for Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Bachelor in Science

		(Nursing) (including children's and general integrated course) begins
		Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students begin
Tuesday	7	
Wednesday	8	
Thursday	9	
Friday	10	Teaching for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends Teaching for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) ends
Saturday	11	
<hr/>		
Sunday	12	
Monday	13	Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies, B.S.S. social work (Junior and Senior Sophister years), second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years), dental hygiene (second year) and orthodontic therapy, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course), Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), and clinical years in medicine) Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) begins Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule
Tuesday	14	
Wednesday	15	
Thursday	16	
Friday	17	Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends Teaching practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends
Saturday	18	
<hr/>		
Sunday	19	
Monday	20	
Tuesday	21	Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets (provisional)
Wednesday	22	
Thursday	23	Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins (provisional)

Almanack

Friday	24	Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) ends
Saturday	25	

Sunday	26	
Monday	27	Teaching begins for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) begins
Tuesday	28	
Wednesday	29	University Council; first meeting of Michaelmas term (provisional)
Thursday	30	Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund Last day for applications for the Ekenhead Scholarship

OCTOBER 2021

Friday	1	Closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course or into a year other than the Junior Freshman year of a different course Last day for receipt of papers relating to prospective candidates for election to Fellowship in 2022
Saturday	2	

Sunday	3	
Monday	4	Last day for registration for September cohort of students; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date College Careers Week begins
Tuesday	5	
Wednesday	6	
Thursday	7	Ecumenical Service of welcome to celebrate the opening of the academic year 5.15 p.m.
Friday	8	Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) ends Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust's Michaelmas Term meeting College Careers Week ends
Saturday	9	

Sunday	10	
Monday	11	Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) begins Reassessments for fifth dental year, dental technology (Junior Sophister), dental hygiene (second year) and dental nursing (second year) begin
Tuesday	12	
Wednesday	13	
Thursday	14	
Friday	15	
Saturday	16	

Sunday	17	
Monday	18	
Tuesday	19	First day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship
Wednesday	20	
Thursday	21	
Friday	22	Teaching for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends Teaching for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends Teaching for Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) ends Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general integrated course) students ends
Saturday	23	

Sunday	24	
Monday	25	Study/Review Week <i>October Holiday</i> Library and College offices closed
Tuesday	26	
Wednesday	27	University Senate meets: graces for degrees <i>honoris causa</i>
Thursday	28	
Friday	29	Last day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship Annual General Meeting of D.U.C.A.C.
Saturday	30	

Sunday	31	Last day for applications for John F. Chambers – Lennox Bursary
--------	----	--

NOVEMBER 2021

Monday	1	
Tuesday	2	Teaching for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins Teaching for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins Teaching for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) begins Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) begins
Wednesday	3	
Thursday	4	
Friday	5	

Almanack

Saturday 6 **College Open Day (provisional)**

Sunday 7
Monday 8
Tuesday 9
Wednesday 10
Thursday 11
Friday 12
Saturday 13

Sunday 14
Monday 15 **Last day for applications for the Lucy Gwynn Prize**
Tuesday 16
Wednesday 17 Choral Society concert (provisional)
Thursday 18 Choral Society concert (provisional)
Friday 19
Saturday 20

Sunday 21
Monday 22
Tuesday 23
Wednesday 24
Thursday 25
Friday 26
Saturday 27

Sunday 28
Monday 29
Tuesday 30

DECEMBER 2021

Wednesday 1 **Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (second quarter 2021-22)**

Thursday 2
Friday 3 **Undergraduate teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene, Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course)**

Saturday 4

Sunday 5
Monday 6 **Revision Week**
Tuesday 7
Wednesday 8

Thursday	9	
Friday	10	Teaching for second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology (except Junior Freshman year) and dental hygiene, Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students end Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends
Saturday	11	
Sunday	12	
Monday	13	Semester one assessment begins
Tuesday	14	
Wednesday	15	
Thursday	16	
Friday	17	Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies ends Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) and Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) assessments end Semester one assessment ends Library reading rooms open 09:00 to 17:00
Saturday	18	Library reading rooms open on winter session schedule
Sunday	19	Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Arts and Social Sciences Benefactions Fund Michaelmas term/semester one ends Carol Service 5.05 p.m. (provisional)
Monday	20	
Tuesday	21	
Wednesday	22	
Thursday	23	
Friday	24	College closed until Tuesday, 4 January 2022
Saturday	25	<i>Christmas Day</i>
Sunday	26	
Monday	27	
Tuesday	28	
Wednesday	29	
Thursday	30	
Friday	31	

Officers and Fellows

Chancellor of the University

Mary Patricia McAleese, LL.B. (BELF.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), J.C.L. (GREG.), J.C.D. (GREG.), LL.D. (*h.c.* ABERD., BELF., BRIST., CHILE, DELAWARE, DUBL., EDIN., EHWA, HARBIN IT, LOYOLA MARYMOUNT, MANC. MET., MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE, NOTRE DAME, NOTT., N.U.I., OTAGO, OLD., ST JOHN'S, ST M., SHENZHEN, SUR., VICTORIA UT, VILLANOVA), D.LITT. (*h.c.* ULSTER), D.HUM.L. (*h.c.* ROCH.IT, SAN FRANCISCO), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.C.U.), F.R.S.A., HON. FIEI, F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., HON. F.F.A.R.C.S.I., HON. F.R.C.P.S.GLAS., HON. F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), HON. F.LIV.J.MOORES, HON. F.U.H.I., HON. F.C.G.I., HON. F.A.I.T., HON. F.R.I.A., HON. F.R.S.E., HON. F.L.S.W., M.R.I.A., M.INST.LING.LOND., **Barrister-at-Law**

Pro-Chancellors of the University

The Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Donnell Justin Patrick Deeny, P.C., KT., S.C., J.P., D.L., M.A., HON. M.R.T.P.I.
Jane Barclay Grimson, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (EDIN.), LL.D. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), C.ENG., FAE, F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A.
Sheila Mary Greene, M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D., F.P.S.S.I.
Stanley Swee Han Quek, M.A., M.B., D.MED. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), LL.D. (*h.c.* DUBL.), HON. F.R.C.P.I.
Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), PH.D., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I.
Ignatius Thomas McGovern, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P.

Visitors

The Chancellor of the University
The Hon. Mr Justice George Birmingham, B.A., LL.B., **Barrister-at-Law**

Provost

Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIAE, HON. F.A.S., F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A.

Senior Fellows

Werner Josef Blau, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (REGENSBURG), SC.D., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A.,
Senior Proctor

David Taylor, M.A. (CANTAB., DUBL.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), C.ENG., FIEI, M.R.I.A.
Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (N.U.I.), **Barrister-at-Law**

Michael Joseph Rowan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., *Junior Proctor*

Michael Edward Gerard Lyons, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C., M.I.C.I.

Peter Damian Joseph McManus, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.

John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.), *Senior Dean*

Junior Fellows

David Christopher Coleman, B.A., PH.D., SC.D., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.I.A.

Kevin Martin Devine, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A.

Henry Joseph Rice, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Thomas Anthony Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.

Celia Victoria Holland, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.

Ruth Mary Josephine Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., F.A.P.S., M.R.I.A.

Luke Anthony John O'Neill, B.A., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.S., M.R.I.A.

Charles James Dorman, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., SC.D., F.R.S.B., F.A.A.M., M.R.I.A.

John Ibrahim Saeed, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. LING. (LOND.)

Ailbhe Nóirín Máire Ní Chasaide, B.A. (N.U.I.), M. ÈS L. (BORDEAUX), M.A. (DUBL., WALES), PH.D. (WALES)

Stephen John Matterson, B.A. (SUNDERLAND POLY.), D.PHIL. (SUNDERLAND POLY.)

Hilary Biehler, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., LL.D., **Barrister-at-Law**

Fellows

Maureen Junker-Kenny, STAATSEXAMEN (TÜBINGEN), M.A., DR. THEOL. (MÜN.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN)

Seán Duffy, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.

Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Igor Vasilievich Shvets, M.A., M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.)

Charles Hubert Patterson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., M.INST.P.

Aileen Douglas, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., DELAWARE), PH.D. (PRIN.)

John Francis Donegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P.

Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), *Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer*

Daniel Gerard Mary Bradley, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D., M.R.I.A.

Fraser John Gray Mitchell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Donal Edward O'Mahony, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Margaret Mary O'Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FIEI, MICE

Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), *Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics*

Shane Michael O'Mara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.A.P.S., M.R.I.A.

Derek Sullivan, B.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.))

Anil Kokaram, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.ENG., FIEI

Monica Rachel Gale, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Brian O'Connell, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.)

Seamus Joseph Martin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.

Brian Robert Singleton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., M.PHIL. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BIRM.)

Vincent Patrick Wade, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Simon Paul Wilson, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON), M.A. (OXON.), D.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON)

Carl Vogel, B.SC. (LOYOLA), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (EDIN.)

Graeme William Watson, B.SC. (BATH), PH.D. (BATH), M.R.I.A.

Thorfinnur Gunnlaugsson, B.SC. (ICELAND), PH.D. (B'ELF.), M.R.I.A.

Peter George Cherry, B.A. (ESSEX), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Eoin O'Dell, B.C.L. (N.U.I., OXON.), M.A., LL.M., PH.D. (CANTAB.), *Barrister-at-Law*

Brian Michael Lucey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STIR.)

Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

Carol Ann O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

Rafael Timothy Fernando, B.S. (CAL. TECH.), PH.D. (STAN.)

Paul O'Grady, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Sinéad Marie Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

John Vincent Reynolds, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.

Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A., C.Q.S.W.

Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., PH.D., F.R.A.M.I., M.I.BIOL.I., M.R.I.A.

Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM.

Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE NATIONAL DU MÉRITE, B.A. (HULL), M.A., PH.D. (HULL), MEMBRE DE L'ACADÉMIE DE SAVOIE

Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.

Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), *Bursar*

Samson Shatashvili, M.A., KANDIDAT NAUK (LENINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A.

Kevin Christopher Paul Conlon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (COL.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.GLAS., F.A.C.S., HON. F.A.S.A.

John James O'Leary, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.

Jane Helen Ohlmeyer, M.A. (ST AND., ILL., DUBL.), PH.D., F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A.

Cecily Marion Begley, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N. ED. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.F.N.R.C.S.I.

Gwyneth Jane Farrar, B.A., PH.D.

Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), *Barrister-at-Law*

Vasilis Politis, B.A. (OXON.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Isabel Rozas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C. MADRID)
 Yurii Gun'ko, M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE), M.R.I.A.
 Trevor Roland Hodgkinson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
 Jonathan Nesbit Coleman, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
 Fiona Newell, B.A., PH.D. (DURH.)
 Thomas Richard Frazer Rogers, M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
 Mathias Senge, VORDIPLOM (FREIB.), DIPL. CHEM. (MARBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (MARBURG), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN)
 Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (BOLTON), *Registrar*
 Brian Michael Broderick, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., MIEI
 Tomás Eoin O'Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D.
 Darryl Richard Jones, B.A. (YORK), D.PHIL. (YORK)
 Siobhán Clarke, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
 John Waldron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
 Eve Veronica Patten, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
 Nicola Mary Marples, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (WALES)
 Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., H.DIP.ED.
 Biswajit Basu, B.C.E. (JAD.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KANPUR), PH.D. (I.I.T. KANPUR), MISET
 Stefano Sanvito, CAV. DELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA D'ITALIA, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A.
 Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A.
 Linda Hogan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.TH. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 Deirdre Josephine Murphy, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.O.G.
 Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA), *Public Orator*
 Richard Kevin Porter, B.A., PH.D.
 David Gregg, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DR. TECHN. (VIENNA)
 Anna Davies, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A., M.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.
 Stefan Hutzler, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P.
 Stephen Connon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
 Robert Armstrong, B.A. (LOND.), PH.D.
 Clair Gardiner, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D.
 John Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.A.A.S.S., M.R.I.A.
 Frank Gabriel Barry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (QU.)
 Declan McLoughlin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 Cliona O'Farrelly, B.A., PH.D.
 Michael Gerald Shevlin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
 Andrew Bowie, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
 Ursula Bond, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (WASH. (ST LOUIS))
 Anthony Paul Quinn, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
 Gerard James Lacey, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., M.B.A. (N.U.I.)
 Paula Murphy, B.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
 Patrick Geoghegan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Elizabeth Heffernan, LL.B., LL.M. (CHIC., DAL.), J.S.D. (CHIC.)
 Mani Ramaswami, M.S. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), M.R.I.A.
 Richard Reilly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI, MIET, SMIEEE, M.R.I.A.
 Padraic Fallon, B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A.
 Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S., *Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences*
 Michael Louis Brennan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (MANC.), M.ERG.S.
 Yuri Tarasovich Volkov, M.D. (MOSCOW SETCHENOV MEDICAL UNIV.), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF IMMUNOLOGY)
 Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D.
 Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
 Kevin Mitchell, B.A., PH.D. (BERKELEY), *Senior Lecturer*
 Ann Louise Bradley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P.
 Wolfgang Schmitt, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (T.U. DARMSTADT), DR.PHIL. (KARLSRUHE)

Fellows

Virpi Marjaana Timonen, B.A. (DURH.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)
Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS), MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA
Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., *Dean of Graduate Studies*
Garry Fleming, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.A.D.M.
Anne Marie Healy, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.
Brendan O'Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. HIGHWAY AND GEOTECHNICAL ENGINEERING, P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS, EUR.ING., C.ENG., CENV, PGEO, FGS, MICE, MIEI, MIGI
Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Oran Doyle, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D.
Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Mauro Ferreira, B.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), M.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), PH.D. (LOND.)
Ciaran Knut Simms, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D.
Martin Hegner, DIPLOM (ETH ZÜRICH), M.SC. (ETH ZÜRICH), PH.D. (ETH ZÜRICH)
Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, *Dean of Research*
Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES (U.C.D.), *Vice-President for Global Relations*
Andrew Harkin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Micheál Ó Siochru, M.A., PH.D.
Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (STON)
Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), *Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences*
Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), LL.M. (HARV.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Khurshid Ahmad, B.SC. (KARACHI), M.A., M.SC. (KARACHI), PH.D. (SUR.), C.ENG., FBCS
Louise Gallagher, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Aideen Catherine Long, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Emma Katherine Stokes, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., M.SC. (MGMT), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Edward Lavelle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PLYM.)
Samuel Slote, B.A. (WESLEYAN), M.A. (WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.)
Andrew Jackson, B.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)
Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., *Solicitor*
Derek Doherty, B.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Peter Arnds, M.A. (MÜNCHEN), PH.D. (TOR.)
Graeme Murdock, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
David Chew, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Lorraine O'Driscoll, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Richard Geoffrey Carson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (S. FRASER)
Mark Little, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.
Blanaid Clarke, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MANC.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.), *Barrister-at-Law*
Laurence William Gill, B.SC. (LANC.), M.SC. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.ENG., MICE
Carsten Ehrhardt, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (HAMBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (SAARBRÜCKEN)
Michael James Peardon, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Pádraig Carmody, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (MINN.), M.R.I.A.
Sergey Frolov, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE OF THE RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)
Carol Newman, B.A., PH.D.
Sara Pavia, B.SC. (ZARAGOZA), PH.D. (ZARAGOZA)
Graham Cross, B.SC. (VIC. (B.C.)), M.SC. (MCG.), PH.D. (MCG.)
Robert James Baker, B.SC. (WARW.), PH.D. (CARDIFF)
Agnes Higgins, R.P.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., DIP. COUNSELLING SKILLS (N.U.I.)
Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.)
Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Dmitri Zaitsev, DIPLOM (R.U.B.), DR.PHIL. (R.U.B.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN)
 Frank Wellmer, M.SC. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.)
 Caitríona Leahy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Gavin Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL. (YORK)
 Diarmuid Rossa Phelan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)),
 Barrister-at-Law
 Anthony James Robinson, B.ENG. (MCM.), M.ENG. (MCM.), PH.D. (MCM.)
 Paula Colavita, LAUREA (TRIESTE), PH.D. (S. CAROLINA)
 Anne Dolan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
 Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC. (PEKING), M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (RICE)
 Paul Vincent Browne, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
 Orla Hardiman, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A.
 Eleanor Molloy, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.
 Cathal Moran, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., M.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I.
 Owen Conlan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
 Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., *Junior Dean and Registrar of Chambers*
 Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), M.PHIL., PH.D.
 Daniel Faas, M.A. (DUBL., STUTTGART), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
 Siobhán Garrigan, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., S.T.M. (COL.), PH.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE)
 Christopher Morash, B.A. (DAL.), M.PHIL., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
 Yvonne Buckley, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A.
 Luiz Da Silva, B.S. (KANSAS), M.S. (KANSAS), PH.D. (KANSAS), FIEEE
 Richard Layte, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.A., M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
 Douglas Leith, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)
 Mark Bell, B.A. (ULSTER), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
 Andrew Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
 Seamas Donnelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
 Aiden Corvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 Roger Plumer West, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP. COMP. ENG., D.I.C., C.ENG., FIEI, MICT
 Christine Casey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A.
 Caoimhín Mac Maoláin, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
 Eoin Mac Cárthaigh, B.A., PH.D.
 Paul Delaney, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (KENT)
 Juan Pablo Labrador, LICENCIADO (U.A. MADRID), M.A., PH.D. (U.A. MADRID)
 William Phelan, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., M.P.P. (HARV.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (HARV.)
 Eoin Scanlan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ST AND.)
 Gessica De Angelis, LAUREA (TURIN), M.A. (PITT.), PH.D. (LOND.)
 Mary Bourke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (A.N.U.)
 Ian Donohue, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
 Rachel Mary McLoughlin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WALES)
 Michael Morris, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.)
 Ursula Fearon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Brendan Kelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I., SUND.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.D. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (NORTHAMPTON, LEIC.), D.C.P.
 (R.C.S.I.), D.GOV. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH.
 Valeria Nicolosi, LAUREA (CATANIA), PH.D., M.R.I.A.
 Imelda Coyne, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. N. (ROYAL COLLEGE
 OF NURSING)
 Raj Samavedam Chari, B.A. (SASK.), M.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (QU.)
 Alan John O'Connor, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI
 Stefan Sint, D.E.A. (AIX-MARSEILLE II), DIPL. PHYS. (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG)
 Daniel Schaefer Geary, B.A. (VIRGINIA), M.A. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (BERKELEY)
 Naomi Harte, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (BELF.)
 Laure Marignol, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
 Redmond O'Connell, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Fellows

Martin Sokol, ING.ARCH. (SLOVAK T.U.), D.E.S.S. (GRENOBLE II), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.))
Bernice Mary Murphy, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D.
Aljoša Smolić, B.SC. (T.U. BERLIN), M.SC. (T.U. BERLIN), PH.D. (T.H. AACHEN)
Rhodri Cusack, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
Eleanor Denny, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Sarah McCormack, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
Ruth Britto, S.B. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (HARV.)
Ruth Barton, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Adrian Bracken, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Giuliana Adamo, DOTT. LETT. (PAVIA), M.A., PH.D. (R'DG.)
Benjamin Wold, B.S. (MULTNOMAH UNIV.), M.A. (DUBL., JERUSALEM), PH.D. (DURH.)
Desmond James Ryan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., **Barrister-at-Law**
David Finlay, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)
Norah Campbell, B.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)
Tristan McLoughlin, B.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.)
David Shepherd, B.A. (SASK.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
Marco Ruffini, LAUREA (ANCONA), PH.D.
Matthew Campbell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Jennifer McElwain, B.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A.
Maeve Lowery, M.B. (N.U.I.)
Michael Cronin, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Anne-Marie Brady, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A., M.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
Mark Cunningham, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BRIST.)
Paul Coughlan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (W. ONT.)
Maeve Caldwell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Jacintha O'Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A.
Declan O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Amir Khan, B.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (ALTA.)
Quentin Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
David O'Shaughnessy, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.)
Martine Cuypers, B.A. (LEIDEN), M.A. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (LEIDEN)
Pádraig de Paor, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.C.E. (BELF.)
Rocco Lupoi, LAUREA (P.U. TURIN), PH.D. (BATH)
Fáinche Ryan, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A. (N.C.E.A.), S.T.L. (ANGELICUM, ROME), S.T.D. (ANGELICUM, ROME)
Andrei Parnachev, M.S. (NOVOSIBIRSK), PH.D. (CHIC.)
Ciaran O'Neill, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIV.)
Ruth Mazo Karras, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.PHIL. (OXON., YALE), PH.D. (YALE)
Joseph Keane, B.A., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
Andrew Murphy, B.A., M.A. (BRANDEIS), PH.D. (BRANDEIS)
Ahuvia Kahane, B.A. (TEL-AVIV), M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Catherine Comiskey, M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Helen Sheridan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C.
Lidia Tajber, M.A., M.SC. (MEDICAL UNIVERSITY OF SILESIA), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I.
Robert Whelan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Na Fu, B.A. (NORTHEASTERN (SHENYANG)), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Brian Caulfield, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Conor Timothy Buckley, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI
Etain Tannam, B.A., M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (LOND.)
Rachel McDonnell, B.A., PH.D.
Giuseppe Mazzotti, LAUREA (PERUGIA), M.RES. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), **Avvocato (Attorney-at-Law)**

Plamen Stamenov, B.SC. (SOFIA), PH.D.
 Aidan Richard McDonald, B.A., PH.D. (UTRECHT), M.R.S.C.
 Tim Persoons, B.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), M.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), PH.D. (K.U. LEUVEN)
 Sarah Doyle, B.A., PH.D.

Fellows Emeriti

Thomas Brian Hamilton McMurry, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., C.CHEM., F.R.S.C., F.I.C.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1959)
 Brendan Kevin Patrick Scaife, B.SC. (ENG.) (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), D.SC. (ENG.) (LOND.), C.ENG., C.PHYS., FIET, FIEI, F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1964)
 Brian Hughes Murdoch, M.A., A.M. (PRIN.), PH.D. (PRIN.), F.T.C.D. (1965)
 Joseph Pedlow Haughton, M.A., M.SC., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1967)
 Timothy Brendan Kennelly, M.A., PH.D., D.LITT. (*h.c.* TRIN. COLL. HARTFORD, CONN.), F.T.C.D. (1967)
 Louis Michael Cullen, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.SOC.SC. (*h.c.* BELF.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* N.U.I., STRATH.), DOCTEUR DE L'UNIVERSITÉ (*h.c.* PARIS IV), F.B.A., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1968)
 Thomas David Spearman, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1969)
 Lawrence John Crane, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), D.SC. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (1969)
 Aidan Clarke, M.A., PH.D., LITT.D. (*h.c.*), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1970)
 Petros Serghiou Florides, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.A.S., F.T.C.D. (1971)
 Vincent Joseph McBrierty, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), SC.D., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1971)
 Peter Howard Boyle, M.A., PH.D., F.I.C.I., F.T.C.D. (1972)
 Kenneth William John Adams, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), F.T.C.D. (1972)
 John Anthony Bristow, B.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), M.A., F.T.C.D. (1973)
 Wilfrid Alan Lawson, B.D.S. (BIRM.), M.A., M.S. (MICH.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.T.C.D. (1974)
 John James Henry Miller, M.A., PH.D. (M.I.T.), SC.D., F.T.C.D. (1974)
 Christopher John Stillman, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.A., PH.D. (LEEDS), F.T.C.D. (1974)
 Andrew David Hastings Mayes, M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1974)
 Neil Patrick Keatinge, B.A., M.SC. (ECON.) (LOND.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1975)
 John Raymond Bartlett, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.LITT. (OXON.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1975)
 Christine Elizabeth Meek, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.R.HIST.S., F.T.C.D. (1975)
 Victor Frederick Dixon, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1976)
 Kenneth Percy Baker, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.R.C.V.S., F.T.C.D. (1976)
 Terence Peter McCord Brown, C.M.G., M.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1976)
 Dermot Flannan McAleese, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., JOHNS H.), PH.D. (JOHNS H.), F.T.C.D. (1976)
 John Bonnar, M.A., M.D. (GLAS.), F.R.C.O.G., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1977)
 Thomas Patrick Joseph Hennessy, M.A., M.D., M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S., F.R.C.S.I., F.A.C.S., HON. F.R.C.S., HON. F.R.C.P.S.GLAS., HON. F.R.C.S.ED., F.T.C.D. (1977)
 Eda Sagarra, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), DR.PHIL. (VIENNA), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1977)
 George Demetrius Sevastopulo, B.A., M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1977)
 Siddhartha Sen, M.A., M.SC. (CALC.), SC.D. (M.I.T.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1977)
 John Charles Addison Gaskin, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), LITT.D., F.T.C.D. (1978)
 Ronald James Hill, B.A. (LEEDS), M.A. (DUBL., ESSEX), PH.D. (ESSEX), F.T.C.D. (1978)
 David John McConnell, M.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.Z.S.I., M.E.M.B.O., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1978)
 John Moffat Kelly, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., M.SC. (MC M.), PH.D. (LOND.), SC.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1978)
 John Heywood, M.A., M.SC., M.LITT. (LANC.), LITT.D., L.C.P., F.C.P., F.I.M., F.R.A.S., F.IEEE, F.T.C.D. (1979)
 Keith Francis Tipton, B.SC. (ST AND.), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1979)
 Marcus Gilbert Toppin Webb, M.A., M.B., M.PHIL. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (1979)
 Joseph Donovan Pfeifer, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1979)
 Ian Stuart Robinson, B.A. (MANC.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1979)
 David Robert Lloyd, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1980)
 Thomas Noel Mitchell, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (C'NELL), LITT.D., LL.D. (*h.c.* BELF., N.U.I.), D.HUM.L. (*h.c.* LYNN, N.Y. STATE, SWARTHMORE), PH.D. (*h.c.* CHARLES UNIV. (PRAGUE)), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.I.T.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* VICTORIA UT), F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., M.R.I.A., M.A.P.S., F.T.C.D. (1980), *Provost 1991-2001*

Fellows

- Conor Thomas Keane, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1980)
- James Mason, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DU MÉRITE AGRICOLE, B.SC. (WALES), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (1980)
- Paul Dowding, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.MET.S., F.T.C.D. (1980)
- Peter Owen, B.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (1980)
- John Michael David Coey, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (MANIT.), DIPLÔME D'HABILITATION (GRENOBLE), SC.D., DOCTEUR (*h.c.* GRENOBLE), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.R.S., FOREIGN ASSOCIATE OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1980)
- John Roger Graham Little, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DU MÉRITE, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1981)
- Vincent John Scattergood, M.A. (DUBL., BIRM.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- Jean-Paul Pittion, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, ANC. ÉL. É. N. S., L. ÈS L., AGRÉGÉ DE L'UNIVERSITÉ, PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- Roger Andrew Stalley, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), F.S.A., M.R.I.A.I. (HON.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1981)
- Timothy James Foster, B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- John William O'Hagan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- William Thomas Coffey, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., DOCTEUR (*h.c.* PERPIGNAN), C.ENG., C.PHYS., FIET, F.INST.P., F. AMER. PHYS. SOC., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- Geoffrey Clayton, B.SC. (SHEFF.), M.A., PH.D. (SHEFF.), SC.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- John Myles Dillon, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), PH.D. (BERKELEY), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Maurice Vincent Whelan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (CAL. TECH.), M.E. (N.U.I.), D.SC. (T.U. EINDHOVEN), F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Cathal Gearóid Ó Háinle, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MAYNOOTH), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), LITT.D., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Eamon Charles Sweeney, M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Patrick James Hartigan, B.SC. (VET.), M.A., M.V.M., PH.D., M.R.C.V.S., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- William Robert Duncan, C.M.G., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), LL.D., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Howard Paul Voorheis, B.A. (MICH.), M.D. (MICH.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), D.C.M.T. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Michael Joseph Harrison, B.A. (LANC.), M.A., F.S.S., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Gregory Julian Atkins, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), D.SC. (LIV.), F.T.C.D. (1983)
- Nicholas Grene, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1983)
- Jagdish Kumar Vij, B.SC. (PANJ. (I.)), M.A., M.SC. (PANJ. (I.)), PH.D. (PANJ. (I.), DUBL.), SC.D., C.ENG., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., FIET, M.A.P.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1983)
- David Berman, B.A. (N.Y.), M.A. (DUBL., DENVER), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1984)
- Edward Joseph McParland, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.I.A.I. (HON.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1984)
- David Henry Tudor Scott, B.A. (WARW.), M.A. (DUBL., E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA), F.T.C.D. (1984)
- Michael Bevan Jones, B.A. (LANC.), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1984)
- Donald George Weir, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.A.C.P., F.T.C.D. (1985)
- Hormoz Farhat, B.A. (CALIF.), M.A. (DUBL., MILLS COLL.), PH.D. (CALIF.), F.T.C.D. (1985)
- David Michael Robert Taplin, B.SC. (ASTON), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), D.SC. (ASTON), DIP. TECH. (BIRM.), C.ENG., PENG, F.R.S.A., FIM, FIEI, HON. FICF, FIMECHE, MAIME, F.T.C.D. (1985)
- John Corish, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.I.C.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1985)
- Timothy John Mantle, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), F.T.C.D. (1985)
- John Rollisson Graham, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., PH.D. (EXE.), F.T.C.D. (1985)
- Nicholas Frederick Gray, B.SC. (C.N.A.A.), M.A., M.SC. (SALF.), PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), SC.D., D.W.M., C.BIOL., F.R.S.B., F.L.S., F.T.C.D. (1985)
- Cyril James Smyth, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), 'DOCENT' COMPETENCE (S.U.A.S.), F.T.C.D. (1986)
- Sean Declan Conrad Barrett, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I., MC M.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1986)
- Alan Henry Matthews, M.A., M.S. (C'NELL.), F.T.C.D. (1986)
- Denis Lawrence Weaire, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), DOUTOR (*h.c.* T.U. LISBON), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.R.S., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1987)
- Francis Neelamkavil, B.SC. (MADR.), M.A., M.SC. (BOM.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (1987)
- David Clive Williams, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1987)
- Peter Humphries, B.A., PH.D., SC.D. (*h.c.* SZEGED), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1987)

- Moira O'Brien, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.A., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1988)
- William Edward Lyons, B.A. (A.N.U.), M.A. (DUBL., CALG.), PH.D. (DUND.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1988)
- Owen Ignatius Corrigan, B.SC. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1988)
- Antoin Eanna Murphy, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., LITT.D., F.T.C.D. (1988)
- John Hegarty, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), SC.D., D.SC. (*h.c.* ULSTER), LL.D. (*h.c.* BELF.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1989), *Provost 2001-11*
- Conleth Francis Feighery, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1989)
- Ian Campbell Ross, CAV. NELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA DELLA SOLIDARIETÀ ITALIANA, B.A. (SUS.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (1989)
- Honora Josephine Yvonne Scannell, M.A., LL.B. (CANTAB.), PH.D., LL.D. (*h.c.* W. & L.), **Barrister-at-Law**, F.T.C.D. (1989)
- Terence Bernard Barry, B.A. (BIRM.), M.A. (DUBL., FORDHAM), PH.D. (BELF.), DIP.ED. (BELF.), F.S.A., F.R.HIST.S., M.I.A.I., F.T.C.D. (1989)
- Brian Charles McGing, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., TOR.), PH.D. (TOR.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1989)
- Francis Morgan Boland, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), C.ENG., F.I.E.I., F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Timothy Richard Jackson, M.A., PH.D., DIP. ED. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Patrick Joseph Drudy, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1990)
- John Haslett, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (1990)
- David Dickson, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Ignatius Thomas McGovern, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Mary Katharine Simms, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Patrick Bernard Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.P.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1991)
- John Finlay McGilp, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), PH.D. (LIV.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1991)
- Julian Douglas Reynolds, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BR. COLL.), F.T.C.D. (1991)
- Jane Barclay Grimson, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (EDIN.), LL.D. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1991)
- Diarmuid Brendan Shanley, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC.D. (INDIANA), DR. ODONT. (*h.c.* OSLO), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.E.D., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Raymond Guy Cyril Fuller, M.A. (DUBL., ST AND.), PH.D. (DUND.), F.P.S.S.I., F.E.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Patrick Hyde Kelly, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Sheila Mary Greene, M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D., F.P.S.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Archibald Andrew Torrance, M.A. (CANTAB., DUBL.), PH.D. (LOND.), SC.D., D.I.C., C.ENG., MIM, F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Peter Coxon, B.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Michael Terence Gallagher, B.A. (LANC.), M.SC. (ESSEX, STRATH.), PH.D. (STRATH.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- James Gerard Lunney, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Desmond Alfred Gillmor, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1993)
- David Walter Jeffrey, B.SC. (SHEFF.), M.A., PH.D. (MELB.), F.T.C.D. (1993)
- Eiléan Ní Chuilleanáin, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1993)
- John Nicholas Horne, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (SUS.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1993)
- James Gow Wilson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), M.I.E.E.M., F.T.C.D. (1993)
- Robert Charles Barklie, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (1993)
- Hilary Marie Constance Victoria Hoey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.R.C.O.G., P.G.DIP. STATS, M.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Corinna Salvadori Lonergan, CAV. UFF. NELL'ORDINE AL MERITO DELLA REPUBBLICA ITALIANA, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Paul William Napoleon Keeling, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Paul Christopher Fannin, DIP.E.E. (PLYMOUTH POLY.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D., SC.D., DOCTOR (*h.c.* WEST UNIV. TIMIȘOARA), C.ENG., FIET, F.T.C.D. (1994)
- David Michael Singleton, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Alan Richard Kramer, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1994)
- William Binchy, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), **Barrister-at-Law**, F.T.C.D. (1995)
- David George Little, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1995)
- William Edward Vaughan, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1995)

Fellows

- Astrid Mona Elisabeth O'Moore, B.A., M.A. (NOTT.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.R.S.A., F.T.C.D. (1995)
- Nicholas Jonathan McDonald, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1995)
- Thomas Christopher O'Dowd, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P., F.T.C.D. (1996)
- Barry Lester Roberts, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1996)
- Noel Martin Claffey, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.DENT.SC., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1996)
- Ciaran Francis Brady, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1996)
- Martin Howard Adams, B.A. (STON), PH.D. (STON), F.T.C.D. (1996)
- Darina Bridget Murray, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (1996)
- John Hilgrove Cormac McCormick, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1997)
- Susan Mary Parkes, M.A., M.LITT., P.G.C.E. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1997)
- Michael Anthony Marsh, B.A. (ESSEX), M.A. (ESSEX, DUBL.), PH.D. (STRATH.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1997)
- David Antony Morton-Blake, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (1997)
- Michael Philip Fry, B.S. (GEORGETOWN), M.S. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (M.I.T.), F.T.C.D. (1997)
- Marina Annetta Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1997)
- Dennis Kennedy, B.A. (SAN FRANCISCO), M.A. (CALIF., DUBL.), PH.D. (CALIF.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1998)
- Frederick Richard Falkiner, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1998)
- Gilbert James Carr, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.), F.T.C.D. (1999)
- Eileen Patricia Drew, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BRAD.), DIP.M.I.S. (I.M.I.), F.T.C.D. (1999)
- Eithne Mary McCabe, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (1999)
- John Clarkson, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.I.C.D., F.A.C.D., F.T.C.D. (2000)
- Daniel Patrick McCarthy, B.E. (W.AUST.), M.A., PH.D., MIEI, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2000)
- Jean Whyte, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), DOTT. LETT. CON LODE (UNIVERSITÀ CATTOLICA, MILANO), PH.D. (BELF.), A.B.P.S.S., F.T.C.D. (2000)
- Hilary Tovey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2001)
- Stephen Elliot Wilmer, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2001)
- Ian Hamilton Robertson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.B.P.S.S., F.A.P.S., C.PSYCHOL., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)
- Nigel Hugh Buttimore, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2002)
- Jeffrey Leo Kallen, B.A. (W. WASH.), M.A. (DUBL., WASH.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2002)
- Eunan James O'Halpin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2003)
- Neil Moray McGowan, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.T.C.D. (2003)
- Evelyn Mahon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
- Robert Holton, B.A. (SUS.), M.A., D.PHIL. (SUS.), F.T.C.D. (2004)
- June Nunn, B.D.S. (DUND.), M.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), D.D.P.H.R.C.S., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.P.C.H., F.T.C.D. (2004)
- John D'Arcy May, S.T.L. (GREGOR.), DR.THEOL. (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (FRAN.), F.T.C.D. (2004)
- Seán Martin Seamus Devitt, OFFICIER DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2004)
- Gerald Chartres Dawe, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2004)
- Kevin Rockett, M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), F.T.C.D. (2004)
- Johnnie Gratton, B.A. (KENT), PH.D. (KENT), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Colm Antoine O'Moráin, M.D. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), D.SC. (LOND.), D.SC. (*h.c.* ATHENS), DIP. IMMUNOLOGY (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.E.B.G., F.A.C.G., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Leo Francis Anna Stassen, M.A., B.DENT.SC., M.B., F.R.C.S.ED., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.F.S.E.M.(U.K.), F.I.C.D., F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Charles Edward Murray Normand, B.A. (STIR.), M.A., D.PHIL. (YORK), F.F.P.H., F.T.C.D. (2005)
- David Leslie Parris, OFFICIER DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, MEMBRE DE L'ORDRE DES FRANCOPHONES D'AMÉRIQUE, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Robert Alan Moore, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), MIET, F.T.C.D. (2005)
- James John Rufus Wickham, B.SC. (SOC.) (LOND.), M.A., D.PHIL. (SUS.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Richard Andrew Somerville, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (CITY), PH.D. (CITY), F.T.C.D. (2005)

Fellows

- David Coghlan, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), S.M. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- William Harrison, B.S. (M.I.T.), M.S. (SYR.), M.PH. (SYR.), F.T.C.D. (2006)
- Stephen Richard Flint, B.D.S. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.I.C.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)
- Helen Buckley, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), ADVANCED DIP. CHILD PROTECTION AND WELFARE, C.Q.S.W., F.T.C.D. (2006)
- Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), PH.D., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I., F.T.C.D. (2007)
- Daniel Lucius Kelly, B.A., D.E.A. (UNIVERSITÉ DES SCIENCES ET TECHNIQUES DU LANGUEDOC), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)
- Frank Edward Bannister, M.A., MUS.B., M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.DIP.A.F. (C.I.C.A.), C.ENG., F.I.C.S., MIEI, M.I.M.C.A., F.T.C.D. (2008)
- John Harris, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (CHIC.), F.T.C.D. (2008)
- Matthew Hennessy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WAT.), F.T.C.D. (2009)
- Ciaran Bernard Cosgrove, B.A. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (ESSEX), F.T.C.D. (2009)
- Bruce Dudley Robert Misstear, B.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), CGEOL, C.ENG., FGS, MIEI, MINSTWM, MCIWEM, F.T.C.D. (2009)
- Maryann Gialanella Valiulis, B.A. (MARQUETTE), M.A. (DUBL., MARQUETTE), PH.D. (LOYOLA), F.T.C.D. (2009)
- Nick Campbell, B.A. (BRIST.), M.A. (DUBL., LANC.), PH.D. (SUS.), F.T.C.D. (2010)
- Peter Simons, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A. (DUBL., MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), DR. (h.c. BOLTON), HABIL. (SALZBURG), F.B.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, FOREIGN MEMBER OF THE POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2010)
- Mary Anne Keating, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (LOYOLA), F.T.C.D. (2010)
- Matthew Dixon Causey, B.F.A. (CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF THE ARTS), M.A. (N.Y.), PH.D. (STAN.), F.T.C.D. (2010)
- Martin Denis Caffrey, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.S. (C'NELL.), PH.D. (C'NELL.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2011)
- Mary Jane Meegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2011)
- Eric Charles Finch, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.SCI., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2011)
- Tatiana Perova, M.A., M.SC. (TAJIK STATE), PH.D. (LENINGRAD STATE), F.T.C.D. (2011)
- Joseph Barry, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I., F.F.P.H.M.(U.K.), M.F.C.M.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
- Shane Butler, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.P.S.W. (MANC.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
- Ian Stewart Sanders, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2013)
- Thomas Declan Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.T.C.D. (2013)
- Yvonne Scott, B.B.S., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. H.E.P., F.T.C.D. (2015)
- Anne Marie Molloy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2015)

Honorary Fellows

- Brian Spencer, B.SC. (LIV.), M.A., PH.D. (LIV.), SC.D., M.R.I.A.
- Mary Terese Winifred Robinson, M.A., LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), D.C.L. (*by diploma* OXON.), LL.D. (*h.c.* BASLE, BELF., BROWN, CANTAB., COL., COVENTRY, DUBL., FORDHAM, HARV., KYUNG HEE (SEOUL), LEUVEN, LIV., LOND., MELB., MONTPELLIER, N.U.I., N.U. MONGOLIA, POZNAN, ST AND., TOR., UPPSALA, WALES, YALE), D.P.S. (*h.c.* CHATHAM, NORTHEASTERN), DOCTORAT EN SCIENCES HUMAINES (*h.c.* RENNES, ALBERT SCHWEITZER (GENEVA)), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.C.U., D.I.T.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* COSTA RICA, EDIN., ESSEX), HON. FIEI, F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., HON. F.R.C.PSYCH., HON. F.R.C.O.G., F.R.S.A., M.R.I.A., M.A.P.S.
- John Peebles Arbuthnott, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), SC.D., M.R.I.A.
- Peter Goddard, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.S., Master of St John's College, Cambridge, 1994-2003
- Thomas Christopher Smout, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.S.E., F.B.A., F.S.A.(SCOT.)
- John Stephen Kelly, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- Jarlath Ronayne, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.CHEM., F.A.I.M., F.R.S.C., F.T.S.
- Mary Patricia McAleese, LL.B. (BELF.), M.A., LL.D. (*h.c.* ABERD., BELF., BRIST., CHILE, DELAWARE, DUBL., EDIN., EHWA, HARBIN IT, LOYOLA MARYMOUNT, MANC. MET., MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE, NOTRE DAME, NOTT., N.U.I., OTAGO, QLD., ST JOHN'S, ST M., SHENZHEN, SUR., VICTORIA UT, VILLANOVA), D.LITT. (*h.c.* ULSTER), D.HUM.L. (*h.c.* ROCH.IT, SAN FRANCISCO), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.C.U.), F.R.S.A., HON. FIEI, F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., HON. F.F.A.R.C.S.I., HON. F.R.C.P.S.GLAS., HON. F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), HON. F.LIV.J.MOORES, HON. F.U.H.I., HON. F.C.G.I., HON. F.A.I.T., M.R.I.A., M.INST.LING.LOND.
- Gabriel Daly, O.S.A., LIC. THEOL. (ROME), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (HULL)
- Peter Desmond Harbison, M.A. (N.U.I.), DR.PHIL. (MARBURG), H.R.H.A., F.S.A., M.R.I.A.
- Bruce Arnold, O.B.E., M.A., D.LITT. (N.U.I.), F.R.S.L.

Fellows

Jennifer Johnston, LITT.D. (*h.c.*), D.LITT. (*h.c.* BELF., N.U.I., ULSTER), F.R.S.L.
 Patrick Joseph Murphy, M.A., B.COMM., D.LITT. (*h.c.* LIMERICK), M.S.A., H.R.H.A.
 Edward Patrick Cunningham, M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (C'NELL.), SC.D. (*h.c.*), M.R.I.A.
 Sir Derek James Morris, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), Provost of Oriel College, Oxford, 2003-2013
 Michael Edward Fitzgerald Ryan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 Davis Coakley, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.GLAS., F.R.C.P.
 Derrick Crothers, M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (BELF.), F.INST.P., F.I.M.A., FIET, F.A.P.S., M.R.I.A.
 Shaun Richard McCann, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.
 Joep Leerssen, M.A. (AACHEN, N.U.I.), PH.D. (UTRECHT)
 Robert Martin, B.A. (R.M.C.), LL.B. (TOR.), LL.M. (LOND.)
 Adrian Vivian Sinton Hill, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), D.M. (OXON.), F.R.C.P., F.MED.SCI.
 The Hon. Mr Justice Ronan Keane, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law
 John Francis Xavier Bowman, B.A., PH.D.
 Yuri Kalmykov, M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.), F.INST.P.
 Owen Patrick Smith, C.B.E., M.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.PATH.
 Ian Maklin Graham, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.E.S.C., F.C.C.P.
 Douglas Green, B.SC. (YALE), PH.D. (YALE)
 Frances Philomena Ruane, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), M.R.I.A.
 Thomas Kilroy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), F.R.S.L.
 John Morrill, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), LITT.D. (*h.c.* DURH., E. ANGLIA), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* SUR.), F.R.HIST.S., F.B.A., F.R.S.A., HON. MEMBER ACADEMY OF FINLAND, HON. M.R.I.A.
 John James Nolan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.
 Sir John Bernard Pethica, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), D.SC. (*h.c.* BELF.), F.R.S., F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A.
 Michael Daniel Higgins, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A. (INDIANA), LL.D. (*h.c.* ATHENS, DUBL., EDIN., LIV., MELB., N.U.I., W.AUST.), D.SOC.SC. (*h.c.* VYTAUTAS MAGNUS UNIV.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* MIDDX.), L.H.D. (*h.c.* INDIANA), HON. F.C.A.I., HON. F.G.M.I.T., HON. FIEI, HON. F.R.C.P.I., HON. F.R.C.S.I., M.R.I.A.
 Thomas Clive Lee, M.A., M.PHIL., M.SC., PH.D., M.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIEI, F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED., HON. F.A.S., H.R.H.A.
 Patrick John O'Meara, B.A. (KEELE), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.)
 Sir Brendan Parsons, *Earl of Rosse*, M.A. (OXON.), LL.D. (*h.c.*), HON. FIEI
 Marie Redmond, B.A.
 Moira Wallace, O.B.E., M.A. (CANTAB.), A.M. (HARV.), Provost of Oriel College, Oxford, 2013-2018
 Mary Yvonne Galligan, O.B.E., B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.S.A., F.AC.S.S.
 William Cecil Campbell, B.A., M.SC. (WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.), D.SC. (*h.c.* MCG., WIS.), SC.D. (*h.c.*), L.H.D. (*h.c.* DREW), F.R.S., HON. F.C.A.I., MEMBER NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, HON. M.W.A.A.V.P., HON. M.A.H.S., HON. M.H.S.W., HON. M.S.E.P., HON. M.R.I.A., *Nobel Prize in Medicine or Physiology (2015)*
 Louise Mary Richardson, M.A. (CALIF., DUBL., HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.), LL.D. (*h.c.* ABERD., DUBL., NOTRE DAME, W.I.), D.SOC.SC. (*h.c.* BELF.), DOCTORATE (*h.c.* M.G.I.M.O.), LITT.D. (*h.c.* ST AND.), F.R.S.E., F.AC.S.S., F.A.A.A.S., HON. F.R.C.P.I., HON. M.R.I.A.
 Robert Fitzroy Foster, M.A., PH.D., D.LITT. (*h.c.* ABERD., BELF., DUBL., EDIN., N.U.I.), LL.D. (*h.c.* N.U.I., QU.), F.R.HIST.S., F.B.A., F.R.S.L., HON. M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA
 Brian Lawlor, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.O. (R.C.P.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.P.N., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.SYCH.
 Michael George Longley, C.B.E., LITT.D. (*h.c.* BELF., DUBL., N.U.I., OPEN), F.R.S.L.
 The Hon. Mrs Justice Susan Denham, B.A., LL.B., LL.M. (COL.), LL.D. (*h.c.* BELF., N.U.I., ULSTER), D.PHIL. (D.C.U.), M.R.I.A., Barrister-at-Law
 Peter Kendrew Fox, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (CANTAB., DUBL., SHEFF.)
 Susan Jocelyn Bell Burnell, C.B.E., D.B.E., B.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (*h.c.* CANTAB., DUBL.), D.SC. (*h.c.* BELF., DURH., EDIN., GLAS., HARV., HAVERFORD COLLEGE, H-W., KEELE, LEEDS, LOND., MICH., N'CLE (U.K.), PORTSMOUTH, ST AND., S'TON, SUS., WARV., WILLIAMS COLLEGE), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* YORK (U.K.)), F.R.S., F.R.A.S., HON. M.R.I.A., M.A.P.S., P.R.S.E.
 John FitzGerald, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.
 Neil Mendoza, B.A. (OXON.), Provost of Oriel College, Oxford

The Board

Ex-officio members

Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., *Provost, Chair*

Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN, M.A., DR.PHIL., *Vice-Provost*

Kevin Mitchell, B.A., PH.D., *Senior Lecturer*

Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., *Registrar*

Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., *Bursar*

Elected members

Khurshid Ahmad, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (2020-24)

Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (2020-24)

Michael Louis Brennan, B.E., M.A., M.ENG.SC., M.B.A., PH.D. (2018-22)

Andrew Burke, B.A., M.A., M.SC., D.PHIL. (2018-22)

Kevin Byrne (2020) (*term extended to 30 November 2020*)

Daniel Faas, M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D. (2019-22)

Stephanie Farrell (2016-20) (*term extended to 30 November 2020*)

David Grouse, M.A. (2018-22)

Eoin Hand (2020-21)

Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B., M.D. (2020-24)

Leah Keogh (2020-21)

Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D. (2020-24)

Kathleen McTiernan, B.A., M.A., M.SC., M.PHIL., PH.D. (2018-22)

Megan O'Connor (2020-21)

Diarmuid Rossa Phelan, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D. (2014-22)

Lorna Roe, B.SOC.SC., M.SC., PH.D. (2020-24)

Gisèle Scanlon, M.B.A., M.PHIL. (2020-21)

Aidan Seery, B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D. (2014-22)

Fintan Sheerin, B.N.S., M.A., PH.D. (2018-24)

John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (2020-24)

Nominated members

Jill Donoghue, B.A., M.A. (2018-22) (from among nominations received from external bodies)

[vacant] (nominee of the Minister for Education and Skills)

IN ATTENDANCE

Ex-officio

The Secretary — John Coman, M.A., M.B.A., A.C.I.S.

The Treasurer — Peter Reynolds, B.COMM., F.C.A.

The University Council

Ex-officio members

The Provost — Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., *Chair*
The Vice-Provost — Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN, M.A., DR.PHIL.
The Registrar — Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
The Senior Lecturer — Kevin Mitchell, B.A., PH.D., *Secretary*
The Senior Tutor — Aidan Seery, B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.
The Dean of Graduate Studies — Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
The Dean of Research — Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D.

Representatives of the Faculties

Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC., M.A., PH.D., *Dean*
Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (2018-21)
Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D. (2018-21)
Damian Murchan, B.ED., M.S., PH.D. (2018-21)
David Shepherd, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (2018-21)

Health Sciences

Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., *Dean*
Claire Donnellan, R.G.N., B.SC., M.A., PH.D. (2020-23)
Anne-Marie Malone, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.B.A. (2020-23)
Brian O'Connell, B.D.S., M.S., PH.D. (2020-23)
Lorraine O'Driscoll, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D. (2020-23)

Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC., PH.D., *Dean*
Michael Edward Gerard Lyons, B.SC., M.A., PH.D. (2020-22)
Michael Monaghan, B.ENG., PH.D. (2019-22)
Alan John O'Connor, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (2020-22)
Marco Ruffini, LAUREA, PH.D. (2019-22)

Representatives of the Senate

Deborah Kelleher, B.A., M.A., M.B.A. (2019-21)
Aideen Catherine Long, B.SC., M.A., PH.D. (2018-22)

Representative of research staff

[vacant]

Co-opted members

The Vice-President for Global Relations
The Dean of Students

Representatives of the students

The Education Officer of the Students' Union (*ex-officio*)
The Vice-President of the Graduate Students' Union (*ex-officio*)
Four other representatives of the students

The University Council

IN ATTENDANCE

Student observers (2)

Ex-officio

The Chief Operating Officer — Geraldine Ruane, M.A., F.C.P.A., C.DIR.

The Secretary — John Coman, M.A., M.B.A., A.C.I.S.

The Librarian — Helen Shenton, B.A., M.A., F.R.S.A., F.I.I.C.

The Academic Secretary — Patricia Callaghan, M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Appointed

	PROVOST & PRESIDENT
1.8.11	Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIAE, HON. F.A.S., F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A.
	VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER & DEPUTY PRESIDENT
1.7.19	Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG)
	CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER
17.12.13	Geraldine Ruane, M.A., F.C.P.A., DIP. BUS. AND EXEC. COACHING (N.U.I.), C.DIR.
	TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER
	†Peter Reynolds, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.
	BURSAR & DIRECTOR OF STRATEGIC INNOVATION
27.6.15	Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.)
	SECRETARY
18.10.12	John Coman, M.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (N.U.I.), A.C.I.S.
	REGISTRAR
1.6.20	Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (BOLTON)
	SENIOR LECTURER/DEAN OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES AND SECRETARY OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL
2.7.18	Kevin Mitchell, B.A., PH.D. (BERKELEY)
	DEAN OF GRADUATE STUDIES
13.7.20	Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
	VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS
25.8.14	Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES (U.C.D.)
	DEAN OF RESEARCH & VICE-PRESIDENT FOR RESEARCH
1.12.17	Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
	ASSOCIATE DEANS OF RESEARCH
28.2.18	Andrew Bowie, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
28.2.18	Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)
	ASSOCIATE DEAN OF UNDERGRADUATE SCIENCE EDUCATION
2.7.18	Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
	ASSOCIATE DEAN OF UNDERGRADUATE COMMON ARCHITECTURE
1.9.20	Graeme Murdock, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
	ASSOCIATE DEAN FOR ONLINE EDUCATION
	[vacant]
	ASSOCIATE VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS/DEAN OF DEVELOPMENT
17.12.14	Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A.
	ASSOCIATE VICE-PROVOST FOR EQUALITY, DIVERSITY AND INCLUSION
1.11.19	Clodagh Brook, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

FACULTY DEANS

- 3.6.19 Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.) (*Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences*)
- 25.4.19 Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S. (*Health Sciences*)
- 1.7.19 Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (*Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics*)

LIBRARIAN & COLLEGE ARCHIVIST

- 9.6.14 Helen Shenton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., F.R.S.A., F.I.I.C.

SENIOR PROCTOR

- 27.6.15 Werner Josef Blau, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (REGENSBURG), SC.D., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A.

JUNIOR PROCTOR

- 24.8.18 Michael Joseph Rowan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

PUBLIC ORATOR

- 13.7.08 Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA)

COLLEGE DEANS

Senior Dean

- 3.7.17 John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)

Junior Dean

- 1.6.20 Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Assistants to the Junior Dean
 Gerard Ekembe-Ngondi, B.ENG. (E.N.S.P.T. CAMEROON), M.SC. (YORK), PH.D. (YORK)
 Daniel Ferrick, B.A., P.G.DIP. GENETIC COUNSELLING (CARDIFF)
 Hazel Barbara Kinmonth, M.A.
 Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM.
 Bernadine Rooney
 Eimear Rouine, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

DEAN OF STUDENTS

- 29.6.20 Catherine McCabe, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.

REGISTRAR OF CHAMBERS

- 2.7.18 Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

SENIOR TUTOR

- 4.7.16 Aidan Seery, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (HOCHSCHULE FÜR PHILOSOPHIE (MÜNCHEN), M.A., PH.D. (*second term expires 2022*))

TUTORS

Mark Ahearne, B.E., M.SC., PH.D., MIEI
 Lilian Suzanne Alweiss, B.A., M.A., PH.D., D.E.A.
 Sviatlana Anishchuk
 Gizem Arikan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
 Michelle Elizabeth Armstrong, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
 Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.B., LL.M.
 Joanne Banks, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
 Denis Barry, B.SC., PH.D.
 Agustín Bénétrix, B.A., M.SC., M.A., PH.D.
 Annemarie Bennett, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D.
 Juan Diego Rodríguez Blanco, M.SC., PH.D.
 Arun Lawrence Warren Bokde, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
 Mary Bourke, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
 Constantine Boussalis, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
 Fabio Boylan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Mairead Brady, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., PH.D.
Aaron Tylor Brand, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Aibhin Bray, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
Maria Brenner, B.SC., M.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Ruth Britto, S.B., PH.D.
Julie Broderick, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Caroline Brophy, B.SC., PH.D.
Andrei Budanov, M.S., PH.D.
Eilish Burke, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., B.N.S., M.SC., PH.D.
Louise Caffrey, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Matthew Campbell, B.SC., PH.D.
Sheila Cannon, B.A., PH.D.
Pádraig Carmody, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Camilla Carroll, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B., B.SC., M.ED., M.D.
Margaret Carroll, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC.
Thomas Chadeaux, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Yekaterina Chzhen, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Ashley Clements, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Ashamole Clive
Valentina Colasanti, B.A., M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Emanuel Coman, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Cillin Condon, M.SC., M.B.A., M.C.S.P.
Catherine Conlon, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Sinead Cristin Corr, B.SC., PH.D.
Siobhan Corrigan, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.
Emma Mary Creagh, B.A., PH.D.
Katie Cremin, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.
Samuel David Cromie, B.A., PH.D.
Peter Crooks, B.A., PH.D., F.R.HIST.S.
Suzanne Crowe, B.A., M.B., M.SC.
Mark Cunningham, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Rhodri Cusack, M.A., PH.D.
Martine Cuypers, M.A., PH.D.
Michelle D'Arcy, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Siobhan Davis, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.CH., M.SC., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Gessica De Angelis, LAUREA, M.A., PH.D.
Eleanor Denny, B.A., M.B.S., PH.D.
Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC., M.B.A., PH.D.
Ann Devitt, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Camilla Devitt, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Jan De Vries, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Jesse Dillon-Savage, B.A., PH.D.
Francesca Di Pietro, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Paul Michael Dockree, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Derek Doherty, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Justin Francis Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL.
Stephen Dooley, B.SC., PH.D.
William Joseph Dowling, B.E., M.ENG.SC., PH.D.
Sarah Doyle, B.A., PH.D.
Richard Martin Duckworth, B.A., M.PHIL.
James Eadie, M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.C.E.
Mikel Egaña, B.PHYS.ED., M.SC., PH.D.

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Mark Faulkner, M.A., D.PHIL.
Martin Fellenz, VORDIPLOM, M.A., M.B.A., PH.D.
David Fennelly, LL.B. (LING. FRANC.), LL.M., PH.D.
Alison Fernandes, B.SC., B.A., M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.
Breifni Fitzgerald, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Orla Flanagan, B.A., ADV.DIP., A.R.I.A.M.
Jean Fletcher, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Cuisle Forde, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Elizabeth Forde, B.APP.SC., M.SC.
John Gallagher, M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Eduarne García Iriarte, B.A., M.S., PH.D.
Clair Gardiner, B.SC., PH.D.
Bidisha Ghosh, B.E., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
John Patrick Gormley, B.SC., M.A., D.PHIL., DIP. BIOMECH.
Pablo Gracia, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Lesley Margaret Grant, B.A., PH.D.
Angela Griffith, B.A., PH.D.
Andrea Guariso, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Emer Guinan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Sarah Hamill, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
James Hanrahan, B.C.L., M.A., PH.D.
Andrew Harkin, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Niamh Harty, B.A., B.A.I., M.S., PH.D., MIEI
Jerrard Hayes, B.A., PH.D., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
Olive Healy, B.A., PH.D.
Mark Eugene Hennessy, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Elizabeth Heron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A., PH.D., P.G.C.H.E.
Trevor Roland Hodgkinson, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Eleanor Hollywood, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP.N., H.DIP.N.S.
Anne Holohan, B.A., M.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Paul Horan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.C.
Yvonne Howell
Mary Hughes, R.G.N., R.C.N., B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Sylvia Huntley-Moore, B.A., M.A., M.ED., P.G.DIP.ED.
Stefan Hutzler, DIPL. PHYS., M.A., PH.D.
Jo-Hanna Ivers, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Andrew Jackson, B.A., PH.D.
Idriss Jebari, B.A., M.A., D.PHIL.
Eva Jimenez-Mateos, B.SC., PH.D.
Nicholas Johnson, B.S., PH.D.
Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.), M.A., PH.D.
Darryl Richard Jones, B.A., D.PHIL.
Alice Jorgensen, M.A., PH.D.
Maeve Kearney, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.P.H.
Linda Kiernan Knowles, B.A., PH.D.
Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Kevin Kelly, B.E., M.ENG.SC.
David Kenny, LL.B., LL.M.
Christian Matthias Kerskens, DIPL. PHYS., DR. RER. NAT.
Jarlah Killeen, B.A., PH.D.
Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D., PH.D.
Vasileios Koutavas, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Manuela Kulaxizi, B.SC., PH.D.
Juan Pablo Labrador, LICENCIADO, M.A., PH.D.
Joan Lalor, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.M., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N.
Elaine Laing, B.COMM., M.SC., PH.D.
David Landy, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Rosamund Lavan, B.A., M.A., M.ST., D.PHIL.
Richard Layte, B.A., M.A., M.SC., D.PHIL.
Mandy Sukman Lee, B.A., P.G.DIP. STATS
Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
Iracema Leroi, B.SC., M.D.
Xiaoning Liang, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E.
Margaret Lucitt, B.SC., PH.D.
Francis Ludlow, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Pepijn Luijckx, B.SC., PH.D.
Aileen Lynch, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Yvonne Lynch, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Ronan Lyons, B.A., M.SC., M.LITT., M.A., M.PHIL., D.PHIL.
Joanne Lysaght, B.SC., PH.D.
Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM.
Justin MacGregor, B.A., M.A., PH.D., P.G.C.E.
Caoimhín Mac Maoláin, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D.
Stephen Maher, B.SC., PH.D.
Nicholas James Mahony, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D., F.F.S.E.M., M.I.C.G.P.
Laure Marignol, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Cara Martin, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Marta Martins, B.SC., PH.D.
Paula Mayock, M.ED., PH.D.
Edward McCann, R.M.N., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
David McCloskey, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Sarah McCormack, B.SC., PH.D.
Cathal McCrory, B.SC., PH.D.
Anthony McElligott, B.SC., D.PHIL.
Tristan McLoughlin, B.A., PH.D.
Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Carlos Medina, M.B., PH.D.
Max Garcia Melchor, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A., PH.D.
Tara Mitchell, B.A., M.SC., M.RES., PH.D.
Michael Monaghan, B.ENG., PH.D.
Sinead Monaghan, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., C.PSYCHOL.
Gary Moran, B.A., PH.D.
Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A., PH.D.
Andrea Mulligan, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
Susan Patricia Murphy, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Lorina Naci, B.F.A., B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Gaia Narciso, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Máire Ní Bháin, M.A.
Melanie Ní Dhuinn, B.SC., M.A., D.ED.
Elizabeth Nixon, M.A., M.LITT., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
Eimear Nolan, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Thomas Francis Noone, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.MED.SC., PH.D., DIP. ANATOMY, DIP. PHYSIOLOGY

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Niamh O'Boyle, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D.
Brendan O'Connell, B.A., PH.D.
David William O'Connell, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Redmond O'Connell, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Nessa O'Connor, B.A., M.AGR.SC., PH.D.
Anita O'Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP. JOURNALISM AND MEDIA COMMUNICATIONS
Lorraine O'Driscoll, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Maire O'Dwyer, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Ciara O'Hagan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Martha O'Hagan Luff, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Conor O'Kelly
Ailbhe Grainne O'Neill, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
David O'Regan, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Trevor Louis Lambert Orr, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., EUR.ING., C.ENG., FIEI, MICE
David O'Shaughnessy, B.A., M.A., D.PHIL., H.DIP.B.S.
Seamus O'Shaughnessy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Jeffrey O'Sullivan, B.SC., PH.D.
Francis Thomas O'Toole, B.A., M.MANGT.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Jongwook Pak, B.A., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Charles Hubert Patterson, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., C.PHYS.
Nicholas Payne, B.ENV.SC. (ADEL.), B.A. (ADEL.), PH.D. (ADEL.)
James Phelan, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Erika Piazzoli, B.A., PH.D.
Graham Pidgeon, B.SC., PH.D.
Jeremy Piggott, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Claire Poole, B.SC., M.SC.
David Patrick Prendergast, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
Adriele Prina-Mello, LAUREA, PH.D., MIEI
Jean Quigley, M.A., PH.D.
David Ralph, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Alejandra Ramos, B.A., M.A., M.SC.
Julie Regan, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.
Margaret Robson
Joseph Roche, B.A., PH.D.
Sinead Roden, B.SC., PH.D.
Amanda Roe, B.B.S., M.ACC., A.C.A.
Mary Rogan, LL.B., B.C.L., M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Davide Romelli, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Suryapratim Roy, LL.B., M.A./LL.M., PH.D.
Marco Ruffini, LAUREA, PH.D.
Fáinche Ryan, B.A., M.A., S.T.L., S.T.D.
Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.
Astrid Sasse, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE, M.A., DR. RER. NAT., M.P.S.I.
Matthew Saunders, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Patricia Noelle Scully, B.A., PH.D., DIP. CHEMICAL STUDIES
Alexandros Seretakakis, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Amanda Shantz, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Michelle Share, B.A., M.A., M.ED., PH.D.
Mary Dorothy Sharp, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., MICS
Fintan Sheerin, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP.ED., P.G.CERT., F.E.A.N.S., F.N.I., F.R.A.S., M.R.S.B.
Sarah Sheridan, M.A., PH.D., DIP. DEAF STUDIES, DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE/ENGLISH INTERPRETING
Sinead Smith, B.SC., PH.D.

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.
Valerie Smith, B.N.S., B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N.S., P.G.DIP. STATS, P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Anne Michelle Spirtos, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.
Peter Stone, M.A., PH.D.
Mark Sweetnam, B.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
Lorraine Swords, B.A., M.PSYCH.SC., PH.D.
David Taylor, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIEI, M.R.I.A.
Clare Tebbutt, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Paul John Tierney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B., PH.D.
Miranda Fay Thomas, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Emma Tomlinson, M.SC., PH.D.
Dominic Trepel, B.SC., PH.D.
Daniel Trimble, B.A., B.A.I., M.ED., PH.D.
Daniela Tropea, LAUREA, M.SC., PH.D., DIP. BIOL.
Elaine Uí Dhonnchadha, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Rebecca Usherwood, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Frédérique Vallières, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Ema Vyroubalova, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Tom Walker, B.A., D.PHIL.
John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.
John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., PH.D.
Patrick Walsh, B.A., PH.D.
Patrick Walsh, B.SC., PH.D.
Rachael Walsh, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
Frank Wellmer, M.SC., DR.PHIL.
Clare Whelan
Robert Whelan, B.A., PH.D.
Arthur White, B.A., PH.D.
Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., LL.D.
Padraic Whyte, B.A., PH.D.
Charlotte Wilson, B.A., D.PHIL., CLIN.PSY.D.
Diana Wilson, M.A., M.SC.
Fiona Wilson, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.I.S.C.P.
Henry Windle, B.SC., PH.D.
Alice Witney, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Michael Wycherley, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Gillian Wylie, M.A., PH.D.
Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., H.DIP.ED.
Liwen Xiao, B.ENG., PH.D., MIEI, M.I.W.S.
Lina Zgaga, M.B., M.SC., PH.D.
Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Mimi Zhang, B.SC., PH.D.
Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D.
Postgraduate Advisors
David Michael Abrahamson, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.
John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D.
Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
Stephanie Holt, B.SOC.SC., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. S.W.
Stephen John Matterson, B.A., D.PHIL.
Alexander William Edward Schuster, B.A., LL.B., M.LITT.

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Other Office Holders

Community Liaison Officer

3.7.17 Ciaran O'Neill, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIV.)

Steward

25.1.09 Edward James Arnold, D.E.A. ÉTUDES POLITIQUES (I.E.P.), M.A., DOCTEUR ÈS SCIENCE POLITIQUE (I.E.P.), C.A.P.E.S. (AIX-MARSEILLE II)

Registrar of the Senate and Recorder of Alumni and University Electors

1.6.20 Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (BOLTON)

Special Advisor to the Provost & President on India and Sri Lanka

25.8.14 Jane Helen Ohlmeyer, M.A. (ST AND., ILL., DUBL.), PH.D., F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A.

Director of the Botanic Garden

1.10.11 John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)

Botanic Garden's Administrator

1.8.90 Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)

Curator of the Herbarium

1.10.83 John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)

Editor of Hermathena

1.12.15 Monica Rachel Gale, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, Clinical and other Officers

Staff are shown under faculty and school headings. Functional titles and group descriptions are shown e.g. 'DIRECTOR OF ...'. Individual academic ranks are shown in the form 'Professor ...' and are in order of appointment to the rank; this type is also used for individual appointments within group headings. It has not been possible, however, to achieve total consistency due to the complexity of the institutional relationships.

The academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, and Assistant Professor – used throughout this Calendar are those provided for in the Schedule on Titles to the Chapter on Academic Staff in the Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and of the University of Dublin, 2010. The use of these titles in this Calendar does not, however, preclude members of the academic staff from using the Statutory academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, Senior Lecturer, and Lecturer – in their day-to-day work.

The dates given after the titles of certain offices are those when the posts, or posts with which they are continuous, were founded. For further details the *Trinity College Dublin Record volume 1991* may be consulted. Where not otherwise indicated, the degrees stated have been conferred by the University of Dublin. The names of persons not on the ordinary full-time staff e.g. appointments for terms of years are marked with a '+' (other than Research Fellows and Visiting Research Fellows). The names of part-time members of the staff are marked with an asterisk.

For Assistant Professors, the original date of appointment to a full-time post (academic or equivalent grade) is indicated under the column 'Appointed': this information does not indicate whether the holder is, or is not, still subject to the normal review procedures relating to confirmation in appointment. Dates are shown for part-time appointments involving periods in excess of one academic year: no dates are shown where appointment is made annually.

Appointed

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Dean

- 3.6.19 Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2011) (*first term expires 2024*)

Faculty Administrator

- 20.4.14 Valerie Smith, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.)

Trinity Business School

Head/Dean of School

- 1.3.15 Andrew Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2016) (*second term expires 2023*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2019-21)

Norah Campbell, B.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.), F.T.C.D. (2018)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-22)

Sinead Roden, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Director of Research (2019-21)

Brian Michael Lucey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STIR.), F.T.C.D. (2003)

Director of Global Relations (2019-21)

Sinead Roden, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

School Administrative Manager

†Ceara O'Connor, B.A. (D.I.T.), DIP. W.L.B.S. (D.I.T.), DIP. MGMT (T.U. DUBLIN)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Professor of Business Studies (1979)*
- 1.1.15 Andrew Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Professorship of International Business (1999)
 [vacant]
- Professor of International Business and Development (2006)*
- 1.1.07 Frank Gabriel Barry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (QU.), F.T.C.D. (2008)
Professor of International Finance and Commodities (2016)¹
- 1.10.16 Brian Michael Lucey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STIR.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
Ryanair Professorship of Entrepreneurship (2018)
 [vacant]
- Professor of Business Analytics (2018)*
- 1.1.21 Qi Dong, B.MGMT. (RENMIN), M.MGMT. (RENMIN), PH.D. (H.K.U.S.T.)
Professorship of Strategic Management (2018)
 [vacant]
- Professor in Operations Management (Research)*
- 1.8.01 Paul Coughlan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (W. ONT.), F.T.C.D. (2019)
Professor in Business Studies
- 1.10.08 Michael Louis Brennan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (MANC.),
 M.ERG.S., F.T.C.D. (2009)
Professor in Marketing
- 10.10.19 Laurent Muzellec, B.SC. (NAPIER), M.B.A. (TEXAS A. & M.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Associate Professors in Business Studies
- 1.10.98 Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A., F.T.C.D. (2019)
- 1.10.03 Joseph John McDonagh, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WARW.), MBCS
- 1.10.15 Mary Lee Rhodes, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (WHARTON), PH.D.
- 1.10.18 Mairead Brady, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., PH.D. (STRATH.)
Associate Professor in Organisational Behaviour
- 1.10.08 Martin Fellenz, VORDIPLOM (KÖLN), M.A., M.B.A. (BRIDGEPORT), PH.D. (N. CAROLINA)
Associate Professors in Marketing
- 1.8.18 Radu Dimitriu, B.SC. (BUCHAREST UNIV. ECONOMIC STUDIES), M.SC. (N.O.K.U.T.), PH.D. (N.O.K.U.T.)
- 1.8.19 Norah Campbell, B.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
- 1.9.20 Ronika Chakrabarti, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.SC. (LEEDS), PH.D. (LEEDS)
Associate Professor in Logistics and Supply Chain Management
- 1.8.15 Sinead Roden, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Associate Professor in Accounting and Finance
- 18.11.15 Ranadeva Jayasekera, B.SC. (COLOMBO), M.B.A. (COLOMBO), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Associate Professor in Entrepreneurship and General Management
- 1.1.16 Paul Ryan, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Associate Professors in Human Resource Management
- 1.9.16 Na Fu, B.A. (NORTHEASTERN (SHENYANG)), PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2020)
- 1.7.17 Amanda Shantz, B.A. (MCG.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (TOR.)
Associate Professor in Operations and Supply Chain Management
- 1.9.18 Yufei Huang, B.B.A. (XI'AN JIAOTONG), M.SC. (XI'AN JIAOTONG), PH.D. (LOND.)
Associate Professors in Finance
- 1.5.19 Samuel Vigne, B.SC. (MANNHEIM), M.SC., PH.D.
- 1.8.19 Jenny Berrill, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Associate Professor in Business Strategy
- 1.9.19 Natasha Evers, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), GRAD. DIP. BUS. ST. (N.U.I.)
Associate Professor in Data Analytics
- 9.9.19 Ashish Kumar Jha, B.TECH. (G.G.S. INDRA.), PH.D. (I.I.M. CALCUTTA)

¹Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.7.20 *Associate Professor in Strategic Management*
Sinead Monaghan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK), C.PSYCHOL.
- 1.10.96 *Assistant Professors in Business Studies*
Gemma Donnelly-Cox, B.A. (WAT.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- 8.9.08 Aleksandar Sevic, B.SC. (BELGRADE), M.A. (DUBL., I.U. JAPAN), PH.D. (NANYANG T.U.)
- 1.1.19 Tanusree Jain, B.COM. (DELHI), M.COM. (DELHI), M.PHIL. (DELHI), M.RES. (E.S.A.D.E. BARCELONA), PH.D. (E.S.A.D.E. BARCELONA)
- 22.5.20 Martha O'Hagan Luff, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
- 29.5.20 Elaine Laing, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Marketing and Strategy
- 1.10.17 Sarah Browne, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)
Assistant Professor in Organisational Behaviour
- 1.10.18 Sarah-Jane Cullinane, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Assistant Professor in International Business
- †Eimear Nolan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
Assistant Professor in Human Resource Management
- †Jongwook Pak, B.A. (SEJONG UNIV.), M.A. (MILAN), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (SEOUL)
Assistant Professors in Marketing
- †Giulio Bucini, B.A. (VENICE), M.SC. (VENICE), PH.D. (VERONA)
- †Xiaoning Liang, B.A. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- †Stephen Murphy, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
Assistant Professors in Business Ethics
- †Daniel Malan, B.A. (STELL.), M.B.A. (STELL.), PH.D. (STELL.)
- †Maximilian Schormair, DIPL.-KFM. (MANNHEIM), DR. RER. POL. (HAMBURG)
- †Kenneth Silver, B.A. (N. CAROLINA), PH.D. (S. CALIF.)
Assistant Professor in Business Strategy
- †Francesca Di Pietro, B.A. (D'ANNUNZIO UNIV.), M.SC. (BOCCONI), PH.D. (D'ANNUNZIO UNIV.)
Assistant Professor in Finance
- †Periklis Boumparis, B.SC. (MACEDONIA), M.A. (MACEDONIA)
Assistant Professor in Social Entrepreneurship
- †Sheila Cannon, B.A. (VASSAR), PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Business Analytics
- †Nicolas Patrick Danks, B.COMPT. (S.AF.), M.B.A. (NATNL.TSING HUA), PH.D. (NATNL.TSING HUA)
Assistant Professor in Logistics and Supply Chain Management
- †Isilay Talay, B.SC. (T.U. ISTANBUL), M.SC. (KOC UNIV.), PH.D. (DUKE)
Professor Emeritus
- †David Coghlan, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), S.M. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.),
Fellow emeritus
- Visiting Professors*
- Gerard Hughes, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (LOND.), PH.D.
- Peter Kelly, M.A. (CAR.), M.B.A. (NOTRE DAME), PH.D. (LOND. BUS.)
- David Mullins, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (BRIST.)
- Geoffrey Wood, B.ED. (NATNL. TAITUNG), M.A. (STON.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Adjunct Professors in Business Studies
- Mary Rose Greville, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (KENT), DIP. EUROPEAN STUDIES (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES)
- William Kingston, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), LITT.D.
- Mary Lawlor, B.A. (N.U.I.)
- John Mangan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (CRAN.), M.A. (LANC.), PH.D. (WALES), F.C.I.L.T.
- Seán Melly, B.A., B.B.S., M.B.S. (N.U.I.)
- John Murphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ULSTER)
- Eoin Padraig O'Neill, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- James Joseph Quinn, GRAD. I.I.E., M.A., M.B.A. (HENLEY MANAGEMENT COLLEGE), PH.D. (D.C.U.),
NAT. DIP. INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS (N.C.E.A.), F.M.I.I.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Ruairi Quinn, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Accounting

Hilary Hough, F.C.C.A., F.I.B.I., C.DIR.

Adjunct Associate Professor in Business Studies

Richard Keegan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.COMM. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.ENG.

Adjunct Associate Professor in Finance

James Stewart, B.A., B.B.S., M.SC. (STIR.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Business Studies

George Boyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), A.R.I.A.M., M.R.I.A.I., M.R.I.B.A.

Constantin Gurdgiev, B.A. (CALIF.), M.A. (CALIF., JOHNS H.), PH.D.

John Albert Healy, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (H.E.C. PARIS), PH.D.

Helen Marks, B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.

Brian Massey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.COMM. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

David McWilliams, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES)

John Quilliam, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., D.P.A. (N.U.I.)

Melissa Sayer, B.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), M.B.A., DIP. EXECUTIVE COACHING (I.M.I.), M.R.I.C.S.

Oliver Tattan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (INS.E.AD. FONTAINEBLEAU)

Visiting Academic

Bill Cockrum, B.A. (DE PAUW), M.B.A. (HARV.)

Research Fellows

1.12.17 Dimitra Xidou, B.SC. (GUELPH), M.SC. (Q.M. EDIN.) (E.C.)

1.7.18 Eoin Paul Drea, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)

Visiting Research Fellow in Business Studies

1.7.15 Nicholas Acheson, B.A. (ULSTER), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (ULSTER), C.Q.S.W. (OXON.)

School of Creative Arts

Head of School

25.4.19 Ruth Barton, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2018) (*first term expires 2022*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2020-22)

Jennifer O'Meara, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2020-22)

Sarah Jane Scaife, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (READING)

Director of Research (2019-21)

Orla Flanagan, B.A., D.MUS.PERF., ADV.DIP. (KODÁLY INST.), A.R.I.A.M.

Director of Global Relations (2020-22)

Brian Robert Singleton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., M.PHIL. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2002)

School Administrative Manager

† Jo McNamara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

DRAMA

Samuel Beckett Professor of Drama and Theatre Studies (1994)

1.3.11 Brian Robert Singleton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., M.PHIL. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2002)

Associate Professor in Drama Studies and Head of Drama (2018-21)

1.10.18 Melissa Sihra, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Associate Professor in Drama Studies

1.10.18 Nicholas Johnson, B.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Drama Studies

† Miranda Fay Thomas, B.A. (YORK), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (LOND.)

† Sarah Jane Scaife, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (READING)

Honorary Professor

Antony Tissington Tatlow, M.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Professor Emeritus

† Stephen Elliot Wilmer, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.LITT. (OXON.), *Fellow emeritus*

Adjunct Associate Professor

Eric Weitz, B.F.A. (BOSTON), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Adjunct Assistant Professor

Sinead Cuthbert

Theatre Manager

† Timothy Francis Scott, B.A.

Technical Manager

* Michael James Canney, M.PHIL. (ULSTER)

Technical Officer

Gabriel Peeló, B.A.

FILM

Associate Professor in Film Studies

1.10.16 Ruth Barton, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2018)

Assistant Professors in Film Studies

3.9.01 Paula Quigley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (KENT)

† Jennifer O'Meara, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

John Sherlock Assistant Professor in Film Studies and Head of Film (2019-22)

1.8.18 Justin MacGregor, B.A. (TOR.), M.A. (GUELPH), PH.D. (BOLTON), P.G.C.E. (BOLTON)

MUSIC

Professorship of Music (1764)

[vacant]

Associate Professor in Music

16.6.10 Simon John Trezise, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Assistant Professor in Music

1.10.06 Richard Martin Duckworth, B.A. (HOFSTRA), M.PHIL.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Music and Head of Music (2020-23)

1.9.15 Evangelia Rigaki, B.A. (LEEDS), M.MUS. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Sonic Arts

1.9.20 Nicholas Brown, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Assistant Professors in Music (Part-time)

1.10.00 * Andrew Charles Severin Johnstone, M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., P.G.C.E. (C.N.A.A.), F.R.C.O.

1.1.10 * Orla Flanagan, B.A., D.MUS.PERF., ADV.DIP. (KODÁLY INST.), A.R.I.A.M.

Adjunct Professors in Music

Gerald Barry, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

William Dowdall

Roger Doyle

Rolf Hind, B.MUS. (LOND.)

Bill Whelan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* LIMERICK), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.I.T.)

Adjunct Associate Professors in Music

Martin Howard Adams, B.A. (STON), PH.D. (STON), *Fellow emeritus*

Daniel Trueman, B.A. (CARLETON COLLEGE), M.M. (CINC.), PH.D. (PRIN.)

Research Fellow

1.9.19 Eamonn Bell, M.A. (COL., DUBL.), M.PHIL. (COL.), PH.D. (COL.) (*Irish Research Council*)

School of Education

Head of School

26.4.18 Damian Murchan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.S. (C'NELL), PH.D. (C'NELL.) (*first term expires 2021*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2019-21)

Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D. (BATH), DIP. H.E. (BATH SPA U.C.)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-22)

Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Director of Research (2017-21)

Ann Devitt, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of Global Relations (2020-21)

Erika Piazzoli, B.A. (GRIFF.), PH.D. (GRIFF.)

School Administrative Manager

† Victoria Bruce, B.A., ED.D. (SHEFF.), GRAD. DIP. BUS. ST. (N.U.I.)

Professorship of Education (1905)

[vacant]

Professorship of Teacher Education (1977)

[vacant]

Professors in Education

1.10.15 Michael Gerald Shevlin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2008)

1.10.18 Carmel O'Sullivan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., C. ENGLAND), PH.D. (BIRM.), P.G.DIP. (C. ENGLAND), A.L.C.M.

Associate Professors in Education

1.10.14 Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D. (BATH), DIP. H.E. (BATH SPA U.C.)

1.10.17 Damian Murchan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.S. (C'NELL.), PH.D. (C'NELL.)

Assistant Professors in Education

1.10.05 Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

1.10.06 Aidan Seery, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (HOCHSCHULE FÜR PHILOSOPHIE (MÜNCHEN), M.A., PH.D.

1.2.07 David Limond, M.A. (ST AND.), PH.D. (GLAS.), P.G.C.E. (EDIN.)

1.10.08 Ann Devitt, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

11.10.12 Marita Kerin, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.MUS.ED. (GEORGIA STATE), PH.D.

1.10.13 Conor McGuckin, M.A., PH.D. (ULSTER)

1.9.17 Joseph Roche, B.A., PH.D.

20.3.19 Melanie Ní Dhuinn, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), D.ED.

22.5.20 Noel Ó Murchadha, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

29.5.20 Erika Piazzoli, B.A. (GRIFF.), PH.D. (GRIFF.)

† Joanne Banks, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

† Aibhin Bray, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

† Jake Byrne, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D.

† Gavin Murphy, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

* Miriam Twomey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT., D.ED., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP.ED. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Higher Education

1.9.15 John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.

Adjunct Professor

Maria Slowey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.LITT., P.G.DIP. SOCIAL SCIENCE (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Rachel Keogh, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ED., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Una Murray, B.A., M.A. (OPEN), H.DIP.ED.

Supervisor and Adjunct Assistant Professor in Education

Stanford Kingston, B.A. (ULSTER), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), H.DIP.ED.

Visiting Academics

Michael James Grenfell, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), PH.D. (STON), P.G.C.E. (LOND.)

Noirin Hayes, B.A., M.ED., PH.D.

Senior Research Fellow in Education

1.10.16 Michelle Share, B.A. (C.STURT), M.A. (DEAKIN), M.ED., PH.D. (ULSTER)

Research Fellow in Education

1.9.19 Colman Ross, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (*Irish Research Council*)

Visiting Research Fellows in Education

1.9.15 Karin Bacon, B.ED., M.ED., D.ED.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.9.15 Cormac Breen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 1.9.15 Seán Delaney, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (HARV.), PH.D. (MICH.)
 1.9.15 Fiona Faulkner, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
 1.9.15 Michael Flannery, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.A. (CANT.C.C.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 1.9.15 Susan McCormick, B.MUS. (D.I.T.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.DIP.ED., A.V.C.M.
 1.9.15 Rory McDaid, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.PHIL., ED.D. (D.C.U.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
 1.9.15 Karen Ní Chlochasaigh, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (H.E.T.A.C.)
 1.9.15 Gerry O'Connell, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.R.ED. (D.C.U.), ED.D. (EXE.)
 1.9.15 Barbara O'Toole, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (NOTT.), M.A. (E. LOND.), ED.D. (D.C.U.)
 1.9.15 Anne Ryan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. ADMIN. (N.U.I.)
 1.9.15 Julie Uí Choistealbha, B.ED. (D.C.U.), M.ED. (D.C.U.), D.ED.
 1.9.15 David Wilson, B.A. (GLAM.), M.A. (OPEN), PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
 21.9.15 Dee McGarry, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
 21.9.15 Finín Ó Séaghdha, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (OPEN), PH.D.
 8.10.15 Esther Murphy, B.A., M.A. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), D.E.A. (BARCELONA)
 1.1.16 Jennifer McCay, B.MUS.ED., M.MUS. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 1.9.16 Michele Giblin, B.A., PH.D.
 1.9.16 Martha O'Shaughnessy, B.ED. (D.C.U.), M.ST., PH.D.
 1.9.16 Bernie Smyth, M.S.E.N. (D.C.U.)
 1.9.16 Paul Stevens, B.ED., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.LITT., M.SC. (OXON.), M.B.A. (KEELE), PH.D., D.PHIL. (OXON.)
 1.9.17 Linda Krakaur, B.A. (MARYLAND), M.ST., PH.D. (MARYLAND)
 1.3.18 Grainne Kent, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. LEARNING AND TEACHING (Q.Q.I.)
 2.9.18 Elif Kir, M.A. (YILDIZ T.U.), PH.D. (ANKARA)
 1.2.19 Anne O'Gara, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ST., PH.D.
 15.3.19 Meral Seker, B.A. (CUKOROVA), M.A. (CUKOROVA), PH.D. (CUKOROVA)
 1.9.19 Fiona Broughton-Coveney, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
 1.9.19 Sarah Dunne, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (STON.), M.ED., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 1.9.19 Emma Farrell, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D.
 1.9.19 Mark Fennell, B.A., M.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.ED., D.ED. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED., H.DIP.ED. STUDIES (N.U.I.)
 1.9.19 Mark Kearns, M.ED., PH.D., P.G.C.E. (BOLTON)
 1.9.19 Francesca La Morgia, B.A. (ROME), M.PHIL., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
 1.9.19 Colin McElroy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ED., PH.D., P.G.C.E. (WALES), H.DIP.ED., H.DIP. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (N.U.I.)
Registrar of the School of Education (2019-22)
 John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.

School of English

Head of School

- 3.6.19 Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2010) (*first term expires 2022*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2019-21)
 Brendan O'Connell, B.A., PH.D.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2020-22)
 Bernice Mary Murphy, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2017)
Director of Research (2019-21)
 David O'Shaughnessy, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2019)
Director of Global Relations (2020-21)
 Mark Faulkner, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
School Administrative Manager
 † Ruth Archbold, B.A. (D.C.U.)
Professor of English Literature (1867) and Head of English (2020-23)
 1.9.18 Andrew Murphy, B.A., M.A. (BRANDEIS), PH.D. (BRANDEIS), F.T.C.D. (2020)
Professorship of Medieval and Renaissance Literature (1977)
 [vacant]

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Seamus Heaney Professor of Irish Writing (2012)*
- 1.1.14 Christopher Morash, B.A. (DAL.), M.PHIL., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2016)
Professors in English
- 1.10.05 Stephen John Matterson, B.A. (SUNDERLAND POLY.), D.PHIL. (SUNDERLAND POLY.), F.T.C.D. (1998)
- 1.10.12 Darryl Richard Jones, B.A. (YORK), D.PHIL. (YORK), F.T.C.D. (2006)
- 1.10.14 Eve Veronica Patten, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)
- 1.10.17 Aileen Douglas, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., DELAWARE), PH.D. (PRIN.), F.T.C.D. (2000)
Associate Professors in English
- 1.10.12 Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2010)
- 1.10.12 Samuel Slote, B.A. (WESLEYAN), M.A. (WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
- 1.10.15 Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)
- 1.10.16 Paul Delaney, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (KENT), F.T.C.D. (2016)
- 1.10.17 David O'Shaughnessy, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2019)
- 1.10.17 Padraic Whyte, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.18 Bernice Mary Murphy, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2017)
- 1.10.18 Tom Walker, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- 26.8.19 Eoin McNamee, B.A.
Assistant Professors in English
- 1.10.05 Melanie Otto, M.A. (DUBL., MAINZ), PH.D. (WALES)
- 6.2.06 Alice Jorgensen, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (YORK)
- 1.9.07 Deirdre Madden, B.A., M.A. (E. ANGLIA)
- 1.9.14 Brendan O'Connell, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.4.17 Ema Vyroubalova, B.A. (AMHERST COLLEGE), M.A. (STAN.), PH.D. (STAN.)
- 1.1.18 Bjoern Quiring, M.A. (F.U. BERLIN), DR. (EUROPEAN UNIV. VIADRINA), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN)
- 1.3.18 Rosamund Lavan, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (LOND.), M.ST. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- 15.1.19 Mark Sweetnam, B.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
- 28.5.19 Julie Bates, B.A., PH.D.
- 28.5.19 Clare Clarke, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- † Kevin Power, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Children's Literature
- 1.9.20 Jane Suzanne Carroll, B.A., PH.D.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Medieval Literature
- 1.9.20 Mark Faulkner, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Professor Emeritus
- † Nicholas Grene, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus
Research Fellows in English
- 1.10.18 Jurrit Daalder, B.A. (AMST.), M.A., (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.10.18 Jack Quin, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (YORK) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.10.19 Shauna O'Brien, B.A., PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.4.20 Nora Moroney, B.A., PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
Visiting Research Fellows in English
- 1.7.06 Maria Anita Stefanelli, DOTT. LETT. (VENICE), M.LITT. (STRATH.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
- 1.10.10 Harry Clifton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
- 1.7.15 Deirdre McFeely, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D.
- 1.8.15 Dolores McLoughlin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
- 24.8.15 Wendy Mooney, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
- 1.9.15 Valeria Cavalli, B.A. (UNIVERSITÀ CATTOLICA, MILANO), M.A. (UNIVERSITÀ CATTOLICA, MILANO), M.PHIL., PH.D.
- 1.9.15 Carlo Gebler, B.A. (YORK), PH.D. (BELF.)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
School of Histories and Humanities

Head of School

- 3.7.17 Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2014) (*second term expires 2023*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (January 2021-22)
 Robert Armstrong, B.A. (LOND.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-21)
 Ashley Clements, B.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Director of Research (2017-21)
 Daniel Schaefer Geary, B.A. (VIRGINIA), M.A. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (BERKELEY), F.T.C.D. (2017)
Director of Global Relations (2019-21)
 Graeme Murdock, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
School Administrative Manager
 28.11.05 Debra Birch, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

CLASSICS

Regius Professor of Greek (1761) and A.G. Leventis Professor of Greek Culture (2017)

- 1.8.19 Ahuvia Kahane, B.A. (TEL-AVIV), M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2020)
Professor of Latin (1870) and Head of Classics (2019-23)
 1.9.06 Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA), F.T.C.D. (2007)
Louis Claude Purser Professorship of Ancient History (1871)
 (temporarily suspended)
Professor in Classics
 1.10.07 Monica Rachel Gale, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001)
Louis Claude Purser Associate Professor in Classical Archaeology
 1.10.01 Hazel Dodge, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.S.A.
Andrew A. David Associate Professor in Greek Archaeology and History
 1.10.02 Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
Assistant Professor in Greek
 1.9.05 Martine Cuypers, B.A. (LEIDEN), M.A. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (LEIDEN), F.T.C.D. (2019)
Assistant Professor in Greek Literature and Philosophy
 1.9.07 Ashley Clements, B.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Walsh Family Assistant Professor in Ancient History
 1.1.14 Shane Wallace, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Assistant Professor in Late Antique and Byzantine Studies
 † Rebecca Usherwood, B.A. (NOTT.), M.A. (NOTT.), PH.D. (NOTT.)
Assistant Professor in Ancient Visual and Material Culture
 † Georgios Papantoniou, B.A. (CYPRUS), PH.D.
Honorary Professor of Classics
 George Leonard Huxley, M.A. (OXON.), LITT.D. (*h.c.*), F.S.A., M.R.I.A., ACADEMIAE EUROPAEAE SOCIUS
Adjunct Professor in Classics
 Marianne McDonald, B.A. (BRYN MAWR), M.A. (CHIC.), PH.D. (CALIF.), LITT.D. (*h.c.*)
Research Fellows in Classics
 1.8.18 Charlie Kerrigan, B.A., M.ST. (OXON.), PH.D.
 9.10.18 Selga Medenieks, B.A. (DUBL., R.M.I.T.), PH.D.
 1.7.19 Adalberto Ottati, B.A. (ROME), PH.D. (ROME, UNIV. ROVIRA I VIRGILI), P.G.DIP. CLASSICAL ARCHAEOLOGY (ROME)
 1.10.19 Davide Amendola, B.A. (PISA), M.A. (PISA), PH.D. (PISA)
Visiting Research Fellows in Classics
 1.9.10 Jonathan Charles Nelson Coulston, M.PHIL. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.))
 1.9.10 Andrew William Erskine, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
 1.9.10 Andrew Smith, B.A. (HULL), PH.D. (HULL)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Modern Greek Lector (1)

HISTORY

Erasmus Smith's Professor of Modern History (1762)

- 1.6.03 Jane Helen Ohlmeyer, M.A. (ST AND., ILL., DUBL.), PH.D., F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)
Lecky Professor of History (1913) and Head of History (2020-23)
- 1.9.18 Ruth Mazo Karras, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.PHIL. (OXON., YALE), PH.D. (YALE), F.T.C.D. (2020)
Bank of Ireland Professorship of Contemporary Irish History (1999)
[vacant]
*Professor of Environmental History (2014)*²
Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS), MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (2010)
*Professor of Medieval Irish and Insular History (2017)*²
- 1.10.17 Seán Duffy, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED., F.T.C.D. (1998)
Professors in Modern History
- 1.10.14 Patrick Geoghegan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2008)
- 1.10.15 Micheál Ó Siochrú, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)
Associate Professors in Medieval History
- 1.10.07 David Ditchburn, M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
- 1.10.18 Peter Crooks, B.A., PH.D., F.R.HIST.S.
Associate Professors in Modern History
- 1.10.08 Robert Armstrong, B.A. (LOND.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)
- 1.10.14 Graeme Murdock, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
- 1.10.15 Anne Dolan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
Mark Pigott Associate Professor in U.S. History
- 1.10.15 Daniel Schaefer Geary, B.A. (VIRGINIA), M.A. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (BERKELEY), F.T.C.D. (2017)
Associate Professor in History
- 2.1.19 Susan Flavin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.)
Assistant Professors in Modern History
- 1.9.06 Joseph Michael Clarke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
- 1.9.15 Carole Holohan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Medieval History
- † Francis Ludlow, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Assistant Professor in Medieval Irish and/or British History, 1000-1500
- † Simon Egan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Chinese History
- 8.5.18 Isabella Jackson, B.A. (BRIST.), M.A. (BRIST.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), PH.D. (BRIST.)
Assistant Professors in Twentieth-Century European History
- 8.4.19 Molly Pucci, B.A. (CORNELL), M.A. (HARV., STAN.), PH.D. (STAN.)
- † Patrick Houlihan, B.A. (PENN. STATE), M.A. (CHIC.), PH.D. (CHIC.)
Assistant Professor in Public History and Cultural Heritage
- † Georgina Laragy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Eighteenth-Century Irish History
- † Patrick Walsh, B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Twentieth-Century Irish History
- † Brian Hanley, B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Modern Chinese History
- † Peter Hamilton, B.A. (YALE), M.A. (TEXAS), PH.D. (TEXAS)
Assistant Professor in Early Medieval History, 400-1000
- † Benjamin Savill, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

²Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Assistant Professor in Environmental History

†Diogo de Carvalho Cabral, B.A. (FED.U. RIO DE JANEIRO), M.A. (FED.U. RIO DE JANEIRO), DS.C. (FED.U. RIO DE JANEIRO)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Nineteenth-Century History: Ireland, Britain and the Empire

- 1.1.15 Ciaran O'Neill, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIV.), F.T.C.D. (2019)
- 1.9.20 Katja Bruisch, M.A. (GÖTT.), PH.D. (GÖTT.)
- 1.9.20 Immo Warntjes, STAATSEXAMEN (GÖTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Adjunct Assistant Professors*
- Linda Kiernan Knowles, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Brid McGrath, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- Research Fellows in History*
- 1.10.16 Caoimhe Whelan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Government of Ireland*)
- 15.5.17 Cordula Scherer, B.SC. (OLDENBURG), M.SC. (OLDENBURG), PH.D. (NAPIER) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.7.17 Ciaran Wallace, B.A., PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.1.19 Bernard Allaire, B.A., (LAVAL), M.A. (LAVAL), PH.D. (LAVAL) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.2.19 David Brown, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (*E.C.*)
- 4.6.19 Conor Kostick, B.A., PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.10.19 Lucy Allen-Goss, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.ST. (OXON.), PH.D. (YORK) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.10.19 Stephen Hewer, B.A. (TEXAS STATE), M.PHIL. (BRIST.), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.1.20 Paul Montgomery, B.A. (UTRECHT), M.A. (UTRECHT), PH.D. (ULSTER) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.4.20 Agnese Cretella, B.A. (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (AMST.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- Visiting Research Fellows in History*
- 6.2.06 Philomena Mary Kilroy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
- 6.2.06 William John McCormack, M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), F.R.S.A.
- 1.9.07 Tom Bartlett, B.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.I.A.
- 1.9.07 John Morrill, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), LITT.D. (*h.c.* DURH., *E.* ANGLIA), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* SUR., *F.R.HIST.S.*, *F.B.A.*, *F.R.S.A.*, *HON. MEMBER ACADEMY OF FINLAND*, *HON. M.R.I.A.*, *HON. F.T.C.D.*)
- 1.10.10 Scott Spurlock, B.A. (GEORGE FOX), M.TH. (EDIN.), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.), *F.R.HIST.S.*
- 12.11.10 Christopher Shepard, B.A. (SYR.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- 1.7.11 Elaine Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 13.7.11 Marnie Hay, B.A. (WINN.), B.J. (KING'S (ALTA.)), M.A. (BELF., DAL.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.11 Sylvie Kleinman, M.PHIL., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- 1.1.13 Enda Delaney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- 1.8.15 Ann Imelda Buckley, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I., AMST.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- 1.10.15 Linzi Elizabeth Simpson, B.A.
- 1.2.16 Patrick Joyce, B.A. (KEELE), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- 14.6.16 Tara Windsor, B.A. (BIRM.), M.PHIL. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
- 1.8.16 Charles Travis, B.A. (TOLEDO (OHIO)), M.A. (BOWLING GREEN, TOLEDO (OHIO)), PH.D.
- 1.9.18 James Barrett, B.A. (TOR.), M.A. (TOR.), PH.D. (GLAS.)

HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE

Professorship of the History of Art (1985)

[vacant]

Professor in the History of Art

- 1.10.17 Christine Casey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2016)
- Associate Professor in the History of Art and Head of History of Art and Architecture (2016-22)*
- 1.10.16 Rachel Moss, B.A., PH.D.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.10.12 *Associate Professor in the History of Art*
Peter George Cherry, B.A. (ESSEX), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
Associate Professor in Modern and Contemporary Art History
- 1.8.20 Timothy David Stott, B.A. (H.-W.), M.SC. (H.-W.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professors in the History of Art
- 1.10.91 Philip Daniel McEvansoneya, B.A. (OXFORD POLY.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), PH.D. (LEIC.)
† Maria Elisa Navarro-Morales, M.ARCH. (MCG.), PH.D. (MCG.)
Assistant Professor in the History of Architecture
† Christopher Ainslie Cowell, B.SC. (BATH), B.ARCH. (BATH), M.PHIL. (COL., H.K.), PH.D. (COL.)
Assistant Professor in the History of Art and Architecture
† Anna McSweeney, B.A., M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor in the History of Art
Angela Griffith, B.A., PH.D.
Research Fellows in the History of Art
- 1.9.19 Andrew Tierney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.1.20 Melanie Hayes, B.A., PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
Visiting Research Fellows in the History of Art
- 1.6.12 Michael Edward Fitzgerald Ryan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., HON. F.T.C.D.
- 1.3.20 Judith Hill, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D.
- 1.3.20 Timothy O'Neill, M.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
- 1.5.20 Caroline McGee, B.A., PH.D.
Photographic and Slide Librarian
Ruth Mary Sheehy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (N.U.I.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES

- Assistant Professor and Director of the Centre for Gender and Women's Studies*
- 1.9.12 Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Gender and Women's Studies
† Clare Tebbutt, B.A. (MANC.), M.A. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.)
See also under Research Institutes and Centres section.

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

- Extramural Administrator*
- 19.5.08 Patricia Stapleton, B.A., PH.D.
IT Co-ordinator
- 14.11.07 Pat Carty, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., GRAD. DIP. COMPUTING (N.C.E.A.)

School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies

- Head of School*
- 17.7.19 Anne FitzPatrick, B.A., PH.D. (*first term expires 2021*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-22)
Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A. (R'DG.), PH.D. (W. ENGLAND), P.G.C.H.E. (W. ENGLAND)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2020-22)
James Hadley, B.A. (OXF. BROOKES), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)
Director of Research (2019-21)
Clemens Ruthner, MAG.PHIL. (VIENNA), DR.PHIL. (VIENNA)
Director of Global Relations (2019-21)
Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED., F.T.C.D. (2003)
School Administrative Manager
† Rima Fitzpatrick, B.A. (VILNIUS GEDIMINAS T.U.)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

FRENCH

Professor of French (1776)

- 1.10.17 Michael Cronin, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2019)
Associate Professor in Eighteenth-Century French Studies and Head of French (2019-22)
- 1.10.18 James Hanrahan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
Associate Professor in French
- 1.10.06 Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE NATIONAL DU MÉRITE, B.A. (HULL), M.A., PH.D. (HULL), MEMBRE DE L'ACADEMIE DE SAVOIE, F.T.C.D. (2004)
Assistant Professors in French
- 1.10.98 Edward James Arnold, D.E.A. ETUDES POLITIQUES (I.E.P.), M.A., DOCTEUR ÈS SCIENCE POLITIQUE (I.E.P.), C.A.P.E.S. (AIX-MARSEILLE II)
- 1.10.99 Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A. (R'DG.), PH.D. (W. ENGLAND), P.G.C.H.E. (W. ENGLAND)
- 1.10.99 Paule Salerno-O'Shea, L. ÈS LETTRES (LILLE III), M. ÈS LETTRES (LILLE III), D.E.A. (LILLE III), D.E.S.S. (LILLE I), DOCT. (3^e CYCLE) (LILLE III)
- 1.9.12 Alexandra Lukes, MAITRISE (PARIS), M.A. (N.Y.), PH.D. (N.Y.)
- 1.9.15 Hannes David Opelz, B.A. (LOND.), MAITRISE (PARIS III), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Professor Emeritus
- †David Henry Tudor Scott, B.A. (WARW.), M.A. (DUBL., E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA), *Fellow emeritus*
French Assistants (3)

GERMANIC STUDIES

Professor of German (1776)

- 1.1.16 Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.T.C.D. (2000)
Professor in German and Head of Germanic Studies (2017-22)
- 1.4.16 Mary Cosgrove, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Associate Professor in Business German
- 1.10.07 Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED., F.T.C.D. (2003)
Assistant Professors in German
- 1.1.99 Caitriona Leahy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
- 1.9.08 Clemens Ruthner, MAG.PHIL. (VIENNA), DR.PHIL. (VIENNA)
- †Daragh Downes, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Adjunct Assistant Professors
- Gilbert James Carr, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.), *Fellow emeritus*
- Timothy Richard Jackson, M.A., PH.D., DIP. ED. (OXON.), *Fellow emeritus*
Visiting Research Fellow in Germanic Studies
- Sören Sinz, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
DAAD Lektor
- †Judith Sophie Wiedemann, B.A. (BAMBERG), M.A. (HEIDEL.)
Austrian Lektor
- †Katja Riegler, M.SC. (VIENNA), M.PHIL. (VIENNA)

HISPANIC STUDIES

Professor of Spanish (1926)

- 2.1.20 Omar Garcia, B.S. (MIAMI), B.A. (MIAMI), M.A. (MIAMI), M.S.ED. (MIAMI), PH.D. (LOND., MIAMI)
Assistant Professor in Spanish and Head of Hispanic Studies (2019-22)
- 1.9.16 Brian Brewer, B.A. (ARKANSAS), M.A. (BROWN, MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE), PH.D. (BROWN)
Assistant Professors in Spanish
- 1.9.08 Katerina Garcia, MGR. (CHARLES UNIV.), PH.D. (CHARLES UNIV.)
- 1.9.15 Ciara O'Hagan, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- †Daniel Mourenza, B.A. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.), M.A. (LEEDS, POMPEU FABRA UNIV.), PH.D. (LEEDS)
Spanish Assistants (4)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

IRISH AND CELTIC LANGUAGES

Professorship of Irish (1840)

[vacant]

Professor of Early Irish (1996)

- 1.3.06 Peter Damian Joseph McManus, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1993)
Associate Professor in Irish and Head of Irish and Celtic Languages (2018-21)
- 1.10.17 Eoin Mac Cárthaigh, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2016)
Associate Professor in Irish
- 1.10.16 Christofer Jürgen Uhlich, M.A., DR.PHIL. (BONN)
Assistant Professor in Irish
- 1.9.07 Pádraig de Paor, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.C.E. (BELF.), F.T.C.D. (2019)

ITALIAN

Associate Professor in Italian and Head of Italian (2019-22)

- 1.9.17 Clodagh Brook, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Assistant Professors in Italian
- 4.9.00 Giuliana Adamo, DOTT. LETT. (PAVIA), M.A., PH.D. (R'DG.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
- 1.9.16 Igor Candido, DOTT. LETT. (TURIN), DOTTORATO (TURIN), PH.D. (JOHNS H.)
Visiting Academic
- John Barnes, M.A. (OXON.)
Research Fellow in Italian
- 1.10.18 Eleonora Lima, B.A. (FLORENCE), M.A. (FLORENCE), PH.D. (WIS.) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)
Visiting Research Fellows in Italian
- 1.10.87 Angela Rosa Barone, DOTT. LING. LETT. STRAN. (BARI), M.A. (LEEDS), PH.D. (D.C.U.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* N.U.I.)
- 12.7.06 Clare Estelle Lapraik Guest, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D., DIP. HIST. ART (OXON.)
- 4.1.10 Peter Sirt, B.A., M.LITT.
Italian Assistant (1)

NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES

Associate Professor in Jewish Studies and Head of Near and Middle Eastern Studies (2019-22)

- 1.10.18 Zuleika Rodgers, B.A., PH.D.
Associate Professor in Biblical Studies
- 1.10.17 Anne FitzPatrick, B.A., PH.D.
Al Maktoum Associate Professors in Middle Eastern Studies
- 1.7.20 Mohamed Ali Hussein Ahmed, B.A. (MANSOURAH), M.A. (MANSOURAH), PH.D. (LEIP.)
- 1.8.20 Martin Worthington, B.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Assistant Professor in Islamic Civilisations
- 1.10.12 Roja Fazaeli, B.A., M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Near and Middle Eastern Studies
- † Aaron Tylor Brand, B.A. (ARIZONA), M.A. (ARIZONA), PH.D. (BEIRUT)
Al Maktoum Assistant Professor in Middle Eastern Studies
- † Idriss Jebbari, B.A. (GENEVA), M.A. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Elrington Research Fellow
- 1.10.07 Lesley Margaret Grant, B.A., PH.D. (*Elrington Fund*)
Visiting Research Fellow
- 3.2.14 Masserat Amir-Ebrahimi, B.A. (PARIS X), D.E.A. (E.H.E.S.S. PARIS), M.A. (PARIS X), PH.D. (PARIS X)
The Chaim Herzog Centre for Jewish and Near Eastern Religion and Culture
The Felice and Al Lippert Professorship of Jewish Studies (1997)
[vacant]

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC STUDIES

Associate Professor in Russian

- 1.10.02 Sarah Smyth, M.A., PH.D., D.LITT. (*h.c.* GORKY LITERARY INSTITUTE)
Assistant Professor in Russian and Head of Russian and Slavonic Studies (2020-23)
- 2.10.00 * Dmitri Tsiskarashvili, B.A. (TARTU), PH.D. (PUSHKIN INSTITUTE)
Assistant Professors in Russian
- 1.7.92 John Damian Murray, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.95 Justin Francis Doherty, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Thomas Brown Assistant Professorship
- † Kasia Szymanska, M.A. (WARSAW), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors
- Marina Levitina, M.A. (HARV.), PH.D.
- Ewa Stańczyk, M.A. (ŁÓDŹ), PH.D. (MANC.)
- Jana van der Ziel Fischerová, B.A. (PALACKY), M.A. (PALACKY), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Bulgarian Lektor (1)*
- Croatian Lektor (1)*
- Polish Assistant (1)*
- Russian Assistant (1)*

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Associate Professor in Comparative Literature

- 1.10.15 Peter Arnds, M.A. (MÜNCHEN), PH.D. (TOR.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
Associate Professor in European Studies
- 1.10.18 Balázs Apor, B.A. (DEBRECEN), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
Ussher Assistant Professor in Literary Translation
- 1.9.20 James Hadley, B.A. (OXF. BROOKES), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)
Adjunct Professors
- Eiléan Ní Chuilleanáin, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.LITT. (OXON.), *Fellow emeritus*
- Vincent John Scattergood, M.A. (DUBL., BIRM.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., *Fellow emeritus*
- Visiting Research Fellows*
- 29.6.17 Gavin Hughes, B.A. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)
- 1.11.17 Lijing Peng, B.S. (PEKING), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 15.1.18 Linda Kiernan Knowles, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.1.19 Beatrice Scutaru, PH.D. (ANGERS)

School of Law

Head of School

- 2.7.18 Mark Bell, B.A. (ULSTER), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), F.T.C.D. (2016) (*first term expires 2021*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2020-22)
- Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2004)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-21)
- Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2012), Solicitor
Director of Research (2017-21)
- Blanaid Clarke, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MANC.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2013),
Barrister-at-Law
Director of Global Relations (2019-21)
- Caoimhín Mac Maoláin, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
School Administrative Manager
- 23.5.07 Catherine Finnegan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Regius Professor of Laws (1668)*
- 1.1.15 Mark Bell, B.A. (ULSTER), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Professorship of Laws (1977)
[vacant]
- 27.8.12 *McCann FitzGerald Professor of Corporate Law (2011)*
Blanaid Clarke, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MANC.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2013),
Barrister-at-Law
*Professor of Public Law (2012)*³
- 1.10.12 Hilary Biehler, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., LL.D., F.T.C.D. (1998), Barrister-at-Law
Professor of Constitutional Governance (2018)
- 1.9.19 Aileen Kavanagh, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.E. (HANOVER), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
*Reid Professor of Criminal Law, Criminology and Penology (1975)*⁴
- 1.10.96 Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2005), Barrister-at-Law
Professors in Law
- 1.10.02 Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (N.U.I.), S.F.T.C.D. (1990),
Barrister-at-Law
- 1.10.16 Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2004)
- 1.10.18 Oran Doyle, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010), Barrister-at-Law
Associate Professors in Law
- 1.10.06 Eoin O'Dell, B.C.L. (N.U.I., OXON.), M.A., LL.M., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2003), Barrister-at-Law
- 16.6.10 Elizabeth Heffernan, LL.B., LL.M. (CHIC., DAL.), J.S.D. (CHIC.), F.T.C.D. (2008), Barrister-at-Law
- 1.10.12 Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), LL.M. (HARV.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2011)
- 1.10.15 Caoimhín Mac Maoláin, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
- 22.3.16 Mary Rogan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS. Barrister-at-Law
- 1.10.16 Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2012), Solicitor
- 1.10.17 Desmond James Ryan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2018), Barrister-at-Law
Assistant Professors in Law
- 1.10.79 Alexander William Edward Schuster, B.A., LL.B., M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law
- 1.10.04 Diarmuid Rossa Phelan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), F.T.C.D. (2014), Barrister-at-Law
- 1.9.12 Rachael Walsh, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D.
- 1.9.14 David Patrick Prendergast, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
- 6.10.14 Giuseppe Mazziotti, LAUREA (PERUGIA), M.RES. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), F.T.C.D. (2020), *Avvocato (Attorney-at-Law)*
- 1.7.16 David Fennelly, LL.B. (LING. FRANC.), LL.M. (N.Y.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
- 1.7.16 Andrea Mulligan, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
- 1.9.16 Suryapratim Roy, LL.B. (NALSAR), M.A./LL.M. (VIENNA/HAMBURG), PH.D. (GRON.)
- 1.4.17 David Kenny, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.)
- 1.9.17 Sarah Hamill, LL.B. (GLAS.), LL.M. (TOR.), PH.D. (ALTA.)
- 1.9.17 Alexandros Seretakakis, B.A. (SALONIKA), M.A. (LOND., N.Y.), PH.D. (LUXEMBOURG)
- † Felix Mezzanotte, LL.B. (MAR DEL PLATA), LL.M. (WARW.), D.PHIL. (E. ANGLIA)
- † Maria Grazia Porcedda, B.A. (CAGLIARI), M.A. (BOLOGNA), LL.M. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST.), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Media and Digital Communications Law
- 1.9.13 Ailbhe Grainne O'Neill, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
DAAD Lektor in Law and German
[vacant]

³Founded for present holder only.

⁴The former title of this professorship was Reid Professorship of Penal Legislation, Constitutional and Criminal Law, and the Law of Evidence (1888) which was amended by the High Court on 3 March 1975. Appointments to this professorship are made on the lecturer scale.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.10.07 * *Averil Deverell Assistant Professor (Part-time)*
 Patricia Brazil, LL.B., M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law
Honorary Professor
 William Robert Duncan, C.M.G., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), LL.D., Fellow *emeritus*
Adjunct Professors in Law
 William Binchy, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law, Fellow *emeritus*
 Kieran Bradley, B.A., LL.B. (BELF.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
 Frank Clarke, B.A. (N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law
 Bryan McMahon, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.B. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Honora Josephine Yvonne Scannell, M.A., LL.B. (CANTAB.), PH.D., LL.D. (*h.c. W. & L.*), Barrister-at-Law, Fellow *emeritus*
 John Keller Temple Lang, M.A., LL.D., LL.D. (*h.c. LUND*), Solicitor
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Law
 Sarah Arduin, LL.B. (PARIS II), LL.M., PH.D.
 Michael Becker, B.A. (AMHERST), J.D. (YALE)
 Alan Brady, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), Attorney-at-Law, Barrister-at-Law
 Sandrine Brisset, L. ÈS LETTRES (RENNES II), L. ÈS ANGLAIS (RENNES II), MAÎTRISE (RENNES II), D.E.A. (PARIS III), PH.D. (PARIS III/D.C.U.)
 Naoise Gaffney, M.A., M.SC. (DUBL., LOND.)
 Thomas Patrick Kennedy, LL.B., Solicitor
 Ewa Komorek, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
 Prince Ferdinand of Lippe, STAATSEXAMEN (BAVARIA), M.A. (MUNICH), Rechtsanwalt
 Don MacLean, B.A. (DELAWARE), M.B.A. (COL.), LL.M., J.D. (HOFSTRA), Attorney-at-Law
 Barry Mansfield, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (GEORGETOWN), M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law
 Grainne Mullan, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), Barrister-at-Law
 Sara-Jane O'Brien
 Eoin O'Connor, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
 Colin Smith, LL.B., M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law
 Rachel Widdis, LL.B., D.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.)
Research Fellow
 8.10.18 Ciara O'Connell, M.A. (FREIB.), DR. IUR. (GREIFSWALD) (*European Research Council*)
Visiting Research Fellows
 1.7.14 Clive Ralph Symmons, LL.B. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.), DIP. ED. (OXON.), Barrister-at-Law
 12.3.18 Kate O'Hara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (YORK), PH.D. (D.I.T.)

School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences

- Head of School*
 3.6.19 Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015) (*first term expires 2022*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2019-21)
 Breffni O'Rourke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2020-22)
 Kathleen McTiernan, B.A. (GEORGETOWN), M.A., M.SC. (CASE WESTERN RESERVE), M.PHIL., PH.D.
Director of Research (2018-22)
 Irene Patricia Walsh, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Director of Global Relations (2019-21)
 Caroline Jagoe, B.A. (WITS.), PH.D.
School Administrative Manager
 1.1.06 Dara Ó Síocháin, M.A.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

CLINICAL SPEECH AND LANGUAGE STUDIES

Professorship of Clinical Speech and Language Studies (1999)

[vacant]

Professor in Speech and Language Pathology

1.10.18 Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)

Associate Professors in Speech and Language Pathology

1.10.15 Margaret Mary Walshe, B.A., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D.

1.10.12 Irene Patricia Walsh, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Speech and Language Pathology and Head of Clinical Speech and Language Studies (2020-23)

1.9.14 Caroline Jagoe, B.A. (WITS.), PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Speech and Language Pathology

1.9.17 Julie Regan, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.

† Orla Gilheaney, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.

† Ciaran Kenny, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D.

† Yvonne Lynch, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Psychology

8.10.01 Kathleen McTiernan, B.A. (GEORGETOWN), M.A., M.SC. (CASE WESTERN RESERVE), M.PHIL., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Linguistics

† Valentina Colasanti, B.A. (ROME), M.A. (ROME), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Speech and Language Studies

Alice Rozanne Barrow, L.C.S.T., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D.

Jennifer Brophy, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC.

Rosemary Connell, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC.

Eadaoin Flynn, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC.

Julie Keane, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC.

Noreen O'Regan, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC.

Adjunct Assistant Professor/Practice Education Co-ordinator

Duana Quigley, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.

Regional Placement Facilitators

* Aoife Mhic Mhathúna, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.PHIL.

* Sarah Scott, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.)

Practice Tutors (7)

CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES

Professor in Linguistics

1.10.01 John Ibrahim Saeed, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. LING. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (1997)

Professor in Phonetics

1.10.04 Ailbhe Nóirín Máire Ní Chasaide, B.A. (N.U.I.), M. ÈS L. (BORDEAUX), M.A. (DUBL., WALES), PH.D.

(WALES), F.T.C.D. (1998)

Professor in Chinese Studies

4.1.21 Nathan Hill, B.A. (HARV.), M.A. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.)

Associate Professor in Speech Science

16.6.10 Christer Erwin Göbl, M.SC. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM)

Sam Lam Associate Professorship in Chinese Studies

[vacant]

Associate Professor in Applied Linguistics

1.10.16 Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)

Manager of Language Learning Technologies and Resources and Associate Professor in Applied Linguistics

1.10.17 Breffni O'Rourke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Assistant Professor in Computational Linguistics*
1.7.05 Elaine Uí Dhonnchadha, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- Assistant Professors in Applied Linguistics*
1.10.12 Gessica De Angelis, LAUREA (TURIN), M.A. (PITT.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
†Bronagh Catibusic, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Chinese Studies
†Ning Jiang, B.SC. (E. CHINA NORMAL), B.A. (SHANGHAI), M.ED., PH.D.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Irish Speech and Language Technology
1.9.20 Neasa Ní Chiaráin, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Adjunct Assistant Professor
Brian Nolan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.PHIL., PH.D., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING
Visiting Academics
John Blair, A.B. (BROWN), M.A. (COL.), PH.D. (BROWN)
Jerusha McCormack, B.A. (WELLESLEY COLLEGE), M.A. (BRANDEIS), PH.D. (BRANDEIS)
Guimei Michelle Xie, B.A. (FUZHOU), M.A. (UNIV. OF INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, BEIJING)
Research Fellow
1.9.19 Chung Kam Kwok, B.SC. (H.K. BAPTIST), M.PHIL., PH.D. (E.C.)
Visiting Research Fellows
1.10.07 Pádraig Ó Riagáin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BELF.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS
3.10.13 Keiko Inoue, M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
1.1.16 Larissa Aronin, B.A. (M.A.P.S.), M.A. (M.A.P.S.), PH.D. (M.A.P.S.)
1.10.19 Jeffrey Leo Kallen, B.A. (W. WASH.), M.A. (DUBL., WASH.), PH.D., **Fellow emeritus**
1.1.20 Noel O'Connell, B.A. (ULSTER), M.SC. (EDIN.), M.PHIL. (BRIST.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
Senior Technical Officer
John Gerard Duggan, B.SC. (COMP.), DIP. COMPUTER ENGINEERING (LIMERICK)

CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES

- Professor in Deaf Studies and Director of the Centre, and Acting Head of the Centre for Language and Communication Studies (2020-21)*
1.3.13 Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.), F.T.C.D. (2009)
Assistant Professors in Deaf Studies
1.9.06 Carmel Grehan, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.PHIL., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)
1.9.06 Patrick Matthews, M.PHIL., M.LITT.
21.9.12 * Teresa Lynch, DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE TEACHING
1.9.15 * Sarah Sheridan, M.A. (D.C.U.), PH.D., DIP. DEAF STUDIES, DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE/ENGLISH INTERPRETING
Adjunct Assistant Professors
Fergus O'Dwyer, B.B.S. (N.C.E.A.), M.A. (MONASH), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Haaris Sheikh, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.B.S. (LIMERICK)
Visiting Academic
Tobias Haug, M.ED. (BOSTON), PH.D. (HAMBURG)
Project Manager
1.11.11 John Bosco Conama, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

School of Psychology

- Head of School*
1.7.16 David Hevey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (second term expires 2022)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2016-21)
Elizabeth Nixon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2020-22)
Ladislav Timulak, M.A. (COMENIUS, DUBL.), PH.D. (COMENIUS)
Director of Research (2018-22)
Redmond O'Connell, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2017)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Director of Global Relations (2019-21)*
Paul Michael Dockree, B.SC. (SUS.), M.SC. (R'DG.), PH.D. (R'DG.)
School Administrative Manager
- 1.12.05 Michelle Le Good, B.A. (G. CALEDONIAN)
Professorship of Psychology (1968)
[vacant]
*Professor of Cognitive Science (2005)*⁵
- 1.10.05 Ruth Mary Josephine Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., F.A.P.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1995)
Thomas N. Mitchell Professor of Cognitive Neuroscience (2006)
- 1.5.17 Rhodri Cusack, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
*Professor of Experimental Brain Research (2010)*⁵
- 16.6.10 Shane Michael O'Mara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.A.P.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2001)
Professor of Cognitive Neuroscience of Ageing (Neurobehavioural Enhancement) (2010)
- 1.9.11 Richard Geoffrey Carson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (S. FRASER), F.T.C.D. (2013)
*Professor of Experimental Psychology (2016)*⁵
- 1.10.16 Fiona Newell, B.A., PH.D. (DURH.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
Professor in Global Brain Health
- 1.1.19 Sven Vanneste, M.SC. (GHENT), PH.D. (ANTWERP)
Professor in Decision Neuroscience
- 28.5.20 Redmond O'Connell, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2017)
Associate Professor in Psychology and Director of the D.Clin.Psych. Course
- 1.10.02 Kevin Tierney, B.A., PH.D., P.G. DIP. CLIN. PSYCH. (BRITISH PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY)
Associate Professor in Counselling Psychology and Director of the D.Couns.Psych. Course
- 4.7.05 Ladislav Timulak, M.A. (COMENIUS, DUBL.), PH.D. (COMENIUS)
Associate Professor in Research Methods and Statistics
- 1.10.12 David Hevey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Associate Professors in Psychology
- 16.5.16 Robert Whelan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2020)
- 1.10.16 Paul Michael Dockree, B.SC. (SUS.), M.SC. (R'DG.), PH.D. (R'DG.)
Associate Professor in Psychology and Director of the Postgraduate Diploma Course in Applied Behaviour Analysis
- 1.10.18 Olive Healy, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Associate Professor in Functional Neuroimaging
- 1.10.18 Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2019)
Assistant Professors in Psychology
- 1.10.04 Jean Quigley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.06 Elizabeth Nixon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.12.06 Michael Gormley, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.10.08 Samuel David Cromie, B.A., PH.D.
† Claire Gillan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
† Kristin Hadfield, B.A. (QU.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
† Lorina Naci, B.F.A. (GEORGIA), B.A. (GEORGIA), M.SC. (GEORGIA), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Assistant Professor/Director of the International Doctorate in Global Health
- 1.5.17 Frédérique Vallières, B.SC. (MCG.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Assistant Professor in Applied Psychology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Applied Psychology
- 25.3.09 Tim Trimble, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (LEIC.), PH.D. (ULSTER)

⁵Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.10.14 *Assistant Professor in Child and Adolescent Psychology*
Lorraine Swords, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.5.10 * *Assistant Professors in Clinical Psychology*
Charlotte Wilson, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), CLIN.PSY.D. (MANC.)
- 1.9.18 * *Assistant Professor and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Clinical Supervision*
Mathew McCauley, B.A. (ROLLINS COLLEGE), M.SC. (MANC.MET.), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (COVENTRY, WARW.), P.G.DIP. (HULL, OPEN), P.G.C.H.E. (LIV.)
- 1.10.03 *Assistant Professor and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Clinical Supervision*
Mary Creaner, B.REL.SC. (MAYNOOTH), M.A., M.SC. (IONA COLLEGE), D.PSYCH. (MIDDX.), DIP. SUPERVISION (BATH SPA U.C.)
- 1.9.04 *Assistant Professor and Placement Co-ordinator in Counselling Psychology*
Barbara Hannigan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC.
- 4.1.05 *Assistant Professor and Clinical Co-ordinator of the D.Clin.Psych. Course*
John Davenport, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. COG. PSYCHOTHERAPY
- 15.9.08 * *Assistant Professor and Director of the M.Sc. Course in Psychology (Applied Behaviour Analysis) (Part-time)*
Maeve Bracken, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
- 1.8.02 * *Assistant Professor in Clinical Psychology and Co-ordinator of the M.Phil. Course in Psychoanalytic Studies*
John O'Connor, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.CLIN.PSYCH.
- 1.10.11 * *Assistant Professors in Counselling Psychology (Part-time)*
Susan Eustace, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
- 1.10.17 * *Assistant Professor in Organisational Behaviour (Part-time)*
Mark DuBerry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. COUNSELLING (INSTITUTE OF PSYCHOSYNTHESIS, LOND.)
- * *Assistant Professor in Organisational Behaviour (Part-time)*
Siobhan Corrigan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D.
- † *Professor Emeritus*
Ian Hamilton Robertson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.B.P.S.S., F.A.P.S.S., C.PSYCHOL., M.R.I.A., *Fellow emeritus*
- * *Director of Clinical Co-ordination of the D.Clin.Psych. Course (Part-time)*
Sinéad Fitzgerald, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLIN. PSYCH. (BRITISH PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY)
- * *Clinical Co-ordinator of the D.Clin.Psych. Course (Part-time)*
Mary Fell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.)
- * *Adjunct Professors in Psychology*
Karen Ballard, R.G.N., B.SC. (SUR.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
John Foxe, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (IONA COLLEGE), M.S. (YESHIVA), PH.D. (YESHIVA)
Gordon Harold, B.SC. (IOWA STATE), M.SC. (IOWA STATE), PH.D. (CARDIFF)
Malcolm MacLachlan, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (DUND.), DIP. B.A. (STRATH.), F.P.S.S.I., F.B.P.S.S., C.PSYCHOL., M.R.I.A.
- * *Adjunct Associate Professors in Psychology*
Philip Hyland, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), PH.D. (ULSTER)
Simon Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Nicholas Jonathan McDonald, B.A., PH.D., *Fellow emeritus*
Aisling Murray, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Niall Patrick Pender, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND., WALES), PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. CLIN. NEUROPSYCH. (LOND.), C.PSYCHOL.
- * *Adjunct Assistant Professors in Psychology*
Massimiliano Bianchi, PH.D. (NOTT.)
Rita Honan, B.A. (MASS.), M.ED. (FLOR. ATLANTIC), PH.D. (MIAMI), B.C.B.A.
Kenneth McKenzie, B.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- * *Adjunct Assistant Professor in Counselling Psychology*
James Lyng, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
- * *Visiting Academics*
David Delany, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, P.G.DIP. ENTREPRENEURSHIP (W.I.T.)
Peter Hegarty, B.A., PH.D. (STAN.)
- * *Research Assistant Professor in Psychology*
† Marian Tsanov, M.D. (MEDICAL UNIVERSITY SOFIA), DR.PHIL. (BOCHUM) (*Wellcome Trust*)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Research Fellows in Psychology

- 1.4.08 Maria Chiara Leva, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (POLITECNICO DI MILANO) (*E.C.*)
- 1.7.11 Michael Cooke, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*E.C.*)
- 20.8.14 Sarah Curristan, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*E.U.*)
- 28.9.16 Joan Cahill, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.1.17 Fionnuala Sweeney, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
- 15.5.17 Margaret Lawler, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., H.DIP.PSYCH., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.7.17 Katie Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 17.7.17 Laura Rueda, B.ENG. (NORTH UNIV. COLOMBIA), M.SC. (GHENT, DUBL.), PH.D. (LEUVEN/V.U. AMST.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 28.8.17 Siobhan Harty, B.A., P.G.DIP. STATS, PH.D. (*MQ*)
- 23.9.17 Derek Richards, B.REL.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (*SilverCloud Health*)
- 5.11.18 Aikaterini Kalou, DIPLOMA (ATHENS), M.SC. (TRENTO), PH.D. (GENOA) (*European Research Council*)
- 7.1.19 Mairi Gardner, B.SC. (EDIN.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.3.19 Sook Ling Leong, B.SC. (N.Y. STATE), M.SC. (OTAGO), PH.D. (OTAGO) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.5.19 Omar Mamad, M.SC. (MOHAMMED V), PH.D. (MOHAMMED V) (*University of Pennsylvania*)
- 1.5.19 Anusha Mohan, PH.D. (TEXAS)
- 1.7.19 Daniele Baranzini, LAUREA (PADUA), PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.7.19 Elaine Corbett, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D. (NORTHWESTERN) (*E.C.*)
- 1.9.19 Paul Liston, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (CRAN.), PH.D. (*E.C.*)
- 1.7.20 Lorijn Zaadnoordijk, B.A. (UTRECHT), M.SC. (NIJMEGEN), PH.D. (NIJMEGEN) (*Marie Curie Actions*)
- 1.9.20 Francesca Farina, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
- 1.9.20 Sarah Fox, M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
- 1.9.20 Hanan Khalil, B.SC. (JORDAN), M.SC. (CARDIFF), PH.D. (CARDIFF) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
- 1.9.20 Kim-Huong Nguyen, M.A. (QLD.), PH.D. (QLD.) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
- 1.9.20 Susanne Roether, B.SC. (LEIP.), DR.RER.MED. (LEIP.) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
- Visiting Research Fellows in Psychology*
- 9.3.12 Sinéad McNally, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.5.13 Hasheem Mannan, B.SC. (MADR.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (KANSAS), P.G. DIP. SPECIAL EDUCATION (SPASTICS SOCIETY OF TAMILNADU)
- 1.2.14 Marie Ward, B.A., PH.D., DIP. SPIRITUAL DIRECTION (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.5.16 Rhona Dempsey, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 2.8.16 Margaret Ryan, B.A., PH.D.
- 31.3.18 Tiziana Carmen Callari, LAUREA IN PSICOLOGIA (TURIN), LAUREA IN LINGUE (TURIN), DIP. MGT. (HELYOS), DOTTORATO (TURIN)
- 13.5.19 John Dyer, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- 30.5.19 Ciara O'Shea, B.A., M.SC., D.CLIN.PSYCH.
- Tutors in Clinical Psychology (35)*
- Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)*
- Lisa Mary Gilroy
- Technical Officers*
- Kate Gildea-Byrne, B.A.
- Ensar Hadziselimovic

School of Religion

Head of School

- 1.7.16 Siobhán Garrigan, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., S.T.M. (COL.), PH.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), F.T.C.D. (2016) (*second term expires 2022*)
- Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2020-22)*
- Jacob Erickson, B.A. (ST. OLAF), M.DIV. (YALE), PH.D. (DREW)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2020-21)*
 Gillian Wylie, M.A. (ABERD.), PH.D. (ABERD.)
- Director of Research (2020-22)*
 Zohar Hadromi-Allouche, B.A. (TEL-AVIV), PH.D. (LOND.)
- Director of Global Relations (2020-21)*
 Benjamin Wold, B.S. (MULTNOMAH UNIV.), M.A. (DUBL., JERUSALEM), PH.D. (DURH.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
- School Administrative Manager*
 1.1.15 Aideen Woods, B.A. (MGMT) (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (D.C.U., DUBL.), P.G.DIP. C.D.R.S.
- Erasmus Smith's Professorship of Hebrew (1724)*
 [vacant]
- Professorship of Pastoral Theology (1888)*
 [vacant]
- Professorship of Theology (1980)*
 [vacant]
- Professor of Ecumenics (2005)*
 1.1.06 Linda Hogan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.TH. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)
- Loyola Professor of Catholic Theology (2012)*
 1.1.14 Siobhán Garrigan, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., S.T.M. (COL.), PH.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), F.T.C.D. (2016)
- Professor in Theology*
 1.10.00 Maureen Junker-Kenny, STAATSEXAMEN (TÜBINGEN), M.A., DR.THEOL. (MÜN.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN), F.T.C.D. (1998)
- Associate Professor in International Peace Studies and Co-ordinator of the International Peace Studies Course*
 1.10.17 Eatin Tannam, B.A., M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2020)
- Associate Professor in Hebrew Bible/Old Testament and Head of Religious Studies (2018-21)*
 1.10.18 David Shepherd, B.A. (SASK.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
- Associate Professor in New Testament*
 1.10.18 Benjamin Wold, B.S. (MULTNOMAH UNIV.), M.A. (DUBL., JERUSALEM), PH.D. (DURH.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
- Assistant Professor in International Peace Studies and Head of Peace Studies (2018-21)*
 1.1.01 Iain Atack, B.A., M.A. (TOR.), M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), D.PHIL. (ULSTER)
- Assistant Professor in International Peace Studies and Co-ordinator of the Conflict and Dispute Resolution Studies Course*
 5.12.06 Gillian Wylie, M.A. (ABERD.), PH.D. (ABERD.)
- Assistant Professor in Intercultural Theology and Interreligious Studies and Co-ordinator of the Intercultural Theology and Interreligious Studies Course*
 1.9.16 Jude Lal Fernando, B.PH. (ROME), B.TH. (ROME), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D.
- Assistant Professor in Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation and Co-ordinator of the Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation Course*
 14.11.18 David Mitchell, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
- Assistant Professor in Ecumenics*
 1.1.01 Andrew Pierce, M.A., PH.D.
- Assistant Professor in Systematic Theology*
 1.9.13 Fáinche Ryan, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A. (N.C.E.A.), S.T.L. (ANGELICUM, ROME), S.T.D. (ANGELICUM, ROME), F.T.C.D. (2019)
- Assistant Professor in Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation*
 1.1.16 Brendan Browne, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- Assistant Professor in Theological Ethics*
 1.9.16 Jacob Erickson, B.A. (ST. OLAF), M.DIV. (YALE), PH.D. (DREW)
- Assistant Professor in Comparative/Interreligious Ethics*
 1.9.17 Carlo Aldrovandi, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BRAD.), PH.D. (BRAD.), P.G.DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (BRAD.)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Assistant Professor in Theory of Religion*
 1.2.18 Alexandra Grieser, M.A. (TÜBINGEN), PH.D. (TÜBINGEN)
Assistant Professor in Early Christianity
 2.2.18 Daniele Pevarello, LAUREA (WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), M.A. (WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Assistant Professor in Classical Islamic Religious Thought and Dialogue
 1.4.19 Zohar Hadromi-Allouche, B.A. (TEL-AVIV), PH.D. (LOND.)
Dungannon and Beresford Assistant Professor in Theology (Part-time)
 * Cathriona Russell, B.A., B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), MAGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Adjunct Associate Professor and Director of the Loyola Institute (2020-22)
 Michael Kirwan, S.J., B.D. (LOND.), M.A. (OXON., LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Adjunct Associate Professor
 Geraldine Smyth, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A., PH.D., D.UNIV. (BELF.)
Beresford Adjunct Assistant Professor in Ecclesiastical History
 John Scally, B.A.TH. (MAYNOOTH), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors
 Yaser Alashqar, B.A. (AL-AZHAR), M.A. (COVENTRY), PH.D.
 Patrick Claffey, M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
 Cathy Higgins, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (WINC.), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), D.MIN. (SAN FRANCISCO T.S.)
 Ciarán McGlynn, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Johnston McMaster, B.D. (BELF.), D.MIN. (EVANSTON)
 Dimitrina Merdjanova, M.A. (MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF LITERATURE), PH.D. (SOFIA)
Research Fellows
 1.8.14 Bill McSweeney, B.A. (ESSEX), B.PHIL. (YORK), PH.D. (*I.S.E. Trust*)
 1.10.16 Maja Halilovic-Pastuovic, B.S. (OPEN), M.PHIL., PH.D. (*E.C.*)
 1.10.17 Dong Jin Kim, B.THEOL. (HANSHIN UNIV. KOREA), M.DIV. (HANSHIN UNIV. KOREA), M.LITT. (SYD.), PH.D. (U.N.K.S. KOREA) (*I.S.E. Trust*)
Visiting Research Fellows
 1.10.10 John D'Arcy May, S.T.L. (GREGOR.), DR.THEOL. (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (FRAN.), *Fellow emeritus*
 1.9.15 Jean Frances Duff, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (COL.)
 24.10.16 Michael Cowan, B.S. (LOYOLA (ILL.)), M.A. (OHIO STATE, SAINT JOHN'S UNIV.), PH.D. (OHIO STATE)
Assistant Librarian
 * Bríd O'Brien, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

STAFF OF THE CHURCH OF IRELAND THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Maurice John Elliott, B.TH., M.A. (ST AND.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (BELF.) (*Director of the Church of Ireland Theological Institute*)

Katie Heffelfinger, B.A. (ANDERSON), M.DIV. (ASBURY T.S.), TH.M. (PRIN. T.S.), PH.D. (EMORY)

Patrick Gerard McGlinchey, B.A. (N.U.U.), B.TH. (NOTT.), M.A. (NOTT.), PH.D. (BELF.)

School of Social Sciences and Philosophy

Head of School

- 3.6.19 Carol Newman, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2013) (*first term expires 2022*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-21)
 Michael Wycherley, B.SC. (STON), M.SC. (STON), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-22)
 Thomas Chadeaux, B.A. (I.E.P. STRASBOURG), M.A. (G.I.I.S. GENEVA, MICH.), PH.D. (MICH.)
Director of Research (2020-22)
 Peter Stone, B.A. (PENN. STATE), M.A. (ROCH., DUBL.), PH.D. (ROCH.)
Director of Global Relations (2019-22)
 Elaine Moriarty, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

9.7.12 *School Administrative Manager*
Olive Donnelly, B.SC. (N.U.I., OPEN), M.A., P.G.DIP. PERSONAL AND MANAGEMENT COACHING (N.U.I.)

ECONOMICS

Whately Professorship of Political Economy (1832)

[vacant]

Professorship of Economics (2005)

[vacant]

Professorship of International Financial Economics and Development (2006)

[vacant]

Professorship of Applied Economics (2013)⁶

[vacant]

Professorship of Political Economy (2020)

[vacant]

Professor in Economics

1.10.16 Carol Newman, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2013)

Associate Professor in Economics and Head of Economics (2019-22)

1.10.16 Gaia Narciso, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BOCCONI)

Associate Professors in Economics

16.6.10 Francis Thomas O'Toole, B.A., M.MANGT.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (GEORGETOWN), PH.D. (GEORGETOWN)

1.10.14 Eleanor Denny, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2018)

1.10.18 Agustín Bénétrix, B.A. (LA PLATA), M.SC. (SIENA), M.A. (LA PLATA), PH.D.

1.8.20 Selim Gulesci, B.SC. (SABANCI UNIV.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.RES. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Assistant Professors in Economics

1.9.07 Paul Scanlon, B.A., M.A. (YALE), PH.D. (BERKELEY)

1.9.08 Michael Wycherley, B.SC. (STON), M.SC. (STON), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))

1.9.12 Tara Mitchell, B.A., M.SC., M.RES. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

1.9.16 Ronan Lyons, B.A., M.SC., M.LITT., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

1.8.17 Alejandra Ramos, B.A. (COLOMBIA NATNL.), M.A. (LOS ANDES, MÉRIDA), M.SC. (LAUSANNE)

1.9.17 Nicola Mastrorocco, B.A. (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BOLOGNA, LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

1.9.17 Marvin Suesse, B.SC. (BATH), M.SC. (HUMBOLDT), PH.D. (HUMBOLDT)

28.5.19 Andrea Guariso, B.SC. (BOCCONI), M.SC. (BOCCONI), PH.D. (K.U. LEUVEN)

28.5.19 Davide Romelli, B.SC. (MILAN), M.SC. (MILAN, CERGY-PONTOISE), PH.D. (CERGY-PONTOISE)

† Joseph Kopecky, B.A. (DE PAUL), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)

Assistant Professor in Economic Policy

1.9.12 Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D. (HARV.), PH.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Development Economics

1.9.20 Martina Kirchberger, M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Honorary Professors of Economics

Patrick Thomas Honohan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A.

Philip Richard Lane, B.A., A.M. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.), M.R.I.A.

Frances Philomena Ruane, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), M.R.I.A., HON. F.T.C.D.

Adjunct Professors in Economics

Alan Barrett, B.A., M.A. (MICH. STATE), PH.D. (MICH. STATE), M.R.I.A.

Valentin Bertsch, DIPLOM (KARLSRUHE), DR.PHIL. (KARLSRUHE)

John Curtis, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MARYLAND)

Sharon Donnery, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

John FitzGerald, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A., HON. F.T.C.D.

Martina Lawless, B.A., M.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), PH.D.

Pete Lunn, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

⁶Changed from Professorship of Economics (1999).

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Seán Lyons, B.A., M.Phil. (CANTAB.), Ph.D.

Seamus McGuinness, B.Sc. (BELF.), M.Sc. (BELF.), Ph.D. (BELF.)

Kieran McQuinn, B.Comm. (N.U.I.), M.Econ.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)

Hamish McRae, M.A.

Edgar Morgenroth, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (KEELE)

Iulia Siedschlag, M.Sc. (BUCHAREST ACADEMY OF ECONOMIC STUDIES), M.A. (WARW.), Dr. rer. oec. (BUCHAREST ACADEMY OF ECONOMIC STUDIES)

Adjunct Associate Professors in Economics

Adele Bergin, B.A., M.Sc. (BRIST.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)

Clare Keane, M.A. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)

Anne Nolan, B.A., Ph.D.

Conor Mark O'Toole, B.A., M.Sc. (ECON.), Ph.D.

Samantha Smith, B.A., M.Sc. (OXON.), Ph.D.

Amanda Quail, B.Soc.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Soc.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (BELF.)

Maev-Ann Wren, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.

Research Fellows in Economics

- 1.1.17 James Carroll, B.Comm. (N.U.I.), M.Phil. (D.I.T.), M.Litt., M.Sc. (ECON.), Ph.D. (*Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland*)
- 1.10.17 Hailemariam Ayalew Tiruneh, B.A. (JIMMA UNIV.), M.Sc. (ADDIS ABABA, COPENHAGEN), Ph.D. (COPENHAGEN) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.10.17 Tara Bedi, B.A. (LEWIS & CLARK), M.A. (HARV.), Ph.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
Visiting Research Fellows in Economics
- 23.10.15 Adele Whelan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.Dip.Ed. (LIMERICK)
- 14.1.16 Ben Breen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (D.C.U.), M.Phil. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)
- 2.10.17 Aykut Mert Yakut, B.Sc. (EGE UNIV.), Ph.D. (MIDDLE EAST TECH.)
- 20.11.17 Maria Martinez Cillero, B.A. (CARLOS III (MADRID)), M.Econ.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)

PHILOSOPHY

Professorship of Moral Philosophy (1837)

[vacant]

Professor in Philosophy

- 1.10.16 Paul O'Grady, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), Ph.D., D.Phil. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
Associate Professors in Philosophy
- 1.10.04 James Levine, A.B. (HARV.), Ph.D. (BERKELEY)
- 1.10.06 Vasilis Politis, B.A. (OXON.), B.Phil. (OXON.), D.Phil. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- 1.8.19 Adina Preda, B.A. (BUCHAREST), M.A. (MANC., STRAS.), Ph.D. (MANC.)
Assistant Professors in Philosophy
- 13.9.99 Lilian Suzanne Alweiss, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A. (DUBL., ESSEX), Ph.D. (ESSEX), D.E.A. (STRAS. II)
- † Alison Fernandes, B.Sc. (SYD.), B.A. (SYD.), M.Phil. (COL., SYD.), M.A. (COL.), Ph.D. (COL.)
- † Benjamin White, B.A. (GUILFORD), Ph.D. (TEMPLE)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Berkeley Studies and Head of Philosophy (2020-23)
- 1.9.20 Kenneth Pearce, B.A. (PENN.), Ph.D. (S. CALIF.)
Professor Emeritus
- † Peter Simons, B.Sc. (MANC.), M.A. (DUBL., MANC.), Ph.D. (MANC.), Dr. (h.c. BOLTON), Habil. (SALZBURG), F.B.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, FOREIGN MEMBER OF THE POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, M.R.I.A., *Fellow emeritus*
Research Fellows in Philosophy
- 1.10.19 Giulio Di Basilio, B.A. (ROME), M.A. (ROME), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.19 Margaret Roisin Hampson, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.Phil. (LOND.), Ph.D. (LOND.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.10.19 Clare Moriarty, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), M.Phil. (CANTAB.), Ph.D. (LOND.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 6.1.20 Pietro Intropi, B.A. (PAVIA), M.A. (PAVIA), D.Phil. (OXON.) (*European Research Council*)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

POLITICAL SCIENCE

Professorship of Political Science (1960)

[vacant]

Professorship of Political Economy (2020)

[vacant]

Professors in Political Science

- 1.12.11 Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2011)
- 1.10.16 Raj Samavedam Chari, B.A. (SASK.), M.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (QU.), F.T.C.D. (2017)
Associate Professor in Political Science and Head of Political Science (2018-21)
- 1.10.16 William Phelan, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., M.P.P. (HARV.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (HARV.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Associate Professor in Political Science (Political Theory)
- 1.10.17 Peter Stone, B.A. (PENN. STATE), M.A. (ROCH., DUBL.), PH.D. (ROCH.)
Assistant Professors in Political Science
- 1.10.11 Jacqueline Hayden, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.9.16 Emanuel Coman, B.A. (SIMPSON), M.A. (MARQUETTE, OXON.), PH.D. (N. CAROLINA)
- 1.9.17 Gizem Arikan, B.A. (BOSPHORUS), M.A. (BOSPHORUS), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)
- 1.9.17 Michelle D'Arcy, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.1.18 Constantine Boussalis, B.A. (CALIF. STATE), M.A. (CLAREMONT), PH.D. (CLAREMONT)
- 1.1.18 Thomas Chadeaux, B.A. (I.E.P. STRASBOURG), M.A. (G.I.I.S. GENEVA, MICH.), PH.D. (MICH.)
- † Jan Berz, B.A. (MANNHEIM), M.A. (LUNEBURG)
- † Noah Buckley, B.A. (WIS.), M.A. (COL.), M.PHIL. (COL.), PH.D. (COL.)
- † Dino Hadzic, B.A. (ST. LOUIS), PH.D. (WASH. (MO.))
- † Alexander Held, STAATSEXAMEN (HEIDEL.), PH.D. (BR. COL.)
- † Liam Kneafsey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC., PH.D.
- † Roman-Gabriel Olar, B.A. (BABES-BOLYAI UNIV.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (ESSEX)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Global Politics
- † Jesse Dillon-Savage, B.A. (SYD.), PH.D. (NORTHWESTERN)
Research Fellow
- 1.10.18 Michele Crepaz, B.A. (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)

SOCIOLOGY

Professor of Sociology (1974) and Head of Sociology (2016-22)

- 1.9.14 Richard Layte, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.A., M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Associate Professors in Sociology
- 1.10.14 Daniel Faas, M.A. (DUBL., STUTTGART), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2015)
- 1.10.16 Anne Holohan, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)
Assistant Professors in Sociology
- 1.10.96 Andrew Robert Finlay, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- 1.9.06 Peter Muhlau, B.A. (MARBURG), M.A. (BIELEFELD), PH.D. (GRON.)
- 1.10.11 Elaine Moriarty, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
- 1.9.13 Camilla Devitt, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (FLORENCE)
- 1.9.16 Jan Skopek, B.A. (ERLANGEN-NUREMBERG), M.A. (ERLANGEN-NUREMBERG), PH.D. (BAMBERG)
- 1.9.17 Pablo Gracia, B.A. (BARCELONA), M.SC. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.), PH.D. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.)
- 1.9.17 David Ralph, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
- † Yekaterina Chzhen, B.A. (AMERICAN UNIV. BULGARIA), M.A. (CENTRAL EUROPEAN UNIV.), PH.D. (YORK)
Assistant Professor in Race, Ethnicity and Conflict
- 1.9.15 David Landy, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Adjunct Professors in Sociology
- Selina McCoy, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- Frances McGinnity, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- Helen Russell, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- Emer Smyth, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Dorothy Watson, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Sociology

Merike Darmody, B.A. (TARTU), M.A. (TARTU), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Penelope Laetitia Muteteli, M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Ruth Pritchard, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Research Fellow in Sociology

1.10.18 Niall Gilmartin, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)

Visiting Research Fellows in Sociology

12.8.19 Georgiana Mihut, B.A. (BABES-BOLYAI UNIV.), M.A. (OULU), M.SC. (DANUBE UNIV. KREMS/OSNABRUCK), PH.D. (BOSTON)

1.9.19 Margret Fine-Davis, B.S. (CORNELL), M.A. (NEW SCH.SOC.RES.(N.Y.)), PH.D.

School of Social Work and Social Policy

Head of School

2.7.18 Stephanie Holt, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. S.W. (ULSTER) (*first term expires 2021*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2019-22)

Stanley Houston, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A. (LEIC.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-22)

Paula Mayock, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Director of Research (2014-22)

Trevor Spratt, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (BELF.), DIP. SUPERVISORY MGMT (I.S.M.), C.Q.S.W.

Director of Global Relations (2019-21)

Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A., C.Q.S.W., F.T.C.D. (2004)

School Administrative Manager

10.9.12 Jennifer O'Toole, B.A. (N.U.I.)

Professor of Social Work and Social Policy (2000)

1.10.01 Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A., C.Q.S.W., F.T.C.D. (2004)

Professor in Social Policy and Ageing and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Sociology and Social Policy (2020-23)

1.10.12 Virpi Marjaana Timonen, B.A. (DURH.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2009)

Professor in Social Policy

1.10.14 Tomás Eoin O'Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)

Associate Professor in Social Work

1.10.16 Stephanie Holt, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. S.W. (ULSTER)

Assistant Professor in Social Work and Director of the B.S.S. Programme

2.7.19 Michael Feely, B.A., M.S.W. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.), H.DIP.SOCIAL POLICY (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Social Work and Director of the M.S.W. Programme

1.9.19 Eavan Brady, B.A., M.S.W., H.DIP.PSYCH.

Assistant Professors in Social Work

1.10.01 Patricia Anne Walsh, B.S.S., PH.D., DIP.S.W. (LOND.), C.Q.S.W.

7.8.07 Erna O'Connor, B.S.S., M.A. (D.C.U.), C.Q.S.W.

1.9.16 Stanley Houston, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A. (LEIC.), PH.D. (BELF.)

† Susan Flynn, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.S.W. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

† Simone McCaughren, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.S.W. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

† Sinead Whiting, B.A., M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Intellectual Disability

6.10.14 Eudne García Iriarte, B.A. (SALAMANCA), M.S. (ILL.), PH.D. (ILL.)

Assistant Professor in Social Policy and Course Director of the M.Sc. in Child Protection and Welfare and the M.Sc. in Social Policy and Practice (2020-23)

20.7.15 Catherine Conlon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Social Policy

† Louise Caffrey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.)

Assistant Professor in Youth Research

1.10.07 Paula Mayock, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Assistant Professor in Research Methods and Course Director of the M.Sc. in Applied Social Research

1.10.05 Philip Michael Curry, B.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Online Education and Development (Part-time)

1.4.19 * Julie Byrne, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Adjunct Professor

Suzanne Mary Cahill, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (QLD.), DIP. APPLIED SOC. STUDIES (STOCKHOLM)

Adjunct Associate Professor

Shane Butler, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.P.S.W. (MANC.), *Fellow emeritus*

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Helen Buckley, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), ADVANCED DIP. CHILD PROTECTION AND WELFARE, C.Q.S.W., *Fellow emeritus*

Martin McCormack, B.S.S., M.A. (DUBL., I.P.A.), PROF.DIP. MANAGING I.T. (N.U.I.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (N.U.I.), N.Q.S.W.

Pamela McEvoy, B.S.S., M.SC, C.Q.S.W.

Research Fellow

9.4.18 Luciana Lolich, M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (E.C.)

INTER FACULTY APPOINTMENT

Edward Kennedy Professorship of Health Policy and Management (2002)

[vacant]

See also Faculty of Health Sciences, Health Policy and Management.

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE FACULTY

Ireland Professor of Poetry

†Frank Ormsby, M.A. (BELF.)

Faculty of Health Sciences

Appointed

Faculty of Health Sciences

Dean

25.4.19 Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S., F.T.C.D. (2009) (*first term expires 2024*)

Faculty Administrator

2.1.19 Lena Doherty, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROJECT MGT (DUBLIN BUSINESS SCHOOL)

School of Dental Science

Dean of Dental Affairs

1.11.15 Brian O'Connell, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2002) (*first term expires December 2020*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2014-22)

Derek Sullivan, B.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.T.C.D. (2001)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2019-22)

Ioannis Polyzois, D.M.D. (SEMMELEWEIS), M.MED.SCI. (SHEFF.), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.

Director of Research (2017-21)

Jeffrey O'Sullivan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D.

Director of Global Relations (2019-21)

Brett Duane, B.D.S. (OTAGO), M.A. (N'CLE (N.S.W.)), M.P.H. (GLAS.), PH.D. (TURKU)

School Administrative Manager

† Aisling Thompson

ORAL BIOSCIENCES

Professor of Oral and Applied Microbiology (2006)¹ and Head of Division (2010-22)

1.10.06 David Christopher Coleman, B.A., PH.D., SC.D., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1994)

Professor in Microbiology

1.10.08 Derek Sullivan, B.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.T.C.D. (2001)

Associate Professor in Dental Materials Science

1.5.05 Garry Fleming, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.A.D.M., F.T.C.D. (2010)

Associate Professor in Microbiology

1.10.12 Gary Moran, B.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Infection Prevention and Control

24.6.02 Mary Josephine O'Donnell, R.D.N., M.SC., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Biostatistics

1.9.15 Erica Donnelly-Swift, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP. MATHEMATICS (N.U.I.)

Research Fellows in Microbiology

1.9.12 Peter Kinnevey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

18.5.15 Emily Deasy, B.A., PH.D.

1.4.19 Megan Earls, B.A., PH.D.

9.5.19 James O'Connor-Moneley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Experimental Officer

Brenda Ann McManus, B.A., PH.D.

ORAL AND MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY, MEDICINE, PATHOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY

Professorship of Oral Medicine and Pathology (1964)

[vacant]

¹Founded for present holder only.

Professorship of Oral Surgery (1964)

[vacant]

Professorship of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery (2002)

[vacant]

Associate Professor in Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology

1.9.90 Mary Elizabeth Toner, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH.

Associate Professor in Oral Medicine

4.7.07 Claire Marie Healy, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Assistant Professor in Conscious Sedation and Head of Division (2018-21)

1.2.07 Mary Clarke, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.CH., DIP. CON. SED. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Assistant Professors in Oral Surgery

2.1.01 * Veronica Fisher, B.D.S. (LOND.), M.DENT.CH., DIP. CON. SED. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

1.9.10 Mary Margaret Collins, B.A., B.DENT.SC., DIPLOMATE (A.B.O.M.S.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Assistant Professor in Dental Radiology

† Andrew Bolas, B.D.S. (BELF.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.

Assistant Professor in Oral Medicine

† Sheila Galvin, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.B., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.I.

Professor Emeritus

† Stephen Richard Flint, B.D.S. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.I.C.D., Fellow *emeritus*

Clinical Senior Lecturer

24.6.20 * Conor Barry, B.A., M.B., B.DENT.SC., F.R.C.S. (O.M.F.S.), M.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Visiting Professor in Oral Medicine

Bernard Eugene McCartan, B.D.S. (BELF.), M.A., M.DENT.SC., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Adjunct Professor

Keith Horner, B.CH.D. (LEEDS), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (MANC.), DR. ODONT. (h.c. MALMO), DIP. DENTAL RADIOLOGY (R.C.R.), F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.R.C.R.

Adjunct Associate Professor

Christopher David Ryan, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.I., F.I.C.D.

PUBLIC AND CHILD DENTAL HEALTH

Professorship of Orthodontics (1964)

[vacant]

Professorship of Public Dental Health (1983)

[vacant]

Professor of Special Care Dentistry (2001) and Head of Division (2016-23)

1.8.16 Blanaid Daly, B.A., B.DENT.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), F.H.E.A., F.F.G.D.P.(U.K.), F.F.P.H.M.(U.K.)

Associate Professor in Orthodontics

1.9.96 Marie Thérèse Garvey, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), D.ORTH.R.C.S., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., M.ORTH.R.C.S.

Associate Professors in Paediatric Dentistry

11.9.00 Anne O'Connell, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (ROCH.)

1.6.08 Pdraig Fleming, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (MINN.), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.

Associate Professor in Public and Child Dental Health

10.1.19 Angus Burns, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.ORTH.R.C.S.

Associate Professor in Public Dental Health

† Brett Duane, B.D.S. (OTAGO), M.A. (N'CLE (N.S.W.)), M.P.H. (GLAS.), PH.D. (TURKU)

Assistant Professor in Medically Compromised Patients

6.3.06 Alison Dougall, B.CH.D. (LEEDS), M.SC. (LOND.)

Assistant Professors in Paediatric Dentistry

1.1.16 Rona Leith, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

† Isabel Cristina Olegario da Costa, M.SC. (SAO PAULO), D.D.S. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (SAO PAULO)

Faculty of Health Sciences

- Clinical Senior Lecturer*
 1.3.19 * Timothy McSwiney, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), D.CLIN.DENT. (N.U.I.), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.ORTH.R.C.S.ED.
Adjunct Associate Professor in Orthodontics
 Darius Sagheri, B.SC. (MÜN), DR.MED.DENT. (FREIB.), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.
Clinical Teachers in Orthodontics
 * Jonathan Butler, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.ORTH.R.C.S.ED.
 * Lian O'Dwyer, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.SC. (LEEDS), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., I.M.ORTH.R.C.S.
Clinical Teachers in Paediatric Dentistry
 * David Finucane, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
 * Kirsten Fitzgerald, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (TEXAS A. & M.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Teachers in Public and Child Dental Health
 * Eilis Delap, B.A., B.DENT.SC.
 * Mary Freda Howley, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (CHIC.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Tutors in Dental Nursing (2)
- RESTORATIVE DENTISTRY AND PERIODONTOLOGY
Professorship of Conservative Dentistry (1964)
 [vacant]
Professorship of Prosthetic Dentistry (1964)
 [vacant]
Professorship of Periodontology (1997)
 [vacant]
Professor of Restorative Dentistry (1997)
 1.7.99 Brian O'Connell, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2002)
Associate Professor in Restorative Dentistry (Special Dental Needs) and Head of Division (2019-22)
- 15.8.01 Michael O'Sullivan, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.
Associate Professors in Restorative Dentistry
 6.1.92 Denise McCarthy, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.DENT.SC., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.
 1.1.09 Osama Omer, B.D.S. (KHART.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
 13.8.18 Lewis Winning, B.D.S. (DUND.), D.CH.DENT., PH.D. (BELF.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Associate Professor in Periodontology
 † Ioannis Polyzois, D.M.D. (SEMMELWEIS), M.MED.SCI. (SHEFF.), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Restorative Dentistry
 1.6.94 * Gerard Cleary, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC.D. (INDIANA)
 1.6.94 * Eamonn Croke, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
 1.6.94 * Maria Gertrude Jennings, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.)
 1.6.94 * Conor Patrick McAlister, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
 1.6.94 * Niall Edward O'Connor, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
 1.6.94 * Colm Sugrue, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.)
 1.3.99 * John Dermody, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (MARYLAND), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
 1.3.99 * Ray McCarthy, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., M.R.D.R.C.S.ED.
 1.9.15 * Siobhan Davis, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.CH., M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
 † Brendan Francis Grufferty, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (N.Y. STATE), PH.D., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
 † David McReynolds, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.F.D.R.C.S.ED.
Assistant Professor in Dental Technology
 † Catherine Gorman, M.SC., DIP. DENT.TECH., P.G.DIP. T.L.H.ED. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Endodontics
 1.9.08 Hal Duncan, B.D.S. (GLAS.), M.CLIN.DENT. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., M.R.D.R.C.S.GLAS.
Assistant Professor in Biosciences
 7.6.04 Jeffrey O'Sullivan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- Assistant Professors in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology*
- 1.9.15 Johanna Glennon, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
- 1.9.15 Philip Hardy, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (R.C.S.I.)
- Assistant Professor in Endodontology*
- †Sile Lennon, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.CLIN.DENT. (LOND.), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.R.D.R.C.S.ED.
- Assistant Professor in Periodontology*
- 1.9.15 Patrick Joseph Byrne, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., F.I.C.D.
- Professor Emeritus*
- †David Harris, L.D.S.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.S.
- Clinical Lecturers in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology*
- 1.9.15 * Nuala Carney, B.A., B.DENT.SC., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- 1.9.15 * Katrina McAuley, DIP. DENTAL NURSING
- 1.9.15 * Paul O'Reilly, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.SC., M.S. (N. CAROLINA)
- Clinical Lecturer in Periodontology*
- 1.9.15 * Jason Owens, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S.D. (INDIANA)
- Visiting Academic*
- Shane Foley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MEDICAL SCIENCE (ULSTER)
- Clinical Teachers in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology*
- * Ann Brazil, B.A., B.DENT.SC.
- * Patrick Crotty, B.A., B.DENT.SC., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.
- * Declan Furlong, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- * Frank Gallagher, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- Clinical Teacher in Dental Hygiene*
- * Robert Gorby, B.A., B.DENT.SC., P.G.DIP. CLIN. DENT.
- Visiting Professor*
- Stefan Renvert, D.D.S. (LUND), PH.D. (LUND)
- Adjunct Professors*
- Paul Cooper, B.SC. (LEEDS), PH.D. (BIRM.)
- Anthony Smith, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.)
- Research Fellows in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology*
- 8.10.07 Pdraig McAuliffe, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), D.CH.DENT.
- 26.9.17 Yukako Yamauchi, D.D.S. (OSAKA), PH.D. (OSAKA)
- Clinical Tutor in Dental Hygiene (1)*

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

- Assistant Professor*
- 1.5.11 * Patricia O'Boyle, M.A. (KEELE)
- Adjunct Professor*
- Kenneth Kurtz, B.A. (N.Y. STATE), D.D.S. (N.Y.), F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

School of Medicine

- Head of School*
- 21.8.17 Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (1999) (*first term expires December 2020*)
- Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2018-21)*
- Joseph Augustine Harbison, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.E.S.O.
- Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2019-22)*
- Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
- Director of Research (2020-21)*
- [vacant]
- Director of Global Relations (2019-21)*
- Seamas Donnelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2016)

Faculty of Health Sciences

School Administrative Manager

† Alex McKee, B.A., PH.D.

ANATOMY

University Professorship of Anatomy and Chirurgery (1800)

[vacant]

Professorship of Human Anatomy and Embryology (1922)

[vacant]

University Anatomist (1716)

[vacant]

Assistant Professor in Anatomy and Head of Anatomy (2018-21)

1.9.03 Paul John Tierney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Anatomy

1.8.93 William Ryan, B.A., M.B., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED., M.I.C.G.P.

1.4.98 Nicholas James Mahony, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D., F.F.S.E.M., M.I.C.G.P.

2.9.13 Denis Barry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Sports Medicine

1.10.03 * Patrick Joseph O'Neill, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), DIP. SPORTS MEDICINE (LOND.), F.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I.

Research Fellow in Anatomy

1.1.19 Conrad Keating, B.SC. (BRAD.), M.SC. (LOND.), P.G.C.E. (LOND.) (*Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation*)

Visiting Research Fellow in Anatomy

1.11.19 Conor Minogue, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), M.ENG. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Chief Technical Officers, Grade I

Philomena McAteer, M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), DIP. SCI. LAB. TECH. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. A.C.P.

Siobhan Ward, M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), DIP. SCI. LAB. TECH. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. A.C.P.

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)

Mary Lynch, B.SC. (N.I.H.E.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.)

Claire Murphy

CLINICAL MEDICINE

Regius Professorship of Physic (1637)

[vacant]

Professor of Medicine (1955)

1.9.18 Joseph Keane, B.A., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.T.C.D. (2020)

Professor of Medicine (2001) and Head of Clinical Medicine (Tallaght Hospital)

1.1.15 Seamas Donnelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2016)

Professor of Comparative Immunology (2006)²

1.9.07 Cliona O'Farrelly, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2008)

Professor of Translational Immunology

1.7.08 Padraic Fallon, B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)

Professorship of Clinical Genetics and Genomics (2019)

[vacant]

Cardiology

Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust Professorship of Cardiology (2019)

[vacant]

Clinical Professor of Cardiology

24.6.20 * Vincent Mary Gerard Maher, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.E.S.C., F.A.C.C.

Clinical Associate Professors in Cardiology

24.6.20 * Caroline Daly, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.

²See also under School of Biochemistry and Immunology.

- 24.6.20 * Andrew Maree, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Cardiology
- 1.1.08 * Ross Thomas Murphy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.12.16 * Bryan Loo, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P. (U.K.)
- 1.5.17 * Stephen O'Connor, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturers in Cardiology
- 1.5.96 * David Andrew Mulcahy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.E.S.C., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.11.96 * Jerome Brendan Foley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P. (U.K.)
- 1.2.99 * David Parker Moore, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.9.10 * Deirdre Ward, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Biochemistry
Clinical Professor of Clinical Biochemistry
- 24.6.20 * Gerard Peter Raphael Boran, M.A., M.B., M.Sc. (LOND.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Clinical Biochemistry
- 8.7.19 * Ana Rakovac Tisdall, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P. (U.K.)
Clinical Lecturer in Clinical Biochemistry
- 1.3.10 * Maria Fitzgibbon, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Biochemistry
 Ann Leonard, B.Sc., M.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.A.C.S.L.M.
 Philip Desmond Mayne, B.A., M.B., M.Sc. (LOND.), M.D., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
 Gerard O'Connor, M.I.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.I.B.M.S., F.A.C.S.L.M.
- Dermatology*
Professor in Dermatology
- 1.10.07 * Alan Irvine, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), F.R.C.P. (U.K.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A.
Clinical Associate Professors in Dermatology
- 1.1.18 * Anne-Marie Tobin, B.A., M.B., B.Sc. (PHARM.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 31.1.18 * Maureen Connolly, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.I., M.I.C.G.P., M.R.C.G.P.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Dermatology
- 1.9.16 * Fiona Browne, B.A., M.B. (BELF.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.1.18 * Patrick Ormond, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.9.18 * Bairbre Wynne, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.11.18 * Asad Salim, M.B. (ALLAMA IQBAL MEDICAL COLLEGE LAHORE), F.R.C.P. (U.K.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 16.9.19 * Susan O'Gorman, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturer in Dermatology
- † Maeve Aine McAleer, M.B. (BELF.), PH.D., M.R.C.P. (U.K.)
Visiting Professor
 Irwin McLean, B.Sc. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), D.Sc. (BELF.)
Visiting Academic
 Sara Brown, B.Sc. (EDIN.), M.B. (EDIN.), M.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.R.C.P. (U.K.)
- Diagnostic Imaging*
Clinical Lecturers in Diagnostic Imaging
- † Suzanne Elizabeth Dennan, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., PH.D., DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.)
- † Sean Humphreys, B.Sc. (WALES), H.DIP. MAGNETIC RESONANCE IMAGING (N.U.I.)
- † Laura Kenny, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MAGNETIC RESONANCE IMAGING, DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (D.I.T.)
- Emergency Medicine*
Clinical Professor of Intensive Care Medicine
- 24.6.20 * Ignacio Martin-Loeches, M.B. (U.A. MADRID), M.D. (LAS PALMAS), PH.D. (LAS PALMAS)
Clinical Associate Professor in Emergency Medicine
- 24.6.20 * Una Geary, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Emergency Medicine

- 1.11.12 * Rachel Gilmore, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.9.17 * Darragh Shields, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.E.M., M.R.C.S.I.
 1.9.17 * Paul Staunton, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.E.M.
 31.1.18 * Una Kennedy, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), F.C.E.M.
 31.1.18 * Martin Rochford, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP. S.E.M. (R.C.S.I.), F.A.C.E.M., M.C.E.M.
 1.9.19 * Arthur Hennessy, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MEDICAL TOXICOLOGY (CARDIFF), F.R.C.E.M., M.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Lecturers in Emergency Medicine

- 7.9.15 * James Phelan Gray, B.A., M.B., F.C.E.M.
 † Deirdre Glynn, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.A.C.E.M., F.R.C.E.M.
 † Emer Kidney, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.E.M.
 † Sarah-Jane Yeung, M.B. (N.U.I.)

Endocrinology and Metabolism

Clinical Professor of Endocrinology

- 1.10.12 * James Gibney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Associate Professor in Endocrinology

- 13.2.19 * Marie-Louise Healy, B.A., M.B., M.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Endocrinology

- 1.9.10 * Kevin Moore, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.1.18 * Matt Widdowson, B.SC. (OTAGO), M.B. (OTAGO), F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
 31.1.18 * Niamh Phelan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
 1.6.18 * Lucy-Ann Behan, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.9.18 * Agnieszka Pazderska, LEKARZ (WARSAW), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
 10.6.19 * Anne McGowan, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.ED.

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Metabolic Disease

- 31.1.18 * Vivion Crowley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.R.C.PATH.

Gastroenterology

Professorship of Gastroenterology (2007)

[vacant]

Clinical Professor of Gastroenterology

- 24.6.20 * Barbara Mary Ryan, B.A., M.SC., M.D., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

Professor in Gastroenterology and Hepatology

- 1.10.08 * Suzanne Norris, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

Professor in Gastroenterology

- 1.10.16 Dermot O'Toole, B.A., M.D., DIPLOME D'HABILITATION A DIRIGER LES RECHERCHES (PARIS VII), DIP. GASTROENTEROLOGY (E.B.G.), DIPLOME INTERUNIVERSITAIRE (PARIS IV/PARIS VII), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.

Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Gastroenterology)

- 1.4.10 Deirdre McNamara, B.A., M.D., DIP. CANCER PREVENTION (N.C.I.), F.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Associate Professors in Gastroenterology

- 24.6.20 * David Kevans, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

- 24.6.20 * Anthony O'Connor, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

Professor Emeritus

† Colm Antoine O'Moráin, M.D. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), D.SC. (LOND.), D.SC. (h.c. ATHENS), DIP. IMMUNOLOGY (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.E.B.G., F.A.C.G., M.R.I.A., *Fellow emeritus*

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Gastroenterology

- 1.10.18 * Karen Hartery, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturers in Gastroenterology

- 1.8.05 * Niall Patrick Breslin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

- 1.1.13 * Finbar MacCarthy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

- 1.2.14 * Susan McKiernan, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Adjunct Professor in Gastroenterology

Dermot Patrick Alfred Kelleher, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.MED.SCI., F.A.G.A.

Genito-Urinary Medicine

Clinical Professor of Genito-Urinary Medicine

24.6.20 * Fiona Lyons, B.A., M.D., DIP. G.U.M. (WORSHIPFUL SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.O.G.

Professor in Genito-Urinary Medicine

1.10.04 * Fiona Marie Mulcahy, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Genito-Urinary Medicine

1.3.15 * Grainne Courtney, B.A., M.B., M.SC., DIP. G.U.M. (WORSHIPFUL SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES), F.R.C.P.I.

1.1.19 * Aisling Loy, B.A., M.B., DIP. G.U.M. (WORSHIPFUL SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES), DIP. H.I.V. MEDICINE (WORSHIPFUL SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES), M.R.C.P.I.

Gerontology

Clinical Lecturers in Gerontology

1.9.10 * Paul O'Brien, B.SC. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

1.9.10 * Anne O'Driscoll, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.

Immunology

Assistant Professor in Immunology

19.3.19 Sarah Doyle, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2020)

Infectious Diseases

Clinical Professor of Infectious Diseases

1.10.09 * Colm John Bergin, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Infectious Diseases

1.1.13 * Concepta Merry, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I.

1.1.18 * Susan Clarke, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., F.R.C.P.I.

† Ciaran Bannan, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturer in Infectious Diseases

† Emma Devitt, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.

Medical Physics

Robert Boyle Professorship of Medical Physics (2009)

[vacant]

Clinical Associate Professor in Medical Physics/Bioengineering

28.11.18 * Barry McMahon, M.SC., PH.D. (AALBORG), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Medical Physics

† Josette Galligan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

† Christopher Soraghan, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Clinical Lecturer

† Sean Cournane, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Associate Professors in Medical Physics

Gerard Boyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ABERD.), PH.D.

Andrew John Martin Fagan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (ABERD.), P.G.DIP. PHYSICAL SCIENCES IN MEDICINE, C.PHYS., F.I.P.E.M.

Neil John O'Hare, B.SC., PH.D. (D.C.U.), M.INST.P., M.I.P.E.M.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Medical Physics

Stephan Balter, B.S. (BROOKLYN), M.S. (COL.), PH.D. (BROOKLYN)

Rhonda Brown, B.SC. (QLD.)

Anita Dowling, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ABERD.)

Ronan Faulkner, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Timothy Foran, M.SC., PH.D.

Aoife Gallagher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Fran Hegarty, DIP.ENG. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Sin  ad Keogh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MEDICAL PHYSICS (OPEN)

Peter McBride, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Brendan Anthony McClean, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Faculty of Health Sciences

Lesley Ann Malone, B.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (BIRM.), M.INST.P.
 Una O'Connor, B.SC., M.SC.
 Serena Maria O'Keeffe, B.A., M.SC. (ABERD.), DIP. MEDICAL PHYSICS (I.P.E.M.)
 Geraldine O'Reilly, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Noirin Fionnuala Sheahan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., LOND.), PH.D.
 Christina Skourou, B.E.SC. (W. ONT.), PH.D. (DARTMOUTH COLLEGE)
 Elaine Tyner, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Colin Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Molecular Medicine

Professor of Molecular and Translational Medicine (2012)³

- 1.10.12 Yuri Tarasovich Volkov, M.D. (MOSCOW SETCHENOV MEDICAL UNIV.), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF IMMUNOLOGY), F.T.C.D. (2009)

Professors in Molecular Medicine

- 1.10.12 Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2009)
 1.10.14 Aileen Catherine Long, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Inflammation Research

- 1.1.08 * Dubhfeasa Slattery, B.A., M.B., PH.D., D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Assistant Professor in Molecular Medicine

- 2.5.07 Henry Windle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Nephrology

Professor of Nephrology (2009)

- 1.2.12 Mark Little, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2013)

Clinical Professor of Nephrology

- 24.6.20 * George Joseph Mellotte, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Associate Professors in Nephrology

- 31.1.18 * Catherine Wall, B.A., M.B., M.SC., F.R.C.P.I.
 24.6.20 * Peter Lavin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Nephrology

- 1.11.13 * Conall O'Seaghda, M.B. (N.U.I.)
 29.9.16 * Brenda Griffin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Clinical Lecturer in Nephrology

† Arwa Nicola Shuhaiber, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Vascular Biology

† Gareth Brady, B.A., PH.D.

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Nephrology

Donal Sexton, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Neurology

Professor of Neurology (2013)³

- 1.3.13 Orla Hardiman, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2015)

Ellen Mayston Bates Professor of Epileptology (2016)

- 1.7.20 * Colin Doherty, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.S.E.M., F.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Professor of Neurology

- 24.6.20 * Dominick McCabe, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.

Associate Professor in Neuropsychology

† Niall Pender, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES (SWANSEA)), PH.D. (LOND.)

Clinical Associate Professors in Neurology

- 24.6.20 * David Bradley, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.C.S.M. (R.C.P.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS
 24.6.20 * Sinéad Murphy, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
 24.6.20 * Richard Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, M.R.C.P.I.

³Founded for present holder only.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Neurology

- 9.2.09 * Yvonne Langan, B.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLIN.ED. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.8.12 * John McHugh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 20.3.17 * Sean O'Dowd, B.SC. (PHARM.), B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.)
 31.1.18 * Janice Redmond, M.D. (N.U.I.), DIPL.A.B.P.N., DIPL.A.B.E.M., F.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
 1.9.18 * Siobhan Hutchinson, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (HARV.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.4.19 * Deirdre O'Rourke, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturer in Neurology
 1.2.07 * Ronan Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.CAN., M.R.C.P.I.
Research Associate Professor in Neurology
 * Julie Anne Kelly, B.SC. (HUDDERSFIELD POLY.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.)
Fr Tony Coote Assistant Professor in Neuroelectric Signal Analysis
 † Bahman Nasseroleslami, B.SC. (I.U.S.T. IRAN), M.SC. (S.U.T. IRAN), PH.D. (STRATH.)
Adjunct Professor in Neurology
 Laura Viani, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (MANC.), F.R.C.S.I.

Nutrition

Professorship of Molecular and Clinical Nutrition (2009)

[vacant]

Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Nutrition) and Deputy Programme Director of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course

- 1.10.01 Nicholas Paul Kennedy, M.A., M.D.
Associate Professor in Human Nutrition
 1.11.16 Maria O'Sullivan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Dietetics
 † Annemarie Bennett, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor
 Elizabeth O'Sullivan, B.A., B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D. (CORNELL), P.G.DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.)

Oncology

Clinical Professors of Oncology

- 1.10.12 * Michael John Kennedy, B.A., M.B.
 24.6.20 * David Gallagher, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Oncology
 7.10.13 * Cliona Grant, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.4.17 * Fergal Kelleher, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., A.F.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P. (U.K.)
 31.1.18 * Sinead Cuffe, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.
 31.1.18 * Dearbhaile Máiri O'Donnell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. ONCOLOGY (LEEDS), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.9.18 * Martin Barr, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (NOTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 1.9.18 * Frances Duane, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.9.18 * Kathy Gately, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 1.9.18 * Steven Gray, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (KAROLINSKA INSTITUTE)
 1.1.19 * Saira Nasim, M.B. (KARACHI), M.SC. (TOR.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturer in Oncology
 1.9.04 * Seán Raymond McDermott, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Palliative Medicine

Professorship of Palliative Medicine (2009)

[vacant]

Professor Emeritus

- † Thomas Declan Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N'CLE (U.K.)), *Fellow emeritus*
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Palliative Care

- 11.6.12 * Norma O'Leary, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 31.1.18 * Lucy Balding, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 31.1.18 * Denis Donohoe, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.O.G., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.I.C.G.P.
 31.1.18 * Stephen Higgins, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturers in Palliative Care

- † Michael Desmond McMahon, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), B.A., M.B., M.I.C.G.P.
 † Helena Myles, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Physical and Rehabilitation Medicine

Clinical Associate Professor in Physical and Rehabilitation Medicine

- 31.1.18 * Jacinta Mary McElligott, M.B. (N.U.I.)

Respiratory Medicine

Clinical Professor of Respiratory Medicine

- 1.10.08 * Stephen John Lane, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., F.C.C.P.
Clinical Associate Professors in Respiratory Medicine
 31.1.18 * Finbarr O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.9.18 * Edward Daniel Moloney, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
 1.1.19 * Anne Marie McLaughlin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), L.F.O.M.R.C.P.I., F.J.F.I.C.M.I., M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Respiratory Medicine
 11.7.06 * Ruaidhri O'Fathaigh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 18.9.07 * Rory O'Donnell, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STON)
 2.3.15 * Syed Tanq Ali Quadri, M.B. (DOW UNIV. KARACHI), F.C.C.P., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
 9.4.19 * Barry Kennedy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 16.9.19 * Brian Kent, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.(U.K.), M.R.C.P.I.
 † Abirami Subramaniam, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturer in Respiratory Medicine
 1.3.97 * Patrick Manning, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MC M.)

Rheumatology

Arthritis Ireland Professor of Molecular Rheumatology (2016)

- 30.11.15 Ursula Fearon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2017)

Clinical Professors of Rheumatology

- 1.10.10 * Gaye Cunnane, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. MEDICAL MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
 1.10.10 * David John Kane, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Associate Professors in Rheumatology

- 31.1.18 * Ronan Hugh Mullan, B.SC.MED.SCI. (EDIN.), M.B. (EDIN.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 24.6.20 * Finbar O'Shea, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Rheumatology

- 31.1.18 * Michele Doran, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MAYO GRADUATE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturers in Rheumatology and Rehabilitation

- 1.5.02 * Oliver FitzGerald, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I.
 1.5.02 * Douglas James Veale, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.
 † Richard Conway, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Tropical Medicine

Clinical Lecturer in Tropical Medicine

- 1.2.94 * Graham Fry, B.A., M.B., D.T.M. & H. (LIV.), F.R.C.S.I.

General Medicine

Associate Professor in Translational Immunology

- 1.10.18 Jean Fletcher, B.SC. (CAPE TOWN), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (LOND.)

Associate Professors in Clinical Medicine

- † Miriam Galvin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (BRAD.)
 † Cliona Ní Cheallaigh, B.A., M.B., PH.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

- 1.4.18 *Assistant Professor in Clinical Medicine*
Sinead Smith, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Assistant Professor in Translational Respiratory Medicine
†Michelle Elizabeth Armstrong, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- 16.3.15 *Nadim Akasheh, B.SC. (BEIRUT), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
23.8.19 *Joe Browne, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers
- 31.1.18 *Deirdre Mary O'Riordan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.7.18 *Daragh Fahey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (CITY), DIP. HEALTH ECON. (YORK), F.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.OPTH., M.F.P.H.M.
1.10.18 *Eugene Wallace, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.4.19 *Sinead Brennan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
†Abdul Zaheer, M.B. (PUNJAB), M.D., F.E.B.G.H., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
Clinical Lecturers
†Gerry Hughes, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
†Declan O'Hanlon, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
†Ruth O'Riordan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
†Deirdre Philbin, B.A., M.B.
Research Associate Professor
- 8.5.18 Peter Bede, M.D. (SEMMELEWEIS), PH.D., M.R.C.P.I.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Nanopharmaceutical Drug Discovery
- 1.12.14 Maria Jose Santos-Martinez, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), M.D. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Paediatric Immunology
- 1.12.14 Patrick Walsh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Translational Nanomedicine
- 1.9.16 Adriele Prina-Mello, LAUREA (TURIN P.I.), PH.D., MIEI
Honorary Professor
Martin Rosser, M.B. (CANTAB.), M.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.C.P.
Visiting Professor
Helen Roche, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Adjunct Professors in Clinical Medicine
Susan O'Reilly, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (WALES), F.R.C.P.CAN., F.R.C.P.I.
Mary Wingfield, B.A., M.D., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.O.G.
Adjunct Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine
Dan Maher, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), M.ENG. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (INS.E.AD. FONTAINEBLEAU)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Medicine
Louise Bowden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Don Carey, B.SC., M.SC. (OPEN)
Anthony Mitchell Davies, B.SC. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.)
Associate Research Lecturers in Clinical Medicine
- 1.10.05 Christian Matthias Kerskens, DIPL. PHYS. (KÖLN), DR. RER. NAT. (KÖLN)
†Mary O'Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D.
Research Assistant Professor
†Sharee Basdeo, B.A., PH.D.
Senior Research Fellows in Clinical Medicine
- 1.7.16 Pádraic James Dunne, B.SC. (APPL. SC.), B.SC. (MIDDX.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (LOND.)
1.7.16 Seonadh O'Leary, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.7.17 Dania Movia, B.SC. (TRIESTE), PH.D.
15.1.18 Dara Meldrum, B.SC. (PHYSIO), M.SC. (BRUN.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLINICAL TRIALS (LOND.), M.I.S.C.P. (*Research Motor Neurone*)
Research Fellows in Clinical Medicine
- 14.3.13 Jason Philip McMorro, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Health Research Board and Centre for Advanced Medical Imaging*)

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 25.11.13 Kiva Brennan, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*NCRC Crumlin*)
 1.5.14 Achilleas Floudas, B.SC. (CRETE), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)) (*NCRC Crumlin*)
 1.1.16 Janna Nousbeck, PH.D. (HAIFA (TECHNION)) (*National Children's Research Centre*)
 3.2.16 James Phelan, B.SC., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 7.3.16 Eirini Giannoudaki, B.SC., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)) (*National Children's Research Centre*)
 18.4.16 Tatsiana Rakovich, B.A., PH.D. (*Arthritis Ireland*)
 5.12.16 Emma Corr, B.A., PH.D. (*E.C.*)
 9.1.17 Cilian O Maoldomhnaigh, M.B. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. PAEDIATRIC INFECTIOUS DISEASES (OXON.), M.R.C.P.I. (*Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust*)
 20.3.17 Deirdre Murray, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS (*Fannin Pharmaceuticals*)
 1.3.19 Lucia Celkova, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 1.5.19 John James Nolan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., HON. F.T.C.D.
 8.7.19 Conor Grant, B.A., M.B., D.T.M. & H. (LIV.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.) (*Wellcome Trust*)
 12.8.19 Kevin Brown, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (*Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust*)
 1.10.19 Anne-Marie Baird, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
 1.10.19 Mary Canavan, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Health Research Board*)
 1.10.19 Aisling O'Brien, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)
 1.11.19 Melad Saed, PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
 18.11.19 Laura Booi, B.A. (VANCOUVER I.), M.A. (BR. COL.), PH.D. (S. FRASER) (*Health Research Board*)
 1.12.19 Gina Renata Leisching, B.SC. (STELL.), PH.D. (STELL.) (*Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust*)
 6.1.20 Ciara Keogh, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (*A.L.S. Association*)
 1.3.20 Natalia Muñoz-Wolf, B.A. (U. DE LA R. URUGUAY), M.A. (U. DE LA R. URUGUAY), PH.D. (U. DE LA R. URUGUAY) (*Health Research Board*)
 1.4.20 Lara McManus, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 7.5.20 Marie Majella McCarthy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (SWANSEA), PH.D. (LOND.)
 11.5.20 Claire Healy, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 1.8.20 Niamh Williams, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 10.8.20 Dhruv Gandhi, B.E. (GUJAR.), M.S. (F.H. AACHEN), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
Visiting Research Fellows
 1.7.16 John Monaghan, B.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)
 1.9.17 Fionnuala Hickey, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 30.4.18 Brian Reddy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (SHEFF.)
 1.8.18 Christian Matthias Schwartz, DIPLOM (TÜBINGEN), PH.D. (ERLANGEN)
 22.8.18 Kieran Murray, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.1.19 Trudy McGarry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 1.3.19 Viviana Marzaioli, B.SC. (NAPLES), M.SC. (NAPLES), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 15.3.19 Yanmei Huang, B.SC. (XIAMEN), M.D. (XIAMEN), PH.D. (SUN YAT-SEN)
 8.7.19 Leona Mawhinney, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 16.9.19 Jenny Gannon, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D.
 25.9.19 James Rooney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D.
 13.7.20 Jennifer Scott, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Teachers in Medicine

- * Francis Joseph Hegarty, M.Sc.
- * Donough Howard, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), D.M.E. (R.C.P.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- * Paul Kelly, B.A., M.B., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Tutors in Medicine (15)

Clinical Tutor in Radiology (1)

Research Pharmacist (Chief II)

- † Ruth McHugh, B.SC., M.SC., DIP (I.C.M BOURNEMOUTH)

Cancer Research, St Luke's Hospital

Marie Curie Professorship of Clinical Oncology (1975)

[vacant]

CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY

Joseph W. Bigger Professor of Clinical Microbiology (2003)⁴ and Head of Clinical Microbiology

- 1.10.04 Thomas Richard Frazer Rogers, M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.MED. (N.U.I.), F.E.C.M.M., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2006)
Associate Professor in Molecular Microbiology
- 1.10.14 Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.
Clinical Associate Professor in Clinical Microbiology
- 24.6.20 * Breida Boyle, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.
Assistant Professor in Clinical Microbiology
- † Julie Renwick, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. IN ED. (N.U.I.)
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Clinical Microbiology
- 1.8.17 * Susanna Frost, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.8.17 * Anna-Rose Prior, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
- 31.1.18 * Brendan Denis James Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.T.M. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.PATH.
- 31.1.18 * Jérôme Fennell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.), F.R.C.PATH.
- 31.1.18 * Eleanor McNamara, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.
- 31.1.18 * Patrick Brian O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
- † Sathbh O'Rourke, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturer in Clinical Microbiology
- † Deirdre Broderick, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Microbiology
- Ronan O'Toole, B.A., PH.D. (UMÉA)
- Geraldine Moloney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Research Fellows in Clinical Microbiology
- 1.11.19 Mary Mansfield, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.6.20 Margaret Dunne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Visiting Research Fellows in Clinical Microbiology
- 11.3.19 Peter Flanagan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (I.C.L.), PH.D.
- 20.5.19 Simone Mok, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.9.19 Emma Roycroft, B.SC., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Clinical Tutors in Clinical Microbiology (3)
Senior Medical Scientists
- Ian Fitzgerald
- * Grainne O'Connor

HAEMATOLOGY

George Gabriel Stokes Professor of Haematology (1995)

- 1.3.11 * James Stewart O'Donnell, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
Professorship of Haematology (2002)
[vacant]
Professor of Haematology (2010) and Head of Haematology
- 1.7.11 Paul Vincent Browne, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2015)
Clinical Professors of Haematology
- 1.10.12 * Helen Enright, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.
- 1.10.12 * Elisabeth Ann Vandenberghe, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LEUVEN), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Associate Professors in Haematology
- 31.1.18 * Barry Desmond White, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.PATH.
- 5.6.18 * Stephen Field, M.B. (Z'BWE.), M.MED. (WITW.), M.A. (SWANSEA), F.C.PATH.(S.A.)

⁴Title changed in 2004 in honour of Professor Joseph Bigger.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Haematology

- 5.11.07 * Catherine Flynn, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), M.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.PATH.
 30.11.10 * Patrick Hayden, B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.
 1.10.12 * Niamh Maire O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.
 1.11.16 * James O'Donnell, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), SC.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.
 1.1.18 * Christopher Larry Bacon, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
 1.8.18 * Emma Tuohy, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
 1.4.19 * Fiona Quinn, B.A., PH.D. (N.C.E.A.)

Clinical Lecturers in Haematology

- 1.11.01 * Eibhlin Conneally, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BR. COL.)
 2.4.03 * Elizabeth Mary Nolan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
 28.5.03 * Joan O'Riordan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
 1.1.18 * Catriona Keenan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (KINGSTON (U.K.)), PH.D.
Bone Marrow for Leukaemia Trust Assistant Professor in Molecular Haematology (2016)
 1.4.16 Anthony McElligott, B.SC. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (ULSTER)
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Haematology
 Jacqueline Ryan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Visiting Research Fellow in Haematology
 1.6.18 Kieran Brennan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY

Professor of Pathology (1895)⁵ and Head of Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy

- 1.5.03 John James O'Leary, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2005)
Clinical Professor of Pathology
 15.7.13 * Maureen O'Sullivan, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.
Professor of Molecular Diagnostics (2017)⁶, Assistant Professor in Medical Jurisprudence (1888) and Director of Medical Ethics
 1.10.17 Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S., F.T.C.D. (2009)
Associate Professor in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy
 1.9.10 Stephen Finn, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.D.S.R.C.S., M.R.C.PATH.
Associate Professor in Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology
 1.9.90 Mary Elizabeth Toner, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH.
Clinical Associate Professor in Histopathology
 1.1.18 * Richard Flavin, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., PH.D., F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Associate Professor in Neuropathology
 31.1.18 * Francesca Mary Brett, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Histopathology
 11.7.14 * Niamh Leonard, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PATH.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy
 1.1.18 * Esther O'Regan, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), B.A., M.B., PH.D., F.R.C.PATH.
 31.1.18 * Paul Leo Crotty, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.
 31.1.18 * Michael Jeffers, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PATH.
 31.1.18 * Barbara Mary Loftus, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH.
 31.1.18 * Máirín Eibhlin McMenamin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
 31.1.18 * Cian Muldoon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
 31.1.18 * Siobhan Ann Marie Nicholson, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.

⁵From 1973-2000 this professorship was styled the Professorship of Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy; in 2001 the original title was restored.

⁶Founded for present holder only.

- 1.5.18 * Aoife Maguire, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
† Cathal O'Brien, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.R.C.PATH.
Clinical Lecturers in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy
- 1.10.04 * Barbara Dunne, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH.
- 1.10.04 * Michael Bosco McDermott, M.B. (N.U.I.)
† Ciara McNevin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
Assistant Professor in Histopathology
- 1.8.18 Cara Martin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Visiting Professor
Eoin Gaffney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
Adjunct Professor in Histopathology
Doug Brooks, B.SC. (FLIN.), PH.D. (FLIN.)
Adjunct Associate Professor in Histopathology
Stavros Selemidis, B.SC. (MELB.), M.SC. (MELB.), PH.D. (MELB.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Histopathology
Donal Sean O'Briain, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.
Senior Research Fellows in Histopathology
- 15.1.14 * Sharon O'Toole, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.7.17 Prerna Tewari, B.SC. (ALLD.), M.SC. (PUNE), PH.D. (DELHI), DIP. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (D.C.U.)
(Health Research Board)
- 4.12.17 Bashir Mohamed, B.SC. (TRIPOLI), PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.8.19 Mark Bates, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- IMMUNOLOGY
Professor in Immunology and Head of Immunology
- 1.10.18 Derek Doherty, B.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
Clinical Associate Professor
- 3.6.19 * David Edgar, B.SC. (BELF.), M.B. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.PATH.
Clinical Senior Lecturer
- 31.8.14 * Niall Conlon, B.SC. (BELF.), M.B. (BELF.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. ALLERGY (STON.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Immunology
Greg Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Jean Dunne, PH.D., F.I.M.L.S.
Jacinta Kelly, B.A., PH.D.
Eleanor Margaret Mary Wallace, B.A., PH.D.
Visiting Research Fellow
- 1.12.18 Mark Robinson, B.BIO.MED.SC. (OTAGO), PH.D. (OTAGO)
- MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY
Professor of Medical Gerontology (2004) and Head of Medical Gerontology (2019-22)
- 6.9.05 Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2007)
Research Professor of Neural Engineering (2008)⁷
- 1.1.08 Richard Reilly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI, MIET, SMIEEE, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)
Clinical Professor of Medical Gerontology
- 1.10.05 * James Bernard Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.
Professor in Medical Gerontology
- 1.10.01 * Desmond O'Neill, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., A.G.S.F., F.R.C.P.GLAS.

⁷Founded for present holder only. See also under Department of Electronic and Electrical Engineering.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Associate Professors in Medical Gerontology

- 15.5.06 Joseph Augustine Harbison, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.E.S.O.
 2.10.18 Roman Romero-Ortuno, LIC. MED. (BARCELONA), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in InflammAging

† Nollaig Bourke, B.A., PH.D.

Clinical Associate Professors in Medical Gerontology

- 31.1.18 * Daniel Ronan Collins, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
 31.1.18 * Tara Coughlan Leah, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I.
 31.1.18 * Conal Joseph Cunningham, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
 31.1.18 * Seán Patrick Kennelly, B.A., M.B., PH.D.
 24.6.20 * Declan Byrne, B.SC., M.B., M.SC., M.A., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.

Professor Emeritus

† Davis Coakley, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.GLAS., F.R.C.P., HON. F.T.C.D.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Medical Gerontology

- 1.12.16 * Paul McElwaine, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 31.1.18 * David James Robinson, M.A., M.D., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.6.18 * Roisin Purcell, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
 1.7.18 * Rory Nee, B.A., M.B., F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
 1.7.18 * Dan Ryan, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 13.8.18 * Derek Hayden, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

† Robert Briggs, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

† Ciaran Finucane, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Clinical Lecturers in Medical Gerontology

- 1.3.05 * Miriam Casey, M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
 1.9.10 * Paul O'Brien, B.SC. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
 1.9.10 * Anne O'Driscoll, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.

† Susan O'Callaghan, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical Psychology

Robert Francis Coen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (HULL), PH.D. (N.U.I.), REG.PSYCHOL. A.F.PS.S.I. (PS.S.I.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Medical Gerontology

Fiona Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Suzanne Mary Cahill, M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (QLD.), DIP. APPLIED SOC. STUDIES (STOCKHOLM)

Patricia Maryclare Kearney, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (TULANE), PH.D. (TULANE), M.R.C.P.I.

Hilary Moss, B.MUS. (R'DG.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. MUSIC THERAPY (GUILDHALL SCHOOL OF MUSIC AND DRAMA)

Anne Nolan, B.A., PH.D.

John Michael Nolan, B.SC. (W.I.T.), PH.D. (W.I.T.)

Annalisa Setti, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), D.E.S. (GENEVA), PH.D. (BOLOGNA)

Research Assistant Professor

† Cathal McCrory, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Senior Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology

- 1.12.18 Belinda Hernández, B.A., M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*TILDA*)
 7.9.19 Eamon Laird, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER) (*TILDA*)
 20.1.20 Christine McGarrigle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
 1.7.20 Joanne Feeney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)
Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology
 17.11.12 Ann Hever, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (GLAS.) (*TILDA*)
 19.2.18 Silvin Knight, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 1.3.19 Kevin McCarthy, B.A., M.B. (CANTAB.), M.R.C.P.I. (*St James's Hospital*)
 1.10.19 Cillian McDowell, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (*Irish Research Council*)
 1.12.19 Carol Rogan, B.SC. (DUBL., H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)
 1.4.20 Eileen Mitchell, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Irish Research Council*)

- 1.8.20 Celine De Looze, B.A. (AIX-EN-PROVENCE), M.A. (AIX-EN-PROVENCE), DOCTORAT (AIX-EN-PROVENCE) (*Irish Life*)
- 1.12.20 Rossella Rizzo, B.SC. (PALERMO), PH.D. (PALERMO) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Visiting Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology
- 1.5.17 Hilary Cronin, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.6.17 Patrick Moore, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.1.18 Matthew O'Connell, B.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (MANC.)
- 1.8.18 Michael Chappell, M.ENG. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- 1.11.18 Aisling O'Halloran, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 30.8.19 Frank Moriarty, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.PHARM. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.19 Geeske Peeters, B.A. (ZUYD UNIV.), M.SC. (V.U. AMST.), PH.D. (V.U. AMST.)
- 4.10.19 Irene Mosca, B.A. (FERRARA), M.SC. (STRATH.), PH.D. (STRATH.)
- 28.2.20 Mindaugas Norkus, B.ENG. (VILNIUS GEDIMINAS T.U.), B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Operations Manager (TILDA)
- † Paul O'Mahoney, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Project Manager (TILDA)
- † Orna Donoghue, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
HR and Finance Manager (TILDA)
- † Lucy Doogan, B.SC., A.C.C.A.
Senior Data Manager (TILDA)
- † Minjuan Wang, B.SC. (SHANGHAI JIAOTONG), M.B.A. (N.U.I.)

OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY

*Professorship of Gynaecology (2005)*⁸

[vacant]

*Professor of Obstetrics (2005)*⁸ and Head of Obstetrics and Gynaecology

- 1.3.06 Deirdre Josephine Murphy, B.A., M.D., M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.O.G., F.T.C.D. (2007)
Clinical Professorship of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1966)

[vacant]

Clinical Professors of Obstetrics and Gynaecology

- 1.10.07 * Seán Daly, M.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.O.G.
- 24.6.20 * Noreen Gleeson, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.O.G.
Associate Professor in Obstetrics and Gynaecology
- 1.12.16 * Richard Deane, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Obstetrics and Gynaecology
- 31.1.18 * Thomas John D'Arcy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.O.G.
- 1.5.18 * Feras Abu Saadeh, M.B. (SEBHA UNIV.), M.D., M.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturers in Obstetrics and Gynaecology
- 1.4.99 * Hugh O'Connor, B.A., M.B., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.9.10 * Günther von Büna, M.B. (GÖTT.), DR.MED. (GÖTT.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 2.9.13 * Joanne Fenton, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
Clinical Tutors in Obstetrics and Gynaecology (3)
Senior Experimental Officers
- * Lucy Norris, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- * Sharon O'Toole, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I., P.G.DIP. STATS

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

Associate Professor in Occupational Therapy

- 1.10.14 Deirdre Mary Connolly, M.SC., PH.D. (LANC.), DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS

⁸In 2005 the Professorship of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, established in 1966 (formerly the Professorship of Midwifery and Gynaecology, established in 1952) was discontinued. Two new professorships were established, the Professorship of Gynaecology and the Professorship of Obstetrics.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Assistant Professor in Occupational Therapy and Head of Occupational Therapy (2015-21)

24.9.01 Tadhg Stapleton, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC. (STON), PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Occupational Therapy

1.6.91 Joan Brangan, M.A., M.SC., DIP.C.O.T.

1.10.91 Clodagh Nolan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS

1.10.02 Katie Cremin, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.

1.10.02 Sarah Quinn, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.PHIL.

18.11.04 Anne Michelle Spirtos, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.

1.5.18 Geraldine Foley, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.

† Margaret Lawler, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Practice Education Co-ordinator

† Claire Gleeson, B.SC., M.SC.

Regional Placement Facilitator

† Lorna O'Shea, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)

Practice Tutors in Occupational Therapy (7)

PAEDIATRICS

Professor of Paediatrics (1960) and Head of Paediatrics

11.8.14 Eleanor Molloy, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2015)

Clinical Professor of Paediatrics

1.2.06 * Eileen Patricia Treacy, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.CAN., F.C.C.M.G.

Professor in Paediatrics

1.10.17 Edna Frances Barbara Roche, M.A., M.D., M.B.A., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Associate Professor in Paediatrics

† Raymond James Fitzgerald, M.A., M.B.

Clinical Associate Professors in Paediatrics

31.1.18 * Basil Kamal Ishag Elnazir, M.B. (KHART.), PH.D. (BIRM.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

31.1.18 * John Gillick, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.

31.1.18 * Peter Gerard Greally, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

1.4.18 * Billy Bourke, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

24.6.20 * David Coghlan, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.C.H., M.I.C.G.P.

Clinical Associate Professor in Community Paediatrics

31.1.18 * Denise Gerrarde Mary McDonald, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Associate Professor in Neonatal Paediatrics

31.1.18 * John David Corcoran, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (BELF.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Emergency Medicine

31.1.18 * Sean Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.C.E.M., M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Haematology

31.1.18 * Aengus O Marcaigh, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Neurology

31.1.18 * David William Matthew Webb, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.

Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Surgery

31.1.18 * David John Alexander Orr, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Paediatrics

1.8.08 * Michael Libero Capra, M.B. (WITS), M.MED.SCI. (NOTT.), D.C.H. (S.A.), DIP. OBST. (S.A.), M.R.C.P., M.R.C.P.C.H.

1.8.08 * Declan Cody, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.I.

1.8.08 * David Michael Coleman, M.B. (OTAGO), D.C.H. (OTAGO), DIP. OBST. (AUCK.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., F.A.S.E.

1.8.08 * Corrina Barbara McMahon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.

1.8.08 * Feargal Quinn, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.

1.11.08 * Brendan O'Hare, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.F.A.R.C.S.I., F.J.F.I.C.M.I.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 1.10.09 * Colin Joseph McMahon, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
 1.4.10 * Paul McNally, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 26.3.12 * Rosemarie Manning, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.I.
 6.1.15 * Emma Curtis, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 6.1.15 * Ciara McDonnell, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.
 14.1.15 * Aideen Maire Byrne, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.I.
 14.1.15 * Grainne O'Regan, B.A., M.B., M.B.A. (I.E. UNIV. MADRID), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.4.15 * Angela Theresa Byrne, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.4.15 * John Kelleher, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.S.P.H. (ALABAMA), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.4.15 * Aisling Snow, B.A., M.D., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 29.4.15 * Jan Miletin, M.D. (PRAGUE), F.R.C.P.I., F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
 1.7.15 * Brian Sweeney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
 1.10.15 * John Caird, M.D., M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), D.CH. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
 1.10.15 * Patrick Gavin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (CARDIFF), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
 1.10.15 * Ethna Phelan, D.M.R.D. (LIV.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
 1.3.16 * Joanne Balfe, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.)
 1.3.16 * Montasser Nadeem Gadelsayed, M.B. (MINIA), M.D., D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.3.16 * Martina Healy, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
 1.3.16 * Kevin McCarthy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.C.A.R.C.S.I., F.F.P.M.C.A.I., M.R.C.S.I., P.G.DIP. STATS
 1.4.16 * Jane Pears, B.SC. (ST AND.), M.B. (MANC.), F.R.C.P.C.H.
 1.1.17 * Cormac Breatnach, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.J.F.I.C.M.I., M.R.C.P.I.
 1.1.17 * Ronan Leahy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.T.M. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
 1.2.17 * Afif El-Khuffash, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLIN. EPIDEMIOLOGY (TOR.), F.R.C.P.I.
 1.4.17 * Cathy McMahon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.R.C.S.I., F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
 1.5.17 * Darach Crimmins, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
 1.5.17 * Cathryn O'Carroll, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (STON.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.5.18 * Jean Donnelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.5.18 * Damien Kenny, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (BRIST.), F.A.C.C., F.S.C.A.I., M.R.C.P.C.H.
 1.8.18 * Orla Franklin, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.I.
 1.10.18 * Carol Blackburn, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.10.18 * John Russell, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
 1.10.18 * Jana Semberova, M.D. (PRAGUE), PH.D. (PRAGUE)
 1.1.19 * Ruth O'Reilly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WARW.), M.D. (I.C.L.), D.CH. (N.U.I.)
 1.1.19 * Zunera Zareen, M.B. (AL-AMEEN MEDICAL COLLEGE), D.CH. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.P.I.
 1.2.19 * Edwina Daly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WARW.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
 1.2.19 * Sally Ann Lynch, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.
 23.8.19 * Turlough Bolger, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.I.C.G.P.
 23.8.19 * Gabrielle Colleran, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.S.I.
 2.3.20 * Sinead Harty, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WARW.), D.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
 1.4.20 * Anne Doolan, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
 1.4.20 * Andrew Hogan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 1.4.20 * Jim Kennedy, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
 1.5.20 * David Greaney, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.6.20 * Emer Fitzpatrick, M.B. (N.U.I.)
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Emergency Medicine
 31.1.18 * Ciara Martin, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.C.H.
Assistant Professor in Paediatrics
 1.10.05 Judith Meehan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturers in Paediatrics
 1.9.09 * Shoana Quinn, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.4.10 * Elaine O'Mullane, R.G.N., R.M., M.SC. (OPEN), P.G.DIP. ADV. H.C.P. (OPEN)
 1.3.15 * Fiona McGrane, R.N.I.D., R.S.C.N.
 † Hazel Smith, B.SC. (ANGLIA RUSKIN), M.SC. (LOND.)

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 29.8.13 * *Clinical Lecturer in Paediatric Emergency Medicine*
 Stanley Koe, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.P.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.1.09 * *Clinical Lecturer in Paediatric Surgery*
 Ganapathy Lakshmanadass, M.B. (MADR.), M.SC. (MADR.), M.CH. (I.C.H. MADR.), F.R.C.S.I.
Adjunct Professor in Biomedical Sciences
 Carlos Blanco, M.D. (ARGENTINA), PH.D. (LEIDEN), F.R.C.P.I.
Adjunct Professor in Paediatrics
 Hilary Marie Constance Victoria Hoey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.R.C.O.G., P.G.DIP. STATS, M.R.C.P.I., *Fellow emeritus*
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Neonatology
 Margaret Sheridan-Pereira, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.A.A.P., F.R.C.P.I.
Research Fellows
- 1.7.16 Lynne Kelly, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- 14.1.19 Tim Hurley, B.B.L.S. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I. (*Health Research Board*)
- 18.5.20 Lida Fallah, PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)
Clinical Tutors in Paediatrics (2)

PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS

- Professorship of Pharmacology and Therapeutics (1984)*⁹
 [vacant]
*Professor of Neuropharmacology (2007)*¹⁰
- 1.10.07 Michael Joseph Rowan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., S.F.T.C.D. (1991)
Associate Professor in Clinical Pharmacology – Pharmacoeconomics and Head of Pharmacology and Therapeutics
- 1.3.98 Michael Gerald Barry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I.
Associate Professor in Medical Education
- 3.9.07 Martina Hennessy, R.G.N., B.A., M.B., PH.D., DIP. TOXICOLOGY (CARDIFF), M.R.C.P.I.
Associate Professor in Pharmacology and Therapeutics
- 1.10.12 James Paul Spiers, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.)
Associate Professor in Pharmacoepidemiology
- 1.10.07 * Kathleen Bennett, B.SC. (STON), PH.D. (STON)
Assistant Professor in Pharmacology
- 16.8.13 Margaret Lucitt, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PENN.)
Assistant Professor in Pharmaceutical Medicine
- † Joanne Ramsey, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (BELF.)
Clinical Senior Lecturers
- † Linda McGarry, B.SC. (BRIGHTON), DIP. ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY (N.C.E.A.)
- † Patricia O'Connor, B.A., M.B., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.
Visiting Professor
 Edward Mills, LL.M. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (MC M.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Drug Information
 Niamh Carey, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.PHARM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
 Sarah Clarke, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.)
 Maria Daly, M.PHARM. (BRIGHTON)
 Bernard Duggan, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.
 Karen Finnigan, B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. COMMUNITY PHARMACY
 Tara Glynn, B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. HEALTH INFORMATICS, P.G.DIP. CLIN. PHARM. (R. GORDON)
 Alma Hanevy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.
 Claudine Hughes, B.SC. (PORTSMOUTH POLY.), M.SC.

⁹This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Pharmacology, established in 1962.

¹⁰Founded for present holder only.

- Joy Leahy, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
 Niall O'Shea, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., DIP. HEALTH ECON. (YORK)
 Mary Teeling, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
 Lea Trela-Larsen, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.)
 Felicity Lamrock, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Part-time*)
 Mary-Jo MacAvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS (*Part-time*)
 Gráinne O'Malley, B.A., B.SC. (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (DUBL., LOND.) (*Part-time*)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Pharmaceutical Medicine
 Maura O'Donovan, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.A. (KEELE), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.A.M.I., F.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.
 Patrick Francis Salmon, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I.
 Brid Seoighe, B.A., M.B., M.C.E.M.
 John Stinson, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., A.F.P.M. (*Part-time*)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Pharmacoeconomics
 Emer Fogarty, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 Marie Harte, B.SC. (MANC. MET.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.)
 Orla Maguire, M.PHARM. (BELF.), M.SC.
 Laura McCullagh, B.SC. (SUND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. HOSPITAL PHARMACY (DE MONT.), M.P.S.I.
 Mairin Ryan, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., DIP.CLIN.PHARM. (DERBY), M.P.S.I.
 Valerie Walshe, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 * Roisin Adams, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (*Part-time*)
 * Susanne Schmitz, B.SC. (T.H. AACHEN), PH.D. (*Part-time*)
 * Lesley Tilson, B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), PH.D. (*Part-time*)
 * Aine Varley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.) (*Part-time*)
 * Cathal Walsh, M.A., PH.D. (*Part-time*)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Pharmacology and Therapeutics
 Jayne Crowe, M.B. (BELF.), P.G.DIP., M.R.C.G.P.
 Michael Balfour Thomas Lambert, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D.
 Gavin McLaughlin, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (Q.Q.I.)
 Cara Usher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Therapeutics
 * Bernard Silke, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.SC. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P. (*Part-time*)
Senior Research Fellows in Pharmacology and Therapeutics
 1.5.11 Igor Klyubin, M.SC. (ST PETERSBURG STATE TECH.), PH.D. (RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)
 (*Health Research Board*)
 1.3.12 Nengwei Hu, M.D. (WANNAN MEDICAL COLLEGE), PH.D. (SUN YAT-SEN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Research Fellows in Pharmacology and Therapeutics
 11.11.04 Tomas Ondrejcek, M.SC. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK), DR. RER. NAT. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK), PH.D. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK) (*MedImmune*)
 14.7.08 Yingjie Qi, M.SC. (SUN YAT-SEN), PH.D. (FUDAN), M.D. (XINXIANG MEDICAL COLLEGE) (*Health Research Board*)
Visiting Research Fellows in Pharmacology and Therapeutics
 1.9.15 Geraldine Dowling, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.I.T.), DIP. ANALYTICAL SCIENCE (H.E.T.A.C.)
 1.7.18 Ronald McDowell, B.SC. (EDIN.), B.D. (ABERD.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (ULSTER)
 7.10.19 David McConnell, B.A., PH.D.
 21.10.19 Susan Spillane, B.PHARM. (N.U.I.), M.PHARM. (N.U.I.), M.S.P.H. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Clinical Tutor in Therapeutics (1)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
 Pierce Kavanagh, B.A., PH.D.
Senior Technical Officer
 Kenneth Robert Scott, M.A.

Faculty of Health Sciences

PHYSIOLOGY

Professorship of Physiology (1922)

[vacant]

Ellen Mayston Bates Professor of Neurophysiology of Epilepsy (2016)

- 1.7.18 Mark Cunningham, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), F.T.C.D. (2019)
Professor in Neuroscience and Head of Physiology (2018-21)
- 1.10.14 Maeve Caldwell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2019)
Professors in Physiology
- 1.10.07 Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2004)
- 1.10.18 Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2009)
Professor in Neuroscience
- 1.1.09 Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
Associate Professor in Physiology
- 1.10.15 Mikel Egaña, B.PHYS.ED. (I.V.E.F.), M.SC., PH.D.
Associate Professor in Neuroinflammation
- 1.10.18 Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Physiology
- 1.9.08 Alice Witney, B.SC. (ST AND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.)
- †Eva Jimenez-Mateos, B.SC. (MADRID), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID)
- †Wilby James Williamson, B.MED.SC. (NOTT.), M.B. (NOTT.), M.SC. (NOTT.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), M.R.C.P.
Assistant Professor in Human Health and Disease
- 6.3.19 Eric Joseph Downer, B.A., PH.D.
Adjunct Professor in Physiology
- Marina Annetta Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., *Fellow emeritus*
Adjunct Associate Professor in Physiology
- Aisling Ryan, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ULM), F.R.C.P.I.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Physiology
- John Butler, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
- Patrick James Hartigan, B.SC. (VET.), M.A., M.V.M., PH.D., M.R.C.V.S., *Fellow emeritus*
- Jack Prenderville, B.A., PH.D.
Senior Research Fellow in Physiology
- 1.4.20 Marie-Victoire Guillot-Sestier, B.SC. (NICE), M.SC. (NICE), PH.D. (NICE)
Research Fellows in Physiology
- 1.4.20 James Hale, B.SC. (WALES), B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D. (NOTT.)
- 22.6.20 Ana Rubio Araiz, PH.D. (MADRID)
Visiting Research Fellow in Physiology
- 1.2.20 Norita Gildea, B.SC. (ST.MARY'S UNIV.), PH.D.
Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
- †Noreen Boyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- David Fletcher, M.A.
- Aidan Kelly
Experimental Officer
- Quentin Comerford

PHYSIOTHERAPY

Professors in Physiotherapy

- 1.10.15 Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES (U.C.D.), F.T.C.D. (2011)
- 1.10.17 John Patrick Gormley, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), DIP. BIOMECH. (STRATH.)
Associate Professor in Physiotherapy and Head of Physiotherapy (2019-22)
- 1.10.16 Fiona Wilson, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.I.S.C.P.

- 1.10.07 *Associate Professor in Physiotherapy*
Emma Katherine Stokes, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., M.SC. (MGMT), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2012)
- 1.10.83 *Assistant Professors in Physiotherapy*
Marese Antoinette Cooney, M.A., M.ED., PH.D., DIP.PHYS., DIP.T.P. (LOND.), M.C.S.P.
- 13.9.99 * Elizabeth Culleton-Quinn, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.ED.
- 1.10.09 Sara Marion Dockrell, M.A., M.ED., PH.D., DIP.PHYS., DIP.T.P. (LOND.), M.C.S.P.
- 1.9.17 Cuisle Forde, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.4.19 Julie Broderick, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
- † Emer Barrett, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., M.I.S.C.P.
Clinical Teacher in Physiotherapy
- 19.9.01 Cillin Condon, B.SC. (TEES.), M.SC., M.B.A., M.C.S.P.
Clinical Tutors in Physiotherapy (10)
Practice Education Co-ordinator
- 1.3.07 Lucy Alpine, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. STATS
Research Fellows in Physiotherapy
- 15.6.17 Emer McGowan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D.
- 1.2.19 Linda O'Neill, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
Practice Tutors (6)

PSYCHIATRY

- Professor of Psychiatry (1968)*
- 6.9.05 Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (1999)
Clinical Professor of Psychiatry (1968)
- 1.1.20 * Paul Fearon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH.
(*Medical Director of St Patrick's University Hospital*)
Henry Marsh Professorship of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry (1996)
[vacant]
Conolly Norman Professor of Old Age Psychiatry (1999)
- 1.12.00 * Brian Lawlor, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.O. (R.C.P.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.P.N., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH., HON. F.T.C.D.
Professor of Psychiatry (2005)
- 1.12.15 Brendan Kelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I., SUNN.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.D. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (NORTHAMPTON, LEIC.), D.C.P. (R.C.S.I.), D.GOV. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2017)
Research Professor of Psychiatry (2006) and Interim Head of Psychiatry (2020-21)
- 1.7.07 Declan McLoughlin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2008)
Professor of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry (2009)
- 1.1.11 Louise Gallagher, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2012)
Clinical Professors of Psychiatry
- 1.1.08 * James Vincent Lucey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., PH.D. (LOND.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.10.08 * Gregory Robert John Swanwick, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 24.6.20 * Anne-Marie O'Dwyer, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Clinical Professor of Forensic Psychiatry
- 1.10.06 * Harry Kennedy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
Professor in Psychiatry
- 16.6.10 Aiden Corvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2016)
Associate Professor in General Adult Psychiatry
- 1.8.10 Veronica O'Keane, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Associate Professor in Clinical Psychology and Neuropsychology
- 2.6.15 Simon McCarthy-Jones, B.SC. (DURH.), M.A. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.), P.G.DIP. PSYCHOLOGY (NOTT.)
Associate Professor in Neuroimaging
- 1.10.17 Arun Lawrence Warren Bokde, B.SC. (MINN.), M.SC. (VIRGINIA), PH.D. (TEXAS)
Associate Professor in Child and Adolescent Psychiatry
- 10.9.18 Jane McGrath, B.A., M.B., PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- Associate Professor in Functional Neuroimaging*
1.10.18 Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2019)
- Associate Professor in Molecular Psychiatry*
1.10.18 Daniela Tropea, LAUREA (PISA), M.SC. (PISA), PH.D. (TRIESTE), DIP. BIOL. (S.N.S. PISA)
- Associate Professor in the Psychiatry of Old Age*
1.4.19 Iracema Leroi, B.SC. (BR. COL.), M.D. (BR. COL., MANG.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Associate Professor in Cognitive Behaviour Therapy
† Craig Chigwedere, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D.
Clinical Associate Professors in Psychiatry
- 1.1.18 * Michael McDonough, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
31.1.18 * Philip Dodd, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
31.1.18 * Brendan Doody, B.A., M.B., M.SC., D.OBST.R.C.P.I., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P.
31.1.18 * Conor Kevin Farren, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
31.1.18 * Elaine Greene, B.A., M.D., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
31.1.18 * Patrick Joseph Robert Power, B.A., M.B., M.D. (MELB.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
24.6.20 * Jennifer Hoblyn, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (CALIF.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
24.6.20 * Declan Christopher Lyons, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (NEWPORT), M.R.C.P.(U.K.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Clinical Associate Professor in Forensic Psychiatry
31.1.18 * Damian Mohan, B.A., M.B., D.P.M. (R.C.S.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Genomic Medicine
1.9.20 Shigeki Nakagome, B.SC. (NIHON), M.SC. (HOKKAIDO), PH.D. (TOKYO)
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Psychiatry
- 1.10.06 * Brian Fitzmaurice, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (EDIN.)
1.11.10 * Fionnuala Kelly, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.5.11 * Ken O'Reilly, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC., D.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
1.7.13 * Jogin Thakore, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
29.7.13 * Angela Carballedo, M.B. (U.S.C. SPAIN), M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.5.15 * Stephen Monks, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.6.15 * Paul Scully, B.A., M.D., D.P.M. (R.C.S.I.), DIP. HEALTHCARE MGT (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.9.15 * Elizabeth Paula Barrett, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), DIP. CHILD HEALTH, DIP. CLIN. PSYCHIATRY
1.2.16 * Anthony Kearns, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.5.16 * David Burke, B.MED. (N'CLE (N.S.W.)), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.3.17 * Marie Naughton, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLIN. PSYCHIATRY (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. RISK MGT & QUALITY (N.U.I.), H.DIP. PSYCHOTHERAPY (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.3.17 * Gavin Rush, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (I.P.A.), M.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. CLIN.ED. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.7.17 * Séamus Ó Ceallaigh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.10.17 * Grainne Flynn, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.10.17 * Clare O'Toole, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.), H.DIP. PSYCHOTHERAPY (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.1.18 * Mairead Rita Condren, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), DIP. GERIATRIC MEDICINE (R.C.P.(U.K.)) D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.1.18 * Miriam Kennedy, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
31.1.18 * John Martin Cooney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.P.I.
31.1.18 * Niall Crumlish, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
31.1.18 * Noel Christopher Kennedy, B.A., M.D., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
31.1.18 * Denis Joseph Murphy, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.7.18 * Nola Greene, M.A., M.B., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.9.18 * Edwina Barry, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.9.18 * Yolande Ferguson, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.9.18 * Paula McKay, B.A., M.B., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.6.19 * Peter Whitty, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.9.19 * Louise Sharkey, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. HEALTHCARE RISK MGT (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

- 13.1.20 * Hugh Ramsay, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (OULU), M.R.C.PSYCH.
 † Mary Davoren, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 † Enda Shanahan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Forensic Psychiatry
- 31.1.18 * Conor O'Neill, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), D.P.M. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Assistant Professor
 † Philip Brady, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Biostatistical Genomics
- 30.9.15 Elizabeth Heron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Clinical Lecturers in Psychiatry
- 1.4.01 * Ian Daly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.9.03 * Maria Lawlor, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.1.10 * Fiona Fenton, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.P.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.1.10 * Colleen Ann Taylor, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (ARIZONA)
- 1.1.11 * Jannat Adil, M.B. (PUNJ.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.1.11 * Aoife Hunt, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (N.U.I.), DR.MED. (HEIDEL.), M.R.C.PSYCH..
- 1.1.11 * Ann Christina Murphy, B.A. (MC G.), M.SC. (MONTR.)
- 14.7.14 * Thekiso Boitshoko Thekiso, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 14.7.14 * Eileen Sweeney, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 † Mariel Campion, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
 † Catherine Dolan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 † Eimear Doody, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
 † John Richard Kelly, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
 † Julie-Ann Lyons, M.S.W. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
 † Kara O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 † Benjamin O'Keeffe, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), D.T.M. (R.C.S.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
 † Damian Smith, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
 † Rachel Wallace, M.B. (N.U.I.)
Clinical Lecturers in Forensic Psychiatry
- 1.7.10 * Paul O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. FORENSIC PSYCH. (LOND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.7.10 * Helen O'Neill, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Clinical Lecturer in Old Age
- 1.2.12 * Leonard Douglas, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Visiting Professor
 Sharlene Walbaum, B.A. (OREGON), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)
Adjunct Professors in Psychiatry
 Gary James Donohoe, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MAYNOOTH), M.A., M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), D.CLIN.PSYCH., PH.D.
 Michael Fitzgerald, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., D.OBST.R.C.P.I., D.P.M., L.R.C.P.LOND., F.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.S.
 Thomas Frodl, DR.MED. (MÜNCHEN), M.A., HABIL. (MÜNCHEN)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Psychiatry
 Susie Alegre, M.A. (EDIN.)
 Alison Brabban, B.SC. (HULL), M.SC. (HULL), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (N'CLE (U.K.))
 Ailise Bulfin, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
 Gerard Butcher, R.P.N., M.SC. (SUR.)
 Eamonn Butler, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.)
 Brea Chouinard, B.SC. (ALTA.), M.SC. (ALTA.), PH.D. (ALTA.)
 Michael Delmonte, M.A., M.SC., M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 Vanessa Dowling, B.N.S., B.SC. (THAMES V.), M.SC.
 Martina Gibbons, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
 Kate Gillespie, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
 Paul Gilligan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLIN. PSYCH. (BRITISH PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY)
 Jayne Grimes, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (NOTT.), D.PSYCH. (CITY)

Faculty of Health Sciences

- Colette Kearns, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.SC. (N. LOND.), M.SC. (OXON.)
 Alamin Kheir, M.B. (U.M.S.T. KHART.)
 Lorna Lopez, B.A., M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
 Fionnuala MacLiam, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DERBY), P.G.DIP. BEHAVIOURAL PSYCHOTHERAPY (LOND.)
 Odhran McCarthy, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.A. (MASS.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 Joanna McHugh-Power, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 Paul Moore, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.PHIL., M.SC.
 Derek Morris, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (WALES)
 Anne Marie Foley-Reynolds, R.G.N., M.SC.
 Lucy Roberts, M.SC., P.G.DIP. COGNITIVE PSYCHOTHERAPY, P.G.DIP. CLINICAL SUPERVISION
 Yvonne Tone, R.G.N., R.P.N., M.SC.
 Aoife Twohig, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
 Hester Deborah Van Tonder, B.A. (POTCHEF.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. COGNITIVE PSYCHOTHERAPY
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Cognitive Psychotherapy
 Sonya Mary Collier, B.A., D.CLIN.PSYCH.
Senior Research Fellow in Psychiatry
 1.7.17 Elaine Kenny, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Research Fellows in Psychiatry
 4.11.13 Chaitra Jairaj, B.SC. (N.S.W.), M.B. (N.S.W.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 8.1.18 Karen Whelan, B.A., M.B., M.C.PSYCH.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 1.12.18 Niamh Ryan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (EDIN.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 2.1.19 Ciara Jean Molloy, B.A., PH.D. (*E.C.*)
Visiting Research Fellows in Psychiatry
 1.10.15 Richard James Leon Anney, B.MED.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (WALES)
 28.2.17 Hyun Ju Kang, B.A. (HANSHIN UNIV.), M.A. (HANSHIN UNIV., WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.)
 1.8.17 Eric Kelleher, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 1.9.17 Siobhan Connolly, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 20.10.17 Jacqueline Fitzgerald, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), B.SC., PH.D.
 18.2.18 Martha Finnegan, B.A., M.B., PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 15.7.18 Claire Foley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
 8.7.19 Marie Bernadette Lynch, B.A., M.B., M.C.PSYCH.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Project Manager
 †Nadezda Bolshakova, M.SC. (ST PETERSBURG STATE TECH.), D.PHIL. (N.W.T.U.)
Clinical Teachers in Psychiatry
 * Alan Paul Byrne, B.A., M.B.
 * Brendan McCormack, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Clinical Tutors in Psychiatry (3)
Quality and Regulatory Affairs Manager, Clinical Research Facility
 †Fergal Seeballuck, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., DIP. QUALITY IMPROVEMENT, M.P.S.I.

PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE
*Professorship of Public Health (2003)*¹¹
 [vacant]
Professorship of General Practice (1991)
 [vacant]
Professorship of Population Health Medicine (2009)
 [vacant]
Professorship of Biostatistics (2019)
 [vacant]

¹¹This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Social Medicine, established in 1952. The title was changed to Professorship of Community Health in 1977.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- Associate Professor in Health Services Research and Interim Head of Public Health and Primary Care (2020-21)*
- 1.10.18 Catherine Darker, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
Associate Professor in Public Health
- 14.11.11 Catherine Hayes, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I., M.R.C.G.P.
Associate Professor in Epidemiology
- 1.2.13 Lina Zgaga, M.B. (ZAGREB), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Assistant Professor in Global Health
- † Ann Nolan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Addiction
- † Jo-Hanna Ivers, M.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Primary Care
- † Darach O'Ciardha, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.P. (R.C.P.I.), D.M.E. (R.C.P.I.), M.I.C.G.P.
Clinical Associate Professor in Public Health Medicine
- 31.1.18 * Fenton Howell, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), DIP. MGT MED. (R.C.S.I.), D.C.H.M. (I.P.A.), F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I.
Clinical Associate Professor in Addiction Studies
- 24.6.20 * Bobby Smyth, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Addiction Studies
- 1.3.16 * Eamon Keenan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Clinical Lecturers in General Practice
- 1.12.01 * Kieran Harkin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P.
- 1.1.03 * Marion Dyer, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P.
Clinical Lecturer in Primary Care
- 1.4.11 * Jim McShane, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., D.O.H. (N.U.I.), L.F.O.M.R.C.P.I., M.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P.
Clinical Lecturer in Occupational Medicine
- 1.5.05 * Alexander Reid, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), D.M.H. (BELF.), D.O.H. (N.U.I.), F.F.O.M., M.R.C.G.P.
Adjunct Professor
- Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), PH.D., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I., *Fellow emeritus*
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Primary Care
- Aisling Ní Shúilleabháin, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.I.C.G.P., M.R.C.P.I.
- Brendan O'Shea, B.A., M.B., M.D., F.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P., L.F.O.M.R.C.P.I.
- Elaine Toomey, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Ogenna Uduma, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Implementation Science
- Katie Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (GEORGETOWN)
- Allison Metz, B.A. (WASHINGTON SCHOOL OF PSYCHIATRY), M.A. (BOSTON), PH.D. (C.U.A.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Healthcare Information Technology
- Kevin McGowan, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)
Research Assistant Professor
- † Lorna Roe, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D.
Research Fellow
- 10.12.18 Nicola O'Connell, B.A., M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Health Research Board*)
Visiting Research Fellows
- 1.10.07 Ann Hope, M.SC. (SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE), PH.D. (SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE)
- 1.9.13 Niall O'Cleirigh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.I.C.G.P., M.R.C.G.P.
- 1.11.13 Conor Teljeur, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D.
Clinical Tutors in General Practice (130)

Faculty of Health Sciences

RADIATION THERAPY

Associate Professor in Radiation Therapy and Head of Radiation Therapy (2018-21)

- 1.9.12 Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E., P.G.DIP. STATS
Marie Curie Professorship of Clinical Oncology (1975)
[vacant]
Clinical Associate Professors in Oncology
- 31.1.18 * Charles Martin Gillham, M.B. (LOND.), B.SC. (LOND.), M.D., F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 24.6.20 * Pierre Thirion, M.B. (PARIS V), M. ÈS SCIENCES (PARIS VII), D.E.A. (PARIS XI), D.E.S. (PARIS V), D.E.S.C. (PARIS XI), DOCTORAT (PARIS V), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Oncology
- 31.1.18 * Jerome Coffey, B.A., M.B., M.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Radiation Therapy
- 1.1.18 * Sara Elizabeth Moya Cunningham, M.B. (BELF.), M.D., F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.
- 31.1.18 * Patricia Daly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Associate Professor in Radiation Therapy
- 1.10.15 Laure Marignol, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2017)
Assistant Professors in Radiation Therapy
- 1.10.03 Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (ABERD.)
- 1.7.10 Claire Poole, B.SC. (HERTS.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 24.10.11 Laura Mullaney, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 14.11.12 Anita O'Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP. JOURNALISM AND MEDIA COMMUNICATIONS (H.E.T.A.C.)
- 1.9.15 Elizabeth Forde, B.APP.SC. (SYD.), M.SC.
† Sarah Barrett, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC. (SHEFF.HALLAM)
† Maeve Kearney, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.P.H. (ROEH.)
Clinical Lecturers in Radiation Therapy
† Kate Kennedy, B.SC. (THER. RAD.)
† Claire Roe, B.SC. (CRAN.), M.SC. (LIMERICK)
† Mark Samsa, B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Adjunct Associate Professor in Radiation Therapy
Mary Anne Coffey, M.A., H.D.C.R., T.D.C.R., F.A.E.T.C.
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Radiation Therapy
Nicola Bizzocchi, B.SC. (MODENA)

SURGERY

Professor of Surgery (1848)

- 1.7.01 John Vincent Reynolds, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2004)
Regius Professorship of Surgery (1852)
[vacant]
Professor of Surgery (2001) and Head of Surgery (2018-21)
- 14.10.02 Kevin Christopher Paul Conlon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (COL.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.GLAS., F.A.C.S., HON. F.A.S.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)
Professor of Orthopaedics and Sports Medicine (2014)
- 15.8.14 Cathal Moran, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., M.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2015)
Professor of Translational Cancer Medicine (2015)
- 4.9.17 Maeve Lowery, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2019)
Clinical Professor of Otolaryngology
- 1.2.94 * Conrad Vincent Isidore Timon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.
Clinical Professor of Ophthalmology
- 1.11.01 * Lorraine Cassidy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), D.O. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.OPHTH.
Clinical Professors of Radiology
- 1.10.09 * James Meaney, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.M.R.D. (LIV.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.10.10 * Mary Keogan, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.I.

- 1.10.12 * William Torreggiani, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Professor of Urological Surgery
- 1.10.10 * Thomas Hugh Lynch, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.S.ED.
Clinical Professors of Surgery
- 1.10.12 * Paul Neary, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 24.6.20 * Connail McCrory, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- 24.6.20 * Christine Geraldine McMahon, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.S. A & E. (ED.), F.F.A.E.M., M.R.C.G.P.
- 24.6.20 * J. Mark Ryan, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
Professor in Surgery
- 1.10.16 Jacintha O'Sullivan, B.S.C. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2019)
Associate Professors in Surgery
- 1.10.02 Mary-Paula Colgan, B.A., M.D., R.V.T. (A.R.D.M.S.), D.M.M.D. (I.P.A. & R.C.S.I.), F.A.C.A.
- 2.1.08 Elizabeth Mary Connolly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 9.11.09 Paul French Ridgway, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 21.12.09 Narayanasamy Ravi, M.B. (MADR.), M.S. (B'THAR.), M.D., DIP. MGT MED. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
Associate Professor in Anaesthesia
- 1.10.95 * Gerard Joseph Fitzpatrick, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
Associate Professor in Molecular Oncology
- 1.10.17 Joanne Lysaght, B.S.C. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Clinical Associate Professors in Surgery
- 1.1.18 * John Quinlan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. QUALITY IN HEALTHCARE (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.), A.F.R.C.S.I., M.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I.
- 31.1.18 * David John Alexander Orr, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
- 23.8.19 * Emily Ward, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 2.9.19 * Joseph Queally, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (I.C.L.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.)
- 24.6.20 * Paul McCormick, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 24.6.20 * Brian Justin Mehigan, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
- 24.6.20 * Odhran Porres Shelley, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.)
Clinical Associate Professor in Orthopaedic Surgery
- 31.1.18 * Kevin Mulhall, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Surgery
- 31.1.18 * Thambipillai Sri Paran, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.E.B.P.S.
Clinical Associate Professors in Radiology
- 31.1.18 * Peter Beddy, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.R., M.R.C.S.I.
- 31.1.18 * Orla Buckley, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 31.1.18 * Ronan Frederick James Browne, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (OXON.), DIP. MGT MED. (R.C.S.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
- 31.1.18 * Pradeep Govender, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.S.I.
- 31.1.18 * Ciaran Johnston, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Associate Professors in Urology
- 31.1.18 * Robert Joseph Flynn, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.
- 24.6.20 * Rustom Manecksha, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S., M.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Associate Professor in Anaesthesia and Pain Medicine
- 24.6.20 * Camillus Kevin Power, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.I.C.M. (R.C.P. & S.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Associate Professor in Otolaryngology/Head and Neck Surgery
- 24.6.20 * Camilla Carroll, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.S.C. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (I.C.L.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Surgery
- 1.1.15 * Sarah Early, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (MANC.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.1.15 * John Larkin, M.B. (N.U.I.)
- 1.2.15 * Brendan Joseph O'Daly, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I., N.U.I., CARDIFF), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.)
- 1.3.16 * Michael Guiney, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.7.17 * Sallyann Colbert, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MEDICAL MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- 1.7.17 * Martin O'Connor, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.OPHTH.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 1.8.17 * Amy Gillis, B.S.C. (KINESIOLOGY) (DAL.), M.CH., M.D. (TOR.), F.R.C.S.CAN., F.R.C.P.CAN.
 1.8.17 * James O'Riordan, B.A., M.D., F.R.S.C.I.
 1.8.17 * Jane Rothwell, B.B.S., B.A., M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.I.
 1.8.17 * Arun Thomas, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.S.C. (DAVIDSON), M.CH., P.G.DIP. HEALTH SCIENCES (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
 1.9.17 * Emmanuel Eguare, M.B. (NIGERIA), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
 1.9.17 * Dara Kavanagh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. HEALTHCARE MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
 1.9.17 * Diarmuid Molony, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.), F.F.S.E.M., A.F.R.C.S.I.
 1.9.17 * James Sproule, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.), F.R.C.S.I.
 1.10.17 * Michael Leonard, B.A., M.B., M.CH., F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.)
 1.10.17 * Jean O'Sullivan, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. S.E.M. (R.C.S.ED.), DIP. FORENSIC AND LEGAL MED. (N.U.I.), F.C.E.M., M.R.C.S.ED.
 1.1.18 * Osama Al Sahaf, M.B. (BAGHDAD), M.SC. (JORDAN), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
 1.1.18 * Joseph Butler, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.E.B.O.T., F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.), M.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I.
 1.1.18 * Bridget Egan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.E.B.V.S.
 1.1.18 * Timothy Martin Murphy, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.S.E.M., F.R.C.S.I.
 1.1.18 * Ronan John Ryan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
 31.1.18 * Suzanne Marie Egan, R.G.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.)
 31.1.18 * Conor Shortt, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), D.M.M.D. (I.P.A. & R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 31.1.18 * Sean Tierney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
 31.1.18 * Vincent Kieran Young, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.I.
 1.10.18 * Victoria McMullan, M.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.A.
 22.5.19 * Nikolay Nikolov, M.D. (MEDICAL UNIV. VARNA), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
 18.6.19 * Sinead McEvoy, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.7.19 * Claire Donohoe, B.A., M.B., M.MED. (DUND.), PH.D., F.R.C.S.I.
 24.6.20 * Conor Barry, B.A., M.B., B.DENT.SC., F.R.C.S. (O.M.F.S.), M.F.D.R.C.S.I.
 24.6.20 * Enda O'Connor, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MED. ED. (WALES) M.R.C.P.I., F.C.I.C.M., F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Anaesthetics
 1.10.08 * Thomas Ryan, B.A., M.B., F.F.A.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.I.
 5.1.09 * Suzanne Crowe, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (WALES), D.M.E. (R.C.P.I.), H.DIP. HEALTHCARE MGT (R.C.S.I.), H.DIP. HEALTHCARE RISK MGT (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
 5.1.09 * Anne Margaret Heffernan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (LEIC.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I., F.C.A.I.P.M.
 1.2.15 * Mark Campbell, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.A.
 1.2.15 * Patrick Conroy, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.G.P.
 1.12.16 * Karthikeyan Kallidaikurichi Srinivasan, M.B. (T.N. MED.), M.D. (T.N. MED.), F.C.A.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.A., M.R.C.P.I.
 31.1.18 * Jennifer May Porter, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
 1.8.19 * Alan Broderick, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.S.ED.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Anaesthesia and Intensive Care Medicine
 31.1.18 * Marie Bridget Donnelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Anaesthesia
 31.1.18 * Robert Whitty, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Otolaryngology/Head and Neck Surgery
 23.4.04 * Brendan Conlon, B.A., M.B., M.CH., M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Radiology
 1.1.12 * Fintan Regan, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.R., F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.A.M.I., M.R.C.P.
 1.6.12 * Niall Sheehy, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.N.M., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
 1.7.12 * Sylvia O'Keeffe, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
 1.2.15 * Holly Delaney, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.2.15 * John Feeney, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.1.16 * Ian Brennan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.S.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in E.N.T.
 31.1.18 * John Bosco Kinsella, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), F.R.C.S.ED.

- Clinical Senior Lecturers in Vascular Surgery*
- 1.1.16 * Zenia Martin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGMT, DIP HEALTHCARE ECONOMICS, F.R.C.S.
- 31.1.18 * Prakash Madhavan, M.B. (MADR.), F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.GLAS., F.R.C.S.I.
Non-Clinical Associate Professor in Surgery
- 2.1.07 Graham Pidgeon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Clinical Lecturers in Surgery
- 5.2.03 * Terence Boyle, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 5.2.03 * Diarmuid O'Riordain, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.6.03 * Patricia Eadie, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.9.10 * Paul Balfe, B.A., B.SC. (COMP.), M.D.
- 17.6.11 * Una Hayden, R.G.N., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. ONCOLOGICAL NURSING
† Yasir Bashir, M.B. (HEALTH SCIS. (LAHORE)), M.R.C.S.ED.
Clinical Lecturer in Urological Surgery
- 1.7.05 * Thomas Eugene Dermot McDermott, L.R.C.P. & S.I., F.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Lecturer in Anaesthetics
- 1.7.05 * Jeanne Moriarty, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Lecturer in Ophthalmology
- 1.9.13 * Tony McAleer, M.MED.SC. (SHEFF.), P.G.DIP. PUBLIC MGT (I.P.A.)
Clinical Lecturers in Radiology
- 1.4.01 * Brendan Hogan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), D.M.R.D., F.R.C.R.
- 1.7.05 * Graham Frederick Wilson, B.A., M.B., D.M.R.D. (ABERD.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
† Stephen Murphy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Translational Oncology, Radiation Therapy and Chemotherapy
- 1.9.20 Stephen Maher, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.H.E.A.
Adjunct Professor
Patrick Kevin Plunkett, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.GLAS., F.R.C.S. A. & E. (ED.), F.C.E.M., F.R.C.P.I.
Adjunct Assistant Professors
Donal O'Connor, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.)
Claire O'Donnell, B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Research Assistant Professor
† Niamh Lynam-Lennon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.
Senior Research Fellows in Surgery
- 1.7.16 Melissa Conroy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.7.17 Sarah McGarrigle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*C.R.O.S.S.*)
- 2.3.19 Sinead Duggan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Research Fellows in Surgery
- 1.10.17 Aoife Cannon, B.A., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.2.18 Ismail Suliman Elgenaidi, B.SC. (LIBYA), M.SC. (SCLU. MALAYSIA), PH.D.
- 1.3.19 Simone Marcone, B.SC. (ROME), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)
- 2.1.20 Conor Harkin, B.A., M.B., M.SC., M.B.A. (I.E. UNIV. MADRID), M.SC., M.R.C.S.I. (*E.I.T. Health*)
Visiting Research Fellows in Surgery
- 1.1.15 Damien Byrne, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.1.15 Laura Healy, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 15.6.18 Jessica McCready, B.S. (CORNELL), PH.D. (VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH)
Clinical Teachers in Anaesthetics
- * Maire Doyle, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MGT MED. (R.C.S.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- * Niall Hughes, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.A., F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- * Paul McDonagh, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- * Fiona O'Higgins, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.A. (R.C.S.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- * Katrina O'Sullivan, B.A., M.B., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.I.
- * Patrick Scanlon, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.

Faculty of Health Sciences

* Tom Schnittger, B.A., M.B., M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Tutor in Ophthalmology (1)
Clinical Tutor in Radiology (1)
Clinical Tutors in Surgery (9)

HEALTH POLICY AND MANAGEMENT

Edward Kennedy Professor of Health Policy and Management (2002) and Head of the Centre of Health Policy and Management

1.4.20 Stephen David Thomas, M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (CAPE TOWN)
Assistant Professor and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management

1.9.04 Mandy Sukman Lee, B.A., P.G.DIP. STATS
Assistant Professor in Health Services Management

† Sarah Barry, B.PHIL. (N.U.I.), B.D. (GREGOR.), M.A. (SUS.), PH.D.
Professor Emeritus

† Charles Edward Murray Normand, B.A. (STIR.), M.A., D.PHIL. (YORK), *Fellow emeritus*
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Health Services Management
 Vincent Barton, B.A.

Ian Carter, R.G.N., B.SC. (OPEN), M.B.A. (OPEN)

Gerard Clerkin, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROF.DEV.N. (ULSTER), H.DIP.H.R.M. (N.U.I.)

Ciaran Craven, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.F.F.L.M., *Barrister-at-Law*

Patrick Doorley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.F.P.H.M.I.

Fionnuala Duffy, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC., DIP. APPLIED PHYSICS (D.I.T.)

Hilary Dunne, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. (R.C.S.I.), PH.D. (RD'G.)

Karen Hand, B.B.S., H.DIP.

Fergal Lynch, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC. (ECON.)

Linda Moore, R.G.N., M.SC., DIP. FIRST LINE MGMT (N.C.I.), DIP. QUALITY MGMT (D.I.T.)

Tony O'Brien, M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Stle O'Donnell, B.A. (I.P.A.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.C.I.P.D.

Brian O'Mahony, DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.I.M.L.S., F.A.M.L.S., F.I.B.M.S.

Jacqueline O'Reilly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (OXON.)

Andrew Parnell, B.SC. (KENT), M.SC. (KENT), PH.D. (SHEFF.)

David Smith, B.PHIL. (PIETERMARITZBURG), B.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), S.T.L. (ACCADEMIA ALFONSIANA ROME), M.A. (PIETERMARITZBURG), S.T.D. (ACCADEMIA ALFONSIANA ROME)

Eric Whitsell, B.S.S. (LIMERICK), M.SC.

Research Assistant Professors

† Sara Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)

† Peter May, M.A. (ST AND.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)

† James O'Mahony, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)
Research Fellow

1.9.19 Samantha Smith, B.A., M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (*E.C.*)
Visiting Research Fellows

1.11.13 Pauline Kane, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

1.3.17 Patrick Moran, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D., DIP. ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY (N.U.I.)

1.5.17 Bridget Kane, M.SC. (MGMT), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

1.2.18 Padraic Fleming, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.3.20 Carlos Bruen, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

UNIT OF NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES

Professor of Surgery (1848)

1.7.01 John Vincent Reynolds, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2004)
Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Nutrition)

1.10.01 Nicholas Paul Kennedy, M.A., M.D.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Associate Professor in Human Nutrition and Interim Deputy Programme Director of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course

1.11.16 Maria O'Sullivan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Dietetics

† Annemarie Bennett, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)

Clinical Senior Lecturer and T.C.D. representative on Joint Strategic Management Committee of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course

Declan Byrne, B.SC., M.B., M.SC., M.A., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Dietetics and Programme Director of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course

Daniel McCartney, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), M.SC., PH.D. (D.I.T.), DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.), M.I.N.D.I.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Dietetics

Suzanne Doyle, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D., DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.)

Aileen Kennedy, B.A., M.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), P.G.DIP. DIETETICS (G. CALEDONIAN)

Sheila Sugrue, M.SC., DIP. DIET. & NUTR. (D.I.T.), M.I.N.D.I.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Nutrition Science

Sinead Feehan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.)

John Kearney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP. EPIDEMIOLOGY & BIOSTATISTICS (MCG.)

Katherine Younger, B.SC. (DURH.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

SCHOOL OF RESEARCH AND POSTGRADUATE STUDIES

The School of Research and Postgraduate Studies supports and co-ordinates research and graduate activity in the School of Medicine including research centres, postgraduate taught courses at postgraduate diploma and M.Sc. level, higher degrees by research and centres for interdisciplinary programmes.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Advanced Radiotherapy Practice

Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Advanced Radiotherapy Practice

Sarah Barrett, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC. (SHEFF.HALLAM)

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Biomedical Sciences (Intercalated)

Henry Windle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Cardiovascular Rehabilitation and Prevention
[vacant]

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Cardiology

* Peter Anthony Crean, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.SC. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.

* Caroline Daly, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.

* Jerome Brendan Foley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P. (U.K.)

* Ross Thomas Murphy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Clinical Chemistry

* Gerard Peter Raphael Boran, M.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.

Ann Leonard, B.SC., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.A.C.S.L.M.

Director of the Postgraduate Diploma in Cognitive Psychotherapy

* Brian Fitzmaurice, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (EDIN.)

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Cognitive Psychotherapy

[vacant]

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Global Health

Ann Nolan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Health Informatics

Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (RICE), PH.D.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Healthcare Infection Management

Thomas Richard Frazer Rogers, M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.MED. (N.U.I.), F.E.C.M.M., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2006)

Faculty of Health Sciences

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Healthcare Infection Management

Julie Renwick, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. IN ED. (N.U.I.)

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management

Sarah Barry, B.PHIL. (N.U.I.), B.D. (GREGOR.), M.A. (SUS.), PH.D.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management

Mandy Sukman Lee, B.A., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Molecular Medicine

Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2009)

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Molecular Medicine

Aideen Catherine Long, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

Yuri Tarasovich Volkov, M.D. (MOSCOW SETCHENOV MEDICAL UNIV.), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF IMMUNOLOGY), F.T.C.D. (2009)

Henry Windle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Medical Imaging

* Suzanne Elizabeth Dennan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.)

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Medical Imaging

[vacant]

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Neuroscience

Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), F.T.C.D. (2014)

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Occupational Therapy

Deirdre Mary Connolly, M.SC., PH.D. (LANC.), DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Medicine

[vacant]

Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Medicine

[vacant]

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy

* Aiden Corvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2016)

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy

* Paul Moore, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.PHIL., M.SC.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Sports and Exercise Medicine

Nicholas James Mahony, B.A., M.B., M.SC.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Translational Oncology

Graham Pidgeon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Translational Oncology

Joanne Lysaght, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Jacintha O'Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2019)

Director of the Master/Postgraduate Diploma in Medicine

Martina Hennessy, R.G.N., B.A., M.B., PH.D., DIP. TOXICOLOGY (CARDIFF), M.R.C.P.I.

Co-ordinator of the Master/Postgraduate Diploma in Medicine

[vacant]

Director of the Postgraduate Diploma in Clinical Exercise

John Patrick Gormley, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), DIP. BIOMECH. (STRATH.)

Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma in Clinical Exercise

Cuisle Forde, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of the Certificate in Biological Psychiatry

Declan McLoughlin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2008)

Co-ordinator of the Certificate in Biological Psychiatry

[vacant]

Director of the Certificate in Implementation Science

Catherine Hayes, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I., M.R.C.G.P.

Co-ordinator of the Certificate in Implementation Science

Catherine Darker, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BIRM.)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

Associate Professor in Medical Education

3.9.07 Martina Hennessy, R.G.N., B.A., M.B., PH.D., DIP. TOXICOLOGY (CARDIFF), M.R.C.P.I.

Intern Network Co-ordinator

* Finbarr O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Assistant Professors in Medical Education

1.1.08 Aileen Patterson, B.A., M.MED. (DUND.), PH.D.

* Marie Sutton, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.) (*Part-time*)

Assistant Professor in Biostatistics

† Katy Tobin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Assistant Professor in Clinical Medical Education

† Jennifer Conlan, B.A., M.B., M.SC.

Assistant Professor in Economics Related To Global Brain Health

† Dominic Trepel, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Assistant Professor in Interprofessional Learning

† Emer Guinan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Assistant Professor in Medical Ethics

† Fionnuala Gough, M.B. (N.U.I.), LL.B. (OPEN), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MANC.)

Adjunct Associate Professor

Eamonn Ambrose, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WARW.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Muiris Houston, B.A., M.B., M.M.HU. (SYD.), F.R.C.G.P., HON. F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.

Fiona Lithander, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Nazarius Mbona Tumwesigye, B.STA. (MAK.), M.A. (MAK.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (STON.)

Donal Moore, M.SC. (SHEFF.HALLAM), DIP. PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (KING'S INNS), M.M.I.I., C.M.C.I.P.D.

Brenda Moore-McCann, B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. H.E.P.

Susan Mullaney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. OPHTHALMOLOGY

Ruth Pilkington, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (MANC.)

Co-ordinator of International Programmes

† Rita Keane, B.A. (N.U.I.)

Honorary Medical Librarian

† Niamh O'Reilly, B.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

Honorary Medical Library Assistant

* Miriam Murphy

School of Nursing and Midwifery

Head of School

1.6.20 Fintan Sheerin, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP.ED. (ULSTER),

P.G.CERT. (ULSTER), F.E.A.N.S., F.N.I., F.R.A.S., M.R.S.B. (*first term expires 2023*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2020-22)

Damien Brennan, R.P.N., R.N.T., M.A., M.EQUALS. (N.U.I.), M.ED., PH.D., G.DIP. DEV. S. (N.C.E.A.)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-22)

Fiona Mary Timmins, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (GLAM.), F.F.N.R.C.S.I., N.F.E.S.C.

Director of Research (2020-22)

Joan Lalor, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.M., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N. (R.C.S.I.)

Director of Staff Education and Development

1.11.02 Sylvia Huntley-Moore, B.A. (W'GONG.), M.A., M.ED. (SHEFF.), P.G.DIP.ED. (W'GONG.)

Director of Global Relations (2019-21)

Frances O'Brien, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., D.N.S. (N.U.I.)

School Administrative Manager

19.11.01 Frank O'Rourke, B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)

Faculty of Health Sciences

GENERAL NURSING

Professor of Nursing and Chronic Illness (2017)

- 1.6.18 Anne-Marie Brady, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A., M.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E., F.T.C.D. (2019)
Professorship of Cancer Nursing (2019)
[vacant]
Professor in Healthcare Modelling
- 1.9.08 Catherine Comiskey, M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2020)
Professor in Ageing and Community Nursing
- 2.3.20 Amanda Phelan, R.G.N., R.M., R.P.H.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Associate Professor in Ageing and Community Nursing and Head of General Nursing (2017-22)
- 1.1.20 Louise Catherine Daly, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.
Associate Professors in Nursing
- 1.5.05 Gabrielle McKee, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.5.05 Fiona Mary Timmins, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (GLAM.), F.F.N.R.C.S.I., N.F.E.S.C.
- 1.10.14 Naomi Elliott, R.G.N., S.C.M., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (ULSTER)
- 1.10.16 Catherine McCabe, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.
- 1.1.20 Sharon O'Donnell, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Associate Professor in Palliative Care
- 1.11.17 Geralyn Hynes, R.G.N., R.M., M.SC., PH.D., F.F.N.M.R.C.S.I.
Assistant Professors in Nursing
- 1.8.02 Gobnait Abina Byrne, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.P.H. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.8.02 Michael Coughlan, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ED. (N.U.I.)
- 1.8.02 Fiona Murphy, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (R.C.S.I.), DIP. PROF. STUDIES (N.B.N.I.), P.G.DIP. ADV. NURSING SC. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- 1.8.02 Thomas Francis Noone, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. ANATOMY (R.C.S.I.), DIP. PHYSIOLOGY (R.C.S.I.)
- 16.8.02 Margarita Corry, R.G.N., R.N.T., E.N.B. 148, B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 16.8.02 Kathleen Neenan, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MANC.)
- 1.12.02 Margaret McAdam, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.12.02 Frances O'Brien, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., D.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.12.02 Frances Mary Ryan, R.G.N., R.N.T., R.S.C.N., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 10.7.03 Anne-Marie Malone, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. MICROBIOLOGY (R.C.S.I.)
- 12.1.04 Mary Theresa Mooney, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.2.04 Anne-Marie Corroon, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP.ED. (ULSTER)
- 9.2.04 Jacqueline Whelan, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.)
- 1.8.04 Patricia Cronin, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D., DIP. N. (LOND.)
- 12.9.05 Louise McDonnell, R.G.N., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.)
- 1.1.08 Margaret McCann, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.
- 1.9.08 Claire Donnellan, R.G.N., E.N.B. 148, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Ussher Assistant Professor in Digital Integrated Healthcare
- † John Dinsmore, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY NURSING

Professor of Ageing and Intellectual Disability (2014)¹²

- 1.10.14 Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)
Associate Professor in Intellectual Disability Nursing
- 1.2.19 Fintan Sheerin, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP.ED. (ULSTER), P.G.CERT. (ULSTER), F.E.A.N.S., F.N.I., F.R.A.S., M.R.S.B.

¹²Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of Intellectual Disability Nursing (2020-23)

- 1.4.07 Carmel Doyle, R.N.I.D., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. PAEDIATRIC NURSING, P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

Assistant Professors in Nursing

- 1.8.02 Sandra Mary Fleming, R.N.I.D., R.P.N., R.G.N., R.C.T., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., CERT.ED.(F.E.) (WALES)

- 1.8.02 Paul Horan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A. (DUBL., WESTMINSTER), P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

- 1.4.07 Paul Keenan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.SC. (E. ANGLIA), P.G.C.E. (E. ANGLIA), DIP.H.E. N.P. (E. ANGLIA), DIP. R.S. (MAYNOOTH)

†Eimear McGlinchey, B.A., M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Ageing and Intellectual Disability

†Eilish Burke, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D.

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Elizabeth Curtis, O.N.C., R.G.N., M.A., M.ED., PH.D., DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. MANAGEMENT STUDIES (GREENWICH)

Colin Griffiths, M.SC., PH.D.

MENTAL HEALTH NURSING

Professorship of Mental Health Nursing (2019)

[vacant]

Professor in Nursing

- 1.6.08 Agnes Higgins, R.P.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., DIP. COUNSELLING SKILLS (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2014)

Associate Professor in Nursing

- 1.10.17 Louise Doyle, R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Associate Professor in Sociology

- 1.10.17 Damien Brennan, R.P.N., R.N.T., M.A., M.EQUALS. (N.U.I.), M.ED., PH.D., G.DIP. DEV. S. (N.C.E.A.)

Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of Mental Health Nursing (2020-23)

- 1.9.08 Michael Nash, R.M.N., B.SC. (LOND.MET.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PROF. (MIDDX.)

Assistant Professors in Nursing

- 1.2.03 Brian Joseph Keogh, R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D., P.G.DIP. ED. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. F.H.E. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. STATS

- 1.4.04 Mark Monahan, R.P.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. ANATOMY (R.C.S.I.), DIP. NURSING MGT (R.C.S.I.)

- 1.10.05 Jean Morrissey, R.G.N., R.M.N., R.N.T., B.ED. (SOUTH BANK), M.A., M.SC. (E. LOND.), D.N.S. (LOND.), PH.D.

- 1.10.05 Caítriona Áine Nic Philibín, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

- 1.4.09 Edward McCann, R.M.N., M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (CITY), DIP. P.S.I. (LOND.), P.G.DIP. ACADEMIC PRACTICE (CITY), F.H.E.A.

Assistant Professor in Psychology

- 1.9.08 Jan De Vries, B.SC. (UTRECHT), M.A., M.SC. (UTRECHT), PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Biological Sciences

- 1.9.07 Aileen Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor

Colman Noctor, R.P.N., R.A.N.P., M.SC., P.G.DIP. PSYCHOANALYTIC STUDIES (Q.Q.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

MIDWIFERY

Professor of Nursing and Midwifery (2003)

- 1.4.04 Cecily Marion Begley, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N. ED. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.F.N.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2005)

Professors in Midwifery

- 4.12.17 Joan Lalor, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.M., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N. (R.C.S.I.)

- 5.12.17 Valerie Smith, B.N.S. (D.C.U.), B.SC. (THAMES V.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N.S. (D.C.U., R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

Associate Professor in Midwifery

- 1.5.05 Margaret Carroll, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.)

Faculty of Health Sciences

- Assistant Professor in Midwifery and Head of Midwifery (2018-21)*
- 1.8.06 Louise Gallagher, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Midwifery
- 1.8.06 * Vivienne Brady, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH PROMOTION (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.8.06 Deirdre Daly, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D., DIP. MID. (NORTHERN IRELAND COLLEGE OF MIDWIFERY), ADV. DIP. ED. (ULSTER)
- 1.8.06 Margaret Dunlea, R.G.N., R.N.M.H., R.M., B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 1.8.06 Kathryn Muldoon, R.G.N., R.N.T., R.M., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 1.8.06 Colm O'Boyle, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- 1.11.16 Magdalena Ohaja, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. MIDWIFERY
Adjunct Associate Professor
- Patricia Hughes, R.G.N., R.M., M.SC. (SUR.)
Clinical Tutors in Midwifery (3)

CHILDREN'S NURSING

- Professor in Children's Nursing and Head of Children's Nursing (2019-22)*
- 18.7.19 Maria Brenner, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Professor in Nursing
- 1.10.07 Imelda Coyne, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. N. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), F.T.C.D. (2017)
Associate Professor in Children's Nursing
- 4.12.17 Mary Hughes, R.G.N., R.C.N., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professors in Nursing
- 1.8.06 Thelma Begley, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.8.06 Eleanor Hollywood, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP.N. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.8.06 Maryanne Murphy, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Clinical Lecturers in Nursing

- 1.8.08 * Mary Connellan, R.P.N., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 1.12.09 * Caroline Doyle, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.N.S., P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PRACTICE
- 1.12.09 * Bernie Jennings, R.G.N., R.P.N., P.G.DIP. PROFESSIONAL NURSING STUDIES
- 1.4.10 * Marie Byrne, B.N.S.
- 1.4.10 * Louise Cullen, R.G.N., B.N.S., H.DIP. CHILDREN'S NURSING, H.DIP. RESPIRATORY NURSING (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.4.10 * Caroline Doody, B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), E.N.B. 100
- 1.4.10 * Breda Dreelan, R.G.N., R.M., P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PRACTICE
- 1.4.10 * Donna Droste, R.G.N., H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.4.10 * Jenny Fahey, B.N.S., M.SC., DIP. PSYCHIATRIC NURSING (N.U.I.)
- 1.4.10 * Grainne Fitzgerald, R.G.N., R.S.C.N.
- 1.4.10 * Fiona Hennessy, B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), H.DIP. CRITICAL CARE NURSING (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.4.10 * Siobhán Herdman, P.G.DIP. NURSING (MELB.)
- 1.4.10 * Sylvia Macken, R.G.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), DIP. N. (PLYM.), H.DIP. ONCOLOGY (N.U.I.)
- 1.4.10 * Sinéad Maher, R.G.N., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH STUDIES (LANC.)
- 1.4.10 * Aghmat Mohamed, B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. NURSING MGT (C.P.U.T.), DIP. (NICO MALAN NURSING COLLEGE), P.G.DIP. N. ED. (STELL.)
- 1.4.10 * Margaurita O'Brien, P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
- 1.4.10 * Siobhán O'Connor, R.G.N., R.C.N., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
- 1.4.10 * Florence Ucheju Osiadi, R.G.N., R.M.W., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. PERIOPERATIVE NURSING (LAGOS)
- 1.4.10 * Michael Redmond, B.N.S., D.N.S. (D.C.U.), P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
- 1.4.10 * Marie Ryan, R.G.N., B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (MANC.), DIP. MGT (N.C.I.)
- 1.4.10 * Glenda Taylor, B.N.S., DIP. MGT (N.C.I.), P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
- 1.6.10 * Fiona Darbey, R.G.N., E.N.B. 100, H.DIP. PERIOP. (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.6.10 * Lisa Forde, R.N.M.H., DIP. HEALTH PROMOTION (R.C.S.I.), DIP. PRACTICE NURSE (R.C.S.I.)

- 1.6.10 * Lynda Irwin, P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
 1.7.10 * Bernie Campbell, R.G.N., E.N.B. 998, E.N.B. 249, E.N.B. 991
 1.7.10 * Kate Meredith, B.N.S. (D.C.U.)
 1.9.10 * Shauna Ennis, R.G.N., B.N.S., P.G.DIP. ADVANCING HEALTHCARE PRACTICE (OPEN)
 1.10.10 * Jessica Stewart, B.SC. (CUR.), M.SC. (ST.)
 1.2.11 * Stephen Douglas, M.SC. (SYD.)
 6.11.12 * Sandra McCarthy, B.N.S., M.SC. (MANC.)
 7.11.12 * Avril Lowry, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
 12.11.12 * Lorraine Costello, P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
 1.5.14 * Barbara Sweeney, B.N.S. (DUND.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. GENERAL NURSING (STIR.), P.G.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
 13.10.14 * Catriona Donohoe, B.N.S., DIP. HEALTHCARE MGT (I.C.M.), P.G.DIP. N.S.
 1.9.15 * Caitriona McGarrell, M.SC.
 8.9.15 * Clodagh Anne McLoughlin, B.N.S., D.N.S., P.GRAD.DIP. INTENSIVE CARE NURSING, GRAD.DIP. PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING (N.U.I.)
 1.10.15 * Kevin Connaire, B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.
 1.10.15 * Ruth Reynolds, P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
 1.12.15 * Ann Dwyer, B.N.S.
 1.12.15 * Ciara Parthiban, B.N.S., DIP.N. (N.U.I.)
 1.12.15 * Anna Rafter, B.N.S., DIP.N.S.
 1.12.15 * Assumpta Ryan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.ED. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
 10.2.16 * Michelle Barrett, R.G.N., M.SC., H.DIP. CRITICAL CARE (N.U.I.)
 11.2.16 * Elizabeth Graham
 16.5.16 * Stephanie Traynor, B.SC. (CUR.), M.SC. (ST.)
 29.6.16 * Anna Smyth, B.N.S.
 15.8.16 * Michael John Brennan, R.P.N., R.N.T., M.ED., PH.D., DIP. ADDICTION STUDIES
 17.8.16 * Claire McGuire, R.G.N., P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING, DIP. FIRST LINE MGMT (N.C.I.)
 1.10.16 * Aoife Feeney, R.G.N., B.N.S., M.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING, P.G.DIP. ADV. NURSE PRACTITIONER, DIP.N.S.
 23.3.17 * Leanne O'Hora, B.N.S. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
 19.7.18 * Aoife Moran, R.G.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
 11.9.18 * Sarah Feeney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. PERSON CENTRED CARE (N.U.I.)
 29.11.18 * Andrea Henry, B.SC. (CUR.), M.SC.
Visiting Professor
 Helena Tellervo Leino-Kilpi, M.ED. (TURKU UNIV.), PH.D. (TURKU UNIV.)
Adjunct Professors
 Michael Joseph Clarke, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
 Philip McCallion, B.S.SC. (BELF.), M.S.W. (N.Y. STATE), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)
Adjunct Associate Professor
 Aine Lynch, B.N.S., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors
 Marie King, R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC., H.DIP.N. (S.BANK)
 Spyros Kotoulas, B.SC. (CRETE), M.SC. (V.U. AMST.), PH.D. (V.U. AMST.)
 Valerie Small, M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
Visiting Academic
 David Prendergast, B.A. (LEEDS), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Research Assistant Professor
 †Helen Evelyn Malone, S.R.N., S.C.M., M.SC., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
Research Fellows
 6.1.14 Rachael Carroll, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
 1.4.16 Darren McCausland, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
 1.1.17 Claire Gorry, B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. CLIN.PHARM. (BELF.), M.P.S.I. (*Health Research Board*)
 2.1.17 Grainne Donohue, B.A., M.A. (Q.Q.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*St. Patrick's Hospital*)
 29.5.17 Francesca Wuytack, M.CHIRO. (BOURNE.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
 3.9.18 Sinead Hanafin, R.G.N., R.M., M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.)

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 13.5.19 Elizabeth McCarthy-Quinn, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.Sc. (LEIC.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.Phil. (D.I.T.), Ph.D. (*Health Service Executive*)
- 7.10.19 Mary Quirke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.1.20 Sonam Banka, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), P.G.Dip. Stats (*Health Research Board*)
- 11.3.20 Andrew Allen, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D. (CARDIFF) (*Health Research Board*)
- 23.4.20 Esther Murphy, B.A., M.A. (D.C.U.), D.E.A. (BARCELONA), Ph.D. (D.C.U.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.6.20 Sunita Panda, B.Sc. (BERH.), M.Sc. (MANIPAL A.H.E.), Ph.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.9.20 Claire Howlin, B.Sc. (THER. RAD.), M.Sc. (LOND.)
Visiting Research Fellows
- Nabeel Al-Yateem, B.S.N. (JORDAN), M.S.N. (JORDAN), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)
- John Hyland, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (ULSTER)
- Julia Leinweber, B.Sc. (G. CALEDONIAN), M.P.H. (MELB.), Ph.D. (GRIFF.)
- Julie Ling, B.Sc. (E. ANGLIA), M.Sc. (R.C.S.I.), Ph.D.
- Emma Murphy, B.A., M.Sc. (LIMERICK), Ph.D. (BELF.)
- Sylvia Murphy-Tighe, M.Sc. (R.C.S.I.), Ph.D., H.Dip. Public Health Nursing (N.U.I.), H.Dip. Midwifery (N.U.I.)
- Karen Power, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)
Clinical Skills Manager
- 1.9.07 Freda Neill, R.G.N., R.M., B.Sc. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.Sc. (GREENWICH), Dip. Health Visiting (E. LOND.)
Allocations Officer
- 26.6.06 Pádraig Dunne, R.P.N., B.N.S., M.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.Dip. Nursing (MANC.)
Assistant Allocations Officers
- 5.1.04 Christina Pieri, M.A.
- 11.6.07 Mary Jacqueline Kelly
Learning Technologist
- 1.9.07 Paul Costello, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (D.C.U.)

School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences

Head of School

- 3.6.19 John Francis Gilmer, B.A., Ph.D. (*first term expires 2022*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2020-22)
- Astrid Sasse, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (F.U. BERLIN), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (F.U. BERLIN), M.P.S.I.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2020-21)
- Cristin Ryan, M.Pharm. (R. GORDON), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)
Director of Research (2019-21)
- Lidia Tajber, M.A., M.Sc. (MEDICAL UNIVERSITY OF SILESIA), Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Q.I., F.T.C.D. (2020)
Director of Global Relations (2020-22)
- Fabio Boylan, B.Sc. (U.F.R.J.), M.A., M.Sc. (U.F.R.J.), Ph.D. (U.F.R.J.)
School Administrative Manager
- †Helen Thornbury, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.)
Professorship of Pharmaceutical Chemistry (1977)
[vacant]
Professorship of Pharmacology (1979)
[vacant]
Professorship of Pharmaceutics (1985)
[vacant]
*Professor of Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology (2018)*¹³
- 1.10.18 Anne Marie Healy, B.Sc. (PHARM.), Ph.D., M.P.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2010)
Don Panoz Professorship of Pharmaceutical Biology (2020)
[vacant]

¹³Founded for present holder only.

- 1.10.17 *Professor in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology*
Carsten Ehrhardt, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (HAMBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (SAARBRÜCKEN), F.T.C.D. (2013)
Professor in Pharmacology
- 1.10.16 Lorraine O'Driscoll, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Sciences
- 1.3.17 John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D.
Professor in Practice of Pharmacy
- 11.9.17 Cristin Ryan, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Associate Professor in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology
- 1.10.17 Deirdre D'Arcy, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), PH.D., DIP. CLIN. PHARM. (LIV.J.MOORES), P.G.DIP. Q.I., M.P.S.I.
Associate Professors in Pharmacology
- 16.6.10 Andrew Harkin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2011)
- 1.10.12 Neil Howard Frankish, B.SC. (C.N.A.A.), M.A., PH.D. (STRATH.)
- 1.10.17 Carlos Medina, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA)
Associate Professors in Pharmacy Practice
- 20.11.09 * Cicely Roche, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF., N.U.I.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.
- 1.9.10 * Tamasine Grimes, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.), M.P.S.I.
Associate Professors in Pharmacognosy
- 1.10.12 Helen Sheridan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2020)
- 1.10.14 John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.16 Fabio Boylan, B.SC. (U.F.R.J.), M.A., M.SC. (U.F.R.J.), PH.D. (U.F.R.J.)
Associate Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry
- 1.10.16 Astrid Sasse, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (F.U. BERLIN), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (F.U. BERLIN), M.P.S.I.
Associate Professor in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Technology
- 1.10.15 Lidia Tajber, M.A., M.SC. (MEDICAL UNIVERSITY OF SILESIA), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I., F.T.C.D. (2020)
Associate Professor in the Practice of Pharmacy
- 1.10.16 Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.
Associate Professor in Immunometabolism
- 22.10.18 David Finlay, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
Associate Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry of Nanocarrier Drug Delivery Systems
- † Eduardo Ruiz-Hernandez, M.ENG. (MADRID), PH.D. (MADRID)
Assistant Professors
- 15.8.17 Niamh O'Boyle, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D.
- 2.11.19 Maire O'Dwyer, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
† Juliette O'Connell, M.PHARM. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Nanopharmaceutical Drug Discovery and Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Community Pharmacy
- 1.12.14 Maria Jose Santos Martinez, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), M.D. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D.
Adjunct Professor
- Mark Ledwidge, B.SC. (PHARM.) (ABERD.), PH.D., M.R.PHARM.S., M.P.S.I.
Adjunct Associate Professors
- Desmond Corrigan, B.SC. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.P.S.I.
- Timothy Patrick Delaney, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.P.S.I.
- Ingrid Hook, B.SC. (PHARM.) (MANC.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.PHARM.S.
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical and Hospital Pharmacy
- Evelyn Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.

Faculty of Health Sciences

CENTRE FOR THE PRACTICE OF PHARMACY

Co-ordinator of the Centre for the Practice of Pharmacy

[vacant]

Community Pharmacy

Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.

* Kate Mulvenna, B.SC. (PHARM.) (BELF.)

* Denis O'Driscoll, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D.

* Noreen Quinn, B.SC. (PHARM.)

Assistant Professor (Practice Education)

† Eimear Ni Sheachnasaigh, M.PHARM. (ASTON), M.SC.

Assistant Professor (Teacher Practitioner)

† Theo Ryan, B.A., B.SC. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.PHARM. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Catriona Bradley, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (I.C.M. LOND.), P.G.DIP. Q.I., M.P.S.I.

Karen Rossi, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I. (*Boots The Chemist Plc.*)

Hospital Pharmacy

* Evelyn Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.

* Niamh McMahon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (BELF.)

Industrial Pharmacy

* Anne Therese Nolan, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), M.P.S.I.

* Kevin O'Donnell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Forensic Pharmacy

Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.

* Caitriona Fisher, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma Course/M.Sc. in Pharmaceutical Manufacturing Technology (Part-time)

13.3.05 * Lorna Loughrey, B.A., DIP. PHARM. MANUF. TECH.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Hospital Pharmacy (Part-time)

* Niamh McMahon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (BELF.)

Clinical Lecturers

1.4.15 * Fiona Begley, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.

1.4.15 * Louise Byrne, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC.

1.4.15 * Ciara McManamly, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.

1.4.15 * Carol Dolores Ann O'Brady, B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PHARMACY (BELF.), M.P.S.I.

1.4.16 * Sinead McCool, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC. (BELF.)

† Claire Kingston, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.P.S.I.

Adjunct Professor in Pharmaceutical Regulatory Affairs

Frank Hallinan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STON), DIP. PHARM. MANUF. TECH.

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Steven Ferguson, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Elaine Lillis, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.PHARM. (N.U.I.)

John O'Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I., LIV.J.MOORES), M.SC., M.B.A. (N.U.I./R.C.S.I.), M.P.S.I.

Senior Research Fellow in Pharmacy

1.11.15 Oliviero Gobbo, B.SC. (CONS.NAT.ARTS ET METIERS, PARIS), M.SC. (PARIS VI), PH.D.

Research Fellows in Pharmacy

1.12.14 Michael Whelehan, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.12.15 Dinesh Kumar, B.PHARM. (M.D.U.), M.S. (N.I.P.E.R. INDIA), PH.D. (N.I.P.E.R. INDIA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

16.6.16 Simon Jackson, B.SC. (MANC.), M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

1.8.18 Azizah Malebari, PHARM.D. (JEDDAH), M.SC., PH.D.

1.12.18 Anita Umerska, M.PHARM. (GDANSK), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 2.9.19 Jayprakash Yadav, B.PHARM. (GUJAR. T.U.), M.SC. (N.I.P.E.R. INDIA), PH.D. (N.I.P.E.R. INDIA)
(Science Foundation Ireland)
- 7.10.19 Sian Cregan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.) *(E.U.)*
- 4.11.19 Amelia Ultimo, PH.D. (P.U. VALENCIA) *(E.C.)*
- 1.3.20 Mohammed Ali Selo, B.PHARM. (MOSUL), M.SC. (KUFA), PH.D. *(Enterprise Ireland)*
- 1.4.20 Danka Atanasova Kozareva, B.SC. (MAASTRICHT), PH.D. (N.U.I.) *(Irish Research Council)*
- 4.8.20 Catherine Waldron, M.SC., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. *(The Meath Foundation)*
Visiting Research Fellows in Pharmacy
- 1.7.15 Jun Wang, M.SC., PH.D.
- 1.3.17 Dolores Remedios Serrano Lopez, M.PHARM. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C.MADRID)
- 25.3.19 Valerio Todaro, B.SC. (PARMA), PH.D. (FED. U. RIO DE JANEIRO)
Clinical Pharmacy Tutors for the M.Sc. Course in Hospital Pharmacy (75)
Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
Brian Talbot, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)
Chief Technical Officer
Carolina Garciaarena, B.SC. (LA PLATA), M.SC. (LA PLATA), PH.D. (LA PLATA)
Senior Technical Officer
Rhona Prendergast, DIP. CHEM. (D.I.T.)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE FACULTY

Honorary Health Sciences Librarians

- †Fiona Lawler, B.A. (CHESTER), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- †Jean McMahon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (OPEN), P.G.DIP. (WALES)
- †Anne Murphy, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- †Grace O'Brien, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- †Joe Peakin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
Honorary Health Sciences Assistant Librarian
- †Thomas John Martin, B.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Appointed

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Dean

- 1.7.19 Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001) (*first term expires 2024*)
Associate Dean of Undergraduate Science Education
- 2.7.18 Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2009)
Faculty Administrator
- 22.1.20 Katie O'Connor, B.A. (D.I.T.), M.A. (N.C.I.), D.GOV. (N.U.I.)

School of Biochemistry and Immunology

Head of School

- 1.7.20 Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D. (*first term expires 2023*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2019-21)
Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-21)
Rachel Mary McLoughlin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Director of Research (2020-21)
Edward Lavelle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PLYM.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
Director of Global Relations (2019-21)
Lydia Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
School Administrative Manager
[vacant]

BIOCHEMISTRY

Professor of Biochemistry (1960)

- 1.12.07 Luke Anthony John O'Neill, B.A., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1996)
Associate Professor in Biochemistry and Head of Biochemistry (2017-23)
- 1.10.07 Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)
Associate Professors in Biochemistry
- 1.10.06 Richard Kevin Porter, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)
- 1.10.12 Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.14 Amir Khan, B.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (ALTA.), F.T.C.D. (2019)
- 1.10.15 Kenneth Hun Mok, B.A. (BERKELEY), M.A., PH.D. (PURDUE)
- 1.10.17 Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)
Associate Professors in Neuroscience
- 1.10.06 Gavin Davey, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.17 Colm Cunningham, B.A., PH.D.
- 4.10.18 Tomas Ryan, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Associate Professor in Immunometabolism
- 22.10.18 David Finlay, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
Assistant Professors in Biochemistry
- 1.10.15 Emma Mary Creagh, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.9.17 Jerrard Hayes, B.A., PH.D., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
Assistant Professor in Biochemistry (Part-time)
- * Gerard Peter Raphael Boran, M.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Biochemistry
- 1.9.20 Andrei Budanov, M.S. (MOSCOW), PH.D. (RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)
Professor Emeritus
- † David Clive Williams, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A., *Fellow emeritus*
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Biochemistry
Michael Neil McKillen, M.A., PH.D.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Roger Preston, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.SC. (STRATH.), PH.D. (I.C.L.)
Visiting Academics
 James Connolly, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 Elizabeth Ryan, PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Thomas Patrick Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Senior Research Fellow in Biochemistry
- 17.7.05 Darren Fayne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Research Fellows in Biochemistry
- 12.7.10 Coilín Boland, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (*National Institutes of Health*)
 1.4.11 Tania Bezak, B.SC. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.) (*Higher Education Authority*)
 1.4.16 Dieter Waschbusch, DIPLOM (MAINZ), PH.D. (BONN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 2.1.17 Samir Olatunde Olatunji, B.SC. (U.A.C. BENIN), M.A. (PARIS VI), PH.D. (PARIS XI) (*Irish Research Council/Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.17 Maurizio Pezzoli, LICENCIADO (C.U. CHILE), PH.D. (CHILE) (*European Research Council*)
 1.2.17 Mary Rooney, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.11.17 James O'Leary, B.SC. (LA TROBE), M.SC. (CANT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 1.4.18 Stefano Angiari, B.SC. (PADOVA), M.SC. (PADOVA), PH.D. (VERONA) (*E.C.*)
 1.7.18 Elisabeth Littwitz-Salomon, B.SC. (BOCHUM), M.SC. (BOCHUM), PH.D. (ESSEN) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.7.18 Diana Moreira, B.SC. (AVEIRO), M.SC. (COIMBRA), PH.D. (PORTO) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.8.19 Leonard Pelgrom, B.SC. (LEIDEN), M.SC. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (LEIDEN) (*European Research Council*)
- 13.1.20 Callum McGrenaghan, B.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Visiting Research Fellows in Biochemistry
- 1.9.12 Jack Bloomfield, B.A., PH.D.
 1.2.14 Soyoung Min, PH.D. (PURDUE)
- 1.1.19 Mounir Adnane, B.V.SC. (UNIV. SAAD DAHLAB, BLIDA), M.V.M. (E.N.S.V., ALGERIA), PH.D. (E.N.S.V., ALGERIA)
- IMMUNOLOGY**
*Professor of Experimental Immunology (2001)*¹
- 1.10.01 Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., PH.D., F.R.A.M.I., M.I.BIOL.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2004)
*Professor of Comparative Immunology (2006)*²
- 1.9.07 Cliona O'Farrelly, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2008)
*Professor of Innate Immunology (2017)*¹
- 1.10.17 Andrew Bowie, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2008)
Professor in Immunology and Head of Immunology (2020-23)
- 1.10.17 Clair Gardiner, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2007)
Professors in Immunology
- 1.10.15 Edward Lavelle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PLYM.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
- 1.10.17 Rachel Mary McLoughlin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Associate Professors in Immunology
- 1.6.16 Lydia Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.18 Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D.
Associate Professor in Translational Immunology
- 1.10.18 Jean Fletcher, B.SC. (CAPE TOWN), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (LOND.)
Assistant Professor in Immunology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. in Immunology
- 13.6.16 Nigel Stevenson, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

¹Founded for present holder only.

²See also under School of Medicine.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Ussher Assistant Professor in Immunology

† Frederick Sheedy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Immunology

Annie Curtis, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Andrew Thomas Lloyd, B.A., PH.D. (BOSTON)

David Lynn, B.A., M.SC. (OTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Kieran Gerard Meade, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Research Fellows in Immunology

- 1.7.02 Eva Margareta Palsson McDermott, M.SC. (LUND), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.02 Anne McGettrick-Dillon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.12.06 Michael Carty, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.07 Caroline Sutton, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 11.4.11 * Laura Madrigal-Estebas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (U.C. MADRID) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.3.13 Mieszko Wilk, M.SC. (JAGIELLONIAN, AGRICULTURE UNIV. KRAKOW), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 20.4.13 Marcin Baran, M.SC. (JAGIELLONIAN), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.8.14 Siobhan Gargan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.14 Michelle Mulcahy, B.A., PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
- 19.1.15 Zbigniew Jan Zaslon, M.SC. (WAGENINGEN), PH.D. (GIESSEN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 18.6.15 Joseph DeCoursey, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.2.16 Andreea Petrasca, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.6.16 Lisa Borkner, DIPL. (REGENSBURG), DR. RER. NAT. (REGENSBURG)
- 1.11.16 Claire Fergus, B.A., PH.D. (*E.U.*)
- 1.12.16 Lydia Dyck, B.SC. (MARBURG), M.SC. (GÖTT.), PH.D. (*European Research Council*)
- 1.4.17 Marah Runtsch, B.S. (IOWA STATE), PH.D. (UTAH) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 10.7.17 Liam Townsend, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I. (*Wellcome Trust/Health Research Board*)
- 1.12.17 Ryoichi Sugisawa, B.VET.MED. (NIPPON V.L.U.), PH.D. (TOKYO) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 15.1.18 Lili Gu, B.SC. (SHANGHAI), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 18.4.18 Simon Robert Carlile, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Wellcome Trust*)
- 4.6.19 Julianne Clowry, M.B. (N.U.I.) (*National Children's Research Centre*)
- 1.7.19 Sultan Imangaliyev, B.ENG. (A.I.P.E.T. KAZAKHSTAN), M.SC. (T.U. EINDHOVEN), PH.D. (AMST.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 8.7.19 Karen Nora McCarthy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.C.H. (*Wellcome Trust/Health Research Board*)
- 1.8.19 Joyce Rubotham, B.A., PH.D. (BRUSSELS) (*Wellcome Trust*)
- 1.9.19 Mahmoud Elnaggar, B.V.SC. (ALEXANDRIA), M.V.SC. (ALEXANDRIA), PH.D. (ALEXANDRIA) (*Teagasc*)
- 1.11.19 William Trim, B.SC. (LEEDS MET.), M.SC. (LOUGH.), PH.D. (BATH) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 2.3.20 Emma McGrath, B.A., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- 9.3.20 Elaine Dempsey, B.A., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Honorary Professors

Bruce Alan Beutler, B.A. (CALIF.), M.D. (CALIF.), DR.MED. (*h.c.* T.U. MUNICH)

Peter Charles Doherty, B.V.SC. (QLD.), M.V.SC. (QLD.), PH.D. (EDIN.), D.V.SC. (*h.c.* QLD.), D.SC. (*h.c.* A.N.U., U.A. BARCELONA, BERN, EDIN., GUELPH, ILL., LATROBE, LOND., MC G., MICH. STATE, N. CAROLINA STATE, PENN., TUFTS, U.T. SYD., WARSAW A.U.), D.MED.SC. (*h.c.* RHODES COLLEGE), D.PH. (*h.c.* KYORIN)

Jules Hoffmann, M. ÈS SCIENCES (STRAS.), DOCTORAT (STRAS.), DR.MED. (*h.c.* T.U. MUNICH)

Adjunct Professors

Hidde Ploegh, B.SC. (GRON.), M.SC. (GRON.), PH.D. (LEIDEN), F.AMER.A.A.S., M.E.M.B.O.

Pauline Rudd, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (OPEN)

Henning Steinhagen, B.SC. (FREIB.), PH.D. (HEIDEL.)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Liam McCarthy, DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Chief Technical Officers, Grade II

Audrey Margaret Carroll, B.A., PH.D.

Liam Cross, B.SC. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)

Róisín Cleere, M.SC.

Neal Leddy, M.SC.

Senior Technical Officers

Bernadette Mary Butler, B.SC. (COMP.)

Martha Motherway Gildea, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Barry Moran, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (GLAS.)

School of Chemistry

Head of School

- 3.7.17 Michael Edward Gerard Lyons, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., S.F.T.C.D. (1992)
(second term expires 2023)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2019-21)

Eoin Scanlan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ST AND.), F.T.C.D. (2016)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-21)

John Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.A.A.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2008)

Director of Research (2017-21)

Thorfinnur Gunnlaugsson, B.SC. (ICELAND), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)

Director of Global Relations (2019-21)

Isabel Rozas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C. MADRID), M.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2005)

School Administrative Manager

- 12.11.12 Sinéad Boyce, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

University Professorship of Chemistry (1711)

[vacant]

INORGANIC AND SYNTHETIC MATERIALS CHEMISTRY

Professor of Inorganic Chemistry (1922)³

- 1.12.14 Yuri Gun'ko, M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)

Professor of Surface and Interface Chemistry (2015)⁴

- 1.10.15 Michael Morris, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), F.T.C.D. (2017)

Professor of Molecular Materials (2018)⁴

- 1.10.18 Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001)

Professor in Chemistry and Head of Inorganic and Synthetic Materials Chemistry (2017-23)

- 1.10.14 Wolfgang Schmitt, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (T.U. DARMSTADT), DR. PHIL. (KARLSRUHE), F.T.C.D. (2009)

Associate Professor in Chemistry

- 14.2.17 Aidan Richard McDonald, B.A., PH.D. (UTRECHT), M.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2020)

Assistant Professor in Chemistry

- 1.1.09 Robert James Baker, B.SC. (WARW.), PH.D. (CARDIFF), F.T.C.D. (2013)

Assistant Professor in Inorganic Energy Materials and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Nanoscience, Physics and Chemistry of Advanced Materials (2020-23)

- 1.1.16 Peter Dunne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Chemistry and Materials Science

- 1.10.19 Larisa Florea, B.SC. (TIMISOARA), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

³This professorship was formerly the Professorship of General Chemistry, established in 1922. The title was changed in 2012.

⁴Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

ORGANIC, MEDICINAL AND BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

Professor of Organic Chemistry (2001) and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Medicinal Chemistry (2017-21)

- 1.1.05 Mathias Senge, VORDIPLOM (FREIB.), DIPL. CHEM. (MARBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (MARBURG), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN), F.T.C.D. (2006)
*Professor of Chemistry (2008)*⁵
- 1.10.08 Thorfinnur Gunnlaugsson, B.SC. (ICELAND), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)
*Professor of Synthetic Chemistry (2010)*⁵ and *Head of Organic, Medicinal and Biological Chemistry (2016-22)*
- 1.7.10 Stephen Connon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2007)
Professor in Chemistry
- 16.6.10 Isabel Rozas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C. MADRID), M.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2005)
Associate Professor in Chemistry
- 1.10.16 Eoin Scanlan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ST AND.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Assistant Professor in Chemistry
- 1.10.02 John Michael Southern, B.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D. (SHEFF.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C.
Schuler Assistant Professor in Translational Organic Chemistry
- 1.1.16 Joanna McGouran, M.CHEM. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), M.R.S.C.

PHYSICAL, COMPUTATIONAL AND MATERIALS CHEMISTRY

Professorship of Physical Chemistry (1935)

[vacant]

*Professor of Theoretical Chemistry (2012)*⁵ and *Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Chemistry with Molecular Modelling (2008-21)*

- 1.11.12 Graeme William Watson, B.SC. (BATH), PH.D. (BATH), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)
*Professor of Nanomaterials and Advanced Microscopy (2016)*⁵
- 1.5.16 Valeria Nicolosi, LAUREA (CATANIA), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2017)
Research Professor
- 1.1.07 John Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.A.A.A.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2008)
Professor in Chemistry
- 1.10.12 Michael Edward Gerard Lyons, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., S.F.T.C.D. (1992)
Associate Professor in Chemistry and Head of Physical, Computational and Materials Chemistry (2020-23)
- 1.10.14 Paula Colavita, LAUREA (TRIESTE), PH.D. (S. CAROLINA), F.T.C.D. (2014)
Associate Professor in Chemistry of Advanced Materials
- 1.10.03 Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM., F.T.C.D. (2004)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Chemical Energy Systems
- 1.9.20 Max Garcia Melchor, B.SC. (U.A. BARCELONA), M.SC. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA)
Adjunct Professors in Chemistry
- Georg Stefan Duesberg, DIPLOM (KASSEL), DR. RER. NAT. (TÜBINGEN)
Peter Moser, DIPL. ING. (M.U. LEOBEN), PH.D. (M.U. LEOBEN)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Co-ordinator of Freshman Teaching in Chemistry

- 1.10.05 Patricia Noelle Scully, B.A., PH.D., DIP. CHEMICAL STUDIES (N.C.E.A.)
Adjunct Associate Professor
- Justin Holmes, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)
Visiting Academics
- Dilushan Jayasundara, B.SC. (PERADENIYA), M.SC. (HOUSTON), PH.D. (HOUSTON)
Jarlath Ronayne, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.CHEM., F.A.I.M., F.R.S.C., F.T.S., HON. F.T.C.D.

⁵Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Senior Research Fellow in Chemistry*
- 1.5.20 Maria Daniela Angione, B.SC. (BARI), M.SC. (BARI), PH.D. (BARI) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- Research Fellows in Chemistry*
- 1.1.07 Borislav Georgiev Naydenov, M.S. (SOFIA STATE), DR.PHIL. (T.U. MÜNCHEN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 20.1.09 * Aran Rafferty, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK), C.ENG., M.I.M.M.M. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.10.09 Oxana Kotova, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE) (*Government of Ireland*)
- 1.2.14 Steve Comby, M.SC. (E.P.F.L.), PH.D. (E.P.F.L.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 21.7.14 Claudia Gomes da Rocha, M.S. (U.F.F. BRAZIL), PH.D. (U.F.F. BRAZIL)
- 1.1.15 Niall McEvoy, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.15 Michelle Cotter, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.16 Richard Hobbs, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.8.17 Nian-Yong Zhu, B.SC. (FUDAN), M.SC. (CHINESE ACAD. SC.), DR. RER. NAT. (FREIB.) (*European Research Council*)
- 31.10.17 Yue Lu, B.ENG. (NINGBO UNIV.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 5.3.18 Xiaoneng Cui, B.SC. (ANQING N.U.), PH.D. (DALIAN U.T.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 26.3.18 Pierre Milbeo, M.SC. (E.N.S.C. PARIS), PH.D. (MONTPELLIER) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.5.18 Cristina Trujillo, B.SC. (U.A. MADRID), M.SC. (U.A. MADRID), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.6.19 Sarat Chandra Togarcheti, B.TECH. (AND.), M.TECH. (NATNL. I.T. KARNATAKA), PH.D. (I.I.T. BOMBAY) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 22.7.19 Sergio Pinilla, B.SC. (U.A. MADRID), M.SC. (U.A. MADRID), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.8.19 Lipeeka Rout, B.SC. (RAMA DEVI WOMEN'S AUTONOMOUS COLLEGE), M.SC. (NATNL. I.T. ROURKELA), PH.D. (NATNL. I.T. ROURKELA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.8.19 Ahin Roy, B.SC. (CALC.), M.S. (I.I.S.C.), PH.D. (I.I.S.C.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.19 Erigene Bakangura, B.SC. (RWANDA), M.ENG. (S. CHINA U.T.), PH.D. (HEFEI) (*E.U./Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.19 Arantxa Davo-Quinonero, B.SC. (ALICANTE), M.SC. (ALICANTE), PH.D. (ALICANTE) (*E.U./Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.19 Chris Kingsbury, B.SC. (MELB.), M.SC. (MELB.), PH.D. (MELB.) (*E.C.*)
- 1.9.19 Chakadola Panda, B.SC. (BERH.), M.SC. (BERH.), PH.D. (PUNE) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.10.19 Imtiyaz Bhat, B.SC. (KASHMIR), M.SC. (KASHMIR), PH.D. (I.I.S.C.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.10.19 Tumpa Gorai, B.SC. (BURD.), M.SC. (KHARAGPUR), PH.D. (I.I.S.C.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.11.19 Sumit Sukhbasi Lal, B.SC. (N. MAHARASHTRA), M.SC. (N. MAHARASHTRA), M.TECH. (N. MAHARASHTRA), PH.D. (I.C.T. MUMBAI) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.11.19 Sudhakara Naidu-Neppalli, M.SC. (S. KRISHNA), PH.D. (YONSEI) (*E.C.*)
- 1.11.19 Hande Yondemli, B.SC. (HACETTEPE, SELCUK UNIV.), M.SC. (HACETTEPE), PH.D. (SELCUK UNIV.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.1.20 Myles Rooney, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (MILAN-BICOCCA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.20 Siblu Chullanayil-Padmanabhan, M.SC. (COCHIN), PH.D. (COCHIN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.20 Lorcan McKeon, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 24.2.20 Colm Delaney, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (*E.C.*)
- 1.5.20 Raman Bekarevich, PH.D. (SHIZUOKA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.6.20 Michelle Browne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (*E.C.*)
- 1.9.20 Purabi Bhagabati, B.SC. (GAUH.), M.SC. (TEZPUR), M.TECH. (BIJU PATNAIK U.T.), PH.D. (KHARAGPUR) (*E.P.A.*)
- 1.9.20 Asterios Charisiadis, B.SC. (CRETE), M.SC. (CRETE), PH.D. (CRETE) (*E.C.*)
- 3.9.20 Alessandro Iannaci, PH.D. (ROME) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 1.10.20 Veerendra Dhyani, B.SC. (H.N.B. GARH.), M.SC. (H.N.B. GARH.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (I.I.T. DELHI) (E.C.)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Teresa Anne McDonnell, M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP. APPLIED SCIENCES (D.I.T.), G.R.S.C.
Senior Experimental Officers
John Eugene O'Brien, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Manuel Ruether, DR. RER. NAT. (HANOVER)
Brendan Twamley, B.A., PH.D.
Chief Technical Officers, Grade II
Patrick Greene, M.A.
Peter Brien, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Margaret Brehon
Gary Hessman, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)
Technical Officer
Thomas Conroy, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

School of Computer Science and Statistics

- Head of School*
[vacant]
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2018-21)
Jonathan Dukes, B.A., PH.D.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-21)
Owen Conlan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)
Director of Research (2017-21)
Declan O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2019)
Director of Global Relations (2019-21)
Gerard James Lacey, M.A., B.A.I., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2008)
School Administrative Manager
1.11.05 Olivia Lombard, M.A.

B.M. Thapar Professorship of Computer Science (2017)
[vacant]

ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE
Professor of Computer Science (1973)
1.12.05 Khurshid Ahmad, B.SC. (KARACHI), M.A., M.SC. (KARACHI), PH.D. (SUR.), C.ENG., FBCS, F.T.C.D. (2012)
Professor of Computer Science (1990)
1.10.14 Vincent Patrick Wade, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2002)
Professorship of Computer Science (2016)
[vacant]
Professor in Computer Science
1.10.18 Declan O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2019)
Associate Professor in Computer Science and Head of Artificial Intelligence (2018-21)
1.10.16 David Lewis, B.SC. (STON), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Associate Professors in Computer Science
1.10.02 Carl Vogel, B.SC. (LOYOLA), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2002)
1.10.14 Gavin Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL. (YORK), F.T.C.D. (2014)
1.10.15 Owen Conlan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)
Assistant Professors in Computer Science
1.10.90 Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (RICE), PH.D.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 1.10.99 Rafael Timothy Fernando, B.S. (CAL. TECH.), PH.D. (STAN.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
- 1.10.00 Martin Emms, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
Assistant Professor in IT in Education
- 1.10.06 Inmaculada Arnedillo Sánchez, B.A. (GRANADA), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (CADIZ)
Assistant Professor in Health Informatics
- 3.5.11 * Gabrielle Stephens, B.SC. (BRITISH COMPUTER SOCIETY), M.SC., DIP. COMP. SC. (D.I.T.)
Research Fellows in Computer Science
- 1.10.03 Eamonn Kenny, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (E.U.)
- 15.1.11 Erwan Moreau, M. ÈS SCIENCES (NANTES), D.E.A. (NANTES), DOCTORAT (NANTES) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.13 Ian O'Keeffe, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.3.13 Joao Paulo Cabral, B.ENG. (I.S.T. LISBON), M.SC. (KTH STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (EDIN.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.15 Kris McGlinn, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 31.3.15 Christophe Debruyne, B.SC. (GHENT, V.U. BRUSSEL), M.A. (V.U. BRUSSEL), PH.D. (V.U. BRUSSEL)
- 1.8.15 David Filip, M.SC. (BRNO), PH.D. (BRNO) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.11.15 Kevin Koidl, B.SC. (T.U. DARMSTADT), M.SC. (T.U. DARMSTADT), PH.D. (E.U.)
- 28.8.17 Mikael LePendou, DIPLÔME (E.S.N. DES MINES NANTES), PH.D. (RENNES I) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 8.2.18 Emin Zerman, B.SC. (MIDDLE EAST TECH.), M.SC. (MIDDLE EAST TECH.), PH.D. (TÉLÉCOM PARIS)
(*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.6.18 Benoit Bossavit, B.SC. (BORDEAUX), M.SC. (BORDEAUX), PH.D. (NAVARRA) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 2.7.18 Fabrizio Orlandi, B.E. (MODENA AND REGGIO EMILIA), M.E. (MODENA AND REGGIO EMILIA), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 19.11.18 Hossein Javidnia, PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.3.19 Ivan Bacher, B.A. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 8.4.19 Kristina Kapanova, B.A. (SOFIA), M.SC. (BRIDGEWATER (MASS.)), PH.D. (BULGARIAN ACAD.SC.) (E.C.)
- 1.7.19 Leysan Nurgalieva, M.ENG. (KAZAN T.U.), M.SC. (TRENTO), PH.D. (TRENTO) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)
- 1.10.19 Damien Graux, DIPLÔME D'INGÉNIEUR (TÉLÉCOM PARIS), PH.D. (GRENOBLE) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- GRAPHICS AND VISION
- Professor of Visual Computing (2010)*⁶
- 16.6.10 Carol Ann O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2003)
Science Foundation Ireland Research Professor of Creative Technologies and Head of Graphics and Vision (2018-21)
- 1.6.16 Aljoša Smolić, B.SC. (T.U. BERLIN), M.SC. (T.U. BERLIN), PH.D. (T.H. AACHEN), F.T.C.D. (2018)
Associate Professors in Computer Science
- 1.10.08 Gerard James Lacey, M.A., B.A.I., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2008)
- 1.10.18 Mads Haahr, B.SC. (COPENHAGEN), M.A., M.SC. (COPENHAGEN), PH.D.
- 1.10.18 Rachel McDonnell, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2020)
Associate Professors in Statistics
- 1.10.15 Rozenn Dahyot, L. ÈS SCIENCES (STRAS. I), M. ÈS SCIENCES (STRAS. I), DOCTORAT (STRAS. I)
- 2.12.19 Caroline Brophy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professors in Computer Science
- 1.10.90 Fergal Shevlin, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
- 1.10.91 * Kenneth Mark Dawson-Howe, M.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.00 Michael Manzke, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (MARKISCHE FACHHOCHSCHULE), M.A., PH.D.
- 1.9.01 Eamonn O Nuallain, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., MIEI, MIEEE
- 1.7.10 John Dingliana, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

⁶Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Research Fellows in Computer Science

- 1.9.16 Martin Alain, M.SC. (I.N.P. BORDEAUX), PH.D. (RENNES) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 1.2.17 Neill O'Dwyer, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 1.10.18 Susana Ruano-Sainz, B.A. (U.A. MADRID), M.A. (CARLOS I (MADRID)), PH.D. (MADRID POLYTECH.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 1.10.19 Gareth Young, B.ENG. (GLYNDWR), M.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 14.10.19 Zhengwei Wang, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 1.5.20 Richard Blythman, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 Visiting Research Fellows in Computer Science
 21.5.18 Konstantinos Amlianitis, B.SC. (T.E.I. ATHENS), M.SC. (T.U. BERLIN), PH.D. (HUMBOLDT)
 21.5.18 Jan Ondrej, ING. (CZECH T.U.), DOCTORAT (I.N.S.A. RENNES)
 21.5.18 Rafael Pages Scasso, M.SC. (MADRID POLYTECH.), PH.D. (MADRID POLYTECH.)

NETWORKS AND DISTRIBUTED SYSTEMS

Professor of Computer Science (1990)

- 1.12.14 Douglas Leith, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
*Professor of Computer Science (2005)*⁷
 1.10.05 Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1999)
*Professor of Engineering and the Arts (2015)*⁷
 1.10.14 Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2011)
Professor in Computer Science and Head of Networks and Distributed Systems (2018-21)
 1.10.12 Siobhán Clarke, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2006)
Professor in Computer Science
 1.10.04 Donal Edward O'Mahony, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2001)
Associate Professors in Computer Science
 1.10.12 Ciaran Seamus McGoldrick, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
 1.10.18 Marco Ruffini, LAUREA (ANCONA), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2018)
Assistant Professors in Computer Science
 1.10.97 Hitesh Tewari, B.A., B.A.I., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
 1.10.00 Meriel Huggard, B.A., PH.D.
 1.10.04 Stefan Weber, DIPLOM (FACHHOCHSCHULE OSTFRIESLAND), PH.D.
 1.10.15 Mélanie Bourroche, ING. (I.N.P. GRENOBLE), M.SC., PH.D.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Future Cities and the Internet of Things
 †Ivana Dusparic, B.SC. (LA ROCHE COLLEGE), M.SC., PH.D.
Adjunct Professor in Computer Science
 Eric Jul, CAND. SCIENT. (COPENHAGEN), PH.D. (WASH.)
Senior Research Fellow in Computer Science
 28.6.19 Aleksandra Kaszubowska Anandarajah, B.ENG. (POZNAN), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Research Fellows in Computer Science
 1.1.18 Victor Valls Delgado, B.SC. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.), M.SC. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 1.1.18 Stephen Farrell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 1.1.19 Aqeel Kazmi, PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 1.11.19 Jose Antonio Ayala-Romero, B.SC. (T.U. CARTAGENA), M.SC. (T.U. CARTAGENA), PH.D. (T.U. CARTAGENA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 18.11.19 Kapal Dev, M.SC. (MEHRAN), PH.D. (POLYTECH. MILAN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 2.3.20 Sergej Svorobej, PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

⁷Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

SOFTWARE AND SYSTEMS

Professor in Computer Science and Head of Software and Systems (2018-21)

- 1.10.16 David Gregg, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DR.TECHN. (VIENNA), F.T.C.D. (2007)
Assistant Professors in Computer Science
- 1.9.80 Michael Hayes Brady, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
- 1.10.84 Alexis Anthony Martin Donnelly, M.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
- 1.1.92 Andrew Butterfield, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
- 1.10.97 Arthur Paul Hughes, M.A., PH.D.
- 8.9.98 Edmund Stephen Barrett, B.A., B.A.I.
- 4.9.00 John Waldron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)
- 1.10.04 Glenn David Strong, B.SC. (STIR.), M.A.
- 1.7.05 Jonathan Dukes, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.1.14 Vasileios Koutavas, B.SC. (ATHENS), M.SC. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (NORTHEASTERN)
Professor Emeritus
- † Matthew Hennessy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WAT.), *Fellow emeritus*
Research Fellows
- 1.8.19 Syed Asad Alam, B.ENG. (N.E.D. UNIV. KARACHI), M.SC. (LINKÖPING), PH.D. (LINKÖPING) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)
- 1.11.19 Gerard Ekembe-Ngondi, B.ENG. (E.N.S.P.T. CAMEROON), M.SC. (YORK), PH.D. (YORK) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)
- 1.12.19 Frederic Tuong, B.SC. (PARIS VI), M.SC. (PARIS VII), PH.D. (PARIS XI) (*European Space Agency*)
- 1.1.20 Mirza Muhammad Arshad Beg, B.SC. (LAHORE U.E.T.), M.SC. (LAHORE U.E.T.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

STATISTICS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Professorship of Statistics (1965)

[vacant]

Professor in Statistics and Head of Statistics and Information Systems (2018-21)

- 1.5.07 Simon Paul Wilson, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON), M.A. (OXON.), D.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON), F.T.C.D. (2002)
Professor in Computer Science
- 1.10.15 Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (BOLTON), F.T.C.D. (2006)
Assistant Professors in Computer Science
- 1.7.01 Diana Wilson, M.A. (GLAS.), M.SC. (LANC.)
- 1.9.01 * Paula Roberts, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
- 1.10.01 Nina Bresnihan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
Assistant Professor in Management Science and Information Systems
- 16.7.01 Aileen Mary Keaney, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. COMP. SC. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. STATS
Assistant Professor in IT in Education
- 1.9.02 Timothy Savage, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
Assistant Professors in Statistics
- 1.11.18 Jason Wyse, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- † Arthur White, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Statistics and Optimisation
- 2.10.17 Mimi Zhang, B.SC. (CHINA U.S.T.), PH.D. (CITY H.K.)
Assistant Professor in Data Science
- † Athanasios Georgiadis, M.SC. (THESSALONIKI), PH.D. (THESSALONIKI)
Research Fellows
- 1.1.19 Silvia Elena Gallagher, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (*E.C.*)
- 8.1.20 Galatia Cleanthous, B.SC. (THESSALONIKI), M.SC. (THESSALONIKI), PH.D. (THESSALONIKI)

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Systems Manager

1.2.09 James Mary Gerard O'Brien, B.SC. (COMP.), B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.PHIL., M.A. (N.C.E.A.), A.N.C.A.D.

Systems Administrators

1.10.89 Maire Jones, M.A., M.SC.

1.5.96 Stephen Kenny, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

9.9.96 Rosemarie Power, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., M.SC., P.G.DIP. HEALTH INFORMATICS, MBSC, MICS, M.H.I.S.I.

1.7.98 Geraldine Loftus, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)

1.10.98 James Francis Murphy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)

1.6.00 William O'Connor, M.A.

1.9.01 Michael Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, H.DIP. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (N.U.I.)

† Niall O'Hara, B.A.

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Thomas Kearney, M.A.

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)

Shane Greenan, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.ENG. (D.C.U.), DIP. APPLIED ELECTRONICS (D.I.T.), MIEI

Ronan Healy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. ELEC.ENG. (N.C.E.A.)

John Keogh, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. ELEC.ENG. (N.C.E.A.)

Paul Masterson, B.SC. (D.C.U.)

Cathal O'Connor, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., M.SC.

School of Engineering

Head of School

4.7.16 Henry Joseph Rice, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1995) (*second term expires 2022*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2019-21)

Nicola Marchetti, B.SC. (FERRARA, AALBORG), M.SC. (FERRARA, AALBORG), PH.D. (AALBORG)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-21)

Biswajit Basu, B.C.E. (JAD.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KANPUR), PH.D. (I.I.T. KANPUR), MISET, F.T.C.D. (2006)

Director of Research (2020-22)

Gareth Bennett, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.

Director of Global Relations (2019-21)

Brian Michael Broderick, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (2006)

School Administrative Manager

† Paddy Leinster, B.A. (WOLV.), M.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. BUSINESS AND HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGEMENT (Q.Q.I.)

L.M. Thapar Professorship of Engineering (2017)

[vacant]

CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING

Professor of Civil Engineering (1842)

1.7.06 Margaret Mary O'Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FIEI, MICE, F.T.C.D. (2001)

Michael McNamara Professor of Construction Innovation (2006)

[vacant]

Professor in Civil Engineering and Head of Civil, Structural and Environmental Engineering (2018-21)

8.11.19 Aonghus McNabola, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Professors in Civil Engineering

1.10.06 Biswajit Basu, B.C.E. (JAD.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KANPUR), PH.D. (I.I.T. KANPUR), MISET, F.T.C.D. (2006)

1.10.08 Brian Michael Broderick, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (2006)

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 1.10.14 Laurence William Gill, B.SC. (LANC.), M.SC. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.ENG., MICE, F.T.C.D. (2013)
- 1.10.17 Alan John O'Connor, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (2017)
Associate Professors in Civil Engineering
- 1.10.98 Roger Plumer West, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP. COMP. ENG., D.I.C., C.ENG., FIEI, MICT, F.T.C.D. (2016)
- 1.10.07 Dermot William O'Dwyer, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI
- 16.6.10 Brendan O'Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. HIGHWAY AND GEOTECHNICAL ENGINEERING, P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS, EUR.ING., C.ENG., CENV, PGeo, FGS, MICE, MIEI, MIGI, F.T.C.D. (2010)
- 1.10.12 Sara Pavia, B.SC. (ZARAGOZA), PH.D. (ZARAGOZA), F.T.C.D. (2013)
- 1.10.15 Sarah McCormack, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER), F.T.C.D. (2018)
- 1.10.16 Brian Caulfield, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2020)
Assistant Professors in Civil Engineering
- 1.9.07 Bidisha Ghosh, B.E. (JAD.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.1.13 Liwen Xiao, B.ENG. (TSINGHUA), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI, M.I.W.S.
- 1.9.17 John Gallagher, M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 15.9.17 David Igoe, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- + David William O'Connell, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Energy Systems for Smart Cities
- 1.9.20 Breifni Fitzgerald, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Techcrete Assistant Professorship in Engineering (Façade/Materials/Structures)
[vacant]
Visiting Professor in Environmental and Transportation Engineering
- Donal O'Sullivan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.I.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG. (BERKELEY), C.ENG., FIEI, MIMECHE
Visiting Professors in Civil Engineering
- Nael Georges Bunni, B.SC. (BAGHDAD), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (LOND.), FICE, FIEI, FCIA, FIAE
- Soren Nielsen, M.SC. (T.U. DENMARK), PH.D. (T.U. DENMARK), DR. TECHN. (AALBORG)
Assistant Professors in Civil Engineering (Part-time)
- 1.10.10 * Niamh Harty, B.A., B.A.I., M.S. (BERKELEY), PH.D., MIEI
* John Barry, B.E. (N.U.I.)
Adjunct Professors in Civil Engineering
- Ravindra Dhir, B.SC. (DURH.), PH.D. (SHEFF.)
- Prashant Kumar, B.ENG. (I.E.I.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.H.E.A., M.I.E.S., M.I.A.Q.M.
Adjunct Associate Professors in Civil Engineering
- Bruce Dudley Robert Misstear, B.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), CGEOL, C.ENG., FGS, MIEI, MINSTWM, MCIWEM, Fellow *emeritus*
- Trevor Louis Lambert Orr, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D. (CANTAB.), EUR.ING., C.ENG., FIEI, MICE
- Juan Antonio Rodriguez Diaz, PH.D. (CORDOBA)
- Patrick Andrew Shiel, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.ENG., FIEI, MCIBSE
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Civil Engineering
- William Dick, B.A., C.ENG., MIEI
- Peter Thomas Flynn, B.E. (N.U.I.), C.ENG., MIEI, MISTRUCTE
- Jorge Garcia Morillo, B.SC. (CORDOBA), M.SC. (CRAN.), PH.D. (CORDOBA)
- Paul Meredith Johnston, B.A.SC. (TOR.), M.SC. (LOND.), C.ENG., FGS, MICE, MASCE
- Derek O'Mahony, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
- Jack Short, M.SC. (N.U.I., DUBL.), PH.D.
Research Fellows in Civil Engineering
- 1.6.14 Craig Morton, B.A. (ABERD.), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (ABERD.) (*E.U.*)
- 1.4.15 Hind Ahmed, B.SC. (KHARTOUM), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN, TRENTO), PH.D. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. MATHEMATICAL SCIENCES (STELLENBOSCH UNIV.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.4.15 Subhash Chandra, B.SC. (MAHARSHI DAYANAND SARASWATI UNIV. RAJASTHAN), M.SC. (BIKANER RAJASTHAN), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KHARAGPUR), PH.D. (D.I.T.) (*European Research Council*)
- 6.1.17 Patrick Morrissey, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D. (*Geological Survey of Ireland*)

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 14.8.17 Vincent Carragher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (*E.P.A.*)
 5.5.19 Boban Djordjevic, B.SC. (BELGRADE), M.SC. (BELGRADE), D.SC. (LJUBLJANA) (*Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland*)
 15.7.19 Wenliang Qiu, B.A. (XIDIAN), M.A. (XIDIAN), PH.D. (XIDIAN) (*E.C.*)
 1.10.19 Thomas Grey, B.ARCH. (D.I.T.), M.ARCH. (AUCK.)
 1.11.19 Lin Shi, B.ENG. (HEFEI), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)
 20.4.20 Motjaba Nasiri, B.SC. (TABRIZ), M.SC. (SHAHEH UNIV.), PH.D. (AMIR KABIR U.T.) (*European Research Council*)
 20.4.20 Morteza Taherkhani, B.SC. (AMIR KABIR U.T.), M.SC. (TEHRAN), PH.D. (SHARIF) (*E.C.*)
 21.9.20 Madhu Murali, B.ENG. (MURD.), PH.D. (W. AUST.) (*E.U.*)
 21.9.20 Ajeet Singh, B.TECH. (U.P. TECHNICAL), M.TECH. (NATNL. I.T. CALCUT), PH.D. (I.I.T. VARANASI) (*E.U.*)
 Visiting Research Fellows in Civil Engineering
 1.10.09 Ronald Charles Cox, M.A., M.A.I., PH.D., C.ENG., F.I.E.I., F.I.A.E., F.I.S., M.I.C.E.
 1.6.19 Chaaruchandra Korde, B.ENG. (BARODA), M.TECH. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (I.I.T. DELHI)
 1.6.19 Christopher Shiell, B.SC. (OPEN), M.SC. (OPEN), PH.D., F.C.I.S.
 Chief Technical Officers (*Specialist*)
 Eoin Fintan Dunne, TECH (N.C.E.A.), M.A., TECH. DIP. ST. ENG. (N.C.E.A.)
 David Andrew McAulay, M.A., ENGTECH, TECHIEI, M.I.E.
 Senior Technical Officer
 Patrick Laurence Veale, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES)
 Technical Officer
 Michael Grimes, B.A.I., P.G.DIP. ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING

ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Professor of Electronic Engineering (1980) and Head of Electronic and Electrical Engineering (2016-22)

- 1.3.20 Anil Kokaram, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.ENG., F.I.E.I., F.T.C.D. (2001)
*Research Professor of Neural Engineering (2008)*⁸
 1.1.08 Richard Reilly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.I.E.I., M.I.E.T., S.M.I.E.E.E., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)
*Professor of Telecommunications (2014)*⁹ (*Part-time*)
 1.5.09 * Luiz Da Silva, B.S. (KANSAS), M.S. (KANSAS), PH.D. (KANSAS), F.I.E.E.E., F.T.C.D. (2016)
Associate Professors in Engineering Science
 1.10.98 Dermot John Furlong, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
 1.10.08 Anthony Paul Quinn, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2008)
Associate Professor in Digital Media Systems
 1.10.15 Naomi Harte, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (BELF.), F.T.C.D. (2017)
Associate Professor in Wireless Communications
 1.10.18 Nicola Marchetti, B.SC. (FERRARA, AALBORG), M.SC. (FERRARA, AALBORG), PH.D. (AALBORG)
Assistant Professor in Engineering Science
 1.12.91 William Joseph Dowling, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Electronic Engineering (Electronics Design)
 † Justin King, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Media Signal Processing
 1.9.16 François Pitié, DIPLÔME D'INGÉNIEUR (E.N.S.T. BRETAGNE), M. ÈS SCIENCES (E.N.S.T. BRETAGNE), PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Music and Media Technologies (Part-time)
 * Enda Bates, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
 * Ann Cleare, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (HARV.), D.MUS. (N.U.I.)
 * James Eadie, M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.C.E. (CITY & GUILDS)

⁸Founded for present holder only. See also under Department of Medical Gerontology.

⁹Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- * Maura McDonnell, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., M.ED. (ULSTER), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
Professor Emeritus
- † Francis Morgan Boland, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), C.ENG., FIEI, Fellow *emeritus*
Visiting Professor in Electronic and Electrical Engineering
- Atsuo Fukuda, B.A. (KYOIKU), PH.D. (KYOIKU), SC.D.
Adjunct Professors in Electronic and Electrical Engineering
- Simon Robinson, B.A. (CANTAB.)
 Daniel Kilper, B.S. (VIRGINIA POLYTECH.), M.S. (MICH.), PH.D. (MICH.)
Adjunct Associate Professor in Electronic and Electrical Engineering
- John Brian Foley, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.E.E. (T.U. EINDHOVEN), PH.D.
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Electronic and Electrical Engineering
- Muhammad Majid Butt, M.SC. (KIEL), PH.D. (NORWEGIAN U.S.T.)
Visiting Academic
- John Travers, M.A. (PENN.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.)
Visiting Research Fellows in Electronic and Electrical Engineering
- 1.8.07 Yuri Petrovich Panarin, DIPL. PHYS. (M.I.P.T.), KANDIDAT NAUK (M.I.P.T.)
- 1.3.17 Guillaume Gales, L. ÈS SCIENCES (TOULOUSE III), PH.D. (TOULOUSE III)
- 1.3.17 Dan Ring, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Systems Administrator
- 1.10.03 Conor Gerard Nolan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, DIP. TELECOMMUNICATIONS
 AND ELECTRONICS (D.I.T.)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
- Shane Hunt, B.ENG. (D.I.T., A.I.T.), B.SC. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
Senior Technical Officers
- Sean O'Callaghan, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.C.E.A.), MIEI
- Eugene O'Rourke, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
- MECHANICAL, MANUFACTURING AND BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING**
- 4.8.20 *Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1980)*
- Stephen Spence, B.ENG. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Professor of Materials Engineering (2008)¹⁰
- 1.10.08 David Taylor, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), C.ENG., FIEI, M.R.I.A., S.F.T.C.D.
 (1989)
Professor of Tissue Engineering (2016)¹⁰
- 1.10.16 Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)
*Professor in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering and Head of
 Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering (2019-22)*
- 1.10.18 Ciaran Knut Simms, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)
Professor in Mechanical Engineering
- 1.10.98 Henry Joseph Rice, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1995)
Professor in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering
- 1.9.15 Caitríona Lally, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Associate Professors in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering
- 1.10.07 Kevin Unai O'Kelly, B.S. (BERKELEY), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.ENG., MIEI
- 1.10.08 Craig Meskell, M.ENG. (BELF.), PH.D.
- 1.10.14 Anthony James Robinson, B.ENG. (MCM.), M.ENG. (MCM.), PH.D. (MCM.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
- 1.8.15 David Hoey, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.10.15 Gareth Bennett, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
- 1.10.16 Bruce Philip Murphy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
- 1.10.16 Garret Edward O'Donnell, B.SC. (ENG.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI
- 1.10.17 Conor Timothy Buckley, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (2020)

¹⁰Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 1.10.18 Kevin Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professors in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering
- 1.1.86 Thomas Dermot Geraghty, B.A., B.A.I., MIEI
- 1.7.12 Rocco Lupoi, LAUREA (P.U. TURIN), PH.D. (BATH), F.T.C.D. (2019)
- 1.9.15 Daniel Trimble, B.A., B.A.I., M.ED., PH.D.
- 1.6.17 Tim Persoons, B.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), M.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), PH.D. (K.U. LEUVEN), F.T.C.D. (2020)
- †Mark Ahearne, B.E. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (KEELE), PH.D. (KEELE), MIEI
- †John Kennedy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP.ED.
- †Conor McGinn, B.A., B.A.I.
- †Shuo Yin, B.SC. (DALIAN U.T.), PH.D. (DALIAN U.T.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Biomedical Engineering
- 1.9.20 Michael Monaghan, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Energy and Sustainable International Development
- †Seamus O'Shaughnessy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Visiting Professor of Biomechanics
- Thomas Clive Lee, M.A., M.PHIL., M.SC., PH.D., M.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIEI, F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED., HON. F.A.S., H.R.H.A., HON. F.T.C.D.
Visiting Professor
- Daljeet Singh, M.E. (THAPAR I.E.T.), PH.D. (THAPAR I.E.T.)
Adjunct Professor in Bio-Engineering
- Fergal Joseph O'Brien, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., C.ENG., F.A.S., FIEI, M.R.I.A.
Adjunct Professor in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering
- Nicholas Dunne, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (BELF.), C.ENG., FIMMM
Adjunct Associate Professors
- James Dwan, B.ENG. (LIMERICK, N.C.E.A.), M.E.D. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, EUR.ING., C.ENG., FIEI, FIMMM
- Christopher Garrett Lyons, M.A., M.SC., F.R.S.A., MIEI
Adjunct Assistant Professors
- Cathal Kearney, B.A., B.A.I., S.M. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (M.I.T.)
- Roger Kempers, B.ENG. (MC M.), M.A.SC. (MC M.), PH.D.
- Oran Kennedy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
- Thomas Nagel, DIPL. ING. (CHEMNITZ U.T.), PH.D.
- Tony O'Donnell, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
- Sarah Reid, LL.B. (LIMERICK), LL.M., Barrister-at-Law
Senior Research Fellows in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering
- 1.12.16 Lucy O'Keeffe, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.12.19 Amir Pakdel, B.SC. (SHIRAZ), M.SC. (TEHRAN), PH.D. (TSUKUBA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Research Fellows in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering
- 24.1.11 Gráinne Cunneiffe, B.A., PH.D. (BELF.) (*AO Foundation*)
- 1.2.16 Fiona Freeman, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)
- 10.1.18 Stanislas Von Euw, PH.D. (PARIS VI)
- 15.5.18 Dinorath Olvera-Ramos, B.SC. (MONTERREY INST. TECHNOL.), M.S. (K.A.U.S.T.), PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.11.18 Sara Battaglioli, B.SC. (ROME), M.SC. (ROME), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.6.19 David Browe, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.6.19 Filipa Lebre, M.SC. (COIMBRA), PH.D. (COIMBRA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 5.6.19 Paul Dunne, B.SC. (ENG.), M.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.10.19 Barry Aldwell, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.19 Michael Gibbons, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.10.19 Laura Milena Rueda-Delgado, M.SC. (DUBL., GHENT), PH.D. (LEUVEN/V.U. AMST.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 2.3.20 Michael Cullinane, B.A., B.A.I., M.A.I., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.4.20 Sahan Wasala, M.SC. (ST. PETERSBURG), PH.D. (AUCK.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 29.4.20 Xingchen Yan, B.SC. (CENTRAL SOUTH U.T.), M.SC. (CENTRAL SOUTH U.T.), PH.D. (BOURGOGNE) (*Irish Research Council*)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
 Michael Reilly, M.A., M.SC., P.G. DIP. POLYMER SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
Senior Experimental Officers
 Gerard Byrne, M.A.
 Peter Joseph O'Reilly, M.SC., DIP. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING (D.I.T.), MIEI
Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
 Paul Denis Normoyle, M.SC., GRAD.INST.P.
 Gordon O'Brien, B.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Senior Technical Officers
 Simon Carroll, B.SC., M.SC.
 Alex Kearns
 John Joseph Ryan
Technical Officer
 Robert Dunbar, B.ENG. (Q.Q.I.)

Graduate School of Professional Engineering Studies

Director of the Graduate School of Professional Engineering Studies (2018-21)
 Dermot William O'Dwyer, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI

School of Genetics and Microbiology

- Head of School*
 2.7.18 Daniel Gerard Mary Bradley, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2000)
 (*first term expires 2021*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2020-22)
 Juan Pablo Labrador, LICENCIADO (U.A. MADRID), M.A., PH.D. (U.A. MADRID), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-22)
 Matthew Campbell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
Director of Research (2020-22)
 Gwyneth Jane Farrar, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2005)
Director of Global Relations (2019-21)
 Carsten Kröger, DIPLOM (DÜSSELDORF), DR.PHIL. (T.U. MÜNCHEN)
School Administrative Manager
 [vacant]
- GENETICS
Professorship of Genetics (1967)
 [vacant]
Professor of Animal Genetics (1974)¹¹
 1.10.74 * Edward Patrick Cunningham, M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (C'NELL.), SC.D. (*h.c.*), M.R.I.A.,
 HON. F.T.C.D.
Smurfit Professor of Medical Genetics (1989)
 1.10.99 Seamus Joseph Martin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)
Professor of Population Genetics (2008)¹¹
 1.10.08 Daniel Gerard Mary Bradley, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2000)
Professor of Neurogenetics (2010)¹¹
 1.1.10 Mani Ramaswami, M.S. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)
Professor of Microbial Molecular Genetics (2014)¹¹
 1.10.14 Kevin Martin Devine, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1994)

¹¹Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 1.4.13 Professor in Genetics and Head of Genetics (2016-22)
Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2010)
Professor in Molecular Genetics
- 1.10.02 Thomas Anthony Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1995)
Professors in Genetics
- 1.10.08 Gwyneth Jane Farrar, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2005)
- 1.10.18 Frank Wellmer, M.SC. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
Professor in Neuropsychiatric Genetics (Part-time)
- * Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (1999)
Associate Professors in Genetics
- 1.10.07 Kevin Mitchell, B.A., PH.D. (BERKELEY), F.T.C.D. (2009)
- 1.10.16 Adrian Bracken, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2018)
Assistant Professors in Genetics
- 1.9.06 Juan Pablo Labrador, LICENCIADO (U.A. MADRID), M.A., PH.D. (U.A. MADRID), F.T.C.D. (2016)
- 5.10.14 Matthew Campbell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
- 1.8.20 Lara Cassidy, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Ussher Assistant Professor in Genome Analysis
- † Russell McLaughlin, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Honorary Professor of Genetics
- John Fuller Atkins, M.A., PH.D., SC.D.
Adjunct Professor in Genetics
- Peter Humphries, B.A., PH.D., SC.D. (h.c. SZEGED), M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus
Research Fellows in Genetics
- 1.9.00 Arpad Palfi, B.SC. (SZEGED), PH.D. (SZEGED) (E.U.)
- 1.1.04 Naomi Chadderton, B.SC. (U.M.I.S.T.), M.SC. (MANC.MET.), PH.D. (MANC.) (Fighting Blindness Ireland)
- 1.7.04 Anna-Sophia Kiang, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
- 1.10.05 Karsten Hokamp, DIPLOM (BIELEFELD), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
- 1.10.06 Sophia Millington-Ward, B.SC. (LEIDEN), M.SC. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (Health Research Board)
- 4.4.07 Jens Hillebrand, DIPLOM (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (MÜN.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
- 1.10.07 * Valeria Mattiangeli, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Wellcome Trust)
- 1.10.09 Joern Huelsmeier, DIPL. BIOL. (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (MÜN.) (Wellcome Trust)
- 1.10.13 Matthew Carrigan, B.A., PH.D. (Medical Research Charities Group/Health Research Board)
- 1.11.13 Natalie Hudson, B.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (LOND.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
- 3.11.14 Clara Pereira, D.E.A. (VIGO), PH.D. (N.U. LISBON) (E.U.)
- 1.6.15 Fiona Roche, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
- 1.3.16 Paolo Mattiolo, M.D. (CATANIA), PH.D. (LLEIDA) (Science Foundation Ireland)
- 1.2.17 Pavel Davidovich, B.SC. (ST. PETERSBURG STATE T.U.), PH.D. (ST. PETERSBURG STATE T.U.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
- 1.12.17 Darragh Stewart, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
- 1.3.19 Kevin Goslin, M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
- 4.6.19 Craig Monger, B.SC. (CARDIFF), M.SC. (CARDIFF), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (Irish Research Council)
- 1.7.19 Chris Greene, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
- 1.10.19 Kevin Daly, B.A., PH.D. (European Research Council)
- 9.12.19 Orla Finucane, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
- 1.5.20 Jeffrey O'Callaghan, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
Visiting Research Fellow in Genetics
- 1.6.19 Susanne Krogh Devine, CAND. SCIENT. (AARHUS), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
- Brenda Campbell

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

MICROBIOLOGY

- Professor of Microbiology (1975)¹² and Head of Microbiology (2020-23)*
 1.10.94 Charles James Dorman, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., SC.D., F.R.S.B., F.A.A.M., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1997)
Associate Professor in Microbiology
 1.10.06 Ursula Bond, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (WASH. (ST LOUIS)), F.T.C.D. (2008)
Associate Professor in Microbiology (Part-time)
 1.10.18 * Joan Geoghegan, B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Microbiology
 1.8.09 Alastair Fleming, B.SC. (H.-W.), PH.D. (H.-W.)
 1.9.15 Sinead Cristin Corr, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 1.10.15 Carsten Kröger, DIPLOM (DÜSSELDORF), DR.PHIL. (T.U. MÜNCHEN)
 1.3.16 Marta Martins, B.SC. (UNIV. LUSÓFONA), PH.D. (LISBON)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Microbiology (Virology)
 1.11.16 Kim Roberts, B.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Adjunct Associate Professor
 Ronald James Russell, M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors
 Tharappel James, B.SC. (KERALA), M.A. (BAN.), PH.D. (BAN.)
 Niamh Ni Bhriain, B.A., PH.D.
Visiting Academic
 Timothy James Foster, B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), M.R.I.A., Fellow *emeritus*
Research Fellows in Microbiology
 21.7.17 Aalap Mogre, B.SC. (MUMBAI), M.SC. (BARODA), PH.D. (TATA INST. FUND. RES.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 9.3.20 Namrata Iyer, M.SC. (PUNE), PH.D. (I.I.SC.) (*E.C.*)
 1.7.20 Anna Ershova, PH.D. (KHARKEVICH INSTITUTE) (*E.C.*)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
 John Gerard Dowd, M.A.
Senior Technical Officers
 David Byrne
 * Connie Crowley-Cribben
 Margaret Grimes
 Deirdre Muldowney
 * Myriam Roche
 Jane Twohig, M.A.

School of Mathematics

- Head of School*
 3.6.19 Sinéad Marie Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2003) (*first term expires 2022*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2020-22)
 John Stalker, B.S. (STAN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2019-22)
 Manuela Kulaxizi, B.SC. (ATHENS), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)
Director of Research (2020-21)
 Stefan Sint, D.E.A. (AIX-MARSEILLE II), DIPL. PHYS. (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.T.C.D. (2017)
Director of Global Relations (2018-21)
 Tristan McLoughlin, B.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.T.C.D. (2018)

¹²This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Bacteriology and Preventive Medicine, established in 1919.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 23.1.06 *School Administrative Manager*
Karen O'Doherty, M.A.
- Erasmus Smith's Professorship of Mathematics (1762)*
[vacant]
- 1.6.02 *University Professor of Natural Philosophy (1847)*
Samson Shatashvili, M.A., KANDIDAT NAUK (LENINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)
- 1.10.16 *Professor of Theoretical High Energy Physics (2016)*¹³
Sinéad Marie Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
- Professorship of Mathematics (2020)*
[vacant]
- 23.8.19 *Andrews Professor of Astronomy (1783)*¹⁴
Luciano Rezzolla, LAUREA (TRIESTE), PH.D. (TRIESTE INTERNAT. SCH. ADV. STUD.)
- 1.10.15 *Professor in Mathematics*
Sergey Frolov, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE OF THE RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES), F.T.C.D. (2013)
- 1.7.15 *Accenture Associate Professor in Mathematics*
Andreea Nicoara, B.S. (STAN.), M.A. (PRIN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)
- Associate Professors*
- 1.10.08 Michael James Peardon, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2013)
- 1.10.08 John Stalker, B.S. (STAN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)
- 1.10.08 Dmitri Zaitsev, DIPLOM (R.U.B.), DR.PHIL. (R.U.B.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN), F.T.C.D. (2014)
- 1.10.12 Stefan Sint, D.E.A. (AIX-MARSEILLE II), DIPL. PHYS. (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.T.C.D. (2017)
- 1.9.16 Ruth Britto, S.B. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (HARV.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
- 1.10.17 Tristan McLoughlin, B.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
- 1.10.18 Jan Manschot, B.SC. (T.U. DELFT), M.SC. (T.U. DELFT), PH.D. (AMST.)
- Donegall Lecturer in Mathematics (1668)*
[vacant]
- Assistant Professors*
- 1.8.86 Colm Ó Dúnlain, B.A., PH.D. (CALIF.)
- 1.10.86 David Raynor Wilkins, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (DUNELM.)
- 1.9.05 Paschalis Karageorgis, B.SC. (M.I.T.), SC.M. (BOSTON), PH.D. (BROWN)
- 5.9.12 Sergey Mozgovoy, M.SC. (KAISERSLAUTERN), PH.D. (MAINZ)
- 1.9.14 Andrei Parnachev, M.S. (NOVOSIBIRSK), PH.D. (CHIC.), F.T.C.D. (2019)
- 11.9.17 Manuela Kulaxizi, B.SC. (ATHENS), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)
- Ussher Assistant Professor in Number Theory and Cryptography*
- † Nicolas Antoine Valentin Mascot, M.SC. (EC. NORMALE SUP. PARIS), PH.D. (BORDEAUX)
- Ussher Assistant Professor in Numerical Analysis*
- † Kirk Soodhalter, B.SC. (TULANE), PH.D. (TEMPLE)
- Adjunct Professor in Mathematics*
- David Kingston, M.A. (OXON.)
- Adjunct Associate Professor in Mathematics*
- Michael Philip Fry, B.S. (GEORGETOWN), M.S. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (M.I.T.), Fellow emeritus
- Adjunct Assistant Professor in Mathematics*
- Elizabeth Evelyn Oldham, M.A., M.ED., M.SC. (LOND.), H.DIP.ED.
- Honorary Lecturers in Mathematics (Part-time)*
- * Peter Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- * William Francis Carmichael Purser, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

¹³Founded for present holder only.

¹⁴Honorary appointment.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Visiting Academic

Werner Nahm, DIPLOM (MÜNCHEN), DR. PHIL. (BONN)

Research Fellows in Mathematics

- 1.9.17 Chaolun Wu, B.S. (PEKING), PH.D. (VIRGINIA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.17 Marius De Leeuw, M.SC. (UTRECHT), PH.D. (UTRECHT) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.18 Marianne Leitner, DIPLOM (LEIP.), PH.D. (AUGSBURG, DUBL.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.9.19 Aradhita Chattopadhyaya, B.SC. (CALC.), M.SC. (CALC.), PH.D. (I.I.S.C.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.9.19 Swapnamay Mondal, B.SC. (V.B.), M.SC. (HARISH-CHANDRA), PH.D. (HARISH-CHANDRA) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.9.19 Kallol Sen, B.SC. (CALC.), M.SC. (I.I.S.C.), PH.D. (I.I.S.C.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.10.19 Jose Manuel Fernandez, B.A. (MALAGA), PH.D. (MALAGA) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.10.19 Christiana Pantelidou, B.A. (ATHENS), M.SC. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (I.C.L.) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)
- 15.6.20 Davide Vadicchino, B.SC. (TURIN), M.SC. (TURIN), PH.D. (TURIN) (*Simons Foundation*)
- 1.9.20 Jack Kelly, B.A., M.SC. (CANTAB.), D. PHIL. (OXON.) (*Simons Foundation*)
- Visiting Research Fellow in Mathematics*
- 1.3.15 Jon-Ivar Skullerud, B.A. (N.T.H. TRONDHEIM), PH.D. (EDIN.)

School of Natural Sciences

Head of School

- 3.7.17 Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., H.DIP.ED., F.T.C.D. (2006) (*second term expires 2023*)
- Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2020-23)*
- Carlos Rocha, B.SC. (LISBON), PH.D. (LISBON)
- Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2020-23)*
- Cian O'Callaghan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Director of Research (2018-23)*
- Marcus Collier, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Director of Global Relations (2019-21)*
- Trevor Roland Hodgkinson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- School Administrative Manager*
- 20.3.06 Mary Foody, M.A.

BOTANY

- University Professor of Botany (1711) and Head of Botany (2017-23)*
- 1.9.17 Jennifer McElwain, B.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2019)
- Professor of Systematic Botany (2010)¹⁵ and Curator of the Herbarium*
- 16.6.10 John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.), S.F.T.C.D. (1993)
- Professor in Quaternary Ecology*
- 1.10.08 Fraser John Gray Mitchell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2001)
- Professors in Botany*
- 1.10.15 Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (STON), F.T.C.D. (2011)
- 1.10.16 Trevor Roland Hodgkinson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Associate Professor in Botany and Botanic Garden's Administrator*
- 16.6.10 Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)
- Assistant Professor in Botany*
- 1.10.92 Michael Leonard Williams, B.SC. (NOTT. POLY.), D. PHIL. (NOTT. POLY.)
- Assistant Professor in Plant Sciences*
- 18.5.15 Matthew Saunders, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D.
- Assistant Professor in Urban Nature Based Innovation*
- † Marcus Collier, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

¹⁵Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Assistant Professor in Environmental Science

†Carla Harper, B.S. (PURDUE), PH.D. (KANSAS)

Professor Emeritus

†Michael Bevan Jones, B.A. (LANC.), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A., *Fellow emeritus*

Adjunct Professor

Henry Lamb, B.A., M.SC. (MINN.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor

Norman Andrew Allott, B.A., M.S. (MINN.), PH.D.

Research Fellows in Botany

- 1.9.17 Brian Raymond Murphy, B.A., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 4.12.17 Amanda Porter, B.S.C. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 5.3.18 Eamon Haughey, B.S.C. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ABERD.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*E.P.A.*)
- 1.4.18 Alina Premrov, B.S.C. (LJUBLJANA), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (*E.P.A.*)
- 1.5.19 Michelle Murray, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.19 Kamila Kwasniewska, B.S.C. (WROCLAW), M.SC. (WROCLAW), PH.D., P.G.DIP. MOLECULAR BIOLOGY (JAGIELLONIAN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.19 Weimu Xu, B.S.C. (PEKING), M.SC. (PEKING), D.PHIL. (OXON.) (*E.C.*)
- 1.12.19 Stephanie Maher, B.A., M.SC. (READING), PH.D. (ANGLIA RUSKIN) (*Irish Research Council*)
- Visiting Research Fellows in Botany*
- 1.9.98 Thomas Gerard Francis Curtis, B.S.C. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.10.99 David Alan Simpson, B.S.C. (WALES), M.SC. (R'DG.), PH.D. (LANC.)
- 8.9.03 Peter Sherlock Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D.
- 7.4.10 Sussanne Barth, DR.PHIL. (HOHENHEIM)
- 1.9.10 Gary John Lanigan, B.S.C. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.1.14 James Humphreys, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.9.15 Que Zhou, B.S.C. (SHANGHAI NORMAL), M.SC. (SHANGHAI NORMAL), PH.D. (SHANGHAI NORMAL)
- 7.11.16 Eileen Power, B.S.C. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 20.3.18 Susannah Cass, M.A. (CANTAB.), M.SC., PH.D.
- Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*
- Siobhan McNamee, B.S.C. (N.U.I.), M.SC., H.DIP.ENV.E. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.
- Senior Technical Officers*
- Patricia Coughlan, M.SC.
- Jacqueline Stone

GEOGRAPHY

Professor of Geography (1966) and Head of Geography (2020-23)

- 1.10.19 Iris Moeller, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (WALES (SWANSEA)), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- 1.10.15 Anna Davies, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A., M.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2007)
- Professor in Geography*
- 1.10.18 Pádraig Carmody, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (MINN.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2013)
- Associate Professor in Earth Sciences*
- 1.10.08 Robin James Edwards, B.S.C. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.)
- Associate Professors in Geography*
- 1.9.16 Martin Sokol, ING.ARCH. (SLOVAK T.U.), D.E.S.S. (GRENOBLE II), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.T.C.D. (2017)
- 1.10.17 Mary Bourke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (A.N.U.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
- Assistant Professors in Geography*
- 1.10.90 Mark Eugene Hennessy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 21.5.12 Susan Patricia Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.9.16 Cian O'Callaghan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- †John Connolly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- †Margaret Jackson, B.S. (DICKINSON COLL.), M.S. (MAINE (U.S.A.)), PH.D. (DARTMOUTH)

¹⁶Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- †Philip Lawton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 †Rory Henry Rowan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.Y.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Smart and Sustainable Urbanism
- 1.9.20 Federico Cugurullo, B.A. (CAGLIARI), M.A. (CAGLIARI), PH.D. (LOND.)
Adjunct Professor in Geography
 Patrick Devine-Wright, B.A., M.SC. (SUR.), PH.D. (SUR.), F.R.G.S.
Visiting Academic
 James Murphy, B.S. (RUTGERS), M.A. (TUFTS), PH.D. (FLOR.)
Research Fellows in Geography
- 1.11.16 Rajiv Maher, B.A. (LEEDS BECKETT), M.A. (C.U. CHILE), PH.D. (CRAN.) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)
- 3.7.17 Ransford Antwi Acheampong, B.SC. (KWAME N.U.S.T.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.10.17 Juan Severino Pino Ibanhez, B.SC. (VIGO), M.RES. (ALGARVE), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
- 20.2.18 Alicia Bobek, M.A. (JAGIELLONIAN), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (*E.C.*)
- 1.12.19 Kathleen Stokes, B.A. (OTT.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (MANC.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 23.6.20 Louise Fitzgerald, B.A., M.SC., M.A. (HUMBOLDT), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*European Research Council*)
- 23.6.20 Alwynne McGeever, B.A., PH.D.
Visiting Research Fellows in Geography
- 1.6.11 Stephen McCarron, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (LEIC.), D.PHIL. (ULSTER)
- 1.4.16 Conor Buggy, B.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- 1.9.18 Caitriona Dowd, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (SUS.)
Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
 Elaine Treacy, B.A., PH.D.
Technical Officer
 James Canavan, B.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.)
Geography Librarian
 [vacant]
- GEOLOGY**
- 1.8.20 *Professor of Geology and Mineralogy (1843)*
 Gerald Dickens, B.SC. (CALIF.), PH.D. (MICH.)
Professor in Geology and Head of Geology (2017-21)
- 1.10.18 David Chew, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
Associate Professor in Geology
- 1.10.08 Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., H.DIP.ED., F.T.C.D. (2006)
Associate Professor in Environmental Sciences
- 1.10.06 * Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.
Associate Professor in Earth Sciences
- 1.10.08 Robin James Edwards, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.)
Associate Professor in Stable/Radiogenic Isotope Analysis and the Environment
- 1.10.17 Quentin Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2019)
Assistant Professors in Geology
- 3.9.01 Christopher John Nicholas, B.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- 1.4.18 Emma Tomlinson, M.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- 30.10.18 Sean McClenaghan, B.SC. (NEW BR.), M.SC. (OTT.), PH.D. (NEW BR.)
- †Micha Ruhl, B.SC. (UTRECHT), PH.D. (UTRECHT)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Nano-Mineralogy
- 1.9.20 Juan Diego Rodriguez Blanco, M.SC. (OVIEDO), PH.D. (OVIEDO)
Adjunct Professor in Geology
 Balz Samuel Kamber, DIPLOM (BERN), DR.PHIL. (BERN), M.R.I.A.
Adjunct Associate Professor in Geology
 Patrick Bernard Redmond, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (STAN.)

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Research Fellows in Geology

- 1.9.15 Thomas Riegler, B.SC. (ORLEANS), M.SC. (ORLEANS), PH.D. (POITIERS) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.1.17 Kerstin Drost, DIPLOM (FREIBERG MINING & TECHNOL.), PH.D. (POTSDAM) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.17 Una Farrell, B.A., PH.D. (YALE) (*E.C.*)
- 1.5.19 Ricardo Silva, B.SC. (COIMBRA), PH.D. (COIMBRA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 15.10.19 Gary Bradley, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 27.5.20 Zoe Amelia Roseby, M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (STON.) (*E.U.*)
- Visiting Research Fellows in Geology*
- 1.10.83 David Naylor, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.87 Michael Ernest Philcox, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.05 Niall McCormack, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.5.06 Matthew Alastair Parkes, B.SC. (SHEFF.), M.A. (LEIC.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.6.08 Garrett Francis Kilroy, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.11.08 Robert James John Hardy, B.SC. (DURH.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- 1.4.10 Michael Simms, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
- 1.10.11 Ian Gordon Meighan, B.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
- 1.3.13 Alan Patrick Michael Vaughan, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.4.18 Andrej Ernst, M.SC. (TOMSK), PH.D. (KIEL)
- Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*
- Francis Donal Hendron, M.A.
- Senior Experimental Officer*
- Robert John Day Goodhue, B.A., PH.D.
- Senior Technical Officers*
- Elaine Lynne Cullen
- Noel McGinley
- Technical Officer*
- Cora McKenna, B.A.

THE CENTRE FOR MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS

Director

- 1.9.18 David Chew, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
- Manager of the Centre for Microscopy and Analysis*
- 9.6.08 Colin Reid, B.A.
- Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)*
- Leona O'Connor

ZOOLOGY

Professor of Zoology (1871)

- 3.2.14 Yvonne Buckley, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2016)
- Professor of Parasitology (2017)¹⁷*
- 1.10.17 Celia Victoria Holland, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1995)
- Professors in Zoology*
- 1.10.15 Paula Murphy, B.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2008)
- 1.10.16 Nicola Mary Marples, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (2006)
- Associate Professor in Ecosystem Functioning and Head of Zoology (2020-23)*
- 1.10.16 Ian Donohue, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2016)
- Associate Professors in Zoology*
- 1.10.15 Andrew Jackson, B.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
- 1.10.18 Nessa O'Connor, B.A., M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

¹⁷Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

William C. Campbell Lectureship in Parasite Biology

†Pepijn Luijckx, B.SC. (HOGESCHOOL ZEELAND, GRON.), PH.D. (BASEL)

Assistant Professors in Zoology

15.5.17 Jeremy Piggott, B.SC. (OTAGO), M.SC. (OTAGO), PH.D. (OTAGO)

1.9.18 Nicholas Payne, B.ENV.SC. (ADEL.), B.A. (ADEL.), PH.D. (ADEL.)

†Mason Dean, B.A. (DUKE), M.SC. (S. FLORIDA), PH.D. (CALIF.)

Adjunct Professors

Edmund Barrow, B.A., M.A. (ANTIOCH)

Kenneth Irvine, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)

Adjunct Associate Professors

Jose Sanchez Morgado, B.V.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID), E.C.L.A.M.

John Mark Rochford, B.A., PH.D.

Michael Wride, B.SC. (STON), M.A., M.ED., PH.D. (ALTA.), F.H.E.A.

Adjunct Assistant Professor

Peter Frederick Nowlan, M.V.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (SUR.), CERT. L.A.S. (R.V.C. LOND.), M.R.C.V.S.

Visiting Academic

Alen Džidić, B.SC. (ZAGREB), M.SC. (WAGENINGEN), PH.D. (T.U. MUNICH)

Research Fellows in Zoology

1.12.18 Jean-Francois Arnoldi, B.SC. (GRENOBLE), M.SC. (LYON), PH.D. (GRENOBLE) (*Irish Research Council*)

1.3.19 Marcin Rafal Penk, M.SC., PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)

14.8.19 Jacinta Kong, B.SC. (QLD.), PH.D. (MELB.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

2.3.20 Mathias Kuemmerlen, B.SC. (LATIN UNIV.), M.SC. (BRANDENBURG T.U.), PH.D. (FRAN.)

25.5.20 Javier Puy, B.SC. (NAVARRA), M.SC. (MADRID), PH.D. (SOUTH BOHEMIA) (*Irish Research Council*)

Visiting Research Fellows in Zoology

30.4.13 Peter Wilson, M.A., M.V.B., M.SC., LL.D. (*h.c.*), F.Z.S.I., M.R.C.V.S.

20.1.14 Conor Paul Nolan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (HULL)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I and Curator of the Zoological Museum

Martyn Joseph Linnie, M.A., PH.D.

Senior Technical Officer

Alison Boyce, B.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS

Technical Officer

Sinead Kelly, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT

Associate Professor in Stable/Radiogenic Isotope Analysis and the Environment and Director

1.10.17 Quentin Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2019)

Associate Professor in Environmental Change

1.10.12 Carlos Rocha, B.SC. (LISBON), PH.D. (LISBON)

Course Director for the M.Sc. in Environmental Sciences (2018-21)

Sean McClenaghan, B.SC. (NEW BR.), M.SC. (OTT.), PH.D. (NEW BR.)

Course Director for the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Environmental Sciences (2018-21)

Matthew Saunders, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D.

Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)

Mark Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Course Director for the M.Sc. in Biodiversity and Conservation (2006-21)

Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)

Course Director for the M.Sc. in Development Practice (2009-21)

Pádraig Carmody, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (MINN.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2013)

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Course Director for the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Earth Sciences (2018-21)

Carlos Rocha, B.SC. (LISBON), PH.D. (LISBON)

Course Director for the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Plant Sciences (2018-21)

Michael Leonard Williams, B.SC. (NOTT. POLY.), D.PHIL. (NOTT. POLY.)

Adjunct Professor in Climate Justice

Mary Terese Winifred Robinson, M.A., LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), D.C.L. (*by diploma* OXON.), LL.D. (*h.c.* BASLE, BELF., BROWN, CANTAB., COL., COVENTRY, DUBL., FORDHAM, HARV., KYUNG HEE (SEOUL), LEUVEN, LIV., LOND., MELB., MONTPELLIER, N.U.I., N.U. MONGOLIA, POZNAN, ST AND., TOR., UPPSALA, WALES, YALE), D.P.S. (*h.c.* CHATHAM, NORTHEASTERN), DOCTORAT EN SCIENCES HUMAINES (*h.c.* RENNES, ALBERT SCHWEITZER (GENEVA)), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.C.U., D.I.T.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* COSTA RICA, EDIN., ESSEX), HON. FIEI, F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., HON. F.R.C.PSYCH., HON. F.R.C.O.G., F.R.S.A., M.R.I.A., M.A.P.S., HON. F.T.C.D.

Visiting Academics

Richard Bradshaw, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Kevin Hiscock, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (BIRM.)

Visiting Research Fellow

Angela Stevenson, B.SC. (BR. COL.), M.SC., PH.D.

School of Physics

Head of School

1.7.20 Jonathan Nesbit Coleman, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005) (*first term expires 2023*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2020-22)

David O'Regan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2020-22)

Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC. (PEKING), M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (RICE), F.T.C.D. (2014)

Director of Research (2017-22)

Stefano Sanvito, CAV. DELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA D'ITALIA, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2006)

Director of Global Relations (2020-22)

Ann Louise Bradley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2009)

School Administrative Manager

29.5.07 Colm Stephens, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Erasmus Smith's Professorship of Natural and Experimental Philosophy (1724)
[vacant]

Professor of Physics of Advanced Materials (2003)¹⁸

1.10.03 Werner Josef Blau, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (REGENSBURG), SC.D., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., S.F.T.C.D. (1988)

Professor of Applied Physics (2007)¹⁸

1.10.07 Igor Vasilievich Shvets, M.A., M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.), F.T.C.D. (1999)

Professor of Chemical Physics (2011)¹⁸

1.6.11 Jonathan Nesbit Coleman, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)

Professor of Condensed Matter Theory (2012)¹⁸

1.10.12 Stefano Sanvito, CAV. DELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA D'ITALIA, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2006)

Professor of Physics and Applications of Light (2018)¹⁸

1.10.18 John Francis Donegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2000)

Professor of Quantum Nanophotonics (2019)¹⁸

1.12.19 Ortwin Hess, B.SC. (ERLANGEN), DIPL. PHYS. (T.U. BERLIN), DR. RER. NAT. (T.U. BERLIN), HABIL. (STUTTART)

Professors in Physics

1.1.08 Martin Hegner, DIPLOM (ETH ZÜRICH), M.SC. (ETH ZÜRICH), PH.D. (ETH ZÜRICH), F.T.C.D. (2011)

¹⁸Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 1.10.16 Ann Louise Bradley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2009)
Associate Professors in Physics
- 1.10.06 Brian Russell Espey, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.A.S., M.I.A.U., M.A.S.G.I., M.A.A.S., M.A.S.P.
- 1.10.07 Stefan Hutzler, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2007)
- 1.10.12 Mauro Ferreira, B.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), M.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2010)
- 1.10.14 Graham Cross, B.SC. (VIC. (B.C.)), M.SC. (MCG.), PH.D. (MCG.), F.T.C.D. (2013)
- 1.10.15 Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC. (PEKING), M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (RICE), F.T.C.D. (2014)
- 1.10.18 Aline Vidotto, B.A. (SAO PAULO), M.SC. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (SAO PAULO)
- 29.4.20 Stephen Dooley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Associate Professor in Physics of Advanced Materials
- 1.10.04 Charles Hubert Patterson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2000)
Naughton Associate Professor in Physics
- 1.1.19 Paul Roger Eastham, M.PHYS. (OXON.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Assistant Professor in Physics and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Science (Physics) (2017-21)
- 1.11.06 Cormac McGuinness, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Physics and and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Science (Physics and Astrophysics) (2018-21)
- 1.11.18 Jose Groh de Castro Moura, B.A. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (SAO PAULO)
Assistant Professors in Physics
- 1.5.09 Matthias Möbius, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (CHIC.)
- 1.11.11 Plamen Stamenov, B.SC. (SOFIA), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2020)
- 2.9.17 Arlene Gallagher, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.
- 1.2.18 David O'Regan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- 1.3.18 John Goold, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.3.19 Neale Gibson, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- 1.3.19 Kate Maguire, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Science of Energy and Energy Systems
- 1.9.20 David McCloskey, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Ussher Assistant Professor in Ultramicroscopy
- †Lewys Jones, M.ENG. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Professor Emeritus
- †John Michael David Coey, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (MANIT.), DIPLÔME D'HABILITATION (GRENOBLE), SC.D., DOCTEUR (*h.c.* GRENOBLE), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.R.S., FOREIGN ASSOCIATE OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, M.R.I.A., *Fellow emeritus*
Robert Ball Adjunct Professor in Astronomy
- Thomas Patrick Ray, B.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.)
Adjunct Professors
- Peter Gallagher, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- Christopher Simon Jeffery, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (ST AND.)
- Andrey Rogach, DIPLOM (BELARUSIAN STATE), PH.D. (BELARUSIAN STATE)
- John Sader, B.E. (N.S.W.), PH.D. (N.S.W.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors
- Shane Bergin, B.A., PH.D.
- Vojislav Krstić, DIPLOM (HEIDEL.), DR.PHIL. (STUTTGART)
Visiting Academics
- Wei-Hua Guo, B.SC. (NANJING), PH.D. (BEIJING ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)
- Roman Kantor, B.SC. (PALACKY), PH.D.
- Robert Thomas James McAteer, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- Guido Mariotto, LAUREA (TURIN), PH.D.
- Peter David Nellist, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- Yury Rakovich, DIPLOM (BELARUSIAN STATE), PH.D. (BELARUS ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Senior Research Fellows in Physics*
- 5.10.12 Shaun Bloomfield, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)
- 1.7.16 Karsten Rode, DIPLÔME D'INGÉNIEUR (I.N.S.A. TOULOUSE), D.E.A. (I.N.S.A. TOULOUSE) (*E.U.*)
- 3.10.19 Munuswamy Venkatesan, B.SC. (MADR.), M.SC. (MADR.), PH.D. (I.I.T. MADR.) (*E.U.*)
- Research Fellows in Physics*
- 19.6.09 Maria Tsoneva Stamenova, B.SC. (SOFIA), M.SC. (KTH STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.6.13 Rajarshi Tiwari, B.SC. (ALLD.), M.SC. (H.R.I. ALLAHABAD), PH.D. (H.R.I. ALLAHABAD) (*E.U.*)
- 1.10.14 Eoin Carley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
- 3.12.14 Graeme Cunningham, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.16 Alessandro Lunghi, B.SC. (FLORENCE), M.SC. (FLORENCE), PH.D. (FLORENCE) (*Western Digital Foundation*)
- 1.6.16 Sophie Murray, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
- 10.10.16 Ruiyuan Tian, B.SC. (JILIN), PH.D. (CHINESE ACAD. SC.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.11.16 Zsolt Gercsi, M.SC. (E.L. BUD.), PH.D. (E.N.S. CACHAN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.1.17 Manik Ghosh, B.SC. (DHAKA), M.SC. (DHAKA), PH.D. (KYUNGPOOK) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 9.1.17 Andrew Ure, M.CHEM. (MANC.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.6.17 Naveen Balla, B.TECH. (I.I.T. MADRAS), PH.D. (N.U. SINGAPORE) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 26.2.18 Pranab Biswas, B.SC. (CALC.), M.SC. (KAL.), PH.D. (KHARAGPUR) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.4.18 Jing Li, B.SC. (YANGTZE UNIV.), M.SC. (S.W.CHINA JIAOTONG), DR. RER. NAT. (T.H. AACHEN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 20.4.18 Brian Walls, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 15.6.18 Anup Kumar, B.SC. (DELHI), M.SC. (DELHI), PH.D. (DELHI) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.18 Mark Thomas Mitchison, M.PHYS. (LEEDS), M.RES. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (I.C.L.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.10.18 Carolina Susana Villarreal D'Angelo, B.SC. (CORDOBA), PH.D. (CORDOBA) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 27.11.18 Adam Kelly, B.SC., PH.D. (*European Research Council*)
- 1.3.19 Mark Magee, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*E.C.*)
- 1.3.19 Simon John Prentice, B.SC. (OPEN), PH.D. (LIV.J.MOORES) (*E.C.*)
- 1.4.19 Donna Rodgers-Lee, B.A., PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.4.19 Xia Zhang, B.SC. (SHANDONG NORMAL), M.SC. (CHINESE ACAD. SC.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 6.5.19 Styliani Skiadopoulou, B.S. (ATHENS), M.SC. (AVEIRO), PH.D. (PRAGUE) (*E.U.*)
- 1.6.19 Annalisa De Pastina, B.SC. (ROME), M.SC. (ROME), PH.D. (E.P.F.L.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.6.19 Gopal Hazra, B.SC. (KAL.), M.SC. (KHARAGPUR), PH.D. (I.I.SC.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 17.6.19 Sachinkumar Birhade, B.TECH. (I.C.T. MUMBAI), M.TECH. (I.C.T. MUMBAI), PH.D. (I.C.T. MUMBAI) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.8.19 Andrew Harvey, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.19 Harneet Kaur, B.SC. (DELHI), PH.D. (DELHI) (*E.C.*)
- 1.10.19 Simone Koehler, B.SC. (T.U. MUNICH), M.SC. (T.U. MUNICH), PH.D. (T.H. AACHEN) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.10.19 Ievgeniia Nedoliuk, B.SC. (KIEV TARAS SCEVCHENKO), M.SC. (GENEVA, KIEV TARAS SCEVCHENKO), PH.D. (GENEVA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.19 Okan Orhan, B.SC. (MIDDLE EAST TECH.), M.SC. (MIDDLE EAST TECH.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.1.20 Andrea Droghetti, B.SC. (BOLOGNA), M.SC. (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.1.20 Francesca Pietracaprina, LAUREA (SALENTO), PH.D. (TRIESTE INTERNAT. SCH. ADV. STUD.) (*E.U.*)
- 1.2.20 Sumanta Bhandary, B.SC. (CALC.), M.SC. (I.I.T. GUWAHATI), PH.D. (UPPSALA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.4.20 Killian Walshe, PH.D.

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 1.5.20 Daniel Clarke, PH.D. (BELF.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 1.5.20 Stefano Guazzotti (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 1.5.20 Archak Purkayastha, B.SC. (JAD.), M.SC. (I.I.T. KANPUR), PH.D. (TATA INST. FUND. RES.) (*E.U.*)
 1.8.20 Illya Tarasenko, B.SC. (I.C.L.), M.SC. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (I.C.L.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 1.10.20 Debapriya Chaudhuri, B.SC. (CALC.), M.SC. (DELHI), PH.D. (KAISERSLAUTERN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 1.10.20 Erxiong Ding, B.SC. (WEINAN N.U.), M.SC. (TIANJIN N.U.), PH.D. (AALTO UNIV.) (*European Research Council*)
Visiting Research Fellows
 1.8.13 Cormac Ó Coileáin, B.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D.
 1.10.15 Eamon Scullion, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (SHEFF.)
 12.9.16 Lorena Monzon, B.SC. (CORDOBA NATNL.), PH.D. (CORDOBA NATNL.)
 18.12.17 Askar Syrlybekov, PH.D.
Senior Experimental Officers
 Patrick Joseph McCauley, M.SC.
 Christopher Smith, M.SC., DIP. APPL. PHYS. (D.I.T.)
Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
 Kenneth Concannon
 Patrick Joseph Flanagan
 David Grouse, M.A.
 David O'Mahony
 Alan O'Meara, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC.
Experimental Officer
 Nigel Carroll, B.ENG. (OPEN), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. ENG. (N.C.E.A.)
Senior Technical Officers
 Patrick Murphy
 Victor Usov, M.SC. (OMSK STATE), PH.D.

Inter departmental teaching centre within the Faculty

BIOLOGY TEACHING CENTRE

- Professor of Microbial Molecular Genetics (2014)¹⁹ and Director of the Centre*
 1.10.14 Kevin Martin Devine, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1994)
Freshman Biology Teaching Co-ordinator
 Glynis Robinson, B.A. (OPEN), PH.D.
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
 Siobhán McBennett, M.A., G.I.BIOL. (LOND.)
Senior Technical Officers
 Laura Farrell
 Lorraine Catherine Alice O'Neill, M.A.

¹⁹Founded for present holder only.

Research Institutes and Centres

Staff with an affiliation to a research institute/centre are listed under their respective school or department.

Trinity Research Institutes

CENTRE FOR RESEARCH ON ADAPTIVE NANOSTRUCTURES AND NANODEVICES (CRANN)

The Centre for Research on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN) comprises a team of three hundred researchers from over forty-five different countries, led by eighteen principal investigators and seventeen investigators, each of whom is an internationally recognised expert in his/her field of research. CRANN principal investigators are based across multiple disciplines including physics, chemistry, medicine, biochemistry and immunology, engineering and pharmacy. CRANN works at the frontiers of nanoscience developing new knowledge of nanoscale chemical and physical phenomena, with a particular focus on new device and sensor technologies for the ICT, biotechnology and medical sectors.

CRANN has two state-of-the-art buildings both custom designed and constructed for the purpose of leading edge nanoscience research. The Naughton Institute is a 6000m² research facility on the campus of TCD. The CRANN Advanced Microscopy Laboratory (AML) was completed in 2009. This facility on Pearse Street houses Ireland's most advanced microscopy instrumentation, enabling Ireland to compete internationally in this capability.

Through the SFI funded Centre for Science, Engineering and Technology (CSET), CRANN had a specific remit to work with industry. This led to CRANN leading the €58 million AMBER (Advanced Materials and BioEngineering Research) centre award, where TCD, UCC, RCSI, DCU, UL and NUIG researchers partner with industry to collaboratively address materials related research programs. This award is SFI funded, based on industry direct cash and in-kind contribution. CRANN has been very successful in obtaining non-Exchequer funding (e.g. European Union Frameworks, H2020, ERC's) that enabled the establishment of an extensive academic partnership network involving over a hundred European universities and one hundred and sixty universities globally.

CRANN has been funded predominately by Science Foundation Ireland and has also obtained competitive funding from the Higher Education Authority, Enterprise Ireland, industry, the EU Commission, and philanthropic sources, notably Dr Martin Naughton.

See <http://www.crann.tcd.ie>.

Director

Stefano Sanvito, CAV. DELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA D'ITALIA, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2006)

Deputy Director

John Francis Donegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2000)

Executive Director

Lorraine Byrne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), P.G.CERT. NANOTECHNOLOGY (OXON.), M.R.S.C., M.A.C.S.

General Manager for Operations

Colm McAtamney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), DIP. APPLIED PROJECT MGMT (N.U.I.)

Business Development Manager

Keith Alden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Intellectual Property Contracts and Commercialisation Manager

Brian Callagy, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. QUALITY ASSURANCE (N.U.I.)

Finance Manager

David Rossiter, M.A., A.C.C.A.

Project Manager

James Doyle, B.A., PH.D.

Research Institutes and Centres

Strategic Programme Manager

Richard Twohig, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.ENG. (CANTAB.), M.ENG. (N.U.I.)

Funding Managers

Deirdre Caden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES)

Claire McKenna, B.SC. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Communications, Outreach and Public Affairs Manager

Mary Colclough, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), M.A. (OPEN), P.G.DIP. I.T. (D.C.U.)

Head of Research Infrastructure and Facilities

Cathal McAuley, B.SC. (OPEN), M.SC. (DUBL., LIMERICK)

Education and Public Engagement Officer

Rachel Kavanagh, M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Accounts Administrators

Jacqueline Ballantine-Armstrong, M.A.

Tracy Byrne

Administrative Officers

Carol McCaffrey

Mary McCarthy, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.)

Senior Experimental Officer

Jing Jing Wang, B.ENG. (TSINGHUA), M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (LEEDS)

Experimental Officer

Colm Faulkner, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (DURH.)

Senior Technical Officer

Michael Finneran, DIP.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.)

THE TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB

The Trinity Long Room Hub (TLRH) is the research institute for the arts and humanities at Trinity College Dublin. Founded in 2006, the TLRH is comprised of a community of researchers drawn from the university's nine arts and humanities schools as well as the Trinity College Library. It is dedicated to supporting research excellence and advancing interdisciplinary research in the arts and humanities. It is also committed to promoting the importance of this research for society and raising the profile of Trinity's arts and humanities internationally. It organises the work of the institute around a number of key research themes and supports the delivery of research on major questions facing society through a variety of means such as international visiting research fellowships, competitive research funding, hosting over 200 research related events and activities a year, and supporting forty-four of its partnering schools research students and postdoctoral fellows each year.

See <http://www.tcd.ie/trinitylongroomhub>.

Director

Eve Veronica Patten, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)

Executive Director

Caitriona Curtis, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Research Programme Officer

Maureen Burgess, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT (D.I.T.)

Communications Officer

Aoife King, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (EDIN.), P.G.DIP. INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT (D.I.T.)

Creative and Marketing Officer

Francesca O'Rafferty, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC.

Research Impact Officer

Giovanna de Moura Rocha Lima, B.A. (SAO PAULO), M.A. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (SAO PAULO)

Research Fellows

Michelle Doran, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)

Emily Johnson, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Elsbeth Payne, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D.

Keisha Taylor-Wesselink, B.Sc. (W.I.), M.A. (AMST.), M.Sc. (STON.), Ph.D. (STON.) (E.C.)

Project Manager, SHAPE-ID Project

Doireann Wallace, B.A. (D.I.T.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (D.I.T.)

TRINITY BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES INSTITUTE (TBSI)

The Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute (TBSI) is the largest research institute in Trinity and is one of the premier biomedical research institutes in Ireland. TBSI currently accommodates seventy principal investigators (PIs), over one hundred postdoctoral fellows, and over two hundred postgraduate researchers from five schools, the School of Biochemistry and Immunology, the School of Chemistry, the School of Medicine, the School of Engineering (Bioengineering) and the School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences.

TBSI is recognised internationally as a leading centre for ground breaking research discoveries on the fundamental mechanisms of human diseases, leading to new treatment approaches for these diseases. TBSI researchers collaborate extensively with researchers in other institutions throughout the world. The original vision put forward for TBSI when founded in 2012 was for a biomedical research institute focused on three areas: immunology, cancer and medical device technology. These focus areas have facilitated cross-disciplinary research leading to scientific discoveries of biomedical importance, ultimately giving rise to better patient care. TBSI is an innovative and interdisciplinary institute, where PIs and their teams are driving world class translational research on the mechanistic basis for a range of diseases, including infectious and inflammatory diseases, such as arthritis, asthma/allergy and type 2 diabetes, neurological diseases, such as motor neurone disease and multiple sclerosis, and different forms of cancer. There have been several innovative advances in tissue engineering for corneal replacement, bone and joint replacement, and treatment of different forms of cancer.

To facilitate research excellence, the institute has established a wide range of core technologies of the highest standard, including flow cytometry, confocal microscopy, transgenics, nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry (NMR), biological transmission electron microscopy (TEM) and x-ray crystallography. A category 3 facility is available for research into hazardous biological agents such as HIV and hepatitis C. TBSI also houses significant biomedical teaching facilities, including lecture theatres, seminar rooms and teaching laboratories. Over 1,100 undergraduate students attend classes in TBSI each year, including Senior Sophister students of biochemistry and immunology and preclinical students of medicine. Over ninety students undertake M.Sc. courses, including bioengineering and immunology.

The institute also supports several spin out companies and has a growing number of partnerships with pharmaceutical and medical device companies. TBSI researchers have raised about 20 per cent of all of the research funding in TCD in the last five years (€16.5m total grant income for the 2017/18 academic year) and significantly more ERC and SFI investigator-led research grants than any similar sized cohort of biomedical scientists in Ireland. In 2018, four TBSI PIs were named as Clarivate highly cited researchers. TBSI PIs and their research teams have produced over 1,000 peer reviewed publications over the past five years with national, international and industrial collaborators. TBSI aims to continue to foster a spirit of interaction, exploration and collaboration on the frontiers of biomedical research, such that truly ground-breaking discoveries can be made.

See <http://www.tcd.ie/biosciences>.

Academic Director

Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., Ph.D., F.R.A.M.I., M.I.BIOL.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2004)

TRINITY COLLEGE INSTITUTE OF NEUROSCIENCE (TCIN)

The Trinity College Institute of Neuroscience (TCIN) is a Trinity research institute with about fifty Principal Investigators (PIs) and 250 researchers from a wide range of disciplines including psychology, psychiatry, physiology, pharmacology, medicine, biochemistry, engineering, and genetics, among others. These diverse disciplinary origins contribute to its core activities:

Research Institutes and Centres

promoting and supporting interdisciplinary basic and translational research, as well as teaching, public engagement, and national leadership in neuroscience.

The administrative and scientific hub of TCIN is based in the Lloyd Building on the Trinity College campus. The Lloyd Building houses several TCIN-managed advanced research technologies, including two high-field human and small animal magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) systems. TCIN PIs use and maintain preclinical cell and animal models, as well as molecular, cell biological, biochemical, behavioral, physiological and genetic technologies to study both humans and model organisms.

The institute provides a gateway for internal and external connectivity between basic and applied neuroscience. TCIN facilitates access to advanced research and diagnostic technologies as well as to patient populations, biosamples, and genotyping required for translational neuroscience, which prominently and deeply involves clinical PIs based in St James's, St Patrick's and Tallaght hospitals. St James's additionally houses CAMI, a clinical neuroimaging facility as well as the Wellcome Trust/Health Research Board clinical research facility for clinical trials.

TCIN houses strong research programmes funded by Science Foundation Ireland, the Wellcome Trust, the Health Research Board, the European Research Commission/Horizon 2020 framework programmes, as well as multiple philanthropic and industrial sponsors. In 2016, Trinity College Dublin launched the Global Brain Health Institute (GBHI), a major collaboration between Trinity College Dublin and the University of California San Francisco led in Ireland by TCIN PIs Brian Lawlor and Ian Robertson. This highly collaborative, training and research programme, created through a \$170 million investment from Atlantic Philanthropies, aims to prevent and improve management of global dementia. It has the recruitment of outstanding new PIs, as well as increased focus on the cognitive ageing.

TCIN PIs teach an interdisciplinary undergraduate programme leading to a B.A. (Mod.) in Neuroscience, as well as having a leading role in the popular M.Sc. in Neuroscience (the only one in Ireland). The institute hosts a popular public lecture series annually, and it has initiated and participated in major exhibitions in Trinity College's Science Gallery. New initiatives are planned in neuroscience teaching as well as in collaborations with humanities, social sciences and public engagement, funded in part through a new Wellcome Trust Institutional Strategic Support Fund award that is coordinated and managed by TCIN.

The institute supports and connects strengths in different disciplinary strands, to create new and impactful actions in all areas related to national and international neuroscience.

See <http://www.tcd.ie/neuroscience>.

Director

Mani Ramaswami, M.S. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)

Deputy Director

Andrew Harkin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2011)

Operations Manager

Ciaran Conneely, B.SC. (APP. SC.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS.

Finance and Business Planning Manager

Barbara Hewitt, I.A.T.I., C.P.A.

MRI Core Staff

Sojo Joseph, B.SC. (S.RAMACHANDRA MED.)

Christian Matthias Kerskens, DIPL. PHYS. (KÖLN), DR. RER. NAT. (KÖLN)

Site Director of GBHI at TCIN and Conolly Norman Professor of Old Age Psychiatry (1999)

Brian Lawlor, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.O. (R.C.P.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.P.N., F.R.C.P.SYCH., HON. F.T.C.D.

Founding Co-director of GBHI and Professor Emeritus

Ian Hamilton Robertson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.B.P.S.S., F.A.P.S., C.PSYCHOL., M.R.I.A.,

Fellow emeritus

Deputy Chief Operations Officer, GBHI

Ann Marie Glynn, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (DUND.)

Communications Officer, GBHI

Yolanda Kennedy, B.A., M.Sc.

Visiting Academic

Hari Kasaba Srinivasaiah, M.B. (B'LORE.), M.D. (DUBL., KARN.), DIP. HEALTH ECON. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.R.C.S.I.

Research Fellows

Marc Bennett, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., PH.D. (K.U. LEUVEN) (*Irish Research Council*)

Charlotte Callaghan, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Francesca Farina, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)

Rebecca Hirst, B.Sc. (NOTT.), M.Sc. (NOTT.), PH.D. (NOTT.) (*Health Research Board*)

Joanne Kenney, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)

Tomas Leon, B.MED.SC. (C.U. CHILE), M.D. (C.U. CHILE) (*Global Brain Health Institute*)

David McGovern, PH.D. (NOTT.) (*Irish Research Council*)

Erik O'Hanlon, B.A., B.A.I., M.Sc. (OPEN), PH.D. (*Wellcome Trust*)

Virginia Mela-Rivas, B.Sc. (MADRID), PH.D. (MADRID) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Anne Marie Miller, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)

Peter Murphy, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*E.C.*)

Jennifer Rouine, B.A., M.Sc., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Kathy Ruddy, B.Sc. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Karen Ryan, B.A., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)

Anna Truzzi, LAUREA (TRENTO), M.Sc. (TRENTO), PH.D. (TRENTO) (*European Research Council*)

Nigel Vahey, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)

Lorijn Sterre Zaadnoordijk, B.A. (UTRECHT), M.Sc. (NIJMEGEN), PH.D. (NIJMEGEN) (*European Research Council*)

Visiting Research Fellows

Derya Durusu Emek-Savas, B.Sc. (NEAR EAST UNIV.), M.Sc. (DOKUZ EYLUL), PH.D. (DOKUZ EYLUL)

Caoimhe Hannigan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (ULSTER), PH.D.

Joanna Edel McHugh, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Ioannis Tarnanas, B.A. (THESSALONIKI), M.Sc. (SUS.), PH.D. (THESSALONIKI)

TRINITY TRANSLATIONAL MEDICINE INSTITUTE (TTMI)

The Trinity Translational Medicine Institute (TTMI) is located within the St James's Hospital campus in Dublin 8. However, TTMI extends to include researchers at the Meath Foundation Research Laboratory at the Trinity Centre, Tallaght Hospital, the Coombe Women and Infants University Hospital, and Our Lady's Children's Hospital, Crumlin. TTMI's constituent partners are the Schools of Medicine, Chemistry, and Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences. They are represented by research scientists and clinicians committed to prioritising patient driven clinical research. The substantive co-operative institute currently houses over forty principal investigators and one hundred and fifty scientists.

The creation of TTMI fills a major strategic gap in TCD through the development of a centre for excellence geared towards translating transformative biomedical research to a clinical setting and consolidating links within our hospital sites.

The Institute opens a gateway for internal and external connectivity acting as a conduit between basic science and discovery, industrial collaboration and enhanced clinical service delivery. The location of TTMI within the acute hospital setting, facilitates the study of a broad spectrum of disease states underpinned by engagement between our hospital partners, patients, clinical and basic researchers. The close proximity of the Wellcome Trust – HRB Clinical Research Facility enables the expedient translation of clinical research breakthroughs into opportunities for regulated clinical trials. Our consolidated approach ensures an efficient pathway for bridging basic biomedical discovery research with improvements in clinical medicine. TTMI facilitates access to state-of-the-art research tools, diagnostic technologies and pipelines, in addition to access to patient populations and an extensive curated biorepository.

TTMI offers core facilities including next generation sequencing, flow cytometry, and high content analysis screening to carry out research at the intensity and level of excellence that is

Research Institutes and Centres

needed to produce fundamental disruptive breakthroughs, build better understanding of those factors that engender well-being, uncover key insights into disease progression, and make translational advances, to enhance health and well-being.

Director

Aideen Catherine Long, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

Management Team

Aiden Corvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2016)

Derek Doherty, B.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

Joseph Keane, B.A., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.T.C.D. (2020)

Mark Little, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2013)

Jacintha O'Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2019)

Yuri Tarasovich Volkov, M.D. (MOSCOW SETCHENOV MEDICAL UNIV.), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF IMMUNOLOGY), F.T.C.D. (2009)

Business Manager

Frank Mangan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (D.C.U.), H.DIP. BUS. ST. AND INFO. TECH. (N.U.I.)

Research Project Officer

William McCormack, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Adjunct Assistant Professor

Emma Allott, B.A., PH.D.

Visiting Research Fellows

Riona Ni Ghriallais, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Noel Reynolds, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Trinity Led Research Consortia & Inter-institutional Research Groupings

ADAPT CENTRE FOR DIGITAL CONTENT TECHNOLOGY

The ADAPT Centre for Digital Content Technology is a Science Foundation Ireland funded research centre that aims to lead on the development of digital content technologies that will revolutionise the way people interact with content, systems and each other to achieve unprecedented levels of access, efficiency and empowerment. ADAPT has significant commercial knowledge and actively collaborates with industry to create breakthroughs in the global content industry.

ADAPT's research areas include localisation, social media analysis, multimodal interaction, intelligent content and media, and informal and formal learning. In 2015 the centre, which was formerly known as CNGL (Centre for Global Intelligent Content), was re-branded as ADAPT to highlight the extension of its research expertise which covers all aspects of the digital content life-cycle.

ADAPT is led out of Trinity College Dublin and combines the world-class expertise of researchers at Dublin City University (DCU), University College Dublin (UCD), Technological University Dublin (TU Dublin), Athlone Institute of Technology (AIT), Cork Institute of Technology (CIT) and Maynooth University (MU).

Director

Vincent Patrick Wade, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2002)

Executive Director

Declan McKibben, B.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.)

Marketing and Communications Manager

Olivia Waters, B.A., B.SC., M.SC. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. P.R. (P.R.I.I.)

Business Development Managers

Conor McNally, M.B.A. (N.U.I.)

Edmond O'Connor, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.B.A.

Programme Manager

Gerard Hickey, B.E. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

E.U. Research Manager

Maire Brophy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Financial Controller

Robbie Gallagher, ADV. DIP. (A.C.C.A.), A.C.C.A., I.A.T.I.

Junior Project Manager

Aoife Brady, B.A., B.A.I.

FinTech Fusion Senior Executive Manager

Laura Clifford, B.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor

Sabina Brennan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.PSYCHOL.

Research Fellows

Moataz Ahmed, PH.D. (NOTT.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)

Mohammed Sadeq Abdulhameed Al-Rawi, B.SC. (BAGHDAD), M.SC. (BAGHDAD), PH.D. (SHANGHAI JIAOTONG)
(*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Ivan Bacher, B.A. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Nicole Baker, B.SC. (IBIRAPUERA UNIV.), M.SC. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)

Elizabeth Cecilia Biggs, B.A. (OXON.), M.ST. (OXON.), PH.D. (YORK) (*Department of Culture, Heritage and the Gaeltacht*)

Joao Paulo Cabral, B.ENG. (I.S.T. LISBON), M.SC. (KTH STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (EDIN.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Christophe Debruyne, B.SC. (GHENT, V.U. BRUSSEL), M.A. (V.U. BRUSSEL), PH.D. (V.U. BRUSSEL)

Kaniz Fatema, B.SC. (DHAKA), M.SC. (DHAKA, SHEFF.), PH.D. (KENT) (*E.U.*)

David Filip, M.SC. (BRNO), PH.D. (BRNO) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Karol Grzegorzczuk, M.SC. (WARSAW U.T.), PH.D. (A.G.H. KRAKOW) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Brian Gurrin, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Sarah Hendriks, B.A. (A.N.U.), B.MUS. (A.N.U.), M.ST. (OXON.), M.ST. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (EDIN.) (*Department of Culture, Heritage and the Gaeltacht*)

Hossein Javidnia, PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Kristina Kapanova, B.A. (SOFIA), M.SC. (BRIDGEWATER (MASS.)), PH.D. (BULGARIAN ACAD.SC.) (*E.C.*)

Ali Karaali, M.SC. (BAHÇEŞEHİR UNIV.), PH.D. (RIO GRANDE DO SUL) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Kevin Koidl, B.SC. (T.U. DARMSTADT), M.SC. (T.U. DARMSTADT), PH.D. (*E.U.*)

Eamonn Kenny, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (*E.U.*)

Lynn Kilgallon, B.A., PH.D. (*Department of Culture, Heritage and the Gaeltacht*)

Erwan Moreau, M. ES SCIENCES (NANTES), D.E.A. (NANTES), DOCTORAT (NANTES) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Marta Moreira-Marques, M.SC. (I.S.P.A. PORTUGAL), PH.D. (LEIDEN) (*E.C./Science Foundation Ireland*)

Timothy Murtagh, B.A., PH.D.

Vuong Ngo, PH.D. (HO CHI MINH CITY) (*Department of Culture, Heritage and the Gaeltacht*)

Bruno Ohana, B.SC. (SAO PAULO), M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)

Fabrizio Orlandi, B.E. (MODENA AND REGGIO EMILIA), M.E. (MODENA AND REGGIO EMILIA), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Bilal Yousuf, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

Visiting Research Fellow

John Judge, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

E.U. Project Officer

Claire Whelan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Research Grant Manager

Sinead Gorham, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)

Office Manager

Monica Lechea, B.A. (N.U.I.)

ADVANCED MATERIALS AND BIOENGINEERING RESEARCH (AMBER)

AMBER is a Science Foundation Ireland funded centre that provides a partnership between leading researchers in material science and industry. Materials science has been described as the science of stuff! The centre researches materials that will transform everyday products of the future, from mobile phones to knee implants, batteries to beer bottles. AMBER brings together

Research Institutes and Centres

Ireland's leading material science researchers working across the disciplines of Physics, Chemistry, Bioengineering and Medicine; with an international network of collaborators and companies.

The clustering of material science research expertise, state of the art infrastructure, and a team of professional support staff has enhanced Ireland's international reputation in materials science research and driven increased investment from industry. Ireland's international ranking in the areas of nanoscience and materials science has increased from 6th and 8th respectively in 2013 when the centre was established, to 1st and 3rd in 2017. This ranking is based on publications and citations.

AMBER is jointly hosted in Trinity College Dublin by CRANN and the Trinity Centre for Biomedical Engineering, in collaboration with University College Cork, Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, Dublin City University, University of Limerick and NUI Galway.

Director

Michael Morris, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), F.T.C.D. (2017)

Deputy Director

Fergal Joseph O'Brien, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., C.ENG., F.A.S., FIEI, M.R.I.A.

Executive Director

Lorraine Byrne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), P.G.CERT. NANOTECHNOLOGY (OXON.), M.R.S.C., M.A.C.S.

General Manager for Operations

Colm McAtamney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP. APPLIED PROJECT MGMT (N.U.I.)

Project Manager

James Doyle, B.A., PH.D.

Business Development Managers

Keith Alden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Denise Carthy, B.ENG. (N.LOND.)

Communications, Outreach and Public Affairs Manager

Mary Colclough, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), M.A. (OPEN), P.G.DIP. I.T. (D.C.U.)

Intellectual Property Contracts and Commercialisation Manager

Brian Callagy, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. QUALITY ASSURANCE (N.U.I.)

Finance Manager

David Rossiter, M.A., A.C.C.A.

Funding Manager

Deirdre Caden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES)

International Funding Manager

Claire McKenna, B.SC. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Education and Public Engagement Officer

Rachel Kavanagh, M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

INSTITUTE OF POPULATION HEALTH

The Institute of Population Health (IPH) was opened in August 2016, based at the Russell Centre, Tallaght Cross in Dublin 24. It is a joint initiative of the Schools of Medicine and Nursing and Midwifery. Among the priority actions will be to provide an academic backdrop to the primary care centre and general practitioners who share the premises with the IPH. Focus will be on prevention and chronic disease prevention and management. A range of new postgraduate courses will be run from the IPH. Public health advocacy will also be a priority, together with major interaction with the community in Tallaght.

Director

[vacant]

Chair of the Steering Group

Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)

LEARNOVATE CENTRE

Learnovate is one of Europe's leading research and innovation centres in learning technologies. An industry-led technology centre funded by Enterprise Ireland and hosted by Trinity College Dublin, Learnovate connects world-class academic research with entrepreneurs at the leading edge of the global learning technologies sector. Learnovate research fuses expertise in technology, the learning sciences, product design, user experience and strategic innovation to drive commercial success for our industry partners.

The aim of Learnovate is to maximise the growth potential of individual companies working in the EdTech and e-learning sector and enhance Ireland's competitiveness as a global leader for learning technology innovation. Learnovate's industry-led collaborative research programme develops and exploits breakthrough learning technologies for the collective benefit of Ireland's learning technologies sector. Member companies actively set the research agenda and receive preferential licensing opportunities for intellectual property arising from core research programmes.

Learnovate offers strategic research and innovation services to individual companies that develop learning technologies; and companies that acquire and use learning technologies. The centre's expertise and experience encompasses a wide range of learning contexts including corporate learning, higher-ed learning, school learning, and non-formal learning. Learnovate helps identify, secure and maximise the value of funding for member companies through innovation vouchers and innovation partnerships with Enterprise Ireland.

CONNECT

CONNECT, formerly known as CTVR, is Ireland's Future Network and Communications research centre. Funded by Science Foundation Ireland, it is headquartered in Trinity College Dublin and brings together nine other academic institutions (Maynooth University, University of Limerick, Technological University Dublin, University College Cork, Dublin City University, University College Dublin, Tyndall National Institute, Cork Institute of Technology (Munster Technological University from January 2021) and Waterford Institute of Technology with TSSG (Telecommunication Software and Systems Group). CONNECT is also partnered with thirty-five companies ranging from large ICT multi-nationals to smaller and emerging indigenous companies.

CONNECT's mission is to research, develop and innovate new communication solutions to address many of the challenges facing society. At the core of the CONNECT research vision is the idea that the network will be performed into existence in response to service needs. CONNECT focuses on service-aware networks, network-aware services, responsive things and integration.

Director

[vacant]

Executive Director

Patrick Vincent Kelly, B.A., PH.D.

Enable Director

Siobhán Clarke, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2006)

Enable Executive Director

Emma Leahy, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK), GRAD. DIP. BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION (LIMERICK)

Adjunct Professor of Telecommunications

William Webb, B.ENG. (STON), M.B.A. (STON), PH.D. (STON)

Adjunct Assistant Professor

Jim Connolly, B.A. (OPEN)

Research Fellows

Arsalan Ahmad, B.E. (TAXILA U.E.T.), M.S. (TURIN P.I.), PH.D. (TURIN P.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Aleksandra Kaszubowska Anandarajah, B.ENG. (POZNAN), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Pavlos Basaras, B.SC. (THESSALY), M.SC. (THESSALY) PH.D. (THESSALY) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Research Institutes and Centres

Saqib Rasool Chaudhry, B.SC. (PUNJ.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BRUN.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Lara Codeca, B.SC. (BOLOGNA), M.SC. (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (LUXEMBOURG) (*E.U./Science Foundation Ireland*)
Diarmuid Collins, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Hannah Devine-Wright, B.A. (SUS.), M.SC. (SUR.), PH.D. (SUR.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Merim Dzaferagic, B.ENG. (SARAJEVO), M.ENG. (SARAJEVO), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
Andrea Hess, DIPL. ING. (T.U. VIENNA), PH.D. (VIENNA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Aqeel Kazmi, PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Jacek Kibilda, M.SC. (POZNAN U.T.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Irene Macaluso, M.SC. (PALERMO), PH.D. (PALERMO) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Josue Amilcar Parra Cetina, M.SC. (C.I.C.E.S.E. MEXICO), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Stephen Roddy, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
Harun Siljak, M.SC. (SARAJEVO), PH.D. (INTERNATIONAL BURCH UNIV. SARAJEVO) (*U.S. Air Force Office of Scientific Research*)
Frank Slyne, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Hadi Tabatabaee, B.SC. (ISFAHAN U.T.), M.SC. (ISFAHAN), PH.D. (ISFAHAN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Visiting Research Fellow
Hem Dutt Joshi, B.TECH. (B'TULLAH.), M.E. (R.GANDHI P.V.), PH.D. (JAYPEE)
Director of Industry Engagement
Mark Cooney, B.E. (N.U.I.)
Finance Manager
Shirley Walsh, M.I.A.T.I.
Communications, Education and Outreach Manager
Andrew Matthew O'Connell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Funding Diversification Manager
David Fitzpatrick, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (NOTT.)
Centre Administrator
Catherine Keogh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

TRINITY IMMIGRATION INITIATIVE

The Trinity Immigration Initiative (TII) brought together key strands of Trinity College Dublin's research in order to support the development of a more inclusive, multicultural Ireland. A key initiative in the TII was a major *Research Programme on Diversity, Integration and Policy*. This programme was designed to stimulate a quantum leap in research activity in relation to immigration, helping to generate evidence relevant to local and national policy and contributing to international debates and the development of international practice.

TRINITY INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT INITIATIVE (TIDI)

The Trinity International Development Initiative (TIDI) was established in 2007 by researchers at Trinity College Dublin (TCD) to maximise the university's contribution to understanding and addressing the major global development challenges of our time through research, teaching and outreach activities.

Through a vibrant outreach programme, TIDI raises awareness among the wider community of development issues and of TCD's role in addressing these global development challenges. TIDI's vision is that TCD will be internationally renowned for excellence in development research and education and for the provision of practical solutions to real-world challenges.

Chair

Susan Patricia Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Trinity Research Centres

TRINITY ACADEMIC GASTROENTEROLOGY GROUP RESEARCH CENTRE (TAGG)

The Trinity Academic Gastroenterology Group (TAGG) is an active research and clinical team working collaboratively at Tallaght Hospital, St James's Hospital Dublin and Trinity College Dublin. TAGG is affiliated with Trinity Health Ireland (THI). Our vision is of excellence and innovation in service delivery and research in all fields of gastroenterology. The team is multi-disciplinary comprising gastroenterologists, surgeons, medical physicists, nutritionists, nurses, engineers, scientists and allied health professionals. Our principal investigators (PIs) collaborate with national and international colleagues across Europe, North America, Canada and Ireland as well as with small and medium sized enterprises (SMEs) and industry partners.

Co-directors

Deirdre McNamara, B.A., M.D., DIP. CANCER PREVENTION (N.C.I.), F.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.P.I.

Sinead Smith, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

TRINITY AGEING RESEARCH CENTRE (TARC)

(FORMERLY TRINITY ENGAGE – CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN AGEING)

Through strategic investment over the last decade, Trinity has developed a strong research capacity in ageing. Over one hundred and ten Trinity researchers are engaged in ageing-related research spanning fields of biology, public health, medicine, informatics, macroeconomics, finance, urban planning, engineering, technologies, globalisation and migration, the law, sociology, business and philosophy. The centre will create a unique hub of ageing-related research that will shape policies and programmes and foster multi-disciplinary collaborations, transforming Trinity from being world class to world leading in this field.

Director

Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2007)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR ASIAN STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Asian Studies provides a structure for multidisciplinary education in Asian Studies and integrates the university's actions in developing Chinese, Korean and Japanese Studies as well as other regionally-based scholarship and pan-Asian research. Located in the School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences, the centre acts as a focal point for Asian Studies and creates cross-College opportunities for collaboration and outreach. Its teaching and research focus on contemporary society and culture, language learning, diaspora studies, and comparative studies including Asian-European studies. The centre's aim is to promote Asian Studies nationally and internationally, and in so doing, to be the leading knowledge centre in Ireland for policy-makers, business leaders and scholars in the field. The centre organises regular seminars and public lectures.

Director

Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BECKETT STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Beckett Studies was founded in 2017 and promotes and co-ordinates research activity in Beckett studies amongst staff and postgraduate students at Trinity College Dublin. The centre builds upon both the Samuel Beckett Summer School – which began in 2011 and was a joint venture between the School of English and the School of Creative Arts – and the Samuel Beckett Laboratory. The centre is the only research centre of its kind in Ireland. It places Trinity College at the forefront of academic research, artistic practice, and public engagement involving the works of one of its most famous alumni, and will help the university capitalise upon the Library's significant holdings of Beckett manuscripts. The Library has the greatest collection of Beckett's correspondence and its Beckett collection has been an area of significant investment

Research Institutes and Centres

by the Library over several years. The centre encourages interdisciplinary approaches to Beckett and is also involved in a number of international collaborations.

Director

Nicholas Johnson, B.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIBLICAL STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Biblical Studies continues Trinity's interest and investment in biblical studies over the past four centuries by providing a focus for a range of research activities and projects in this discipline. In keeping with the growing breadth of biblical studies as a discipline and the range of expertise and interests at Trinity, the centre promotes research in a variety of areas, including the study of the Bible in its ancient contexts, its interpretation in late Antiquity and the Medieval period, and its reception in the visual and performing arts. The centre facilitates and disseminates research in these areas by drawing upon the expertise of its staff and associates within and beyond Trinity, as well as the rich resources of Trinity College's library and the Chester Beatty library.

Director

Benjamin Wold, B.S. (MULTNOMAH UNIV.), M.A. (DUBL., JERUSALEM), PH.D. (DURH.), F.T.C.D. (2018)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIODIVERSITY AND SUSTAINABLE NATURE-BASED SOLUTIONS (NATURE+)

The Trinity Centre for Biodiversity and Sustainable Nature-based Solutions (formerly the Trinity Centre for Biodiversity Research) was launched in December 2008 by Sir David Attenborough. Based in the School of Natural Sciences, the centre brings together researchers from across Trinity College Dublin to provide a broad base of expertise in a range of biodiversity research areas, enabling research to cross traditional disciplinary boundaries to encompass biological, social, economic, legal and political aspects of biodiversity. From basic blue skies research to practical solutions and applications for stakeholders, we use state of the art and innovative approaches to deliver excellence in biodiversity knowledge for capacity building and increased public awareness. This exciting combination of researchers allows novel synergistic collaborations that are crucial for the development of national, European and international policy, and strategic recommendations to ensure global environmental sustainability.

Director

Marcus Collier, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING

The centre was established in May 2002 and has principal investigators drawn from the Schools of Engineering, Medicine, Dental Science and Natural Sciences in Trinity College, and from the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, Dublin City University, and University College Dublin. The aim of the centre is to facilitate the development of bioengineering research and to support interdisciplinary teaching initiatives in the field of biomedical engineering. The specific areas of research focus at present are: biomechanics and mechanobiology, tissue engineering and regenerative medicine, neural engineering, medical devices, and advanced drug delivery.

Chair of the Executive Committee

Sally-Ann Cryan, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.

Director

Caitriona Lally, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

TRINITY CANCER RESEARCH CENTRE (TCRC)

Cancer has been identified as a priority research theme based on the quality of research that has been generated by Trinity academics. There are over one hundred and eighty researchers from the School of Medicine and other Schools and Institutes across the College actively working

Research Institutes and Centres

on cancer projects as part of a vibrant interdisciplinary research community. Research in cancer incorporates basic biomedical and biomolecular research based at the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute and the Institute of Molecular Medicine, along with clinical research based in the teaching and affiliated hospitals, including St. James's, Tallaght, Coombe Women and Infants University Hospital and Our Lady's Hospital for Sick Children, Crumlin. The centre is part of the Trinity St James's Cancer Institute [TSJCI], which is a member of the Organisation of European Cancer Institutes [OECI].

Co-directors

John James O'Leary, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2005)

John Vincent Reynolds, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2004)

TRINITY INSTITUTE OF CARDIOVASCULAR SCIENCE

In June 2004, Trinity College established the Institute of Cardiovascular Science, a partnership between the College and its two main teaching hospitals: Tallaght Hospital and St James's Hospital. The aims of the institute are to increase the understanding of cardiovascular disease in order to improve and develop prevention, diagnostic, treatment and rehabilitation strategies. While the main focus of the institute is research; it is also engaged in the development and delivery of education and in co-ordinated service development. It offers an M.Sc. in Cardiology on the St James's campus.

Co-directors

Ross Thomas Murphy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

Deirdre Ward, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR COMPUTING AND LANGUAGE STUDIES

The centre was founded in 1996 as a pastoral and administrative home for the interdisciplinary moderatorship (B.A.) course in computer science, linguistics and a language, and as a focus for research collaboration in related areas within College, nationally and internationally. The centre contributes to the organisation of the Dublin Computational Linguistics Research Seminar, which is the product of collaboration among Dublin City University, Technological University Dublin, University College Dublin and Trinity College Dublin.

Director

Carl Vogel, B.SC. (LOYOLA), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2002)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNANCE (TRICON)

The Trinity Centre for Constitutional Governance (TriCON) is a research centre based in the School of Law which undertakes and promotes research, teaching and public engagement on all aspects of constitutional law and governance, both in Ireland and across the world. Scholars at the centre share a broad range of research interests, spanning the fields of constitutional law, comparative constitutional studies, administrative law, human rights, E.U. law, international public law, democratic theory, legal philosophy and more.

Director

Aileen Kavanagh, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.E. (HANOVER), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY

The centre promotes research in recent Irish history. Its graduate students and postdoctoral fellows and associates manage their discrete projects within a framework which facilitates dialogue and interaction with researchers in their own and in related disciplines inside and outside College, as well as the sharing of research tools and experience.

Academic Director

[vacant]

Research Institutes and Centres

Deputy Director

Anne Dolan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Visiting Research Fellows

Catriona Crowe, B.A. (N.U.I.)

John Horgan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Michael Kennedy, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Seán McConville, B.SC. (BATH), PH.D. (CANTAB.), LL.D. (CANTAB.)

Deirdre McMahon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Mary Muldowney, B.A., PH.D.

Steven O'Connor, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Kate O'Malley, B.A., PH.D.

John Terence O'Neill, M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D.

Peter Rigney, B.A., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CREATIVE TECHNOLOGIES AND MEDIA ENGINEERING

The future of the creative arts lies in a robust engagement of the artist, engineer and scientist. The Trinity Centre for Creative Technologies is harnessing the university's critical mass in the technologies and science that underpin the creative and entertainment industries, and in partnership with these industries, pioneering new research and graduate programmes relating to creative technologies and new media.

Co-directors

Francis Morgan Boland, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), C.ENG., FIEI, Fellow *emeritus*

Anil Kokaram, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.ENG., FIEI, F.T.C.D. (2001)

TRINITY RESEARCH CENTRE FOR CULTURES, ACADEMIC VALUES AND EDUCATION (CAVE)

CAVE focuses its research, teaching and outreach activity on the study of higher education both in Ireland and internationally. The centre brings together staff with expertise in the areas of educational theory, sociology, history and policy. It undertakes both funded and non-funded research that inquires into educational initiatives and processes in the field of higher education, using a broad range of methodological approaches.

Director

John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.

Members of the Research Centre

Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D. (BATH), DIP. H.E. (BATH SPA U.C.)

Rory McDaid, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.PHIL., ED.D. (D.C.U.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Aidan Seery, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (HOCHSCHULE FÜR PHILOSOPHIE (MÜNCHEN), M.A., PH.D.

Michelle Share, B.A. (C.STURT), M.A. (DEAKIN), M.ED., PH.D. (ULSTER)

Adjunct Members

Selina McCoy, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Maria Slowey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.LITT., P.G.DIP. SOCIAL SCIENCE (N.U.I.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL BUSINESS

The Trinity Centre for Digital Business is to conduct research in all aspects of digital mediation and interactions between businesses and people. Its purpose is to showcase and galvanise in-house expertise, facilitate cross-disciplinary collaboration, and increase research funding opportunities through industry sources and possibly research grants applications. The research centre intends to study how digital technologies are transforming key area of business research topics such as entrepreneurship (e.g. digital start-up, share economy), strategy (e.g. digital business models), consumer behaviour and marketing (e.g. digital advertising and data mining), business ethics (e.g. data privacy), finance (e.g. fintech) and human resources (e.g. management of millennials).

Academic Director

Laurent Muzellec, B.SC. (NAPIER), M.B.A. (TEXAS A. & M.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL HUMANITIES

The Trinity Centre for Digital Humanities, based in the Trinity Long Room Hub, brings together researchers and practitioners from many disciplinary backgrounds and College units to facilitate the novel investigation, analysis, synthesis, and presentation of information in electronic form. Although primarily focused on facilitating research at the intersection of technology, humanities and cultural materials, the centre also builds on past achievements to create new synergies and opportunities for collaboration and cross-disciplinary research, methodological innovation, and sharing of good practice across projects and approaches.

Co-directors

Owen Conlan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)

Jennifer Edmond, B.A. (BOSTON), PH.D. (YALE)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR EARLY MODERN HISTORY

The centre promotes understanding of the culture, society, economy, religion, politics and warfare of early modern Europe. The centre organises seminars, conferences and public lectures on the early modern history of Ireland, Britain and Continental Europe, as well as on relations between European and non-European states and cultures. Postdoctoral and postgraduate researchers undertake projects within a framework which promotes dialogue and exchange around shared interests in the early modern period. The centre also hosts externally-funded research projects, and contributes to the taught M.Phil. in Early Modern History offered by the Department of History.

Director

Joseph Michael Clarke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT

Founded in 1979, the Trinity Centre for the Environment (TCE) acts as a focus for interdisciplinary research in environmental sciences. It provides a diverse range of laboratory and field support to a large community of academics and researchers. The TCE provides critical research infrastructure for the School of Natural Sciences, and acts as a focus for visiting academics and researchers. The centre is managed by the director, who also chairs the management committee comprising the resident members, as well as representatives of the student body and School. It is located in the former anatomy building in the heart of College.

Director

Quentin Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2019)

Resident Staff

Marcus Collier, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.

Marcin Rafal Penk, M.SC., PH.D.

Jeremy Piggott, B.SC. (OTAGO), M.SC. (OTAGO), PH.D. (OTAGO)

Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)

Jean Wilson, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP. APPLIED REMOTE SENSING AND GIS (N.U.I.)

Visiting Research Fellow

Evelyn Moorkens, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Senior Technical Officer

Mark Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

Research Institutes and Centres

TRINITY CENTRE FOR ENVIRONMENTAL HUMANITIES

The centre focusses on the history of human agency in planetary change. We promote multidisciplinary research in a collaborative work space, and provide teaching at undergraduate and postgraduate levels both within the School of Histories and Humanities in Trinity, and beyond. Main fields of research are the history of the marine and coastal environments, climate, and wetlands. We have expertise in methodologies such as digital humanities, mixed methods (quantitative/qualitative), geographical information systems, research on research, and outreach and inter-sectoral communication. We house a number of international (H2020, ERC) and national (IRC) research projects.

Director

Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS), MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (2010)

Members

Katja Bruisch, M.A. (GÖTT.), PH.D. (GÖTT.)

Francis Ludlow, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Yvonne Scott, B.B.S., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. H.E.P., **Fellow emeritus**

Research Fellows

Bernard Allaire, B.A., (LAVAL), M.A. (LAVAL), PH.D. (LAVAL) (*European Research Council*)

Conor Kostick, B.A., PH.D.

Kieran Rankin, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Cordula Scherer, B.SC. (OLDENBURG), M.SC. (OLDENBURG), PH.D. (NAPIER)

Visiting Research Fellows

James Barrett, B.A. (TOR.), M.A. (TOR.), PH.D. (GLAS.)

Charles Travis, B.A. (TOLEDO (OHIO)), M.A. (BOWLING GREEN, TOLEDO (OHIO)), PH.D.

TRINITY FUTURE CITIES: CENTRE FOR SMART AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES

The centre fosters research-led innovation in smart approaches to optimising cities' resources, reducing their environmental impact, and improving citizens' quality of life within urban environments. Its research is multi-disciplinary, including researchers from computer science, statistics, information systems, engineering, natural sciences, social science, chemistry, English, nursing and midwifery, business and law. The centre provides a focus point for leveraging existing activities and collaborations, as well as seeking new opportunities for funding.

Director

Síobhán Clarke, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2006)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES

The centre's graduate programmes (M.Phil./Diploma, M.Litt. and Ph.D.) address current scholarship on women, gender and sexualities. The centre's dedicated research unit has undertaken nationally and internationally funded projects on such diverse topics as the gender history, work-life balance, gender and ageing, barriers and facilitators toward the promotion of women, the role of men in the promotion of gender equality, prostitution and women and ambition. The centre fosters links with the community through its public seminars and lectures.

Director

Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.

Visiting Research Fellows

Mary Condren, B.A. (HULL), M.A. (BOSTON COLLEGE), TH.D. (HARV.)

Derval Conroy, B.A., D.E.A. (PARIS III), PH.D.

Mary Cullen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Aleksandra Maria Derra, M.A. (U.M.K. TORUŃ), PH.D. (U.M.K. TORUŃ)

Mary Healy, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Gillian Kenny, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Anne-Marie McGauran, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER EQUALITY AND LEADERSHIP

The Trinity Centre for Gender Equality and Leadership (TCGEL) was established in 2017 to deliver the university's strategic objectives to advance gender equality. Recognising the work done by WISER (Centre for Women in Science and Engineering Research) to recruit, retain, return and advance women in academic science, engineering and technology, its remit has been extended to all disciplines and support areas across the university through TCGEL. The centre seeks to deliver sustainable structural and cultural change, and a working environment which exemplifies good practice and equality throughout, building on the success of the Athena SWAN Bronze Institutional Award.

Director

Eileen Patricia Drew, M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D. (BRAD.), DIP.M.I.S. (I.M.I.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GLOBAL HEALTH

The centre was established in 2004 with a focus on strengthening health systems through a multi-disciplinary and multi-country approach to critical analysis, research-in-action and capacity building. The centre draws on expertise from anthropology, sociology, psychology, health policy and management, medicine, health informatics and public health. Teaching activities centre on the M.Sc. in Global Health programme established in 2005 and the International Doctoral School in Global Health (Indigo) established in 2009.

Director

Frédérique Vallières, B.Sc. (MCG.), M.Sc., Ph.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Resident Staff

Assistant Professor in Global Health/Director of the M.Sc. in Global Health

Ann Nolan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.

Assistant Professor in Psychology

Kristin Hadfield, B.A. (QU.), Ph.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Adjunct Professors

Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), Ph.D., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I., *Fellow emeritus*

Malcolm MacLachlan, B.Sc. (WALES), M.A., M.Sc. (LOND.), Ph.D. (DUND.), DIP. B.A. (STRATH.), F.P.S.S.I., F.B.P.S.S., C.PSYCHOL., M.R.I.A.

Adjunct Associate Professor

Philip Hyland, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), Ph.D. (ULSTER)

Centre Administrator

Helen Farrelly

TRINITY IMPACT EVALUATION UNIT (TIME)

The Trinity Impact Evaluation Unit (TIME), is a research centre based in the Department of Economics in Trinity's School of Social Sciences and Philosophy. TIME brings together researchers in economics, development practitioners, and policy makers in a collective effort to estimate the impact and understand the underlying mechanisms of development projects, aid, and investments. TIME contributes to the global debate on development. Our vision is to provide strong evidence to inform policy, so that better investments with a real impact on the development process can be made. The central objective of TIME is to produce research of the highest academic standard while, at the same time, facilitating the dissemination of research more widely and providing training to development practitioners on rigorous methods of impact evaluation. The current portfolio of TIME projects spans a wide set of relevant issues, such as financial products and technology, health and nutrition interventions, community engagement and urban pollution, solar lighting and education, organised crime and media bias. TIME has entered a partnership with Irish Aid/Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade (DFAT) which will help establish Ireland as a key player in international development research in Europe. The partnership with Irish Aid/DFAT provides support for an annual workshop in development economics and a summer school on impact evaluation which focuses on developing the skills

Research Institutes and Centres

required to conduct, evaluate and manage programmes on impact evaluation. The workshop which attracts leading development economists from across the globe, examines issues such as climate change, conflict and migration.

Director

Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D. (HARV.), PH.D.

HAMILTON MATHEMATICS INSTITUTE

The Hamilton Mathematics Institute fosters mathematics by creating an environment in which researchers can meet, collaborate, discuss and explain the frontiers of fundamental mathematics and related disciplines to each other. It also facilitates interaction between leading researchers and talented young people, appoints researchers working on fundamental aspects of mathematics and theoretical physics who are funded by local and international funding agencies, organises international workshops and conferences, public lectures to communicate the challenge and excitement of fundamental research and engages in dialogue both with other disciplines and society at large.

Director

Samson Shatashvili, KANDIDAT NAUK (LENINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005), University Professor of Natural Philosophy (1847)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE STUDY OF IMMUNOLOGY (TCI)

The area of immunology is one of the fastest-growing disciplines in biomedical research and is a key component of the biotechnology industry. The aims of the TCI are to promote the development of immunology in College; to foster links between immunologists within College; to provide a focus for the raising of funds; and to co-ordinate present and future teaching in immunology. This initiative builds on what is already a strong aspect of research in College, the aim being to build on Trinity's reputation as one of international renown for research in the field of immunology.

Director

Kingston Mills, B.A., PH.D., F.R.A.M.I., M.BIOL.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2004)

TRINITYHAUS RESEARCH CENTRE

TrinityHaus was formed in 2008 to provide innovative solutions for buildings, neighbourhoods and cities. It is staffed by a diverse range of researchers with professional and academic expertise in architecture, computer science, engineering, management science, and soil science. Current projects include a HRB research project into design of dementia friendly hospitals and COST Action TU1204 into 'People friendly cities in a data rich world' with twenty-eight European partners resulting in urban living laboratory studies carried out in Dublin, Glasgow, Lucca, Reykjavik and Vilnius.

Executive Director

Brian Michael Broderick, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (2006)

Director

[vacant]

CENTRE FOR INNOVATIVE HUMAN SYSTEMS

The mission of the centre is to foster innovative design and organisational change to improve performance and reduce risk in critical systems – in a variety of domains, including transport, manufacturing, resources, health and other services. It is multi-disciplinary – spanning individual, group and organisational activity; technologies, information systems and knowledge; operational processes and business processes; system performance. The role of the centre is to foster an effective innovation cycle working with industry and other partners through research, education training, and consultancy.

Co-directors

Siobhan Corrigan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D.

Samuel David Cromie, B.A., PH.D.

Centre Administrator

Paula Hicks, M.SC., DIP. HISTORY OF ART (N.U.I.)

TRINITY IRISH ART RESEARCH CENTRE (TRIARC)

This centre was established to promote and facilitate the study of Irish art and architecture, and began operations in October 2003. Located in the renovated Provost's House Stables, it serves as a focus for academic research and is responsible for organising seminars, conferences and postgraduate courses, including a taught M.Phil. specialising in Irish art history. It also has responsibility for a visual archive. By exploiting the exceptional resources available in the centre of Dublin, both in Trinity College and in the major cultural institutions nearby, the centre builds on the Department of the History of Art's existing achievements in the field of Irish art.

Director

Angela Griffith, B.A., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR NATURAL PRODUCTS (NATPRO)

The Trinity Centre for Natural Products (NatPro) enables discovery and sustainable development of natural products with applications across sectors. The centre provides a research platform for interdisciplinary global collaborations, linking academia and industry to progress products from discovery towards the market in the areas of pharmaceuticals, food supplements and functional foods, cosmetics and agrochemicals to support human health and agricultural productivity in order to deliver innovative solutions and economic growth.

Directors

Anne Marie Healy, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2010)

Helen Sheridan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2020)

Executive Director

Gaia Scalabrino, B.SC., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR NEW IRISH STUDIES

The centre (formerly the Trinity Centre for Irish-Scottish and Comparative Studies) hosts the Making Ireland College research theme and coordinates a number of research projects and initiatives that have been developed under the auspices of the theme, notably the Beyond 2022 project.

Director

Mark Eugene Hennessy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR LITERARY AND CULTURAL TRANSLATION

The centre was established in 2013 in order to develop, promote and support literary translation in Ireland. It is a partnership, bringing together the School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies in Trinity College Dublin with Literature Ireland, formerly Ireland Literature Exchange (ILE). Historically this initiative was the result of Trinity College's commitment through the Creative Arts, Technologies and Culture Initiative to create a dynamic network of interconnectivity in education, research, creative practice and entrepreneurship at the heart of the city. Now, the centre acts as a focal point for all translation-related research and outreach in Ireland.

Director

Michael Cronin, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2019)

Operations Manager

Eithne Bowen, B.A. (D.C.U.)

Research Institutes and Centres

TRINITY CENTRE FOR MATERNITY CARE RESEARCH

The centre is dedicated to achieving excellence in original and sustainable childbirth, reproduction and maternity care research. We prioritise research collaboration with women and families, clinical partners in our linked maternity hospitals, national and international colleagues, and industry, to identify research questions of local, national and global significance. The main aim of the centre is to achieve enhanced quality of life and improved outcomes for women, their babies, partners and families through all stages of the reproductive cycle, in diverse social settings.

Director

Cecily Marion Begley, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., Dip. N. Ed. (N.U.I.), P.G.Dip. Stats, F.F.N.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2005)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDIEVAL AND RENAISSANCE STUDIES

The centre promotes interdisciplinary collaboration between scholars working in the fields of Medieval and Renaissance studies both within and outside Trinity, with a view to raising the profile of Medieval and Renaissance studies at a national and an international level. The centre organises conferences, seminars and public lectures on a regular basis, and also runs a number of international research networks: early modern gardens; Chaucer in context; Byzantine studies; early modern women in Europe; Irish conflict archaeology; and the arts and politics of virtue in Medieval and early modern Europe. It has a refereed publication series, 'Court cultures of the Middle Ages and Renaissance' (published by Peter Lang). It has developed close ties with a number of other institutions, works closely with the Chaucer Hub, the Society for Renaissance Studies and Medium Aevum and is a member of CARMEN (the Confederation for the Advancement of Research through a Medieval European Network).

Website: www.tcd.ie/Medieval_Renaissance.

Director

Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE NATIONAL DU MÉRITE, B.A. (HULL), M.A., Ph.D. (HULL), MEMBRE DE L'ACADÉMIE DE SAVOIE, F.T.C.D. (2004)

Visiting Research Fellows

Barbara Crostini, B.A. (OXON.), D.Phil. (OXON.)

Peter Field, B.A. (OXON.), B.Litt. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.)

Gavin Hughes, B.A. (WALES), Ph.D. (WALES)

Savvas Neocleous, B.A. (CYPRUS), M.Phil., Ph.D.

Eavan Mary O'Brien, M.A., Ph.D.

Jane Roberts, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.Litt., D.Phil. (OXON.), Litt.D. (*h.c.*)

David Rundle, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), D.Phil. (OXON.)

Pauline Smith, B.A. (LOND.), Ph.D. (LOND.)

Anatole Tchikine, B.A., Ph.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDITERRANEAN AND NEAR EASTERN STUDIES (MNES)

The aim of the centre is to investigate how, at local, national and international level, peoples, ideas, and practices in these two highly important cultural zones have lived together in peaceful and hostile relationships; and how the multiple identities thus negotiated and given expression have led to either conflict or accommodation. Combining literary, historical, philosophical, archaeological and scientific methodologies, the core of the centre's research activities brings together scholars, both local and international, from classics and archaeology, biblical, New Testament and Jewish studies, philosophy and history. The Plato Centre is a constituent member of MNES.

Director

Brian Charles McGing, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., TOR.), Ph.D. (TOR.), M.R.I.A., *Fellow emeritus*

TRINITY CENTRE FOR SOCIAL INNOVATION

The Trinity Centre for Social Innovation, which was formerly the Trinity Centre for Nonprofit Management, has as its mission to create a TCD space that fosters research on social entrepreneurial action, generating opportunities to study impactful engagement in society and to disseminate that research to all stakeholders. The centre will create opportunities for individuals and teams across College and beyond to work together towards generating greater impactful research-led engagement in all aspects of their work and research. Taking the three core pillars of research, teaching, and incubation, the Trinity Centre for Social Innovation will seek out, facilitate, support and promote the impactful engagement interactions that occur and actively endeavour, through the centre's overall research agenda, to investigate the diversity, complexity and scale of impact created.

Co-directors

Gemma Donnelly-Cox, B.A. (WAT.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Mary Lee Rhodes, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (WHARTON), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR POST-CONFLICT JUSTICE

The centre fosters interdisciplinary research that explores how societies come to terms with episodes of extreme violence in war, civil war, and periods of prolonged civil and political unrest. The centre brings together faculty and graduate students working in the fields of history, law, peace studies, sociology, theology and ethics. Its current projects address the themes of justice, transition, and memory and reconciliation and draw from field and archival work in the Balkans, Eastern and Central Europe, Central America, Africa, the Middle East, and Southeast Asia, as well as the experience of the peace process in Ireland, north and south.

Director

Jude Lal Fernando, B.PH. (ROME), B.TH. (ROME), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PRACTICE AND HEALTHCARE INNOVATION

This centre works collaboratively with healthcare staff, industry and the public to improve healthcare services and to develop, implement and evaluate new innovative healthcare interventions and models of care. It has successful collaborations with a large network of clinical, industry and research partners and is actively engaged in the synthesis and translation of evidence in every day healthcare. It is a resource for those seeking evaluation of healthcare policy, quality improvement and innovation in healthcare service development and delivery. Please see website for more details: <https://www.tcd.ie/tcphi>.

Director

Gobnait Abina Byrne, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.P.H. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS

Academic Staff

Anne-Marie Brady, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A., M.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E., F.T.C.D. (2019)

Louise Catherine Daly, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.

John Dinsmore, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Carmel Doyle, R.N.I.D., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. PAEDIATRIC NURSING, P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

Brian Joseph Keogh, R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D., P.G.DIP. ED. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. F.H.E. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. STATS

Catherine McCabe, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH

The centre brings together a critical service-focused research capacity to develop, implement and evaluate psychological interventions to enhance health and well-being. The centre fosters research-led innovation to help services optimise client quality of life and advance the science of clinical practice. Through external collaborations and with innovative models of working with

Research Institutes and Centres

service users, the centre is uniquely positioned to meaningfully engage with society in addressing core issues related to enhancing well-being.

Director

David Hevey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN I.T. IN EDUCATION (CRITE)

The Centre is a collaboration between the School of Education and the School of Computer Science and Statistics. Its research agenda is to explore how technology can be used to enhance teaching and learning, and it does so largely through the lenses of constructionism and social constructivism. A pragmatic action research approach is followed and a guiding principle is that the field of technology enhanced learning needs to move beyond boutique interventions and tackle core issues arising in the transformation of learning in a systemic and sustainable fashion. Through its partnership with the Trinity Access Programmes the centre has a particular focus on working with schools in areas of socio-economic disadvantage.

Academic Co-directors

Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (BOLTON), F.T.C.D. (2006)

Academic Staff

Nina Bresnihan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Jake Byrne, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D.

Timothy Savage, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

Glenn David Strong, B.SC. (STIR.), M.A.

Research Fellow

Ronan Smith, B.A., PH.D. (*Higher Education Authority*)

Visiting Research Fellows

Richard Millwood, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BOLTON), F.B.C.S., F.R.S.A.

Kevin Marshall, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (HULL), PH.D. (BOSTON)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR TRANSPORT RESEARCH AND INNOVATION FOR PEOPLE (TRIP)

The aim of TRIP is to initiate and develop interdisciplinary research in transport focusing on a set of theme areas; balancing transportation supply and demand/need, the use of information and communication technologies (ICT) in transportation, environmental impacts of transportation, safety and quality of life.

Director

Margaret Mary O'Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FIEI, MICE, F.T.C.D. (2001)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR URBAN AND REGIONAL STUDIES

The centre is a joint initiative of the Departments of Economics and Geography in order to meet the need for an expanded research programme in urban and regional development and the built environment. The centre addresses a wide spectrum of economic, social and environmental issues. In addition to research, the centre organises conferences, seminars and meetings relating to urban and regional affairs. In particular, it attempts to cater for the needs of communities and organisations in the Dublin area.

Directors

Patrick Joseph Drudy, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.),

Fellow emeritus

Andrew Charles MacLaran, M.A. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR WAR STUDIES

The centre was established in 2008 to promote the study of the origins, nature and consequences of war in history and the contemporary world. It draws on the interests of staff in

Research Institutes and Centres

the School of Histories and Humanities with convergence on three areas in particular: the Thirty Years War and the wars in Britain and Ireland in the seventeenth century; the Revolutionary and Napoleonic Wars, 1792-1815; and the era of the two world wars, 1914-1945. While the cultural history of war is a special strength of the centre, the study of all aspects of war – from military operations to politics, society and the economy – is supported.

Director

Patrick Houlihan, B.A. (PENN. STATE), M.A. (CHIC.), PH.D. (CHIC.)

Associate Director

Fergus Robson, B.A., PH.D.

IRISH CENTRE FOR EUROPEAN LAW

The centre seeks to promote the knowledge, understanding and good practice of EU law and the law of the European Convention on Human Rights. To this end, the centre organises conferences, seminars and refresher courses on substantive areas of Union and Convention law as well as on the Union's institutional framework and on the interrelationship between the Union legal order and that of its Member States.

Chair

The Hon. Mr John D. Cooke, Retired Judge of the High Court

Director

Stephen Brittain, Barrister-at-Law

TRINITY MEDIEVAL HISTORY RESEARCH CENTRE

The centre is designed to promote research in the history and archaeology of Ireland and Europe in the Middle Ages. It provides facilities for the interaction and exchange of ideas among postgraduate students, postdoctoral researchers and staff (from inside and outside College), while also furnishing a forum where relevant research from other disciplines can be aired and discussed from a historical viewpoint. In addition to hosting externally-funded projects, the centre also offers a taught M.Phil. in Medieval History.

Director of the centre and Co-ordinator of the M.Phil. in Medieval History

David Ditchburn, M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

Visiting Research Fellows

Ann Buckley, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Robin Frame, B.A., PH.D.

Niav Gallagher, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Chris Given-Wilson, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Stephen Hugh Harrison, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Conor Kostick, B.A., PH.D.

Alastair Macdonald, M.A. (ABERD.), PH.D. (ABERD.)

Gráinne McLaughlin, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Elizabeth Matthew, B.A. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.)

Brendan Smith, B.A., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PEOPLE WITH INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES (TCPID)

The Trinity Centre for People with Intellectual Disabilities is one of Trinity College Dublin's most innovative initiatives. Formerly known as the National Institute for Intellectual Disability, this Trinity centre promotes the rights of people with intellectual disabilities with its mission of inclusion through education, research and pathways. Since its inception in 2004, it has aimed to create a paradigm shift in opportunity, policy and service provision with the objective to enable people with intellectual disabilities to be empowered and become active participants in Irish society. This work is aligned within the overarching framework of the 2006 United Nations Convention on the Rights of Persons with Disabilities. From an educational perspective, the two-year programme, entitled the 'Certificate in Arts, Science and Inclusive Applied Practice' provides

Research Institutes and Centres

adults with an intellectual disability an opportunity to experience tertiary level education and the richness of life as a college student. Following ten productive years as part of the School of Social Work and Social Policy, Trinity Centre for People with Intellectual Disabilities moved to the School of Education in October 2014, where it has been fully integrated into the core teaching and learning activities and research programme of the 'Inclusion in Education and Society' research group.

Director (under the remit of the Inclusion in Education and Society research group)

Michael Gerald Shevlin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2008)

Assistant Professor in Educational Psychology

Conor McGuckin, M.A., PH.D. (ULSTER)

Teaching and Learning Officer

John Kubiak, B.A. (OPEN), M.A., M.ED. (OPEN), D.ED.

Pathways Co-ordinator

Marie Devitt, B.A. (N.U.I.)

National and Schools Co-ordinator

Desmond Aston, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR EXCELLENCE IN AGEING AND INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY (TCAID)

TCAID aims to address the inequalities and health disparities that occur for people with intellectual disability as they age. It achieves this through rigorous engaged research on the physical and social determinants of health and wellbeing, and through translating its findings to inform models of policy and practice. TCAID is underpinned by the Intellectual Disability Supplement to TILDA (IDS-TILDA), which is internationally recognised as the first national longitudinal parallel study on the ageing, health and wellbeing of older adults with an intellectual disability. TCAID is also creating an innovative and progressive teaching environment, in order to contribute to the preparation of future practice leaders, working with government, intellectual disability service providers as well as people with an intellectual disability and their families. See <http://www.tcd.ie/tcaid>.

Director

Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)

Associate Director

Eilish Burke, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D.

TRINITY OSCAR WILDE CENTRE FOR IRISH WRITING

The centre was opened in January 1998 as the teaching and research centre for both the M.Phil. in Irish Writing and the M.Phil. in Creative Writing. Devoted to writing and research, the centre's main focus is on providing an academic yet lively environment for students of both M.Phil. graduate courses. As an interface between College and community, the centre plays a key role in bringing the achievement and ambition of writers and scholars to the attention of a wider public both at home and abroad.

Director of the centre and Director of the M.Phil. in Creative Writing

Eoin McNamee, B.A.

Directors of the M.Phil. in Irish Writing

Julie Bates, B.A., PH.D.

Samuel Slote, B.A. (WESLEYAN), M.A. (WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

THE TRINITY PLATO CENTRE

The centre is designed to co-ordinate and direct activities in the field of Platonic philosophy in the Greater Dublin area (including Maynooth), to supervise graduate students, and to organise seminars, colloquia and reading groups. In co-operation with University College Dublin and Maynooth University it will offer an M.Litt. and Ph.D. in Neoplatonic Studies.

TRINITY RESEARCH IN CHILDHOOD CENTRE (TRiCC)

The centre's mission is to integrate and promote research in all aspects of childhood, and in children's biological, psychological, cognitive, and socio-emotional development and well-being across College. The centre builds on and takes forward the work of the former Children's Research Centre (CRC), and the Trinity Children's Research Forum, in establishing a wide network of researchers across Trinity schools and faculties. The centre incorporates both the functions of the CRC and the Forum to provide a new organisational structure within Trinity to enable capacity building with respect to the production of research of international reach. The aim of TRiCC is to promote Trinity as a centre of excellence in childhood research via the production of high level research and gathering of knowledge and skills to contribute to the improvement of children's health, wellbeing, development and learning. TRiCC is also home to the Children's Research Network, bringing together researchers from many disciplines across the island of Ireland.

Director

Eleanor Molloy, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2015)

AIB Professor in Childhood Research and Co-Director

Trevor Spratt, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (BELF.), DIP. SUPERVISORY MGMT (I.S.M.), C.Q.S.W.

Co-director

Imelda Coyne, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. N. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), F.T.C.D. (2017)

Inter Faculty Groupings

COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT

Director

Jose Sanchez Morgado, B.V.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (R.V.C. LOND.), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID), E.C.L.A.M.

Research Support Officer/Administrative Officer

Laavanya Parthasarathi, B.SC. (B'THIDASAN.), M.SC. (B'THIDASAN.), PH.D. (B'THIDASAN.)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Viola Galligioni, M.V. (MEMPHIS STATE), PH.D. (BOLOGNA)

Senior Technical Officer

Ciaran Gavagan

Technical Officers

Charles Murray

Rustam Rakhmatullin, B.SC. (BASHKIR STATE UNIV.), M.SC. (BASHKIR STATE UNIV.)

Mark Travers

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Organisation of Administration and Support Services – Overview

Provost's Directorate

COLLEGE SECRETARY'S OFFICE
OFFICE OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS
TRINITY COMMUNICATIONS
TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI¹

Academic Services Division

TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING
TRINITY RESEARCH AND INNOVATION
LIBRARY
SCIENCE GALLERY

Corporate Services Division

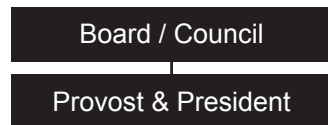
COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT
ESTATES AND FACILITIES DEPARTMENT
HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DEPARTMENT
PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE
STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES

Academic Registry
College Day Nursery
College Health Centre
Disability Service
Department of Sport and Recreation
Student Counselling Service

Financial Services Division

FINANCIAL SERVICES
FINANCIAL PLANNING AND RISK MANAGEMENT

¹Trinity Development and Alumni is administered by Trinity Foundation, an independent charity (CHY10898) established in 1994, and is charged with responsibility for, and exists solely to support, the development (fundraising) and alumni relations activities of Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin.



Provost's Directorate	
College Secretary's Office	
College Secretary: Mr John Coman	
Assistant Secretary	
Chief Risk Officer	
College Solicitor and Information Compliance Officer	
Data Protection Officer	
Internal Audit (dual line with Audit Committee)	
Global Relations Office	
Vice-President for Global Relations: Prof Juliette Hussey	
Director of Global Engagement, Development and Enterprise	
Director of Internationalisation	
Director of Marketing	
Trinity Communications	
Director of Public Affairs and Communications: Mr Tom Molloy	
Head of Communications	
Head of Media Relations	
Trinity Development and Alumni	
Director of Advancement: Ms Kate Bond	
Director of Alumni and Supporter Relations	
Director of Campaigns	
Director of Operations	

Academic Services Division	
Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer: Prof Jürgen Barkhoff	
Manager of the Academic Services Division	
Trinity Teaching and Learning	
Academic Secretary	
Assistant Academic Secretary	
Assistant Academic Secretary (Graduate Education)	
Director of Careers Advisory Service	
Director of Trinity Access Programmes	
Head of Academic Practice	
Manager of eLearning	
Quality Officer	
Trinity Research and Innovation	
Director of Trinity Research and Innovation	
Associate Director of European Engagement	
Head of Office of Corporate Partnership and Knowledge Exchange	
Head of Research Contracts	
Research Development Manager	
Director of Learnovate	
Library	
Librarian and College Archivist	
Deputy Librarian	
Head of Research Collections	
Keeper (Collection Management)	
Keeper (Preservation and Conservation)	
Science Gallery	
Director of the Science Gallery	
Head of Programming	
Head of Research and Learning	
Head of Strategic Academic Engagement	
Marketing and Communications Manager	
Operations Manager	

Corporate Services Division	
Chief Operating Officer: Ms Geraldine Ruane	
Commercial Revenue Unit	
Commercial Director	
Head of Accommodation and Commercial Property	
Catering Manager	
Head of Central Events	
Head of Visitor Attractions	
Project Manager	
Estates and Facilities	
Director of Campus Infrastructure	
Administrative Support Services Manager	
Head of Capital Projects and Planning	
Head of Estates Strategy	
Head of Facilities and Services	
Head of Safety	
Human Resources	
Director of Human Resources	
Deputy Director of Human Resources	
Head of Employee Relations	
Head of Learning and Organisational Development	
Head of Strategic Planning and Process Improvement	
Head of Talent	
Human Resources Partnering Manager	
Information Technology Services	
Director of Information Technology Services	
Head of Academic Services, Innovation and Digital Platforms	
Head of Central and Distributed Support	
Head of Management Services	
IT Security Manager	

Academic Officers*

Student and Staff Support Services

Director of Student Services

Academic Registry

Director of Academic Registry

College Day Nursery

Manager of College Day Nursery

College Health Centre

Director of College Health Centre

Disability Service

Director of College Disability Service

Sport and Recreation

Head of Sport and Recreation

Student Counselling Service

Director of Student Counselling Service

Programme Management Office

Head of Programme Management Office

Director of Diversity and Inclusion

Financial Services Division

Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer:
Mr Peter Reynolds

Financial Services

Deputy Chief Financial Officer/
Director of Financial Services

Financial Planning and Risk Management

Director of Financial Planning and Risk Management

Innovation and Enterprise

Chief Innovation and Enterprise Officer:
Dr Diarmuid O'Brien

Tangent

Chief Executive Officer

Grand Canal Innovation District Initiative

* **Note:** Academic Officers include Annual Officers approved by the Board and three Faculty Deans. They report either to the Provost or the Vice-Provost/ Chief Academic Officer.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Appointed

Provost's Directorate

PROVOST

- 1.8.11 Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIAE, HON. F.A.S., F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A.
Chief of Staff and Director of the Office of the Provost
† Leona Christina Coady, B.A. (MGMT) (N.C.E.A.), M.A., M.B.A., DIP. PERSONNEL MGMT (N.C.E.A.),
G.M.C.I.P.D.

Administrative Officers

- 8.8.16 Christina Reynolds, B.A. (BARD), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. PERSONAL AND BUSINESS COACHING (IRISH
LIFECOACH INSTITUTE), C.I.P.D., M.I.C.F.
1.7.18 Norah Quinton, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
† Maria Jose Berrios Sanchez, LL.B. (C.U. TACHIRA)
† Sinead Browne, PROF.DIP. SOCIAL MEDIA MARKETING (DIGITAL MARKETING INSTITUTE), DIP.
EUROPEAN BUSINESS STUDIES (F.E.T.A.C.)
† Claire Tracey, B.A., M.A. (D.C.U.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)

COLLEGE SECRETARY'S OFFICE

Secretary to the College

- 18.10.12 John Coman, M.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (N.U.I.), A.C.I.S.

Assistant Secretary

- 26.8.13 Victoria Butler, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MGMT AND CORP. GOV. (ULSTER/I.C.S.A.)
Chief Risk Officer

- † Julia Carmichael, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. INNOVATION, CHANGE MGMT. AND STRATEGY (N.U.I.), DIP.
ADVANCED MGMT. PERFORMANCE (N.U.I.), DIP. INTERNATIONAL FINANCIAL SERVICE LAW (LAW SOCIETY
OF IRELAND)

College Solicitor and Information Compliance Officer

- 1.10.17 Sinead Mac Bride, B.B.L.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND),
Solicitor, Trade Mark Agent
Deputy College Solicitor and Information Compliance Officer

- † Rose Gaynor, LL.B.

Data Protection Officer

- † John Eustace, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.)

Deputy Data Protection Officer

- † Evelyn Fox, B.A. (LANC.), M.A. (SUR.), Solicitor

Project Manager

- † Sheena Brown, B.A., M.A. (D.C.U.), DIP. FRENCH STUDIES (NICE)

Administrative Officer

- † Aoife Crawford, B.A., PROF.DIP.ED.

Curator and Head of the University Art Collections

- † Catherine Giltrap, M.A. (DUBL., LEIC.)

Irish Language Officer

- † Áine Ni Shúilleabháin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. IRISH STUDIES (N.U.I.)

Internal Auditor

[vacant]

Deputy Internal Auditor

- † Aoife Quigley, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ACC. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.

Senior Internal Auditor

- † Fiona McAuliffe, B.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. I.F.R.S. (C.A.I.), A.C.A.

Assistant Internal Auditors

- 1.5.19 Yvonne Coutts, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.) A.C.A.

* Regina MacCarrick, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.B.S. (D.C.U.), A.C.A. (*Part-time*)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

OFFICE OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS

Vice-President for Global Relations

25.8.14 Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES (U.C.D.), F.T.C.D. (2011)

Associate Vice-President for Global Relations/Dean of Development

17.12.14 Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A., F.T.C.D. (2019)

Director of Marketing

8.4.18 Beibhinn Coman, B.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Recruitment and Admissions Officer

†Clíodhna Martin, B.A. (N.U.I.)

E.U. Student Recruitment Manager

†Gobnait O'Shaughnessy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (OXF. BROOKES)

Director of Global Engagement, Development and Enterprise

†Simon Williams, B.A., M.SC. (MGMT)

Internationalisation

Director of Internationalisation

†Fedelma McNamara, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.A., G.M.C.I.P.D.

Associate Director, Partnerships

†Niamh Burke, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.)

Associate Director, Recruitment

†Declan Coogan, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I., SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA, D.C.U.)

Operations Manager

†Audrey Fevry, DIP. H.R.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. BUSINESS (CAEN)

Business Planning and Data Manager

†Michelle Garvey, B.A., M.PHIL. (SHEFF.), M.ED.

International Marketing Manager

†Patricia Boyle, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

CASA-Trinity Programme and Study Abroad Manager

†Hannah Kilgore, B.A. (CONNECTICUT COLL.), M.ED. (HARV.), M.PHIL.

Global Officer and International Student Experience Co-ordinator

†Louise Staunton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Global Officers

1.6.18 Deirbhle O'Reilly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., P.G.C.E. (EXE.)

†Gráinne Curistan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.PHIL., P.G.DIP. SOCIAL SCIENCES (OPEN)

†Catherine McDonald, B.A., M.SC. (MANC. MET.)

†Niamh McGoldrick, B.A., M.ED., PH.D.

†Eva Page, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

†Erin Paullin, B.A. (OHIO STATE), M.ED. (KENT STATE)

International Marketing Officers

†Nonie Gaynor, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.)

†Claire Hopkins, B.A. (E. ANGLIA)

†Orla McGrath, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)

International Student Liaison Officer/Global Room Manager

†Michelle Hogan, B.BUS. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Student Mobility Officer

†Elina Mats, B.A.

International Partnerships and Global Mobility Manager

†Leo McNamee, B.A., M.PHIL.

Erasmus and European Partnerships Manager

†Brendan Tighe, B.A. (N.U.I.) M.A. (INST. D'ÉT. POL., PARIS)

Regional Officers

†Kim Boyle, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.) (*Multiple Markets*)

†Antonio DeLinares, LL.B. (GRANADA), M.A. (D.I.T.) (*Multiple Markets*)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

† Ronan Hodson, M.A., M.SC. (*India*)

† Dominique Luthringer, B.A. (LA ROCHELLE), M.B.A. (FENG CHIA) (*Multiple Markets*)

† Damien O'Farrell, B.BUS. (H.E.T.A.C.) (*North America*)

TRINITY COMMUNICATIONS

Director of Public Affairs and Communications

† Thomas Molloy, B.A., M.PHIL. (CANTAB.)

Head of Communications

1.2.19 Sally-Anne Fisher, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (D.I.T., DUBL.), DIP. E.I.A. MGT (N.U.I.), DIP. PUBLIC RELATIONS (D.I.T.), M.P.R.I.I.

Deputy Head of Communications

1.2.19 Sharon Campbell, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., D.I.T.)

Media Relations Officers

1.2.19 Thomas Deane, B.SC. (ST. AND.), M.SC. (BR. COL.)

† Catherine O'Mahony, M.A. (N.U.I.)

* Ciara O'Shea, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF/D.C.U.)

Internal Communications Officer

† Harsha Sinha, P.G.DIP. MARKETING AND COMMUNICATION (NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF ADVERTISING, INDIA)

Public Affairs Advisor

† Christopher Oonan, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC.

TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI

Dean of Development

Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A., F.T.C.D. (2019)

Director of Advancement

Kate Bond, B.A. (BELF.), P.G.DIP. MGMT

Director of Alumni and Supporter Relations

Jennifer Taaffe, B.A., M.A. (D.I.T.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (N.U.I.)

Director of Campaigns

Deirdre Tracey, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

Director of Operations

David O'Shea, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. B.S. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

Associate Directors

Belinda Clements, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.)

Gareth Crowe, B.A. (N.U.I.)

Jessica Kavanagh, M.A. (DUND.)

Carmen Leon, B.A. (MICH.), M.A. (GEORGE WASHINGTON)

Sarah McMinn, B.A. (NORTHUMBRIA)

Sinead Pentony, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Sonya Perkins, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Eileen Punch, B.A.

Ann Walsh, Q.F.A.

Managers

Roisin Cody, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Catherine Coughlan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Suzanna Doyle, B.A. (CALIF.), M.A. (DENVER)

Rachel Farrell, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Feena Flanagan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

Ali Hartney, B.A. (MARKETING INSTITUTE OF IRELAND), P.G. DIP. P.R. (FITZWILLIAM INSTITUTE), P.G. DIP. CREATIVITY, INNOVATION AND LEADERSHIP (FITZWILLIAM INSTITUTE)

Dymphna Kenny, B.A. (LA TROBE), M.PH. (N. CAROLINA)

Conor Moody, B.A.

Administrative Staff

Julia Bauer, B.A.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Joy Booth
 Aoife Brady, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
 Siobhan Brady, B.A.
 Amy Brodigan, B.A. (D.I.T.)
 Julie Curran, B.A. (CARDIFF)
 Meghan Donaldson, B.A. (NOTRE DAME), M.A. (BOSTON COLL.)
 Arianne Dunne, B.A.
 Tom Eastaway, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (D.I.T.)
 James Fleming, B.A. (D.C.U.)
 Kate Harrigan, B.A. (N.Y.STATE), M.PHIL.
 Dimitar Ivanov, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), A.C.C.A.
 Aniko Magyar, B.A. (ESZTERHAZY KAROLY UNIV.), M.A. (E.L. BUD.)
 Michael Mullooly, B.A.
 Robyn Ni Chasarlaigh, B.A.
 Donna O'Brien Lynch, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
 Colm O'Halloran, B.A.
 Anna O'Loughlin, B.A.
 Alexandra Owens, B.A.
 Helen Peck, B.A.
 Sandra Rafter, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
 Kieran Ryan, B.SC. (LIMERICK)
 Aisling Shanley, B.A. (BROCK)
 Jamie Traynor, B.S.S.

Academic Services Division

VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER

1.7.19 Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.T.C.D. (2000)

Manager

†Michael Anthony Slevin, M.A.

Finance Partner

21.3.16 Shumane Cleary, B.COMM. (N.S.W.), LL.B. (N.S.W.), M.A., DIP. MGMT (T.U. DUBLIN), F.C.A.

Financial and Management Accountant

†Eamon O'Gorman, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

HR Partner

23.9.19 Bryan Lyons, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Administrative Officer

26.6.19 Orla McCarthy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)

Central Timetabling Unit

Manager

†Mary McMahon, M.A.

Administrative Officer

†Glen O'Keeffe

Equality, Diversity and Inclusion Unit

Associate Vice-Provost for Equality, Diversity and Inclusion

1.11.19 Clodagh Brook, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Equality Officer

†Claire Marshall, B.A., M.PHIL.

Athena SWAN Officer

[vacant]

EDI Projects and Outreach Officer

[vacant]

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Undergraduate Common Architecture

Associate Dean of Undergraduate Common Architecture

- 1.9.20 Graeme Murdock, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
Office Manager

†Marie McPeak, B.A. (TEXAS)

TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING

Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies

- 2.7.18 Kevin Mitchell, B.A., PH.D. (BERKELEY), F.T.C.D. (2009)

Dean of Graduate Studies

- 13.7.20 Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)

Associate Dean for Online Education

[vacant]

Academic Secretary

- 1.10.07 Patricia Callaghan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MGMT)

Assistant Academic Secretary

- 7.1.19 Linda Darbey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ED., P.G. DIP. TECHNOLOGY AND LEARNING

Assistant Academic Secretary (Graduate Education)

- 24.8.20 Cormac Doran, M.SC. (SHEFF. HALLAM), D.ED. (SHEFF. HALLAM)

- 1.10.03 Elaine Egan, B.A. (N.U.I.)

- 1.11.03 Ewa Sadowska, M.PHIL. (WARSAW), M.LITT., GRAD. DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. H.E.P.

- 1.4.07 Sorcha De Brunner, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

†Lucy Shah, B.A.

Quality

Quality Officer

- 6.1.14 Roisin Smith, B.SC. (N.S.W.), M.P.H. (SYD.)

- 5.8.03 Elizabeth Donnellan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

†Amy Murray, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)

Academic Practice and e-Learning

- 1.9.07 * Ciara O'Farrell, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), *Senior Academic Developer*

- 7.9.20 Pauline Rooney, B.A. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), ED.D. (SHEFF.), *Academic Developer*

†Jonathan Johnston, M.A. (EDIN.), M.LITT. (ST. AND.), PH.D., P.G.C.E. (LOND.), *Academic Developer*

†Michael Wride, B.SC. (STON), M.A., M.ED., PH.D. (ALTA.), F.H.E.A., *Academic Developer*

- 1.10.97 Theresa Mary Logan-Phelan, M.A., M.SC., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING, DIP. SYSTEMS ANALYSIS, *eLearning Manager*

†David Hamill, M.SC., *Learning Technologist*

†Kevin O'Connor, B.A., M.PHIL., M.SC., *Learning Technologist*

†Niamh O'Mahony, B.A. (N.U.I., H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), *Multi-media Developer*

Trinity Access Programmes

- 1.8.03 Cliona Hannon, B.A., M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.B.A. (OPEN), PH.D., *Access Officer*

- 1.8.03 Kathleen O'Toole-Brennan, B.A. (MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE), M.ED., M.A., H.DIP.ED., *Deputy Director*

- 13.11.06 Clodagh Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., M.ED., *Mature Students Officer*

- 1.11.18 Lisa Keane, B.SC.ED. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK), *Post-entry Progression and Alumni Development Co-ordinator*

†Sarah Grimson, B.A., M.ED. (EDIN.), H.DIP.ED., *Foundation Course Co-ordinator*

†Ronan Smith, B.A., PH.D., *Schools and Community Outreach Co-ordinator*

Careers Advisory Service

Director

- 25.9.17 Orla Bannon, B.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT (H.E.T.A.C.), C.DIP. F.M. (A.C.C.A.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Careers Consultants

14.6.02 Orlaith Tunney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., WARW.), H.DIP. G.C. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. T.L.T.L. (D.I.T.)

5.1.13 Fiona Hayes, B.A., M.SC. (SHEFF.)

1.6.16 Sarah Jones, B.B.S. (D.I.T., H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)

1.1.17 Marielle Kelly, B.A., M.ED.

1.4.19 John Wynne, B.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. G.C. (N.U.I.)

Partnership Development Officer

16.1.19 Rionnagh Sheridan, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Student Employability Officer

†Joel McKeever, B.A.

Student Employability Support Officer

†Ann McCarry, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (ST AND.)

TRINITY RESEARCH AND INNOVATION

Dean of Research

1.12.17 Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2011)

Director of Trinity Research and Innovation

†Leonard Hobbs, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.)

Campus Company Development Manager

†Neil Gordon, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.B.A. (LIMERICK)

Marketing and Communications Officer

†Micheal Lynham, B.A. (THAMES V.), M.SC. (D.I.T., D.C.U.), H.N.D. (THAMES V.)

Research Development

Associate Director of European Engagement

†Doris Fiona Alexander, B.A., M.SC.

Head of Strategic Research Initiatives

13.9.18 Fiona Killard, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Research Development Manager

†Raquel Harper, B.ENG. (LISBON), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Research Projects Officers

1.2.01 Maria Treanor, B.A., H.DIP.ED., DIP. PUBLIC RELATIONS (P.R.I.I.)

1.1.13 Camilla Kelly, B.SC. (APP. SC.), PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. INF. TECH. (D.C.U.)

1.4.19 Fiona Smyth, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

†Rachel Barrett, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

†Aisling Hume, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

†Gillian Marmelstein, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

†Ciarán McEvoy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.)

†Bevin McGeever, B.A., M.RES. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (I.C.L.)

†Sarah Nangle, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

†Nina Shiel, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Research Strategy Officer

†Jennifer Daly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Contracts

Head of Research Contracts

7.1.08 Mary Tracey, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)

Deputy Head of Research Contracts

†Meta Sweeney

Senior Legal Counsel

†Karyn Hanna, LL.B. (BIRM.)

†Michelle Kelly, B.A., LL.B. (H.E.T.A.C.), GRAD. DIP. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (D.C.U.), Barrister-at-Law

†Carol McCusker, LL.B. (BELF.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

† Ursula Shearer, LL.B. (PRET.), LL.M. (BELF.)
Head of Clinical Sponsorship Oversight

† Gearóid Tuohy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Contracts Paralegal Officers

† Carol Carmody, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK)

† Lyn O'Reilly

Office for Corporate Partnership and Knowledge Exchange

Head of the Office for Corporate Partnership and Knowledge Exchange

† Declan Weldon, B.A., PH.D.

Technology Transfer Case Managers

13.12.12 Gordon Elliott, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

13.12.12 Graham McMullin, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., M.B.A. (ULSTER)

7.2.13 John Whelan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

† Emma O'Neill, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (D.I.T.), DIP. INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY LAW (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND), P.G.DIP. BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES (ULSTER)

IP Development Manager

† Aoife Tierney, B.A., B.B.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M., Attorney-at-Law

Technology Transfer Administrators

† Mary Anne Courtney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

† Anthony O'Callaghan, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Senior Business Development Manager

24.3.19 Christopher Keely, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Business Development and Innovation Managers

† Hugh O'Neill, M.B.A. (N.U.I.)

† Juan Valverde, PH.D. (PARIS VI)

Industry Liaison Manager

10.10.05 Audrey Crosbie, B.A.

Tangent, Trinity's Ideas Workspace

Chief Innovation and Enterprise Officer

† Diarmuid O'Brien, B.A., PH.D. (SHEFF.)

Chief Executive Officer

† Kenneth Finnegan, B.TECH. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

European Institute of Innovation and Technology Programme Manager

† Barbara Carroll, M.CHEM. (MANC.), M.B.A. (INS.E.AD.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Head of Student Entrepreneurship

† Gavan Drohan, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

Head of Education

† Daniel Rogers, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.ED., PH.D.

Senior Programme Manager

† Rosemary Deneher, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

Student Entrepreneurship Programme Manager

† Joseph Lanzillotta, B.B.S.

Student Accelerator Programme Manager

† Alison Treacy, B.A., M.SC. (EDIN.)

European Accelerator Programme Manager

† Breandán Goss, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)

Events and Community Manager

† Louise Caldwell, B.B.S. (D.C.U.)

Innovation Academy

Academic Director

Jake Byrne, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Programme Manager

† Louise Andrews, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.B.A. (A.I.T.), TECH.DIP.APPL.CHEM. (D.I.T.), M.M.I.I. GRAD., G.R.S.C.,

Administrative Officers

† Jane Flanagan

† Gillian Roddie, B.A., M.SC.

† Alan Weldon, B.A. (SUS.)

Learnovate Centre

Director

† Nessa McEniff, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Programme Manager

Deirdre Green, B.A., M.SC.

Operations Manager

Lorna Maguire, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (NAPIER), H.DIP. SYSTEMS ANALYSIS (N.U.I.)

Commercial Development Manager

Tom Pollock, M.B.A. (LIMERICK)

Content Marketing Manager

Niamh Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Senior Business/Sales Development Manager

Linda Waters

Agile Project Manager

Jonathan Whelan, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Research Fellow

Ian O'Keeffe, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)

Civic Engagement Officer

26.1.18 Simone Cameron-Coen, B.A., M.PHIL.

LIBRARY

Librarian & College Archivist

9.6.14 Helen Shenton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., F.R.S.A., F.I.I.C.

Deputy Librarian

1.7.05 Jessie Kurtz, B.A. (W. ONT.), B.ED. (W. ONT.), M.L.S. (W. ONT.)

Programme Manager for Library Strategic Projects

† Marc Sharifi, B.A. (COL.), M.ARCH. (YALE)

Administrative Officer

4.2.02 Sharon McIntyre, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. A. ADM. (N.U.I.)

Library Executive 1

Carmel Carr, M.A.

Keeper

5.10.02 Susan Bioletti, B.A. (NORTHUMBRIA), M.A. (*Preservation and Conservation*)

Head of Research Collections

8.1.18 Laura Shanahan, M.A. (EDIN., NORTHUMBRIA)

Sub-Librarians

11.3.02 Arlene Healy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.) (*Digital Systems and Services*)

1.11.13 Christoph Schmidt-Suppran, B.A., M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Collection Management*)

1.4.18 Peter Dudley, B.A., M.A. (PITT.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.) (*Reading Room Services and Space*)

1.4.18 Siobhan Dunne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.) (*Teaching and Research Support and User Experience*)

Assistant Librarians, Grade I

1.8.88 Margaret Rooney, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. LIB. (N.U.I.)

1.10.88 Peter John Guilding, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB., LOND.), DIP. LIB. (LOND.)

1.1.90 Roy Henry Stanley, M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

1.10.90 Felicitas Monica O'Mahony, B.A., DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)

1.10.92 Paul Ferguson, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 1.10.94 Isolde Mary Therese Harpur, M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
 1.10.94 Jane Mary Maxwell, B.A., DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
 1.10.94 Cliona Maire Ní Shúilleabháin, B.A., M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
 1.10.97 Lydia Katherine Ferguson, B.A., PH.D., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
 1.10.02 Therese Mary McDonald, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
 23.12.02 David Mockler, B.SC. (WALES), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
 1.10.03 John Cremin, B.A., M.LIB.SC. (ST JOHN'S (N.Y.))
 6.9.05 Nicole Seabrook, B.A. (EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
 1.12.05 * Geraldine Fitzgerald, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), DIP. INF. STUD.
 1.10.06 Louise Kavanagh, B.A. (N.U.I.), GRAD. DIP. BUSINESS STUDIES (N.C.E.A.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
 1.10.07 * Emer Callan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
 1.10.07 Estelle Gittins, B.A. (WARW.), M.LITT. (ST AND.), DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
 1.10.07 Shane Mawe, B.SC. (ECON.) (WALES), M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., M.C.L.I.P., A.L.A.I.
 21.7.08 Patricia Quigley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
 13.10.08 Seán Francis Hughes, M.A. (CANTAB.), H.DIP.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
 1.10.10 John McManus, B.A., D.L.I.S. (MANC.MET.)
 1.10.10 Greg Sheaf, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
 1.10.11 Jessica Eustace-Cook, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
 1.10.11 Caoimhe Ní Ghormáin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., H.DIP.A.S. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. OLD IRISH
 1.10.11 Ellen O'Flaherty, B.A., H.DIP.A.S. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.
 1.10.12 Niamh Harte, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.DES. (N.C.A.D.), M.A., M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
 1.10.12 David Edward MacNaughton, B.SC. (ECON.) (WALES), M.A. (DUBL., D.C.U.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Librarian, Grade I, Edward Worth Library
 1.1.12 Elizabeth Anne Boran, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Assistant Librarians, Grade II
 † Stephanie Breen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
 † Patrick Joseph Creamer, B.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
 † Charles Montague, B.A., M.SC. (R. GORDON)
Library Assistants, Executive Grade 1
 Enid Elizabeth Atkinson, M.A.
 Iris Jean Bedford, M.A., DIP. H.E.P.
 John James Breen, M.A.
 Mark Brennan, B.A. (OPEN), M.A. (WALES), DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. H.E.P.
 Mary Rose Caffrey, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. FIRST-LINE MGMT (N.C.I.)
 Chlora Hall, B.SC. (COMMUN.)
 Denis John McKennedy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. INF. STUD.
 Rosarii Naughton, DIP. INF. STUD.
 Martin Whelan, DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. RUSSIAN, DIP. SOC. STUD. (I.F.A.E.)
Library Assistants, Executive Grade 2
 Philip Stanley Bedford, M.A.
 Derek Birney
 Caroline Crawford, DIP. INF. STUD.
 Madeleine de Lacey, B.A. (N.U.I.)
 Brendan Garrahan
 Gerard Joseph Garrahan
 Emer Guckian, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
 Assumpta Mary Guilfoyle, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. H.E.P.
 Andrew Jones, B.A. (GLOUC.), M.SC. (WALES)
 Maria Kelly
 Catherine McDonagh
 Helen McGinley, M.A. (ABERD.)
 Linda Montgomery, M.A.
 Shona Nolan

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Martine O'Byrne
Donncha O'Donnchadha, M.A.
Brendan Power, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
Janette Mary Van der Veken, M.A.
Library Assistants, Executive Grade 3
Eileen Birch
Anthony Joseph Bohan, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. THEATRE STUDIES
Paula Brady
Colin Brennan
* Brendan Byrne
Anthony Martin Carey, M.A.
Susana Cobos-Ruiz
Galyna Cremin
Peter Daly
Mary Dennehy
Valerie Doyle
Aisling Dunlea
Helen Mary Flynn
Mary Fogarty
Maria Gannon, DIP. HOTEL MANAGEMENT AND BUSINESS STUDIES (D.I.T.)
Grainne Gaynor
Amanda Hannon, B.SC. (ECON.) (WALES)
Mary Bernadette Higgins, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD.
* Lyndsey Johnson
Simon Lang
Aisling Lockhart
Una Lynch, M.A.
Christine MacMahon
Louis McCarthy
Clare McGuirk
Virginia McLoughlin, M.A., DIP. SOCIAL STUDIES (I.F.A.E.), DIP. SOCIAL WORK PRACTICE (I.T.E.C.), DIP. ALCOHOL AND DRUG COUNSELLING (I.T.E.C.)
Leah Georgina Rose Malcolm
Rachel Mathews-McKay, B.A. (LEEDS)
* Paul Mulligan
Therese Mulpeter
Dererca Nolan
Paula Norris, M.A., DIP. FIRST-LINE MGMT (N.C.I.)
Lorcan O'Meara
Beata Piekarska-Daly
Rosaleen Reddy
Library Assistants
John Flynn
Grace MacDonnell
Antoine MacGaoithin
Conservation Department
Chief Technical Officer, Grade II
John Gillis, M.A.
Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Rebecca De But, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (NORTHUMBRIA)
Andrew Megaw, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (LOND. INST.)
Clodagh Neligan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (NORTHUMBRIA)
Elodie Leveque, B.A. (PARIS I, PARIS X), M.A. (PARIS I)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

*Research Support System/TARA Institutional Repository
Assistant Librarian, Grade I and Programme Manager*

1.10.93 Niamh Mary Brennan, B.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

Research Fellow

1.12.08 * Kieran Rankin, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Government of Ireland*)

Digital Collections

Digital Content Creation Manager

6.3.19 Jennifer Doyle, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.

Metadata Cataloguer

1.4.18 Michelle Agar, B.A., H.DIP.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

Programmer/Analyst

20.8.18 Joe Lakes, B.SC., M.SC.

Senior Technical Officer

† Gillian Whelan

Library Assistant, Executive Grade 3

Sharon Sutton

SCIENCE GALLERY

Director of the Science Gallery (Interim)

† Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A., F.T.C.D. (2019)

Operations Manager

† Lea O'Flannagain, DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)

Head of Programming

† Aisling Murray, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.

Head of Research and Learning

† Mairead Hurley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Head of Strategic Academic Engagement

† Ian Brunswick, B.A. (WIS.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

Marketing and Communications Manager

† Jennie O'Reilly, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A. (D.I.T.)

Administrative Officers

1.4.18 Louise Whelan, B.A. (D.C.U.), A.C.C.A.

† Claire Denvir, B.A.

† Kali Dunne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC.

† Jane Gleeson, B.A. (N.U.I.)

† Shaun O'Boyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

† Niamh O'Doherty, B.A. (D.C.U.)

† Cian Walsh, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

Corporate Services Division

CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER

† Geraldine Ruane, M.A., F.C.P.A., DIP. BUS. AND EXEC. COACHING (N.U.I.), C.DIR.

Director of Diversity and Inclusion

1.11.14 Tony McMahon, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.C.I.P.D.

Director of Student Services

† Breda Walls, B.SC. (BELF.), M.B.A. (LANC.), P.G.C.E. (BELF.)

Operations Manager

† Eimear Farrell, C.I.M.A.

Transition to Trinity Officer

† Eimear Rouine, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Finance Partner

† Brian O'Connor, B.A., A.C.C.A., C.I.M.A.

HR Partner

1.11.16 Joanne O'Hanlon, B.A. (N.U.I.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Office Manager

†[vacant]

Programme Manager for Strategic Projects

†Edwina Hegarty, M.B.A.

Administrative Officers

†Orlagh Ennis, B.A. (D.C.U.), MIM (N.U.I.), DIP. ARTS (D.C.U.), DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (I.C.M.)

†Shane McCormack, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), A.C.C.A.

†Aoife Quigley

COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT

Commercial Director

[vacant]

Head of Accommodation and Commercial Property

†Neal Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Accommodation Officer, Trinity Hall

1.1.02 Anne-Marie Looney, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.B.A. (D.I.T.), M.I.H.C.I.

Head of Central Events

†Liane Donnelly

Head of Visitor Attractions

†Drew Duggan, B.A. (LIV.J.MOORES)

†Jillian Wilson, LL.B.

Enquiries Manager

†Sarah Dunne, B.A. (D.C.U.), DIP. EVENT MGMT (P.R.I.I.)

Administrative and Project Officer

†Sally-Anne MacMahon

Catering Manager

1.9.09 Moira O'Brien, B.SC. (MGMT) (D.I.T.), H.DIP. HOTEL AND CATERING MGMT (D.I.T.)

Purchasing Manager

Ciara Mary Murphy

Banqueting and Sales Manager

Karl O'Connell, B.SC. (MGMT)

Administrative Officers (Visitor Services)

1.10.02 Anne Marie Diffley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. H.E.P.

16.5.16 Noel Phelan, B.A. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE)

Library Shop

Manager

Paul Brendan Corrigan, B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.PHIL.

Supervisor

Aiden Byrne

Assistants

Audrey Coleman

Maria Johnston

Samantha Keenan

Michael Kennedy

Fauve Kenny

Jane McDonnell

Anishta Rammundun

Kenneth Waters, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.SC., M.M.I.I. GRAD.

Rob Wiles

ESTATES AND FACILITIES DEPARTMENT

Director of Campus Infrastructure

†John Michael Clark, B.A. (THAMES POLYTECHNIC), DIP. ARCHITECTURE (LIMERICK), R.I.B.A.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

HEALTH AND SAFETY

Head of Safety

†Katharine Murray, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), C.M.I.O.S.H.

Safety Officer (Radiological Protection)

6.8.18 Gillian Gunning, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Safety Officer (Biological Hazards)

8.10.18 Mary McDonnell, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Safety Officer (Fire Safety)

14.9.20 Cathal Ryan, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.), B.ENG. (D.I.T.)

Operational Safety Officer

8.10.19 Andrea Smith, H.DIP.S.H.W.W. (N.U.I.)

ESTATES POLICY, CAPITAL PROJECTS AND PLANNING

Head of Estates Strategy

1.1.15 Patrick Joseph McDonnell, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.C.I.B.S.E.

Engineering Services Manager

6.3.06 Kieron McGovern, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R'DG.), DIP. MANAGEMENT FOR ENGINEERS AND SCIENTISTS, C.ENG., MIEI, MCIBSE

Head of Capital Projects and Planning

3.1.15 Greg Power, B.SC. (R'DG.), M.SC. (LIMERICK)

Deputy Head of Capital Projects and Planning

†Emmet Dalton, B.A.I., C.ENG., MIEI

Design Services Manager

1.1.16 Monica Janson, B.ARCH.SC. (D.I.T.), DIP.ARCH. (D.I.T.), H.DIP. BUILDING MANAGEMENT (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.I.

Space Planning Manager

14.1.19 Lorraine Fay, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Project Managers

22.8.06 Deirdre O'Shea, B.E. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT

†Tom Armstrong, B.E. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT

†Colin Brogan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (BELF.), P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT

†Patrick Griffin, DIP. ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.), H.DIP. SCIENCE (N.C.E.A.)

†Sandra Kenny

†Gerald Walsh, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), P.G.DIP. FIRE SAFETY PRACTICE (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT

Assistant Project Manager

†Bernard Cuffe, DIP. PROPERTY AND FACILITY MGMT (I.P.F.M.A.)

Programme Manager in Strategic Projects

†Stephen Walsh, B.ENG. (N.U.I.)

FACILITIES AND SERVICES

Head of Facilities and Services

1.1.15 Brendan Leahy, M.A., A.C.I.O.B.

Premises Services Manager

†Moirá Dorothy Bailey, M.A.

Premises Support Manager

1.1.17 Jane Flanagan, B.SC. (I.P.A.)

Premises Managers

1.6.16 Patrick Curtin

1.6.16 John Munnely, P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT

1.10.16 Patricia Ryan, B.SC. (ENG.)

5.3.18 Jonathan Fitzpatrick, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)

18.2.19 Kevin Moloney, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (LIMERICK)

4.7.19 Bernard Smith, B.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. SURVEYING MGMT (READING)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- Campus Services Manager*
 1.2.17 David Marley, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.B.A., DIP. S.H.W.W. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. FIRE SAFETY PRACTICE, P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT, P.G.DIP. CONSTRUCTION LAW AND CONTRACT ADMINISTRATION
- Security Services Manager*
 1.1.16 Michael Joseph Murray, M.A., DIP. H.R.M. (I.C.M.), M.SEC.I.I.
- Logistics Services Manager*
 11.7.16 Eugene Delaney
- Campus Maintenance Manager*
 13.6.16 Anthony Dalton, M.A., ADV.DIP. SECURITY MGMT (F.E.T.A.C.)
- Building Surveyor/Building Maintenance Manager*
 4.5.20 Chris Wojnar, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
- Technical Services Manager*
 1.2.16 Paul Bolger, M.A.
- Environmental Services Co-ordinator*
 1.6.16 David Hackett
- Electrical Services Co-ordinator*
 6.3.20 Craig White, B.ENG.TECH. (D.I.T.)
- Mechanical Services Co-ordinator*
 †Derek Noud, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.S.C.S.I.
- Building Services Co-ordinator*
 1.6.16 Patrick Cullen, M.A.
- Facilities and Services Planning and Compliance Specialists*
 1.6.16 Catherine Kelly, M.A.
- †Ronan Strahan, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
Facilities and Services Project Leader
- †Derek Waters, M.SC. (LIMERICK)
- SHARED ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT SERVICES**
- Administrative Services Managers*
 1.6.16 Carol Mitchell, M.A., DIP. ART & FASHION DESIGN (GRAFTON ACADEMY), DIP. MANAGEMENT STUDIES (I.C.M.)
- 14.6.16 * Ita Keenan, M.A.
 †Audrey O'Hare, DIP. H.R.M. (I.M.I.)
- HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT**
- Director of Human Resources*
 †Antoinette Quinn, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.B.S. (D.C.U.)
- Deputy Director of Human Resources*
 8.12.16 Paula Kennedy-Hogan, B.A. (I.M.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
- Head of Employee Relations*
 16.7.07 Ken O'Doherty, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. MANAGEMENT AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS (N.C.E.A.)
- Head of Talent*
 1.1.19 Fidélna Mary Haffey, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)
- Head of Learning and Organisational Development*
 †Michele Ryan, M.B.S. (N.U.I.)
- Head of Strategic Planning and Process Improvement*
 †Gwen Turner, B.A., M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
- Employee Relations Team Leader*
 15.9.14 Mary Leahy, B.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.A.
- Employee Relations Administrative Officers*
 2.1.01 Maeve Duffy, DIP. MARKETING (D.I.T.)
- 1.6.05 Karen Dunne, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A.
 †Cora Mullins, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Interim Manager, Human Resources Partnering

† Siobhan O'Shea, B.A. (N.U.I.)

HR Partners

17.10.11 Anita Keogh, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., DIP. MARKETING, ADVERTISING AND PUBLIC RELATIONS (I.C.M.),
GRAD.C.I.P.D., M.I.I.T.D. (*Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics*)

1.10.17 Eimear Leonard, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), C.I.P.D. (*Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences*)

28.5.18 Ann-Marie Farrell, B.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), P.G.DIP. P.R. (P.R.I.I.) (*Faculty of Health Sciences*)

23.9.19 Bryan Lyons, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.) (*Academic Services Division/Financial Services Division*)

† Joanne O'Hanlon, B.A. (N.U.I.) (*Corporate Services Division*)

Administrative Officer Employee Services

1.10.03 Mairead O'Connor, M.A.

Payroll Services Manager

† Amie Kerrigan, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)

Pension Services Manager

† David Hurcombe, B.A. (DERBY), Q.F.A.

Pension Specialist

1.10.16 Sharon Nelson

Human Resources Information Systems Support

16.8.14 Liza Toye, B.A. (CALG.), M.LITT.

Manager, Leadership and People Development

1.7.14 * Louise Power, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING, C.M.C.I.P.D.

Manager, Workforce Planning and Management Reporting

† Grace Bosonnet, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)

Managers, Learning and Organisation Development

16.12.19 Linda Ryan, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

24.2.20 Rosaleen Gleeson, DIP. H.R.M. (H.E.T.A.C.), P.G.DIP. EXECUTIVE COACHING (N.U.I.), Q.F.A.

15.4.20 Annie Scaife, B.SC., M.BUS. (H.E.T.A.C.), P.G.DIP. H.R.M. (H.E.T.A.C.), P.G.DIP. BUSINESS AND EXECUTIVE COACHING (N.U.I.)

Core HR Optimization Project Manager

† Niamh McKeown, B.SC., C.I.P.D.

Recruitment Partners

4.2.19 Aidan Fitzgerald, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.)

25.2.19 Clodagh Daly, B.A. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)

1.4.19 Colette Keleher, DIP. M.S. (I.C.M.), C.I.P.D.

† Yasmin Madigan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), C.I.P.D.

Contracts Officers

1.10.06 Ruth Keenan

5.11.07 Claire Levingstone, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Administrative Officers

21.10.08 Katrin Dreyer-Gibney, DIPL. BETRIEBSWIRT (FACHHOCHSCHULE MÜNCHEN), M.B.A. (OPEN), PH.D.

27.8.18 Yvette Evans, B.SC. (ECON.) (WALES)

27.8.18 Rachel McNamara

† Louise Sweeney, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DEPARTMENT
DIRECTOR

† Patrick Magee, B.SC. (D.C.U.)

Administrative Officer

† Nicola Boutall, B.A. (BRIGHTON POLY.)

IT Services Projects Office

Project Office Manager

1.3.15 * Katrina McCall, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 20.7.98 * Laura Elizabeth Mary Conway-McAuley, M.A., Barrister-at-Law
- 11.9.00 Brian Gerard O'Hora, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.P.M. (LIMERICK), M.B.A. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONICS (PRODUCT DESIGN) (N.C.E.A.)
- 1.8.02 Mary Broderick, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC.
Enterprise Architecture Group
Enterprise Architecture Manager
- 1.3.15 Andrew Watson, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.SY.AN. (N.U.I.)
- 1.8.00 Noel Cronin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., GRAD. DIP. COMPUTING (LIMERICK), P.G.D. C.C.I. (OPEN), MBSC CITP
- 21.12.00 Michael John McGrath, B.SC. (COMP.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. MANAGEMENT FOR ENGINEERS AND SCIENTISTS
- † David McGrath, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC.
Information Security
IT Security Manager
- 4.1.05 Sara McAneney, B.SC. (BELF.)
- 19.2.01 Thomas Hayes, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A., PH.D. (BIRM.)
- † Amir Bijedic, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.)
Vendor Relationship Management
Vendor Relationship Manager
- 19.2.01 * Tricia Patterson, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING
- IT OPERATIONS AND ACADEMIC SERVICES**
- Head of Academic Services, Innovation and Digital Platforms*
- † Geoffrey Bradley, B.A., M.SC., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. MANAGEMENT STUDIES (I.C.M.)
- INFRASTRUCTURE AND OPERATIONS**
- Infrastructure and Operations Manager*
- 1.11.14 Paul Jones, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A., DIP. COMPUTING (H.E.T.A.C.)
- 1.10.98 Pauline Knox, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A.
- 1.9.01 Mary Maher, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
- 1.10.01 Kieran Joseph O'Hare, B.A., M.A., M.SC., DIP. DISTRIBUTED INFORMATION SYSTEMS (D.I.T.)
- 1.10.01 Andrew Duffin, B.A., M.A.
- 17.10.05 Piaras Walsh, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS
- 1.4.11 Maurice Fallon B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.)
- † Ciaran Byrne, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
- † Colin Daly, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (OPEN), M.B.A. (OPEN)
- † Maria Fogarty, B.SC. (APPLIED COMPUTING) (N.C.E.A.), M.A.
- † Mark McGovern, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
- † David Molloy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
- † Jijo Sebastian, B.C.A. (M.GANDHI), M.C.A. (B'LORE)
- TEACHING AND LEARNING IT**
- Teaching and Learning IT Manager*
- 1.3.15 Colin McCabe, B.SC. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (D.I.T.)
- 1.9.01 Aidan McGee, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.COMP.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 13.6.16 James Harty, B.SC. (APPLIED COMPUTING) (N.C.E.A.), M.A.
- 31.1.18 Stephen Leonard, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC.
- * Brian McGovern
 John Martin Murphy, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
- ICT FACILITIES**
- ICT Facilities Manager*
- 1.4.15 Cathal O'Donnell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., H.DIP.INFO.TECH. (N.U.I.)
- 13.5.19 James Cumiskey
 Gerard Kirwan, B.ENG.TECH. (D.I.T.)
- 1.4.18 Fiona Lockhart, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
 Paschal O'Connor, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.SC., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 13.5.19 Mark Percival
Cieran Perry, M.A.
Neil Reilly
- 9.7.18 Louise Vaughan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
† Mariusz Graczyk, B.A. (POZNAN), B.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (ACADEMY OF MUSIC, POZNAN)
DIGITAL AND WEB
College Web Officer
- 10.8.06 Maura Horan, M.A., M.PHIL.
- 5.12.07 David Smith, B.ENG. (BIRM.), H.N.D. (COLEG MORGANNWG)
- 1.5.18 Evan Stack, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
† Luke McGurdy, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
† Anna Sweeney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.)
- RESEARCH IT**
Research IT Manager
[vacant]
Research Fellow
† Darach Golden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.12.06 Kevin Kiely, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 1.1.12 Patrick Doyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ST.)
† Juliusz Filipowski, B.SC (D.I.T.), M.SC. (A.G.H. KRAKOW)
† Jaime Ibar
† Sean McGrath, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.)
† José Mauricio Refojo, LICENCIADO (SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA), M.SC. (ST.)
Software Engineers
† Kathryn Cassidy, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.
† Stuart Kenny, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Research Support Officer
- 21.11.18 Jessica Braun, B.SC. (KARLSRUHE), M.SC.
- CENTRAL AND DISTRIBUTED SUPPORT**
Head of Central and Distributed Support
- 1.10.08 Lee Heather Mills, B.A. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), P.G.CERT.ED. (GREENWICH)
Service Delivery Manager
- 1.3.15 Nicola Cooke, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.SC., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, ADV.DIP. PROJECT MGMT (D.B.S.)
Service Desk
Service Desk Manager
- 1.7.16 Sinead Sheils, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
- 1.10.00 Michael Patrick Dolan, B.A. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.00 Gillian Park, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
- 1.10.01 Michelle Carty, B.B.S. (N.C.E.A.), B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
- 1.12.01 Daragh McGuire, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A.
- 1.10.02 Conor Rapple, B.A., P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS
- 1.11.06 Paul Matthews, B.SC. (D.C.U.)
- 6.10.08 Sean O'Connor, B.SC. (PORTLAND STATE), M.A.
- 1.3.13 Enda Headd, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
- 1.7.14 David Farrell, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
- 9.8.16 Tom McDermott
- 4.5.18 Mohamed Aw Dahir Mohamed, B.SC. (LOND. MET.)
† Stephen Barrett, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
† Keith Coughlan, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
† Arthur Lima, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.)
* Martin Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Training and User Communications

Training and User Communications Manager

- 15.2.99 Lisa Quinn, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.)
19.8.19 Lina Jernstrom, M.A. (N.U.I.)
4.11.19 Mark Kelly, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
* Meagan Bittman, B.A. (J. CARROLL), M.PHIL.

MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Head of Management Services

- 19.1.04 Helen O'Hara, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., M.SC., DIP. FINANCIAL INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Business Applications Support Manager

- 3.11.08 Ian Stevenson, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A.
1.7.14 Pawel Zosik, B.A. (POZNAN), M.PHIL.

- 15.8.18 Shane O'Neill, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

† Paul Granger, B.SC. (LANC.)

Application Design and Development Manager

- 1.11.14 Sheila Dunphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.A.

- 1.3.85 * Cherry Anne Prendergast, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.

- 1.10.88 * Adele Leigh Notley, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.

- 10.4.06 Niamh Watson, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., M.SC.

† Lynn Balfe, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A.

† Laura Conlon, B.SC. (D.I.T.), DIP. BUS. (SWINBURNE U.T.)

† Joanne Whelan Dunne

† Monte Mulindwa, B.COM. (MAK.)

Business Intelligence Manager

- 10.10.07 † James Dawson, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Sanjay Dixit, B.SC. (MUMBAI), M.C.S.A. (S.J.M.S.R. MUMBAI)

† Niamh Hopkins, M.A., B.A.I., M.SC.

* Linda McGee, B.SC. (COMP.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), GRAD.DIP. (E-LEARNING) (H.E.T.A.C.)

† John McGregor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

† George Sayegh, B.A. (BETHLEHEM BIBLE COLLEGE), P.G.DIP. MGMT AND MARKETING (D.I.T.), DIP. MULTIMEDIA TECHNOLOGY (I.U. GAZA)

Programming and Integration Manager

- 1.11.14 Paul Duggan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

- 1.11.06 Enda Rooney, B.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. COMPUTING (N.C.E.A.)

† Christy Chernbotty Thomas, B.TECH. (SAHRDAYA COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING, INDIA)

† Neil Homan, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)

† Teresa McGlynn, B.A.

PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE

Head of Programme Management Office

[vacant]

Portfolio Managers

† Marie Gore, M.SC. (SALF.)

† Carlos Mandolesi, B.S. (FED. UNIV. ITAJUBA), M.B.A. (UNIV. SAN FRANCISCO, BRAZIL)

† Clinton O'Rourke, B.ARCH. (N.U.I.), F.R.I.A.I.

STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES

Academic Registry

Director of Academic Registry

[vacant]

† Jennifer Pepper, B.A. (D.I.T.), ADV. DIP. PROJECT MGMT (D.B.S.), *Head of Operations*

- 24.3.08 Susan Ann Power, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., *Admissions Officer*

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 11.3.17 Neil Brennan, B.A.
 17.1.18 Luke Fitzgerald, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), *Activity Lead*
 9.4.18 Iwona Brozynska, B.A. (POZNAN), M.SC. (POZNAN COLL. ECON.)
 9.5.18 Stephanie Farrell
 14.5.18 Ewa Anna Adach, B.A. (SILESIA), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)
 7.8.18 Patricia Barry, B.SC. (MGMT), C.I.M.A., *Activity Lead*
 8.11.18 Bernadette Hogan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
 26.11.18 Laura Coughlan, A.C.C.A., *Head of Student Finance*
 4.11.19 Lukasz Falinski, M.SC. (TORUN), *Activity Lead*
 9.12.19 Grainne de Bhulbh, B.A. *Manager, Assessment, Progression and Graduation Team*
 †Lee Annett, B.SC. (BIRM. CITY), M.SC. (ST.), *Activity Lead*
 †Kelly Byrne
 †Dermot Cronin, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A.
 †Laura Donnelly, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
 †Arne Eichler, B.A. (D.C.U.)
 †Barry Finnegan, B.A. (LINDENWOOD), M.B.A. (LINDENWOOD), DIP. BUSINESS STUDIES (H.E.T.A.C.)
 †Gillian Fitzpatrick
 †Jennifer Hill, B.A. (ESSEX)
 †Peter Hynes, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., *Head of Business Support and Planning*
 †Jacinta Mary Ryan
 †Phil Suffield, B.A. (NORTHUMBRIA), *Head of Service*

*College Day Nursery
 Manager*
 †Aoife Cox, B.A. (D.I.T.)

*College Health Centre
 Director and Medical Officer*
 6.11.06 David McGrath, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P.
Assistant Director and Psychiatrist (Part-time)
 1.5.08 * Niamh Farrelly, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.SYCH.
Medical Officers (Part-time)
 8.9.97 * Niamh Murphy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.P.I.
 13.10.03 * Aisling Waters, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., H.DIP. DERM. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P.
 11.5.18 * Lisa Lawless, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (ULSTER), D.R.C.O.G., D.C.P. (R.C.P.I.), M.I.C.G.P.
 7.10.19 * Clare Kelly, M.B. (N.U.I.)
 * Joanne Agnew, M.B., D.M.E. (R.C.P.I.), D.R.C.O.G., M.I.C.G.P.
Nurses
 11.5.18 Karen Darley, R.G.N., B.SC. (N.U.I.)
 11.5.18 * Susie Heather, R.G.N.
 * Maire McMahon, R.G.N.
Physiotherapist
 1.9.02 Karita Cullen, M.I.S.C.P.

*Disability Service
 Director of the College Disability Service*
 1.10.08 Declan Treanor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), P.G.DIP. EDUCATIONAL STUDIES
Disability Service Administrator
 24.6.19 Kevan O'Rourke, B.A. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Disability Officers
 1.2.06 Declan Reilly, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A. (DUBL., H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. EDUCATIONAL STUDIES
 †Aisling Claffey, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)
Assistive Technology and Information Officer
 18.2.08 Andrew Costello, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- Occupational Therapists*
- 1.1.13 Kieran Lewis, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)
- †Eithne Coleman, B.SC. (YORK ST JOHN)
- †Clare Malone, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)
- Case Co-ordinator*
- †James Brady, B.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. COGNITIVE PSYCHOTHERAPY
- Department of Sport and Recreation*
- Head of Sport and Recreation*
- 16.12.09 Michelle Francesca Tanner, M.A., M.B.A. (LEIC.), DIP. REC. & LEIS. (N.C.E.A.)
- Deputy Head of Sport and Recreation*
- †Matthew Dossett, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC. (NORTHUMBRIA)
- Administrative Officers*
- 1.8.18 Aidan Kavanagh, B.SC. (ABERTAY DUNDEE), M.B.A. (ABERD.)
- †Eoin Bridgeman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.
- Marketing and Member Services Administrator*
- †Eamon Cusack, DIP. MGMT (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. INTERNET MARKETING (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. MARKETING (H.E.T.A.C.)
- Student Counselling Service*
- Director of the Student Counselling Service*
- 1.9.93 Deirdre Flynn, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), ED.D. (BRIST.), D.A.S.S. (N.U.I.), C.Q.S.W.
- Groups and Training Manager*
- 1.9.12 Joanna Harney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
- Volunteer and Training Coordinator*
- 1.9.16 Patricia Murphy, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), C.Q.S.W.
- Student Counsellors*
- 7.1.03 Annemarie Naughton, B.S.S., M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), C.Q.S.W.
- 1.6.07 Charles Michael Rashleigh, B.A. (BOWLING GREEN OHIO), M.SC.
- 12.8.12 Orla McLoughlin, B.A., M.SC.
- 5.2.20 Maeve Connolly, B.A., P.G.DIP. APPLIED PSYCHOLOGY (ULSTER)
- †Sandra Carroll, M.A., M.PHIL., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- †Lynne Chen, B.A. (NEW MEXICO), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
- †Brendon Glon, M.SC. (OKLAHOMA STATE), PH.D. (OKLAHOMA STATE)
- †Ciara Joyce, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.PSYCH.SCI. (LIMERICK), D.CLIN.PSY. (LANC.)
- †Sara Oroz, B.SC. (STON.), M.PSYCH. (WEBSTER VIENNA), D.COUNS.PSYCH.
- †Mark Robinson, B.A., D.COUNS.PSYCH., H.DIP.PSYCH.
- Student2Student Co-ordinator*
- †Ralph Armstrong-Astley, B.A. (E. ANGLIA)
- Student2Student Training Officer*
- †Clair Battle, B.A. (LIMERICK)
- Student Learning Development Coordinator*
- * Susan Kirwin, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
- Learning Support Psychologist*
- 1.1.06 * Tamara O'Connor, B.A. (CALIF.), M.ED., D.ED.PSYCH. (E. LOND.)
- Learning Support and Development Officer*
- 19.1.09 Maeve O'Regan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.)
- Student Learning Development Advisors*
- †Edel O'Reilly, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
- * Caroline Forsyth, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP.C.O.T.
- Administrative Systems Manager*
- 1.10.18 Lynnea Connolly, B.A., C.I.P.D.
- Administrative Officers*
- 3.7.06 * Rosalind Agnew, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.B.A. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. DIRECT MARKETING (D.I.T.)
- †Dorothy Coyne, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), H.DIP. BUSINESS (H.E.T.A.C.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

†Orlagh Morris, B.A.

†Begum Nebol Ozdamar, B.A. (BOGAZICI UNIV.), M.SC. (INDIANA STATE)

Financial Services Division

TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER

†Peter Reynolds, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

Deputy Chief Financial Officer/Director of Financial Services

†Louise Ryan, B.B.S., F.C.A.

Director of Financial Planning and Risk Management

1.6.99 Deirdre Savage, M.A., F.C.P.A., M.I.A.T.I.

Heads of Business Function

12.4.02 Ben Hartnett, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.A., M.B.S. (D.C.U.), DIP. PURCHASING AND MATERIALS MANAGEMENT (I.I.P.M.M.), GRAD.DIP. (E-COMMERCE) (H.E.T.A.C.), P.G.DIP. CONSTRUCTION LAW AND CONTRACT ADMINISTRATION, M.C.I.P.S.

22.5.06 Keith Creedon, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.A. (VLERICK LEUVEN GENT MANAGEMENT SCHOOL), A.C.M.A.

1.9.06 Áine Mulcahy, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

1.9.08 Paul Edward Coote, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. PROF. ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

Group Financial Manager

1.11.19 Anne-Marie Moran, A.C.C.A., I.A.T.I.

Project Accounting Manager

3.6.08 Elaine Sharkey, A.C.M.A., C.G.M.A.

Director of Operations (Trinity Development and Alumni)

†David O'Shea, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. B.S. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

FIS Team Manager

†Donal Milne, B.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.)

HR Partner

23.9.19 Bryan Lyons, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Administrative Officers

1.9.98 Anne Marie Moore, M.A., F.C.P.A., M.I.A.T.I.

14.9.98 Ciara Lynch, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., C.I.M.A.

12.12.06 Robert O'Boyle, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)

25.3.08 Na Ma, B.A. (SHENGYANG), A.C.C.A.

1.4.08 Olive Keegan, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.A.

1.10.08 Angel Dominguez

10.11.08 John Donaghy, B.ACC. (DUND.), F.C.C.A.

1.10.13 Róisín Stapleton, B.A., (GLOUC.), DIP. (D.I.T.)

17.2.14 * Judith Nally, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), C.T.A. (A.I.T.I.), F.C.A.

10.10.14 * Samantha Maguire, B.SC. (MGMT) (D.I.T.), DIP. P.R. (P.R.I.I.)

18.5.15 Sarah Kelleher, B.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. INDUSTRIAL STUDIES (ULSTER), PROF.DIP. ACC. (D.C.U.), A.C.A.

29.1.18 Kevin Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

1.8.18 Joanne McGrath, B.A. (D.C.U.)

8.4.19 Thuy-Linh Nguyen, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.)

18.11.19 Mark Donnelly, B.BUS. (H.E.T.A.C.)

2.12.19 Patrick Fitzgerald, B.A., A.C.A.

24.2.20 Neal Roger Bond

24.2.20 Lucy Redmond, B.SC. (D.I.T.)

24.2.20 Thomas Alexander Rogers, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.)

5.5.20 Cynara Lynch, F.C.A.

†David Clavin, A.C.C.A.

†Louise Connolly, B.A. (N.U.I.), C.G.M.A.

†Carol Cunnam, A.C.C.A.

†Feena Flanagan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), F.C.A. (*Trinity Development and Alumni*)

†Gerard Heffernan, B.ENG. (Q.Q.I.)

†Gordon Hughes, B.BUS. (Q.Q.I.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- †Dimitar Ivanov, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), A.C.C.A. (*Trinity Development and Alumni*)
†Sena Kim, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
* Helen Lyons, A.C.C.A.
†Maurice Oliver McBride, B.SC. (MGMT), DIP. ADVANCED BUSINESS STUDIES (D.I.T.), C.I.M.A.
†Kieva McDermott, B.B.S., A.C.A.
†Alan Morgan
†Aiden O'Neill, B.TECH. (D.I.T.), M.I.C.W.C.I., M.C.I.O.B.
†Guglielmo Raponi, B.SC. (ROME), A.C.C.A.
Finance Partners
3.3.08 Geraldine Joyce, M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), F.C.C.A.
10.11.13 Emma Hagan, B.A., D.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.C.C.A.
21.3.16 Shumane Cleary, B.COMM. (N.S.W.), LL.B. (N.S.W.), M.A., DIP. MGMT (T.U. DUBLIN), F.C.A.
†Mairead Garry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.
†Marian Harte, A.C.A.
FIS Project
3.7.00 William O'Connor, M.A., DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)
†Sanjoe Babu, B.COMM. (M.GANDHI), M.B.A. (SIKKIM-MANIPAL)
†Tony Patrick Dunne, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. PERSONNEL STUDIES (N.C.E.A.)
* Bernadette Gavagan, M.A.
†Ana Maria Mora Granados, B.SC. (COSTA RICA)
External Auditors
KPMG
Statutory Auditors
Comptroller and Auditor General

Other Officers and Appointments

COLLEGE CHAPEL AND CHAPLAINS

Director of Chapel Music

Kerry Scott Houston, M.A., M.TH. (PONTIF.MAYNOOTH), PH.D., L.R.S.M., L.L.C.M.

Organ Scholar to the College

Arthur Greene, B.A.

Conductor of Chapel Choir

Naoise Whearity, B.A.

Chanters

Lucas James Dowling

William Hugh Dunne, SCH., B.A.

Connor McCabe, B.A.

Choral Scholars

Gabrielle Bowden

Jack Doherty

Michael Donohue

Catherine Finn

Alice Giles

Eoin Hand

Eleanor Hartnett

David Hull

Patrick Kennedy

Donnacha McDonagh

Aodh Quigley

Samantha Sandy, B.A., M.PHIL.

Nina Suter

Matthew Wainwright

Claire Warburton

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 1.1.16 *Anglican Chaplain and Dean of Residence*
Steve Brunn, B.D. (ABERD.), M.TH. (ABERD.), M.PHIL.
Methodist Chaplain
- 1.7.08 Julian Hamilton, B.ED. (BELF.), M.DIV. (BELF.), D.MIN. (FULLER)
Roman Catholic Chaplains
- 31.8.09 Peter Sexton, S.J., B.A. (N.U.I.), M.DIV. (ST MARY'S (CAN.)), M.ED. (BIRM.)
- 1.9.15 Alan O'Sullivan, O.P., B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), B.A. (N.U.I.), S.T.L. (ANGELICUM, ROME), DR.THEOL. (FRIB.)

WARDEN OF TRINITY HALL

- † Roja Fazaeli, B.A., M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistants to the Warden
Diego Castillo-Goncalves
Matthew Dossett, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC. (NORTHUMBRIA)
Lucy Jupe
Grace Lawlor, B.ED., M.SC.
Justin MacGregor, B.A. (TOR.), M.A. (GUELPH), PH.D. (BOLTON), P.G.C.E. (BOLTON)
Kate Maloney
Bevin McGeeever, B.A., M.RES. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (I.C.L.)
Donncha Millane, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Prosscovia Nambatya
Ronan Smith, B.A., PH.D.
Kevin Sullivan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (ST.)
Louise Staunton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

FACULTY, SCHOOL (and related) ADMINISTRATION²

Administrative Staff

- 5.6.01 *Aine Wade, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A.
3.2.03 Mary Frances Keating, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (LEIC.), G.M.C.I.P.D.
1.10.04 Ann Elizabeth Mulligan
11.6.07 Jennifer Ryan, B.A. (LIV.J.MOORES), M.A., DIP. EVENT MAN. (FITZWILLIAM INSTITUTE)
17.3.08 * Jane Healy Walsh, A.C.A., M.A.
1.6.08 Martina Ni Chochlain
1.11.08 Andrea Yeates, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., SUS.) (TSM)
24.9.12 Patricia Hughes, B.A. (D.C.U.)
8.4.13 Karen Smith, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.A.
7.10.13 John Squires, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
22.9.14 Ailish Whyte, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)
1.10.14 Mary O'Neill, B.SC., M.SC. (D.I.T.)
1.12.15 Aoife Fitzpatrick
1.9.16 Aaron O'Hara, B.A.
3.1.17 Michael John Flynn, B.A. (QLD.), LL.B. (QLD.), M.STUD. (CANTAB.), M.B.A.
1.7.17 Eoghan O'Sullivan, M.B.S. (N.U.I.)
21.7.17 Elaine Shanshan Su, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.B.S. (D.C.U.)
25.9.17 Helen Byrne-Jacob, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.A. (N.U.I.)
1.10.17 Kelley McCabe
1.10.17 Ethna O'Keeffe
7.1.19 Maris Kapostins
29.4.19 Asumpta Sweeney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ULSTER)
16.9.19 Catherine O'Brien, B.A., M.PHIL.
1.10.19 Jenny Kirkwood, B.A.
2.12.19 John Little

²The staff listed here are in addition to the faculty administrators and school administrative managers who are listed under the appropriate faculty or school heading.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

†Yvonne Agnew
 †Desmond Aston, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
 †Katherine Bauer Weiser, B.A. (SMITH), M.A.T. (N. CAROLINA)
 †Padraic Briody, B.B.S. (D.C.U.)
 †Ellie Buckhout, B.A. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A. (N.U.I.)
 Aidan Byrne
 †Conor Byrne, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
 †David Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MGMT)
 †Kate Burke, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
 †Bridget Cahill, A.C.C.A.
 †Joanne Carolan, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. W.L.B.S. (D.I.T.)
 †Rory Carrick, B.SC., M.A., P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
 †Stephen Carroll, B.A., PH.D.
 †Norah Cassidy, PH.D. (D.C.U.)
 †Aoife Connell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (EDINBURGH NAPIER UNIV.)
 †Joanne Conroy, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (NOTT.)
 †Tracy Corbett, B.A. (N.U.I.)
 †Eoin Cotter, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
 †Stephanie Coull, B.SC. (MCG.), B.ED. (OTT.), M.B.A.
 †Lorraine Curham, B.A. (LIMERICK)
 †Lynn Daly
 †Anna Davies
 †Patricia Doherty, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 †Raquel Dowie, B.A. (SAO PAULO), C.I.P.D.
 †George Dunwoody, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (BELF.)
 †Seamus Dwyer, B.SC.
 †Conor Edwards, B.A. (SUND.)
 * Elaine Elders, M.A.
 †Sandra Ellis, B.A. (N.U.I.)
 †Helen Farrelly
 †Daniel Ferrick, B.A., P.G.DIP. GENETIC COUNSELLING (CARDIFF)
 †Andrea Free, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
 †Eimear Galvin, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (D.I.T.)
 †Lucinda Gavigan, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
 †Bridget Gavin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WESTMINSTER)
 †Jessica Grene, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
 †Ella Halfacree, B.A. (SUND.), M.A. (KENT)
 †Mark Heeney, B.B.S. (D.I.T.), B.SC. (D.I.T.), C.I.P.D.
 †Pamela Hennessy, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.SC. (MGMT)
 †Les Howard, F.I.C.W.C.I.
 †Martin Humphreys, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.)
 †Alison Hunter, B.A., P.G.DIP. H.ED. MARKETING (C.I.M.), DIP. EVENT MGMT (P.R.I.I.)
 * Hester Jackman, B.A. (LIV.J.MOORES), DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT (I.C.M.)
 * Derina Johnson, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 †Shannon Keegan, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
 Michael Kirwan
 †Ekaterina Kozina, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE T.U.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
 †Patrick Lansley, B.A. (CARDIFF)
 * Emma Lindsay, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ST.)
 †Melanie Mai, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
 †Cintia Marques, B.A. (FACULDADES RIO-GRANDENSES BRAZIL), M.A. (E.S.P.M. BRAZIL)
 †Martin John McAndrew, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.
 †Denise McBride, LL.B. (GLAM.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), P.G.DIP. H.R.M. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. MGMT DEVELOPMENT (ULSTER)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

† William McCormack, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Linda McHugh, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), B.A. (D.C.U.)
† Donncha Millane, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
† Emma Mooney, B.B.S.
† Orla Mulligan, B.SC. (QM EDIN.)
† Helen Murray, B.A., H.DIP. BIOTECHNOLOGY (N.U.I.)
† Kaukab Naqvi, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.), M.B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
† Amhairgin Ni Laoi, B.A. (N.U.I.)
† Lorraine Norton
† Sean O'Brien, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.)
† Siobhán O'Brien, B.A.
† John O'Donoghue, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Sandie O'Dwyer, B.SC., A.C.M.A.
† Gillian O'Hanlon, B.A. (WOLV.)
† Ruth O'Leary, B.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. BUS. ST. (N.U.I.), NAT. DIP. MANAGEMENT (N.C.I.)
† Jean O'Shea
† Annamarie O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.)
† Patrick Phillips, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. H.R.M. (D.C.U.)
† Ciara Rice, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.)
† Helen Richardson, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A.
† Kate Roddy, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.LITT. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D.
† Daire Rooney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
† Catherine Satall
† Christine Shortt, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Emma Siddall, B.A., PH.D.
† Kate Smyth, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
† Conor Spillane, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), DIP. M.S. (I.C.M.)
† Lucy Tazzyman, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.SC. (LOND.)
† Sharon Thompson, B.SC. (SUR.)
† Eamon Thornton, M.SC. (N.U.I.)
† Nora Varga, B.A. (LOND.S.BANK), M.SC.
† Annabel Walsh, M.I.A.T.I.
† Jonathan Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U., D.I.T.)
† Louise Walsh, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.)
† Gail Weadick, B.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. FILM PRODUCTION (D.I.T.)
† Beth Whitney, B.A., M.SC. (Q.Q.I.)

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS AND SECRETARIAL STAFF

Senior Executive Officers I

Evan Blake
Ann-Marie Brady
Deirdre Byrne
Jackie Byrne
Nicola Teresa Byrne, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
Sheena Cleary
Jade Concannon, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)
Helen Condon
Jonathan Corrigan
Aoife Dempsey
Mary Dunne
Anne Marie Farrell
Aleksandra Kalus
Hazel Barbara Kinmonth, M.A.
Lorraine Lamanciuc

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Marie-Pierre Lavergne
Claire Long
Gillian Long
Gavin MacDermott
Helen Maher
Ann Matthews
Linda McCarthy
Michelle McCluskey
Majella Moloney
Jacqueline O'Kelly, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.COMP.SC. (N.U.I.)
Geraldine Quinn
Teresa Ellen Shaw
Ruth Sheehy
Deborah Staunton
Deborah Walsh
Senior Executive Officers II
Jane Ashe
Bernadette Banahan
Hilary Band, M.A.
Jade Barreto, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
Lisa Battersby
Linda Bissett
Cristina Boccardo
Rebecca Brady
Fiona Brown
Katie Byrne, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.)
Luisa Byrne
Caroline Clarke
Erica Connolly
Julianne Corrigan
Neil Culligan
Natalia Cwik
Natalia Czachowicz
Gavin Dann
Elaine Denehan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
Colette Ding, B.A., M.LITT.
Sinead Doran, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
Una Dowling
Eilis Dunne, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Keara Eades
Gerard Ecock
Jennifer Finn
Sinead Fox
Agnes Gogan, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.PHIL.
Michelle Greally, B.A., G.D.B.S. (IT) (N.C.E.A.)
Rhona Greene
Anya Guiney
Aisling Humphreys
Mary Keating, B.A. (OPEN, LOND.)
Mary Kelly, M.A.
Ailish Kennedy
Agnes Kenny
Lisa Lambert, B.A., M.PHIL.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Sarah Mary Lardner
Clare Lee
Judith Lee, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Frances Leogue
Caroline Levis, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A.
Mandy Lockhart
Jennifer Lord
Gabrielle McCabe
Michael McCarthy
Miriam McCarthy
Emma McConkey
Sheila McGroarty
Sarah McLoughlin
Helen McMahon
Susan Migunda-Greene
Fiona Moloney
Christine Monahan
Eva Muhlause
Helen Murphy
Stefania Negro
Caoimhe Ní Bhraonáin, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Caitriona Ní Chochlain
Sophia Ní Sheoin
Louise O'Brien
Reiltin O'Connor
Sean O'Connor
Jacinta O'Grady
Siobhan O'Leary
Elaine Cristina Oliveira
Una O'Malley
Lisa Orpen
Elizabeth O'Shaughnessy
Rebecca Owens
Mairead Pascoe
Samantha Maria Peavoy
Dominique Plant
Grainne Redican
Rosaleen Redmond
Stephanie Reilly
Caroline Rooney
Diane Sadler
Jessie Smith
Moya Thompson
Nadia Trigoub-Browne
Patricia Vila
Jenny Walsh
Katherine Walsh
Daniel Wearen
Samantha Williams
Santa Zulge
Executive Officers
Samrooz Abbas
Catherine Allen

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Ruth Allison
Colette Angelov
Hannah Archbold
Sandra Elizabeth Archbold-Kenny
Anna Baczek
Naomi Baldwin
Natalie Baldwin
Jenny Barber
Marina Barjau-Sacristan
Sarangerel Batsukh
Nuala Bermingham
Patricia Birch
Fiona Margaret Blackburn, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Natasha Blanchfield
Marta Borkowska
Gerard Bowes
Una Brady
Ronan Breathnach
Kate Brennan
Keith Brennan
Killian Brennan
Sean Brennan
Brenda Brooks
Pamela Buckley
Susanna Buttice
Nicole Byrne
Lillian Caffrey
Melissa Caffrey
Anthea Cameron
Caroline Campbell
Clare Canavan
Yvonne Canning
Susan Cantwell
June Carpenter
Andrew Carr
Siobhan Casey Ni Dhuibhinn
Eleonora Cento
Kyle Chambers
Jessica Chandok
Ritika Chouhan
Fiona Clarke
Roslyn Clohisey
Alison Collie
Colette Conway
Ken Coogan
Alison Corcoran
Angela Corcoran
Silvia Cortes-Manzanedo
Oonagh Cosgrave
Daisy Cruz
Bridget Culleton
Sarah Cunningham
Mary Curley

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Catriona Curran
Bernadette Curtis
Patricia Cusack-Parish
Luzimar Da Conceicao Pereira
Emily Daniels
Mirela Dardac
Gabrielle de Bertier Sá Murphy
Audrey de Monge
Linda Dempsey
Suelen Freitas De Oliveira
Veronica Devine
Miriam Di Nardi
Annalisa Di Pietro
Ruth Doherty
Magdalena Elizabeth Dougall
Adrienne Drumm
Anne Marie Duffy
Karen Edmonds
Celine Egan
Rachel Elshove
Raimonda Elvikyte
Sarah-Jade Evenden
Stephen Fagan
Joseph Faulkner
Antonio Felipe
Hellen Cintia Fennell
Jacqueline Fennell
Maria Figueiredo
Rita Fisher
Lisa Fitzgerald
Seanagh Fitzpatrick
Claudia Fleancu
Teresa Fox
Dearbhail Gallagher
Stephen Galvin
Kate Gildea-Byrne
Linda Glennon
Carlos Gonzalez-Diez
Muriel Elizabeth Gowing, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)
Yvonne Graham
Nicola Gray
Susan Groves
Sarah Guerin
Heather Hackett
Mary Hannon
Eoin Harty
Siobhan Hedigan
Sheena Helbert
Rike Held
Michelle Hendrick, DIP. H.R.M. (I.C.M.)
Grace Hodgins
Paula Hoey
Nina Holmes

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Robert Andrew Holton
Conor Houlihan
Lorraine Hughes
Christiana Irene
Alexandra Irwin
Norlaili Ismail
Anna Jankowska
Kristina Karpovas
Maria Kavanagh
Niamh Kavanagh
Michele Keane
Tara Kearns
Mayela Keegan
Aoife Kelly
Caroline Kelly, B.A. (LOND. GUILD.)
Niamh Kelly
Rebecca Kelly, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.I.A.T.I.
Valerie Kelly
Clodagh Kennedy
Anne Kenny
Karla Keogan
Mary Frances Kirk
Iwona Knodel
Hyunju Knowles
Neda Kundrotiene
Tina Lacey
Annemarie Lambe
Brian Lambe
Andreia Lasmar-Coimbra
Teresa Mary Lawlor
Emma Leahy
Ana Llavori
Amanda Lomax
Alanna Long
Josephine Anne Lynch
Marian Lynch
Elaine Maddock
Gabriela Mandolesi
Aidan Marsh
Holly Martin
Sophie Matabaro
Georgia-Louise Mawson
Ruth May
Jean Maypothor
Catherine McAuley
Olivia McCarthy
Lisa McCormack
Susan McCormack
Patricia McCorry
Fiona Elizabeth McDonald
Brendan McFadden
Maeve McGrath
Edel McGuinness

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Siobhan McGurk
Fiona McIntyre
Rowena McKeon
Fiona McKibben
Donall McLoughlin
Laura McLoughlin
Monica McNamara
Ailbhe Mealy
Ewa Mochon
Dinin Molloy
Nora Moore
Richard Moore
Caroline Morgan, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), H.DIP. DIGITAL MARKETING (DIGITAL MARKETING INSTITUTE),
C.I.P.D.
Mairead Morrissey
Catherine Muldowney
Teresa Mary Mulroy
Aisling Marie Murphy
Caroline Murphy
Claire Murphy
Una Murphy
Helen Murray
Margaret Murray
Flavia Muzio
Maria Aisling Mynes
Sheila Nesbitt
Rowena Newman
Elaine Noone
Melissa Norman
Clara Maria Norris-Silveyra
Aisling O'Brien
Ciaran O'Brien
June Mary O'Brien
Sarah O'Brien
Jason William O'Callaghan
Jenny O'Connell
Chloe O'Connor
Kevin O'Connor
Abigail Odekeye
Helen Elizabeth O'Halloran
Airna Oliveira Do Nascimento
Lisa O'Neill
Jenny O'Reilly
Susie O'Reilly
Iva Oreskovic
Michael O'Riordan
Catherine O'Rourke
Mary-Pat O'Sullivan
Noreen O'Sullivan
Lassane Ouedraogo
Rachel Owens
Edvige Peluso
Nicole Phillips
Imogen Pollard

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Shauna Powderly
Ben Power
Jacqueline Anne Pryor
Tamara Pullen
Bethan Rees
Elaine Reynolds
Suzanne Richmond
Winifred Ryan
Maria Gabriela Sammon
Donna Senior
Aisling Shiels
Emma Jane Skelton
Sarah Smullen
James Southby
Susan Stynes
Lynda Sullivan
Rachel Sullivan
Orla Sweeney
Sara Tedesco
Noreen Tierney
Joanna Tilley
Virginie Angeline Tracey
Agnes Turk
Sioban Tynan-O'Mahony
Jayne Vance
Celine Walsh
Sheila Walshe
Fergal Watt
Jane Welch
Celine Whelan
Natalie Wynn, B.A.
Luciano Yamanaka
Fiona Young
Raymond Young
Krisztina Zavaczki

OTHER SERVICE

Robemaker
Armstrong and Oxford

Committees

CHAPEL COMMITTEE

Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., *Chair*
 Keara Eades, *Secretary*
 Rev. Steve Brunn, B.D., M.TH., M.PHIL.
 Rev. Julian Hamilton, B.ED., M.DIV., D.MIN.
 Kerry Houston, M.A., PH.D.

Marita Kerin, B.MUS., M.MUS.ED., PH.D.
 Father Alan O'Sullivan, O.P., B.SOC.SC., B.A.,
 S.T.L., DR.THEOL.
 Father Peter Sexton, S.J., B.A., M.DIV., M.ED.
 Student representatives (2)

PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD AND THEIR SUB-COMMITTEES

AUDIT COMMITTEE

Dermot McCarthy, B.A., M.LITT., *Chair*
 The Internal Auditor, *Secretary (in attendance)*
 Andrew Burke, B.A., M.A., M.SC., D.PHIL.
 Bridget Collins, B.A., M.SC.

Linda Hogan, B.A., M.A., M.TH., PH.D.
 Richard Reilly, B.E., M.A., M.ENG.SC., PH.D.
 The Secretary (*in attendance*)
 [vacant (1)]

ESTATES POLICY COMMITTEE

Aidan Seery, B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., *Chair*
 The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation,
Convenor and Secretary
 The Chief Operating Officer
 The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer
 External members (2)
 Christine Casey, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
 John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.

The President, Graduate Students' Union
In attendance as required:
 The Director of Campus Infrastructure
 The Commercial Director
 The Head of the Programme Management
 Office
 Administrative Officer, Office of the Bursar
 (*Minute-taker*)

Sub-committees: Building Management Committees, Building Planning Committees, Project Teams, Universal Design Advisory Group

Advisory committees: Grounds and Gardens Advisory Committee, Car Parking Working Group

FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Provost, *Chair*
 The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer,
Secretary
 The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
 The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation
 The Registrar
 A Faculty Dean
 The Chief Operating Officer

Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
 External members (3)
 The President, Students' Union
 The President, Graduate Students' Union
 (*in attendance*)
 Financial Services Division representatives
 (2) (*in attendance*)

Sub-committee: Investment Committee

HUMAN RESOURCES COMMITTEE

Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D., *Chair*
 The Director of Human Resources,
Secretary
 The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
 (or nominee)
 The Senior Lecturer/Dean of
 Undergraduate Studies
 A nominee of each Faculty Dean
 Peter Donohoe, M.SC. (MGMT)
 Stephanie Farrell

Sinead Mac Bride, B.B.L.S., M.A., LL.M.
 The Academic Secretary
 The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or
 nominee)
 Nominee of the Chief Operating Officer
 The President, Students' Union or
 President, Graduate Students' Union
 The Deputy Director of Human Resources
 (*in attendance*)

Committees

Sub-committees: Administrative and Library Staff Review Committee, Library Staff Review Committee, Promotions Committees, Secretarial and Executive Officer Staff Review Committee, Technical Staff Committee

LIBRARY AND INFORMATION POLICY COMMITTEE

Daniel Faas, M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., <i>Chair</i>	Diarmuid Rossa Phelan, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D.
The Director of Information Technology Services (or nominee), <i>Secretary (2020-22)</i>	External members (2)
The Librarian and College Archivist	Students' Union representative
A Faculty Dean	The President, Graduate Students' Union
Heads of School (2)	The Deputy Librarian (<i>in attendance</i>)
The Dean of Research (or nominee)	The Head of Management Services, Information Technology Services (<i>in attendance</i>)
The Chief Operating Officer	Administrative Officer, Information Technology Services (<i>Minute-taker</i>)
The Secretary (or nominee)	
The Academic Secretary	

Advisory committees: Information Technology Services Users' Committee, Library and College Archives Users' Committee, Web Governance Committee

ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL

GLOBAL RELATIONS COMMITTEE

The Vice-President for Global Relations, <i>Chair</i>	The Directors of Global Relations (24)
The Director of Internationalisation	The Associate Vice-President for Global Relations/Dean of Development
The Director of Alumni and Supporter Relations	The Convenor of the Chaplains
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies	The Director of Student Services
The Dean of Graduate Studies	The Head of Accommodation and Commercial Property
The Dean of Research	The President, Students' Union (or nominee)
The Dean of Students	The President, Graduate Students' Union (or nominee)
The Senior Tutor	Administrative Officer, Global Relations, <i>Secretary (in attendance)</i>
Council representative	
The Director for Global Engagement and Enterprise	

GRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE

The Dean of Graduate Studies, <i>Chair</i>	A Sub-Librarian (<i>in attendance</i>)
The Dean of Research	Information Technology Services representative (<i>in attendance</i>)
The Directors of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate)	Postgraduate Student Support Officer, Senior Tutor's Office (<i>in attendance</i>)
The Academic Director of Tangent	Administrative Officer, Trinity Teaching and Learning, <i>Secretary (in attendance)</i>
The President, Graduate Students' Union	
The Vice-President, Graduate Students' Union	

RESEARCH COMMITTEE

The Dean of Research, <i>Chair</i>	The Directors of Trinity Research Institutes
The Director of Trinity Research and Innovation, <i>Secretary</i>	The President, Graduate Students' Union
The Associate Deans of Research	The Chairperson, Trinity Research Staff Association
The Dean of Graduate Studies	The Librarian and College Archivist (<i>in attendance</i>)
The Directors of Research	

Committees

The Head of Academic Services, Innovation and Digital Platforms, Information Technology Services (*in attendance*)

The Research Development Manager (*in attendance*)

The Research Strategy Officer, Office of the Dean of Research, (*Minute-taker*)

Advisory committee: Research Ethics Policy Committee

STUDENT LIFE COMMITTEE

The Dean of Students, *Chair*

The Senior Tutor

The President, Students' Union

The Welfare Officer, Students' Union

Scholars' Committee member (or nominee)

The President, Graduate Students' Union

The Vice-President, Graduate Students' Union

The Convenor of the Chaplains

The Director of the Careers Advisory Service

The Director of the Student Counselling Service

The Director of the College Health Service

The Director of Student Services

The Director of the College Disability Service

The Head of Sport and Recreation

The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)

The Librarian and College Archivist (or nominee)

The Director of Information Technology Services (or nominee)

The Director of Internationalisation (or nominee)

The Vice-Chair of D.U.C.A.C. (or nominee)

The Chair of C.S.C. (or nominee)

The Chair of Trinity Publications (or nominee)

The Registrar of Chambers

The Warden of Trinity Hall

The Head of Accommodation and Commercial Property

Administrative Officer, Senior Tutor's Office, *Secretary (in attendance)*

Sub-committees: Capitation Committee, Financial Assistance Committee, Student Contribution Consultative Group

Advisory committee: Heads of Student Services Forum

UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies, *Chair*

The Academic Secretary

The Directors of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate)

The Associate Dean of Undergraduate Common Architecture

The Associate Dean of Undergraduate Science Education

The Academic Director, Tangent

The Dean of Students

The Senior Tutor

The Education Officer, Students' Union

Student representative

Library representative (*in attendance*)

Administrative Officer, Trinity Teaching and Learning, *Secretary (in attendance)*

COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD AND THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL

COISTE NA GAELIGE

Noel Ó Murchadha, B.SC., PH.D.,

Cathaoirleach

Irish Language Officer, Oifigeach na Gaeilge, *Rúnaí*

Rúnaí an Cholaíste (nó ionadaí)

Michael Louis Brennan, B.E., M.A., M.ENG.SC., M.B.A., PH.D.

Philip Coleman, B.A., M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Eoin Mac Cárthaigh, B.A., PH.D.

Damian Murchan, B.ED., M.S., PH.D.

Anthony O'Connor, M.B., M.D.

Laoise Quinn

Nicole Seabrook, B.A., M.L.I.S.

Reachtair an Chumannn Ghaelaigh

Oifigeach na Gaeilge, Aontas na Mac Léinn

Ionadaí Aontas na nIarchéimithe

[vacant (2)]

Committees

EQUALITY COMMITTEE

Fintan Sheerin, B.N.S., M.A., PH.D., <i>Chair</i>	Gender Equality and Leadership (<i>in attendance</i>)
The Equality Officer, <i>Secretary</i>	The Director of Diversity and Inclusion (<i>in attendance</i>)
The Associate Vice-Provost for Equality, Diversity and Inclusion	Representative of the Dignity and Respect Contact Persons
A Faculty Dean	Ahuvia Kahane, B.A., M.A., D.PHIL.
The Secretary (or nominee)	Charles Michael Rashleigh, B.A., M.SC.
The Academic Secretary (or nominee)	Marco Ruffini, LAUREA, PH.D.
The Director of Human Resources (or nominee)	The Welfare Officer, Students' Union
The Director of the College Disability Service	Graduate Students' Union representative
The Director of the Trinity Centre for	

QUALITY COMMITTEE

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer, <i>Chair</i>	The Quality Officer
The Chief Operating Officer (or nominee)	The Assistant Secretary
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences	The Chief Risk Officer
The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences	The Deputy Librarian
The Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics	External member
The Dean of Graduate Studies	Representatives from the Schools (3)
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies	Representative from the Corporate Services Division
The Academic Secretary	The Education Officer, Students' Union
	The Vice-President, Graduate Students' Union
	Administrative Officer, Quality Office, <i>Secretary (in attendance)</i>

REMUNERATION COMMITTEE

Jill Donoghue, B.A., M.A., <i>Chair</i>	nominee)
The Secretary, <i>Secretary</i>	Board representative
The Provost	The Director of Human Resources (<i>in attendance</i>)
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer	
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or	

SAFETY COMMITTEE

The Chief Operating Officer, <i>Chair</i>	The Chief Risk Officer
The Head of Safety, <i>Secretary</i>	David Grouse, M.A.
The Director of Campus Infrastructure	Representatives of the safety representatives group (2)
Occupational Health Physician/Director of the College Health Service	Students' Union representative
The Director of Human Resources	Graduate Students' Union representative
Chairs of principal sub-committees (7)	

Sub-committees: Administrative/Support Services Safety Committee, College BioSafety Committee, College Chemical Safety Committee, College Radiological Safety Committee, Faculty Safety Committees (3)

PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES

ACADEMIC PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE

Senior Promotions Committee

The Provost, <i>Chair</i>	Ruth Mary Josephine Byrne, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer	Kevin Martin Devine, B.SC., PH.D.
The Deans of the Faculties (3)	Jacintha O'Sullivan, B.SC., PH.D.

Committees

The Director of Human Resources (or nominee), *Secretary*

External members (3)

Junior Academic Progression Committee

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer

M.A., PH.D.

The Deans of the Faculties (3)

Philip Coleman, B.A., M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of

Margaret McCann, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Undergraduate Studies

Head of Talent, *Secretary*

The Dean of Graduate Studies

Inmaculada Arnedillo Sánchez, B.A., M.SC.,

ADMINISTRATIVE AND LIBRARY STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE

Agnes Higgins, R.P.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., *Chair*

The Chief Operating Officer (or nominee)

John Patrick Gormley, B.SC., M.A., D.PHIL., *Deputy Chair*

The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)

David Edward MacNaughton, B.SC., M.A.

The Director of Human Resources

Tony McMahon, B.COMM., M.A., M.B.S.

The Librarian and College Archivist (or nominee)

Head of Talent, *Acting Secretary*

LIBRARY STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer (or nominee), *Chair*

The Deputy Librarian

Head of Talent, *Secretary*

John James Breen, M.A.

The Librarian and College Archivist

[vacant (2)]

SECRETARIAL AND EXECUTIVE OFFICER STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE

John Ibrahim Saeed, M.A., PH.D., *Chair*

Caitriona Ní Chochlain

The Secretary (or nominee)

Anthony O'Rourke

The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)

Head of Talent, *Secretary*

Caroline Forsyth, B.A., M.SC.

[vacant (1)]

TECHNICAL STAFF COMMITTEE

[vacant], *Chair*

Ann Louise Bradley, M.SC., PH.D.

The Director of Human Resources, *Secretary* (or nominee)

Paula Colavita, LAUREA, PH.D.

The Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics (or nominee)

James Cumiskey

Clair Gardiner, B.SC., PH.D.

Gareth Bennett, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.

Paschal O'Connor, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.SC.

Peter Joseph O'Reilly, M.SC.

[vacant (2)]

COMMITTEES AND SUB-COMMITTEES

ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE

The Registrar, *Chair*

Joan Lalor, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

The Senior Tutor, *Secretary* (in attendance)

James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies (in attendance)

The Vice-President, Graduate Students' Union

Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L., LL.M., D.PHIL.

[vacant (2)]

ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE FOR GRADUATE STUDENTS (RESEARCH)

The Registrar, *Chair*

Carol Ann O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

The Senior Tutor, *Secretary* (in attendance)

Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., LL.D.

The Dean of Graduate Studies (in attendance)

Research students' representative

Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D.

[vacant (1)]

Committees

ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE FOR GRADUATE STUDENTS (TAUGHT)

The Registrar, <i>Chair</i>	Carol Ann O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
The Senior Tutor, <i>Secretary (in attendance)</i>	James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
The Dean of Graduate Studies (<i>in attendance</i>)	Taught postgraduate students' representative
Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L., LL.M., D.PHIL.	[vacant (2)]
Joan Lalor, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.	

ACCOMMODATION ALLOCATION STEERING GROUP

The Dean of Students, <i>Chair</i>	The Secretary to the Scholars
The Registrar of Chambers	Representative of the Students' Union
The Warden of Trinity Hall	Representative of the College Disability Service
The Head of Accommodation and Commercial Property	Representative of the Global Relations Office
The President, Graduate Students' Union	

ADMINISTRATIVE/SUPPORT SERVICES SAFETY COMMITTEE

The Secretary, <i>Chair</i>	Representative of each administrative department/support service
Executive Officer, Secretary's Office, <i>Secretary (in attendance)</i>	Safety representative(s)
The Head of Safety	Representative from the Science Gallery

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON HONORARY DEGREES

The Chancellor, <i>Chair</i>	Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D.
The Registrar, <i>Secretary</i>	Sally-Anne Fisher, M.A.
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer	Patrick Geoghegan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
The Public Orator	Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A.
Cecily Marion Begley, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.	Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.
Ciaran Francis Brady, B.A., PH.D.	Mani Ramaswami, M.S., PH.D.
Brian Michael Broderick, B.E., M.ENG.SC., PH.D.	The Vice-President, Graduate Students' Union
Kevin Christopher Paul Conlon, M.B., M.A., M.CH., M.B.A.	

ATHENA SWAN COMMITTEE

The Associate Vice-Provost for Equality, Diversity and Inclusion, <i>Chair</i>	The Director of Student Services
The Associate Deans of Research	The Deputy Director of Human Resources
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences	The Equality Officer
The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences	The Chair of the Athena SWAN Champions' Network
The Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics	The Vice-Chair of the Athena SWAN Champions' Network
The Chief Operating Officer	The President, Graduate Students' Union
The Secretary	Silvia Elena Gallagher, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
The Director of Diversity and Inclusion	Siobhan O'Shea, B.A.
	The Athena SWAN Officer, <i>Secretary</i>

COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT COMMITTEE

The Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics, <i>Chair</i>	Rachel Mary McLoughlin, B.SC., PH.D.
The Director, Comparative Medicine Unit	Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., PH.D.
Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.	Shane Michael O'Mara, B.A., M.A., D.PHIL.
Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., PH.D.	Student representative
	Administrative Officer, Comparative Medicine Unit, <i>Secretary</i>

CAPITATION COMMITTEE

The Senior Dean, <i>Chair</i>	C.S.C. representatives (4)
College Deans' Executive Officer, <i>Secretary</i>	Students' Union representatives (3)
Student Life Committee representative	Graduate Students' Union representatives (2)
Financial Services Division representative	Trinity Publications representative
D.U.C.A.C. representatives (4)	

CENTRAL FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE

The Provost, <i>Chair</i>	Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.
Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, B.A., M.A., PH.D.	Aideen Catherine Long, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Deirdre Mary Connolly, M.SC., PH.D.	Michael Edward Gerard Lyons, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Rozenn Dahyot, L. ÈS SCIENCES, M. ÈS SCIENCES, DOCTORAT	Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., PH.D.
Daniel Faas, M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.	Vasilis Politis, B.A., B.PHIL., D.PHIL.

CLCS LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE

The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences, *Chair (ex-officio)*
The Manager of Language Learning Technologies and Resources, *Secretary (ex-officio)*
The Head of the School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences
The Co-ordinator of Language Learning Modules
One representative each from the Disciplines of French, Germanic Studies, Hispanic Studies, Irish and Celtic Languages, Italian, Russian and Slavonic Studies
One representative each from the Faculties of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences, Health Sciences, Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics
Student representatives (2)

COLLEGE BIOSAFETY COMMITTEE

Maria Jose Santos-Martinez, M.B., M.D., PH.D., <i>Chair</i>	The Director, Comparative Medicine Unit
The Head of Safety (<i>ex-officio</i>)	Representative(s) from the Faculty of Health Sciences
College Biosafety Officer, <i>Secretary</i>	Representative(s) from the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics
College Biohazard Specialist	
College Biosafety and Genetic Manipulation Specialist	

COLLEGE CHEMICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE

John Michael Southern, B.SC., PH.D., <i>Chair</i>	Engineering and Mathematics representative
The Head of Safety (or nominee)	Technical staff representative
College Specialist Chemical Hazard Officer	Estates and Facilities representative
Safety Officer (Fire Safety)	College Dangerous Goods Safety Adviser
Faculty of Health Sciences representative	
Faculty of Science, Technology,	

COLLEGE FITNESS TO PRACTISE COMMITTEE

Cliona Kimber, M.A., LL.M., S.C., <i>Chair</i>	Paul Gallagher, R.P.N., R.G.N., M.B.A.
Victoria Butler, B.A., M.A., M.SC., <i>Secretary (in attendance)</i>	Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D.
Jill Donoghue, B.A., M.A.	Kevin Tierney, B.A., PH.D.

COLLEGE RADIOLOGICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE

The Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics, <i>Chair</i>	Robert John Day Goodhue, B.A., PH.D.
The Head of Safety	Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A., PH.D.
The College Radiological Protection Safety Officer (<i>ex-officio</i>), <i>Secretary</i>	Laavanya Parthasarathi, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
	Maria Tsoneva Stamenova, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
	Brendan Twamley, B.A., PH.D.

Committees

COMMITTEE ON STUDENT CONDUCT AND CAPACITY

The Registrar, *Chair* support staff (4)
Aoife Crawford, B.A., *Secretary* Undergraduate students (4)
Academic staff (8) Graduate students (4)
Technical, administrative and

DISCIPLINARY PANEL (ACADEMIC STAFF)

[vacant], *Chair* Aoife Crawford, B.A., *Secretary*
[vacant], *Deputy Chair* Academic staff (4)

FACULTY SAFETY COMMITTEES (3)

The Dean of the Faculty (or nominee), *Chair* School representatives
The Faculty Administrator, *Secretary* Faculty safety representative(s)
The Head of Safety Research institutes representatives

FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE COMMITTEE

The Senior Tutor, *Chair* Chaplaincy representative
The Student Support Officer, *Secretary* The President, Students' Union
Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D. The Welfare Officer, Students' Union
Financial Services Division representative [vacant (2)]

FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP — CENTRAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies, *Chair* Carsten Kröger, DIPLOM, DR. PHIL.
Julie Bates, B.A., PH.D. Ronan Lyons, B.A., M.SC., M.LITT., M.A., M.PHIL., D.PHIL.
Ruth Britto, S.B., PH.D. Joanne Lysaght, B.SC., PH.D.
Nicholas Brown, B.A., D.PHIL. Astrid Sasse, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE, M.A., DR. RER. NAT.
Patricia Cronin, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D. The Examinations and Time-tables Officer,
Mark Eugene Hennessy, B.A., M.A., PH.D. *Secretary (in attendance)*

GROUND'S AND GARDENS ADVISORY COMMITTEE

John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., *Chair* Niamh Harte, B.A., B.DES., M.A., M.L.I.S.
The Campus Services Manager, *Secretary* Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.
The Campus Maintenance Manager Roger Plumer West, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
Susan Bioletti, B.A., M.A. The Director of Campus Infrastructure
Christine Casey, M.A., PH.D. The Design Services Manager
Raquel Harper, B.ENG., PH.D. The Environmental Services Co-ordinator
Student representative

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES USERS' COMMITTEE

[vacant], *Chair* Martin Humphreys, B.A., M.PSYCH.SC.
Lisa Quinn, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), *Secretary* Theresa Mary Logan-Phelan, M.A., M.SC.
Sinéad Boyce, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. Ciaran Seamus McGoldrick, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Julie Byrne, B.B.S., M.B.S., PH.D. Lee Heather Mills, B.A., M.SC.
Simon Carroll, B.SC., M.SC. Lucy Redmond
Paul Costello, M.B., M.SC. Jonathan Walsh, B.A., M.SC.
James Harty, B.SC., M.A. The President, Students' Union
Arlene Healy, M.A., M.L.I.S. The President, Graduate Students' Union

INVESTMENT COMMITTEE

[vacant], *Chair* James Garvey
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer, Carol Newman, B.A., PH.D.
Secretary Manus O'Donnell, B.A., M.A., M.B.A.
The Provost Financial Services Division representative
The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation *(in attendance)*
Aoifinn Devitt, B.C.L., M.B.A.

LIBRARY AND COLLEGE ARCHIVES USERS' COMMITTEE

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer,
Chair
The Librarian and College Archivist
The Deputy Librarian and Keeper of
Readers' Services
The Sub-Librarian (Reading Room
Services)
The Director of the Trinity Long Room Hub
(or nominee)
Library staff representatives (2)
IT Services representative
Assistant Librarian (College Archives)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social
Sciences representative
Faculty of Health Sciences representative
Faculty of Science, Technology,
Engineering and Mathematics
representative
The President, Students' Union (or
nominee)
The Education Officer, Students' Union
The President, Graduate Students' Union
(or nominee)

ORGAN COMMITTEE

[vacant], *Chair*
David Adams, B.A., PH.D.
Werner Josef Blau, DIPL. PHYS., M.A., DR. RER.
NAT., SC.D.
Andrew Charles Severin Johnstone, B.A.

The Organ Scholar (*ex-officio*)
The Director of Chapel Music (*ex-officio*)
Two members may be co-opted
[vacant (1)]

PANEL OF ENQUIRY

Marguerite Bolger, S.C., *Chair*
[vacant], *Deputy Chair*
Aoife Crawford, B.A., *Secretary*

Full-time academic staff representatives (3)
Student representatives (3)

RESEARCH ETHICS POLICY COMMITTEE

Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., *Chair*
The Dean of Research
The Associate Deans of Research
The Secretary
The Senior Dean
Siobhan Coleman, Solicitor
Gabrielle McKee, B.A., PH.D.

Eoin O'Dell, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D.
Lorraine O'Driscoll, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Kevin Unai O'Kelly, B.S., M.A., M.ENG.SC., PH.D.
Aidan Seery, B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.
Mary Dorothy Sharp, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.
Graduate Students' Union representative
[vacant (1)]

SCHOLARS' COMMITTEE

Felix Frank, SCH.,
Secretary to the Scholars
Ryan Alberto Ó Giobúin, SCH.,
Assistant Secretary
Jarlath McDonnell, SCH.,
Undergraduate representative
Féidhlim McGowan, SCH.,
Postgraduate representative

Simon Corbett, SCH.,
Accommodation representative
Naomi Vaida, *First year representative*
Philip Gavin, SCH., *Social secretary*
Laura Katharine Finnegan, SCH.,
Public relations officer
David Phillips, SCH., *Webmaster*

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE

Quentin Crowley, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., *Chair*
Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.
Marcus Collier, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Mark Kavanagh, B.SC.
Jeremy Piggott, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.

Carlos Rocha, B.SC., PH.D.
Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.
Jean Wilson, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Post doctoral researcher representative
Graduate student representative

WIDENING PARTICIPATION GROUP

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of
Undergraduate Studies, *Chair*
The Access Officer (or nominee)
The Academic Secretary (or nominee)

The Senior Tutor
The Director of the College Disability
Service
The Director of Student Services

Committees

One Director of Teaching and Learning
(Undergraduate) from each Faculty
The Access Officer, Students' Union
The Officer for Students with a Disability,
Students' Union
The Mature Students Officer, Students'
Union

The Mature Students Officer, TAP
TAP staff representatives (2)
A representative of the Admissions Office
A representative of the Academic Registry
[vacant], *Secretary (in attendance)*

COURSE CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEES

MARINO INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION ASSOCIATED COLLEGE DEGREES COMMITTEE

The Registrar, *Chair*
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Vice-President for Global Relations (*in attendance for International Foundation Programme*)
The Quality Officer
The Head of the School of Education
Staff representative of the School of Education
The President of the Marino Institute of Education
Staff representatives of the Marino Institute of Education (5)
Ewa Sadowska, M.PHIL., M.LITT., *Secretary*

ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY OF MUSIC ASSOCIATED COLLEGE DEGREES COMMITTEE

The Registrar, *Chair*
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Quality Officer
The Head of the School of Creative Arts
Staff representative of the School of Creative Arts/Head of Music
The Head of the School of Education
Staff representative of the School of Education
RIAM: Director and RIAM research representative
RIAM: Chair of Bachelor in Music Composition Committee
RIAM: Chair of Bachelor in Music Performance Committee
RIAM: Chair of Master in Music Performance Committee
RIAM: Chair of Doctorate in Music Performance Committee
RIAM: Chair of B.Mus.Ed. Course Committee (RIAM)
RIAM: Chair of Diploma in Music Teaching and Performance Course Committee
RIAM: Administrative Officer (Registry) (*in attendance*)
Ewa Sadowska, M.PHIL., M.LITT., *Secretary*

MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN COMPUTER SCIENCE AND LANGUAGE

The Director of the Trinity Centre for Computing and Language Studies, *Chair*
The Computer Science and Language Course Director
The Head of the School of Computer Science and Statistics (or delegate)
The Head of French (or delegate)
The Head of Germanic Studies (or delegate)
The Head of Irish and Celtic Languages (or delegate)
The Head of the Centre for Language and Communication Studies (or delegate)
The Co-ordinators of the Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior
Sophister years
The Executive Officer of the Trinity Centre for Computing and Language Studies, *Secretary (in attendance)*

COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN THEORETICAL PHYSICS

The Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics, *Chair*
The Director of the Theoretical Physics Moderatorship
The Head of the School of Mathematics (or nominee)
The Head of the School of Physics (or nominee)
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the School of Mathematics
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the School of Physics
Student representatives (2)
The School Administrative Manager (Mathematics) (*in attendance*)

UNDERGRADUATE COMMON ARCHITECTURE GOVERNANCE COMMITTEE

The Associate Dean of Undergraduate Common Architecture, *Chair*
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) from each of the TJH and TSM subject areas' participating schools: Creative Arts; English; Histories and Humanities; Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies; Mathematics; Natural Sciences; Psychology; Religion; and Social Sciences and Philosophy
School Administrative Managers (2)
Student representatives (2)
Undergraduate Common Architecture Office Manager, *Secretary (in attendance)*

MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN BUSINESS STUDIES AND A LANGUAGE DEGREE COURSE

The Director of Business Studies and a Language, *Chair*
The Language Co-ordinator for each language area: French, German, Polish, Russian, Spanish
The International Exchange Co-ordinator, Trinity Business School
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the Trinity Business School
Student representatives (3)
Secretaryship to rotate annually among the Language Co-ordinators

CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN ARTS (EUROPEAN STUDIES) DEGREE COURSE

The Director of European Studies, *Chair*
One representative from each of the participating disciplines viz. French, Germanic Studies, Hispanic Studies, History, Irish, Italian, Near and Middle Eastern Studies, Russian and Slavonic Studies, and the Social Sciences
All members of staff teaching on core modules
Student representatives (6)
Executive Officer of European Studies (*in attendance*)

CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN MUSIC EDUCATION DEGREE COURSE

The Registrar, *Chair*
The Head of the School of Education
The Co-ordinator of the B.Mus.Ed. course
The Director, College of Arts and Tourism, TU Dublin
The Head of the TU Dublin Conservatoire
Staff representatives of the TU Dublin Conservatoire (2)
The Director of the Royal Irish Academy of Music
The Registrar of the Royal Irish Academy of Music
Staff representatives of the Royal Irish Academy of Music (2)
Student representatives (4)

JOINT STRATEGIC MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN SCIENCE (HUMAN NUTRITION AND DIETETICS) JOINT DEGREE COURSE

The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences, TCD, *Chair*
The Head of the School of Medicine, TCD (and/or nominee)

Committees

The Director of Undergraduate Teaching and Learning of the School of Medicine, TCD
The Associate Professor in Human Nutrition (and Deputy Programme Director), TCD
The Assistant Professor in Dietetics, TCD
The Dean and Director of the College of Health Sciences, TU Dublin
The Head of the School of Biological Sciences, TU Dublin
The Assistant Head of the School of Biological Sciences, TU Dublin
The Lecturer in Human Nutrition and Dietetics (and Programme Director), TU Dublin
The Lecturer in Dietetics, TU Dublin
The School Administrative Manager (School of Medicine) (or nominee), TCD, *Secretary (in attendance)*

CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE MASTER IN PHILOSOPHY DEGREE COURSE IN GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES

The Head of the School of Histories and Humanities
Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D.
Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.
Kathleen McTiernan, M.SC., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Deirdre Raftery, M.A., PH.D.
[vacant (2)]

FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES ETHICS GROUP

Jacintha O'Sullivan, B.SC., PH.D., <i>Chair</i>	Clodagh Nolan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Julie Broderick, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.	Anita O'Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.A., PH.D.
Barry Finnegan, Solicitor	Julie Regan, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.
Geraldine Foley, B.SC (CURR. OCC), M.SC., PH.D.	Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.
Jo-Hanna Ivers, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.	Lewis Winning, B.D.S., D.CH.DENT., PH.D.
Nicola McGuinness, Solicitor	Fiona Brown, <i>Secretary (in attendance)</i>
Susan Moriarty, Solicitor	

FACULTY OF SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY, ENGINEERING AND MATHEMATICS ETHICS GROUP

The Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics, <i>Chair</i>	Samson Shatashvili, M.A., KANDIDAT NAUK, DOKTOR NAUK
Gavin Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL.	Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.
Matthias Kremer	Katie O'Connor, <i>Secretary (in attendance)</i>
Mary Dorothy Sharp, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., MICS	

ADVISORY BOARD OF THE IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS/TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN

The Registrar, <i>Chair</i>	Siobhán Garrigan, B.A., M.A., S.T.M., PH.D.
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences	Mary Hunter, B.A., B.D., M.MIN.
The Dean of Graduate Studies	Dermot McCarthy, B.A., M.LITT.
Iain Attack, B.A., M.A., M.PHIL. D.PHIL.	Andrew Pierce, M.A., PH.D.
Brendan Browne, B.A., M.A., PH.D.	William Salters Sterling, M.A., D.PHIL.

Representation of the University in Seanad Éireann

By the provisions of the Seanad Electoral (University Members) Act, 1937, the University of Dublin became a constituency for the election of three members of Seanad Éireann.

The above Act prescribes that every person who is a citizen of Ireland, is not subject to any legal incapacity and has received a degree (other than an honorary degree) in the University of Dublin, or has obtained a foundation scholarship or a non-foundation scholarship in the said University and (in any case) has attained the age of eighteen years, shall be entitled to be registered as an elector in the Register of Electors for the University of Dublin constituency.

The Register of Electors is published annually on 1 June. Any person who is not entered on the electors' list, and claims to be entitled to be so entered, and all graduates and scholars who fulfil the above-mentioned conditions, may obtain forms of claim to be registered as university electors from the Academic Registry, Trinity College. All correspondence should be addressed to the Academic Registry.

Representatives of the University in Seanad Éireann

Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.M., elected 2020

David Patrick Bernard Norris, M.A., elected 2020

Lynn Ruane, B.A., elected 2020

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Trinity Development and Alumni is administered by Trinity Foundation, an independent charity (CHY10898) established in 1994, and charged with responsibility for, and exists solely to support, the development (fundraising) and alumni relations activities of Trinity College Dublin.

Trinity Development and Alumni was established with the objective of raising funds to support the development of Trinity College Dublin. It plays a vital role in ensuring that Trinity College has the financial resources to remain a leading, internationally recognised university. In the nine month period, 1 October 2019 to 30 June 2020, Trinity Development and Alumni was successful in raising funds (cash and pledges) of €16.9 million from 2,388 donors.

The Trustees of Trinity Foundation join the Provost, Fellows and Scholars of Trinity College in thanking all supporters of the University. Significant philanthropic donations, which have been used to support College activities, were received and this funding is a testament both to the quality of the projects and to the generosity of our dedicated supporters.

Special thanks are due to those who donated through the U.K. Trust for Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin Fund in the U.S.A. and all alumni who contributed to the Trinity Annual Fund.

See also Library of Trinity College for gifts of books and materials.

BENEFACTORS THROUGH THE CENTURIES

Queen Elizabeth I

Dublin Corporation

James I

Sir Turlough O'Neill

Sir Hugh Magennis

James Ussher

Henry Jones

Erasmus Smith Trust

Charles II

Claudius Gilbert

Richard Baldwin

Sir Patrick Dun

Lord John George Beresford

Edward Cecil Guinness

Frederick Purser

John Purser Griffith

Grania, Marchioness of Normanby

Brian, Lord Moyne

Jack Morrison

Rupert Edward Guinness

Sami Nasr

Sir Anthony O'Reilly

Coca-Cola Corporation

The A.G. Leventis Foundation

Donald Panoz

Sir Michael Smurfit KBE

John Moores

Brendan McDonald

Wellcome Trust

Thapar Educational Trust

The Atlantic Philanthropies

Martin and Carmel Naughton

Lewis L. Glucksman and Loretta Brennan

Glucksman

Allied Irish Banks

Bernard McNamara

The Andrew W. Mellon Foundation

Bank of Ireland

Peter Sutherland SC

Durkan Group

Dermot Desmond

Dr Beate Schuler

David and Mary Went

Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust

Kay and Fred Krehbiel

Mark Pigott KBE

PACCAR Inc.

The Irish Times

Google Ireland

Dr Stanley Quek

Ellen Mayston Bates

The People of Ireland

Government of Ireland and its agencies

Dr Donald G. Weir

Terry and Marjorie Neill

The Boucher Family

Alan and Kyle Dargan

Eric and Barbara Kinsella

Terry and Valerie Gallagher

Denis O'Brien

Paul and Theresa Johnston

Dr Samuel Lam

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Claude Pichois
Danielle Ryan
Dr Dermot F. Smurfit

Simons Foundation
Association and Trust

CHANCELLOR'S CIRCLE

Albert and Joan Beaton
The Blackhorse Foundation
The Blavatnik Family Foundation
David Bobbett
David and Elizabeth Challen
Denis and Jane Corboy
Joe Corcoran
Ron Cordover
John S. Daly
Andreas A. David Charitable Trust
Frank S. Drechsler
Gillian Fallon
Alan Foy
John Gillespie
Emma and Frederick Goltz
Chris Hähnel
Haddad Foundation
Harry Hartford
Nadia Hawandaji
Anke Heydenreich
Dr Margaret Sau Sheung Ip and Dr
Jonathan Chiu
Michael and Pepper Jackson
Patrick and Mary Joy
The Keeley Family Foundation
Dermot Kelleher
Conor Killeen
Stephen Kirker
Lord Laidlaw of Rothiemay
Peter Ledbetter
Adrian Lee and Partners
Joseph Linders

Fergus Lynch
The Charles McCann Trust
John Macken
Hugh Mackeown
Rory McDonagh
The McLoughlin Family
J.P. McManus
Seán Melly
Tom Mitchell
Shane Naughton
Peter O'Connor
Nick O'Donohoe
Sheelagh O'Neill
Patrick and Conor O'Sullivan
Annraí O'Toole
John Pearson
Mike Peirce
Rupert Pennant-Rea
John Pollard Foundation
The Quinn Family Foundation
Brian Randalow
Peter Rooney
Mark Ryan
Declan Sheehan
Roma Swan
Patrick J. Sweeney II
Stephanie Thapar
Fiona Thomas
Jean Walker
James Watson
Anthony White
Needham Whitfield

PROVOST'S CIRCLE

Ghassan Abou-Alfa and Eileen O'Reilly
Kingsley Aikins
David Altaras
Mike Asbury
Alan Baer
Bank of America Charitable Gift Fund
Lionel Barker
John Bateson
Constantine Benierakis
Heather and David Bird
Leo Blennerhassett
Alison Bond
Timothy Brennand
David Butler

Margaret Buttanshaw
James Byrne
Paddy and Veronica Campbell
William Campbell
Brian Caulfield
John and Mary Chamney
Cedric Christie
Leo Chuang
Niall Coakley
Stuart Coulson
Des Crowley
Chris Davison
Donnell Deeny
Mark Dennis
John Dillon

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Michael Dobbs-Higginson
Caroline Dockrell
Donal Donovan
The Dooley Family
Paul Duffy
Charles Edwards
Con Egan
François Eliet and Dr Jane Marshall
Barbara Elliott
Tony Ennis
Patrick Evershed
Nial Ferguson
Alex Findlater
Seamus Fitzpatrick
Andrew and Patricia Galligan
James Galvin
Sean Giblin
Kathy Gilfillan
Brian Goggin
Goldman Sachs Gives (UK)
Olivia Goodwillie
Roger Goodwillie
Colin Gray
David Harwood Grayson
Colin Greene
Patrick Guinness
Christopher Haden
Hamilton Trust
Lord and Lady Christopher and Gilda
Haskins
John and Yvonne Healy
Kieran Higgins
Horizon Pharma
Mervyn Jacob
David Jameson
Keelings
Duncan Kennedy
Giles Kennedy
Johanna Kennelly
Mustansir Khetty
David Kitterick
Carol Leighton
James Lindsay-Fynn
William J. and Pamela Lowe
Eric Lowry
Hugo MacNeill
Bill Maguire
James Mahon
Joey Mason and Rosheen McGuckian
Gianni Matera
Kiran Mazumdar-Shaw
Susannah McAleese
Dolores McCall

Carl McCann
David McConnell
Joan McCormick
Terence and Antoinette McCoy
Alexander McGuckian
Maura McHugh
Jennifer McNaught
Hamish McRae and Frances Cairncross
Ken Mealy and Cliona O'Farrelly
Jim Meaney
The Miley Foundation
Ralph Mitchell
Patrick Molloy
Susan Morrice
James and Finola Morris
Oliver Morrissey
Philip Moynagh
Cliona and Eoin Murphy
Brian Murray
Fergus Murray
Priya Nair
Newman Foundation
Kevin O'Byrne
Hallie O'Donovan
Michael O'Higgins
Sean O'Keefe
Conor O'Kelly
Iseult O'Malley
Ciarán O'Neill
Colm Ó Sé
Bernadette and Paddy O'Sullivan
Patrick Prendergast
Martin Rafferty
Sean Reynolds
Christopher Riso-Gill
Michael Ryder
Lesley SampsonPeter Schwarz
Maurice and Ann Sirr
Ted Smyth
Nick Sparrow
Lorraine Spencer
Patrick Stephenson
Alan Stott
Margaret Stuart
Misae Tanaka
Ruth Tarlo
John Teahan
Gerard Victory Family
Mark Wall and Eleanor Doody
Janice Went
Susan Whitehead
Simon Williams
Anonymous

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

THE 1592 CIRCLE DONORS

Robin Adams
Tochukwu Anachebe
Patrick Anderson
Robin Ashe
Sean Barrett
Ann Barry
Sydney Bell
Seán Blanchfield
John Blevins
Marguerite Bolger
John Bolton
Alison Bond
Maria Bourke
Timothy Bowen
Noel Boyle
Ann Brady
Carol Brennan
Patrick Brennan
Simon Broadhead
Barry Brogan
William Brown
David Browne
Alan Bunworth and Patricia Bennis
Alexander Burgh
Ian Burke
Philip Byrne
Mona Campbell
John Carroll
Mary Chamney
Georgia Chenevix Trench
Jade Chow
Thomas Clarke
Vincent Coffey
Michael Cole
Orla Coleman
Olive Coleman
Anthony Collins
Colin Condron
James Connolly
Tim Coote
Desmond Corban-Lucas
Frances Coulter
John Coulter
Antony Courtney
Ronald Cox
Caroline Craig
Clare Crinion
George Cudworth
Kenneth Cunningham
Mary Daniel
Francis D'Arcy

Cynthia Deane
Donnell Deeny
Aileen Denne Bolton
Aoifinn Devitt
Rory Devlin
Michael Dillon
John Dillon
Dermot Doherty
Stephen Doherty
Rory Dooley
Brian Dowse
Lady Eveline V. Duff Gordon
Dun Laoghaire Golf Club
Josephine Dunagan
Bozenna Dybas
Alec Elliott
Robin Elwood
Katherine Elwood
Joseph English
Alan Eppel
Jane Feehan
Conor Fennessey
Ronald Ferguson
John Ferris
Eric Finch
Lisa Finneran
Eithne FitzGerald and Kilian McGrogan
Edwina Fitzmaurice
Brian Fitzsimons
Roger Flack
Aidan Forde
Adrian Forde
Noneen Fox
Robert Francis
Kevin Fryer
Veronica Gaffey
Aly Gardner-Shelby
Barry Gaughan
David Gilligan
Mary Glazer
Frank Graham
Alan Gray
Frederick Green
Karla Griffin
David Griffin
Michael Griffith
William Grimson
Madhumita Guha
Oliver Guinan
Alex Hamilton
Ross Hassett
Kenneth Hatton

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Christopher Hawkesworth
Maggi Hayes
Carmencita Hederman
David Heeran
Peter Heseltine
Susan Hickson
Stéphane Hogan
John Holmes
Timothy Hurley
Lucinda Jacob
John Jessop
Thomas Jevon
John Johnston
Arthur Jones
Anthony Kearon
Mark Kelly
David Kelly
Duncan Kennedy
Feargall Kenny
Danny Keogan
Emma Kilcoyne
Simon King
Malachy Kinnerney
John Kirwan Browne
Patrick Knox-Peebles
Judith Lawless
Lesley Lawrence
Christina Lear
Lancelot Leonard
John Leonard
Ciarán Lewis
Karlin Lillington
Hwee-Leng Lim
Larry Lund
Geraldine Lynch Burke
Michael MacEntee
Timothy Marchant
Brian Marten
John Martin
Claire Mattimoe
Bruce Maxwell
John Maxwell
Brendan McAdam
Susan McAteer
Paul McBride
Barry McConnell
Alison McDonagh
Gerald McDonnell
John McGartoll
Stephen McGerty
Anton McGovern
Kilian McGrogan
Tom McKeon

Fergus McNestry
Eddie McParland
Terry McWade
Bryan Meehan
Ciaran Meghan
Edgar Mocanu
David Moloney
Lesley Moore
Cliona Mullen
Craig Munson
Faris Murad
Sirugamani Muthuswami
Mary Neill
David Neligan
Simon Newman
Colin Newman
Fergus O'Reilly
Bridget O'Brien-Twohig
Avice O'Connell
Laura O'Connor
Rachel O'Connor
Orla O'Connor
John O'Day
Cliona O'Farrelly
Jane Ohlmeyer
Seamus O'Kane
Micheal O'Keeffe
Julian Oliver
Caoimhe O'Neill
Hugh O'Neill
Henry Ong
David Orr
Paul O'Sullivan
Eva Paproth
Mark Pattison
Hilary Payne
Colin Pickup
Hari Pillai
Mark Pollock
Ben Power
Emily Prendergast
Anne Purdon
Sorcha Quigley
Michael Ramsay
Dinanath Rane
Dara Redmond
Christina Reid
Graham Richards
Dorothie Richardson
Noel Roche
Sandra Roche Shaeren
Frederick Roycroft
John Royle

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Rosemary Royle
 Kent Russell
 Fintan Ryan
 Gerry Ryan
 Ken Ryan
 Peter Ryan
 Eda Sagarra
 David Sanfey
 Des Shaw
 Neville Shine
 Hillas Smith
 Tara Smyth
 Maurice Smyth
 Joe Smyth
 Jonathan Speers
 Ciara Spillane
 Thomas Stafford
 Enda Sterne
 Ian Stevens
 Peter Stewart
 Geoffrey Sutton
 Victor Talbot
 John Temple Lang
 Rory Tobin
 Noelle Tracey
 Patrick Treacy
 Marten Van der Werff

Derek Vance
 Jennifer Waldron-Lynch
 Richard Wales
 Aidan Walsh
 Hilary Walsh
 Mark Walsh
 William Walshe
 Philip Walton
 Alan Walton
 Kenneth Watters
 Geraldine Watts
 Brian West
 Lynda West
 Eileen Wetherall
 Nicholas White
 Sara White
 Alexander White
 Bernadette Williams
 Emma Williams
 Robert Willis
 Edward Wilson
 Tony Wilson
 Hugh Woodhouse
 Marian Woods
 Barbara Wright

BEQUESTS

Andrew G. Holmes-Siedle
 Monica W. Holmes-Siedle
 The Guy and Elinor Meynell Charitable Trust
 Timothy J. Nichols
 Donald E. Panoz

Cedric E. Sheppard
 Shirley M. Snead
 Robbert H. Van Mesdag
 Michael R. Varian
 Eleanor Widdess

T.C.D. ASSOCIATION AND TRUST AWARDS (YEAR ENDING 31 MAY 2020):

€35,000	Producing videos to raise awareness of the Old Library redevelopment campaign
€25,000	Trinity Women Graduates' - preparing the centenary archive exhibition
€21,000	M.O.V.E. (Medical Overseas Voluntary Elective)
€15,000	D.U. Basketball Club – purchase of gym equipment and sports video cameras
€12,000	Developing a website with video content for use in sexual consent education
€11,200	D.O.V.E. (Dental Overseas Voluntary Elective)
€6,895	Indoor rowing and training equipment
€6,500	Mounting an exhibition on Trinity sport heritage
€5,351	Producing <i>Jesus Christ Superstar</i>
€5,000	Mounting an exhibition on the records of the Hist: 1747-2020
€4,000	Competing in the international formula student race at Silverstone
€4,000	Running the Space to Breathe programme 2020
€3,050	Running public lectures on re-thinking the Wars of the Roses
€3,000	Mounting two concerts featuring the music of Bach and Rutter
€2,800	Student travel to Brussels for training at Leuven Irish Institute and Creative Europe
€2,500	Replacing the club's portable compressors
€2,500	Travel for a student exchange trip to Heidelberg

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

€2,000	Running a dragon and lion dance performance for Chinese new year
€2,000	Travel for honorary patrons speaking at an award ceremony in the G.M.B.
€2,000	Travel to compete in the John Monson international student business case competition
€2,000	Running the annual Trinity Med Day fundraising campaign
€1,800	Attending rowing competitions in the U.K.
€1,700	Trinity Arts Festival 2020
€1,500	Publishing a monograph on Gaelic Ulster in the middle ages
€1,500	Travel for scholars exchange visits to Oxford and Cambridge
€1,500	Publishing a book on the rubrics, its neighbours and its predecessors
€1,250	Publishing a revised and expanded edition of 'Bertrand Russell, Public Intellectual'
€2,200	TEDx T.C.D. event 2020
€1,200	Jailbreak 2020
€1,192	Attending the U.K. B.U.S.A. regatta and R.Y.A. ladies' national championships
€1,000	Running the Asian Ball 2020
€1,000	Framing archival photographs of D.U.L.B.C. events
€860	Publishing a volume of essays - 'Charles Macklin and the Practice of Enlightenment'
€800	T.C.L.R.'s distinguished speaker series
€550	Indexing the book 'Deleuze, Guattari and the Art of Multiplicity'
€500	Purchasing foils, sabreas and épées
€500	Publishing the 34th Student Economic Review
€435	Publishing the D.U. Journal of Criminology
€410	Publishing the November 2019 edition of Colloquium
€400	Publishing the March 2020 edition of Colloquium
€350	Volunteering for Operation Wallacea
€350	Introducing students to Italian art in the National Gallery
€325	Publishing a short magazine on the topic of confessions in gender equality
€320	Publishing the Historian magazine
€300	Publishing the Histories and Humanities journal 2020
€300	Publishing the Eagle: Trinity Law Gazette
€300	Publishing the T.C.D. Social and Political Review 2020
€300	Publishing the Histories and Humanities journal 2020
€175	Running a workshop on the influence of plants in Chinese herbalism
€170	Competing in an international swimming competition
€150	Running Arduino robotic workshops for transition year students
€100	Trinity HistoryCon - two-day academic conference
€100	D.U. Geographical Society - publishing the 2020 annual edition of Atlas

CONTRIBUTIONS OVER €6,500 TO VARIOUS RESEARCH PROJECTS WERE RECEIVED FROM THE FOLLOWING (YEAR ENDING 31 MAY 2020):

Abbvie Inc.	Becton Dickinson Research Centre Ireland Limited
Agricultural Magnetics Limited	Brain and Behaviour Research Foundation
AIT Austrian Institute of Technology GmbH	Breakthrough Cancer Research
Alcon Laboratories Ireland Limited	British Skin Foundation
Altocloud Limited	CERAMICX Ireland Limited
Alzheimer's Association	Cicely Saunders International
Arthritis Ireland	City of Dublin Education and Training Board (CDETB)
Atlantic Philanthropies	CO2Logic NV
Aventis Pharma Limited (Sanofi)	Collibra NV
Ballyfermot Local Drug and Alcohol Task Force	Concern Worldwide
Bank of New York Mellon Corporation	

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Co-ordination for the Improvement of
Higher Education Personnel (CAPES
Foundation)
CROSS Charity
Cystic Fibrosis Foundation
Department of Agriculture, Food and the
Marine
Department of Culture, Heritage and the
Gaeltacht
Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade
Department of Health
DTS Licencing Limited
Dublin City Council
Dun Laoghaire Rathdown Community
Addiction Team CLG
Dun Laoghaire Rathdown County Council
Endotronix Inc.
Enterprise Ireland
Environmental Protection Agency (EPA)
European Commission
European Institute of Innovation and
Technology (EIT KICS)
European Research Council Executice
Agency (ERCEA)
European Society of Clinical Microbiology
and Infectious Diseases (ESCMID)
European Space Research and
Technology Centre/European Space
Agency (ESTEC/ESA)
F. Hoffmann-La Roche Ltd
Fatima Groups United
Fighting Blindness
FISC-Ireland Limited
FMC International
Fondation Thierry Latran
Galway County Council
Genomics Medicine Ireland Limited
Geological Survey of Ireland (GSI)
Glandore Human Capital Software Limited
Glaxo Smith Kline (GSK)
Glycome Biopharma Limited
Google Ireland Limited
Health Research Board (HRB)
Health Service Executive (HSE)
Higher Education Authority (HEA)
Huawei Technologies (Ireland) Co. Limited
Huawei Technologies Co. Limited
IFRC Psychosocial Support Centre
ILiAD Biotechnologies LLC
Independent Nursing Home Ireland CLG t/a
Nursing Homes Ireland
Inflazome Limited
Inland Fisheries Ireland

Intel Ireland Limited
Intelligent Transport Systems Ireland CLG
International Disk Drive Equipment and
Materials Association (IDEMA)
Interreg
InterTradelreland
Ionis Pharmaceuticals Inc.
Irish Cancer Society
Irish Lung Foundation
Irish Research Council
Johnson and Johnson Services Inc.
Kerry Group Services International Limited
Kildare Youth Services Company Limited
Libyan Embassy - London
Logitech Europe SA
Magnitherm Limited
Marigot Limited
Merck KGaA
Merck Millipore Limited
Moravia IT S.R.O.
Motor Neurone Disease Association
MQ: Transforming Mental Health
National Center for Socio-economic
Information and Forecast
National Children's Research Centre
(NCRC)
National Disability Authority (NDA)
National Institute of Health (NIH)
Neuromod Devices Limited
Neuropath Therapeutics Limited
New Zealand Institute for Plant and Food
Research Limited
Nexalus Limited
Nokia Ireland Limited
Novartis Ireland Limited
Nuritas Limited
Ordnance Survey Ireland
Our Lady's Children's Hospital, Crumlin
Ove Arup and Partners Ireland Limited
Pfizer Inc.
Pfizers Healthcare Ireland
Pipco RSG Limited
Plusvital Limited
Public Health Agency Northern Ireland
Restored Hearing Limited
Road Safety Authority (RSA)
Roche Molecular Systems Inc.
Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust
Royal Embassy of Saudi Arabia
Ryanair Designated Activity Company
Schuf Valve Technology GmbH
Science Foundation Ireland (SFI)
Seagate Technology LLC

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Shire US Inc.
SilverCloud Health Limited
Simons Foundation Autism Research Initiative (SFARI)
Sityx Therapeutics Limited
SoftBank Corporation
Stryker European Operations Limited
Sublimity Therapeutics HoldCo Limited
Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland (SEAI)
TC BioPharm Limited
Teagasc - the Agriculture and Food Development Authority
Teewinot Technologies Limited
Teva Pharmaceuticals Ireland
The American Association of Immunologists Inc.
The Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis Association
The Blackstone Charitable Foundation
The Centre for Arthritis and Rheumatic Disease (CARD)

The Charitable Infirmary Charitable Trust (CICT)
The Foundation for Prader-Willi Research
The Marine Institute
The Meath Foundation
The National Children's Hospital
The Research Council
The Royal Society
The Swedish Research Council
The Wellcome Trust
Total Marketing Services SA
Transitions Optical Limited
Trinity Development and Alumni
Trust-IT Services Limited
University Court of the University of Edinburgh
University of South Australia
US Air Force Office of Scientific Research
Wolters Kluwer Deutschland GmbH
World Cancer Research Fund International
World Vision Ireland

OTHER BENEFACTORS (TO 30 JUNE 2020):

The estate of Mr Charles Walter Roberts – a gift of €1,186 to the Victor W. Graham Fund.

Fellow classmates (LL.B. 1995) and Matheson - a gift of €21,898 to establish the Cara O'Hagan Memorial Prize Fund. This prize was established in 2018 in memory of Cara O'Hagan by funding from the combined support of Cara's classmates and Matheson, the law firm in which she practiced. The prize is for undergraduate students achieving the highest overall grade in the land law module.

A fundraising event in the Genetics Department - a gift of €244 to the Rose Deegan Hardship Fund.

David Heeran – a gift of €5,000 to establish the Celine Heeran Medal Prize Fund in memory of his sister Celine Heeran. The prize is for the student attaining the highest mark in the laboratory medicine prior disclosure essay assessment.

Rose Deegan - a gift of €200 to the Rose Deegan Hardship Fund.

The estate of Dr Andreas Hempel – a gift of €16,681 to establish the Douglas Hyde Prize in Irish Fund. This prize was established in 2020 in memory of Dubhghlas de Híde (Douglas Hyde, 1860-1949). It will be awarded to the Senior Sophister student of early- and/or modern Irish scoring the highest first-class honours mark for a capstone project in the discipline of Irish and passing the Senior Sophister year.

The estate of Ellen Mayston Bates – a further gift of €18,814 to the Ellen Mayston Bates Fund.

Heather and John David Bird – a further gift of €20,000, to the Kate Bird Memorial Prize Fund established in memory of their daughter Kate Bird, to add to the existing endowment to increase the annual amount awarded.

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

The Kirker Family - a further gift of €42,724 to the John Kirker Memorial Lecture Fund.

The HIST250 appeal fund – a gift of €150,000 to the Edmund Burke Fund.

Trinity College Dublin: A Short History

Trinity College Dublin was created by royal charter in 1592, at which point Dublin Corporation provided a suitable site, the former Priory of All Hallows. Its foundation came at a time when many universities were being established across western Europe in the belief that they would give prestige to the state in which they were located and that their graduates, clergy for the most part, would perform a vital service as civil administrators. By the 1590s England had two long-established universities, each with an expanding group of colleges, and Scotland four. The idea of a university college for Ireland emerged at a time when the English state was strengthening its control over the kingdom and when Dublin was beginning to function as a capital city. The group of citizens, lay and clerical, who were main promoters of the scheme believed that the establishment of a university was an essential step in bringing Ireland into the mainstream of European learning and in strengthening the Protestant Reformation within the country.

The organisational design of the new institution was influenced by Oxford, Cambridge and continental precursors, but from the beginning it was an autonomous corporation governed by 'provost and fellows', committed to teaching and to scholarship, the first and (as it turned out) only college of the degree-awarding University of Dublin. The College site, lying some distance east of the small walled city, was far larger than the small community of fellows and students required, and the first brick buildings of the 1590s occupied only a small part of what is now Front Square. But from the beginning the College's library was a priority, and the energy with which early Trinity scholars (notably Luke Challoner and James Ussher) assembled the initial collections of books marked Trinity out from other sixteenth-century foundations. Many of its early graduates, well grounded in philosophy and theology, proceeded to clerical ordination in the state church, the Anglican Church of Ireland.

During the next fifty years the community grew: endowments, including landed estates, were secured, new fellowships founded, a curriculum devised and statutes determining internal governance were framed. The international reputation of Ussher, one of its first alumni, helped place the College on the European map. But its existence was gravely threatened at two points in the seventeenth century, first when central government collapsed in the wake of the 1641 rising, followed by the temporary eclipse of the Church of Ireland in the wake of Cromwell's victories; secondly, with the roller-coaster events of 1689-91, when Tyrconnell's short-lived Catholic government closed the university, expelled the fellows and students, and converted the buildings into a Jacobite barracks. The library however was spared.

Despite such dramatic interruptions, the College had become a much more substantial institution by the end of the seventeenth century. Many of the early buildings had recently been replaced, and a number of the fellows, notably William Molyneux and St. George Ashe were centrally involved in the Dublin Philosophical Society, a small body that was closely in touch with the 'new learning' in London.

The following century was an era of political stability in Ireland, thanks to the firm monopoly on political power held by the land-owning and largely Church of Ireland upper class, and the College was in material terms a great beneficiary from this state of affairs: its landed income grew very substantially in the course of the century and it enjoyed the recurring patronage of the Irish parliament across College Green, evident in the scale and quality of its new buildings. The first structure dating from this era was a massive new library (1712-32), initiated while George Berkeley, another celebrated alumnus of the College, was librarian; its size, far greater than then required, reflected long-sighted enlightenment ambitions, and it was followed by a string of other classical buildings on the western half of the campus: the Printing House (1733-4), the West Front (1752-9), the Dining Hall (c.1760-65), and the Provost's House (1759-61). During the second half of the century Parliament Square slowly emerged, shaped by the Public Theatre (1777-86) and the new Chapel (1787-98), which were designed from afar by George III's

Trinity College Dublin – a short history

architect, Sir William Chambers. The great building drive was completed in the early nineteenth century by the residential quadrangles of Botany Bay and New Square.

These buildings reflected a seriousness of purpose absent from English universities of that era. The fellows were generally hard-worked, both as teachers and administrators; the general curriculum was adapted, albeit slowly, and most of the outstanding Irish politicians and writers of the eighteenth century (Swift, Burke, Goldsmith, Grattan, Fitzgibbon, Tone) were Trinity graduates, the influence of their university discernible in their writings and speeches.

Since the early days, the power of College provosts to re-shape the university had been very considerable: most of them were ordained clergy, but two eighteenth-century laymen who held the office stand out: Francis Andrews (1758-74), whose chief monument is the sumptuous Provost's House, but who also encouraged science with his endowment of a chair of astronomy and an observatory; and his successor, John Hely-Hutchinson (1774-94), who was an enlightened lawyer but an adversarial public figure: he oversaw the foundation of chairs of modern languages and widened the composition of the student body; Catholics were permitted to enter and take degrees from 1793. Not for the last time, political controversy in the world outside came to be powerfully reflected among the student body in the lead-up to the 1798 rebellion, in which ex-students were involved on both sides, most famously Wolfe Tone.

The undergraduate curriculum was a prescribed general course, embracing classics, mathematics, a limited exposure to science and some philosophical texts. This began to change from the 1830s when it became possible to specialise for degrees with honors, or moderatorships, in mathematics, in ethics and logic, and in classics. In 1851 a moderatorship in experimental science was added (embracing physics, chemistry and mineralogy at first, and later geology, zoology and botany, which in 1871 was split into two moderatorships, natural and experimental science). And new humanities disciplines emerged as moderatorship subjects at the same time – in history and modern literature.

The professional schools were also transformed in the course of the nineteenth century: divinity had been taught since the foundation of the College, but this was now systematised. The Law School was reorganised, and medical teaching placed on a much stronger footing, helped by the emergence early in the century of a group of medical teachers who gained international eminence (notably James Macartney, Robert Graves and William Stokes), practitioners who divided their time between clinical teaching and the lecture theatre. The Engineering School was established in 1842 and was one of the first of its kind in the English-speaking world. Student numbers overall increased in the post-Waterloo generation, and the vibrancy of the institution is evident from the variety of associations and clubs in the city that were dominated by the university. The *Dublin University Magazine* (1833-82) became one of the most widely circulating monthly reviews in Ireland or Britain, conservative in its politics, highly original in its literary coverage and on occasions quite subversive, not unlike its original College sponsors.

Between 1830 and 1900 twenty new professorial chairs were founded, and individual scholarship flourished as never before: in mathematics and science William Rowan Hamilton, the Lloyds, George Salmon, George Fitzgerald and John Joly spent most of their working careers based in the College, and in the humanities it was the classicists who led the field in terms of international celebrity.

The expansion of the College's teaching activity during the nineteenth century was evident in the changing campus landscape, most strikingly with the Museum Building (1853-7), designed to accommodate civil engineers and geologists. By the late nineteenth century the College had gone some way to fill the ancient site with an ensemble of academic buildings and recreational facilities, museums and terraces of student residences. And new buildings to the east of the College Park reflected the increasing importance of science and medicine in College priorities. However purpose-built science laboratories came late; it was thanks primarily to the philanthropy of the Guinness family that some really fine architecture began to grace the East End when the Physics and Botany buildings appeared c.1903-06.

Behind its high iron railings the Victorian university had become something of a self-contained community, out of sympathy with the increasingly nationalist city and focused on an expanding

Trinity College Dublin – a short history

British empire for opportunities for its graduates. During the sixty-year war of attrition between British governments and the Catholic hierarchy over higher education policy in Ireland, Trinity struggled to accommodate itself to what was a changing Ireland. Between 1873 and 1908 a variety of schemes were proposed that would have made the College a member of a federated Irish (or Dublin) university; these were strenuously and effectively resisted as threats to its independence. As part of this, the College gradually re-positioned itself to become a non-denominational institution: in 1873 all religious tests (except those connected with the Divinity School) were abolished. However despite this, the fractious struggle to retain the College's separate identity meant that when the battle over Irish higher education was finally resolved in 1908 with the creation of the federal National University, it left a difficult legacy for the defenders of the older institution.

Power within the College was slowly changing too. The creation in 1874 of the University Council, a body representative of non-fellow professors, gave control over the shaping of courses and appointments to the teaching departments, and in 1911 membership of the College Board itself was somewhat widened. But power remained with the senior fellows until the provostship of Albert McConnell (1951-74), who managed to widen the collegiate governance of the College and initiate major administrative reform. More momentously, women students became part of the College: admitted for the first time in 1904, within a decade they amounted to 16 per cent of the student body. But it was not until 1958 that the first female professor sat on the Board, and 1972 before female students could reside within the campus (a women's hall of residence had however been established in 1908). In 1986 women accounted for more than half of the full-time student body, and have retained that ascendancy ever since.

The First World War marked a general turning point in the College's fortunes, the human cost recognised in the hall of honour (1928), erected in Front Square. The Easter Rising of 1916 had engulfed the College environs, and Trinity was lucky to escape serious physical damage. However wartime inflation and the drastic erosion of its assets threatened the College's peacetime future. In the new Free State that emerged after the War of Independence in 1922, Trinity lacked the benign support of government that it had always enjoyed, and the new national administration, financially weak and recovering from civil war, had more pressing priorities. Therefore, at a time when the newer universities in Britain were growing in strength and prestige, Trinity found itself without the revenues required to advance research and scholarship in what was an increasingly science-centred world.

Student numbers however held up well in the inter-war period, but with very limited philanthropic support and none from the state, Trinity's capacity to develop was severely constrained. Some new disciplines were introduced at little cost, notably degree courses in commerce, economics and politics, and the first night-school diplomas, ranging from art history to public administration, were very successful. But it was only after the end of the Second World War that the university once again sought financial support from government; it was promptly given. That modest agreement in 1947 marks the beginnings of Trinity's transition towards becoming a large state-funded university, although this was not apparent until the 1970s. In the meantime, cramped by continuing church restrictions on Catholic attendance, the College increased its enrollment of students from Britain and the United States at a time when overall numbers were falling below pre-war levels. In some years around 1960, nearly half the student body was coming from outside Ireland (north and south).

The overall student population remained small until the mid-1960s, when the cap was raised by a third to 4,000. At that same point the Irish government became involved in capital investment within the College, sharing the costs of building a new library with the College's fundraisers. In the same period private philanthropy, again led by the Guinness family, and international philanthropic trusts, notably the Wellcome, were dramatically improving the stock of medical and science buildings, and enabling the development of new disciplines such as biochemistry, genetics and preventive medicine.

The real growth in student numbers began in the 1970s, reflecting the introduction of free second-level education and of third-level student grants, the removal of the Catholic episcopal

Trinity College Dublin – a short history

'ban' (in 1970), the widening career opportunities for women and a stronger underlying economy in Ireland. Trinity's recruitment field became much more heavily concentrated within the Republic of Ireland, and College policy in the early 1970s was to bring down the non-Irish proportion to 15 per cent. The new 'massification' of higher education took physical form with the construction of a large Arts and Social Sciences Building on the south side of the campus (opened in 1978). This was almost entirely funded by the national exchequer.

The diversification of the curriculum continued in the last quarter of the century, with the mushroom growth of information science and computing, the medical therapies, nursing, and teacher training, the latter developed in conjunction with the three Dublin teacher-training colleges with which Trinity had become associated in the 1970s. The College also became involved in the oversight and accreditation of technical degree courses delivered across Dublin by the Vocational Colleges (until the Dublin Institute of Technology (now Technological University Dublin) was established as an independent degree-awarding body). But a more generic change was the huge expansion of postgraduate activity, both of taught courses and research degrees, many of these closely related to the professions. And by the 1990s post-doctoral researchers, scattered across all disciplines, had become a new segment of the academic community, reflecting the scale and complexity of research teams and the opportunities for research funding at national and European levels.

In the new scheme of things, as the university came to depend on the state it became publicly accountable. Oversight of the universities became the responsibility of the Higher Education Authority, established as a statutory body in 1971, its role and powers being greatly extended by the 1997 Universities Act. The state by the late 1990s had become the principal source of the College's revenues, both through the direct grant and as a consequence of the state's adopting a 'free fees' policy for undergraduate tuition. But despite the ever-increasing involvement of the state in directing higher education, the contribution of the state grant to the College's total income began to decline in the following decade, falling to 27 per cent by 2010 and actually counting for less than the College's research income (much of the latter coming of course from Irish state agencies). Research income from all sources had contributed a mere one million pounds in 1981, whereas in 2009 it peaked at just under 90 million euro.

There have been two major internal waves of academic reorganisation over the last fifty years: the incorporation in 1968 of all academic departments into six faculty units, headed by deans, and the integration of academic departments into schools in 2004-08, with in turn a reduction in the number of faculties to three. Faculty deans have now come to play a strategic role in the management of the university. These changes since the 1960s facilitated the incorporation of many new teaching departments (including Business Studies, Dentistry, Drama and Film Studies, History of Art, Linguistics, Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering, Pharmacology and Pharmacy, Occupational Therapy, Physiotherapy, Psychology, Sociology and Statistics). And the recent programme of academic restructuring facilitated the establishment of five large trans-disciplinary research institutes in areas of particular international strength, one focusing on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN), one on Neuroscience (TCIN), one on International Integration Studies (IIIS), one on research in the Arts and Humanities (the Trinity Long Room Hub), and the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute (TBSI).

In the wake of the huge growth in Irish student numbers attending the College, there was a new commitment to internationalisation in recent years and a move back towards the recruitment of international students, initially in the field of medicine, latterly across all disciplines, with a particular focus on Asia. The College was an early supporter of undergraduate exchange programmes (notably the E.U.-supported Erasmus/Socrates scheme), which have been in operation since the 1960s, and it has long been a favoured destination for U.S. visiting students. By 2019-20, 10.3 per cent of the student population came from other E.U. countries (including Iceland, Norway and Switzerland, excluding Ireland), 5.8 per cent from the United States of America, and 12.5 per cent from other parts of the world (not the E.U., Ireland or the United States of America); in all, the College's population of 18,941 registered undergraduate and postgraduate students was drawn from some 120 nationalities (outside of Ireland).

Trinity College Dublin – a short history

In 1993 the College also began to boost recruitment from within Dublin city by developing a series of access programmes (TAP). The aim was to raise the number of young adults from socio-economic and ethnic groups underrepresented in higher education coming to university. At the same time, new efforts were made to recruit mature students. In 2019, approximately 25 per cent of Irish entrants to the university were 'non-traditional' students, comprising young adults from under-represented socio-economic groups, students with a disability, and mature students.

Another major change in the second half of the twentieth century was in the composition of the academic staff: it became progressively more international. Until the 1930s the great majority had been doubly indigenous, being Irish-born and Dublin University graduates, including many who returned, like Ernest Walton who came back from Cambridge in 1934 and shared the Nobel Prize for Physics in 1951, arising out of his work two decades earlier on splitting the atom. The dominance of indigenous graduates in the academic community had all but disappeared by the 1980s, and the increasingly cosmopolitan character of the College helped drive change in the curriculum, in research, and in the general appetite for innovation across the institution. And there was meanwhile an utter transformation in the scale of the academic community, from the modest group of 125 who had made up the total academic staff in 1950.

In terms of physical development since that time, the College contributed to the small stock of fine modernist architecture in Dublin, beginning with the Berkeley Library (1965-6), the Arts Building (1977-8), the O'Reilly Institute (1989), the Dental Hospital (1995-8), the Ussher Library (1999-2001) and the Long Room Hub (2008-10). But by 2000 the College had begun to burst out of its campus home, what with a huge expansion of its halls of residence off campus and with Nursing, Drama, and the Social Sciences putting down new roots a short distance away. But the most ambitious construction project in the College's history, the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute in Pearse St (2008-11), has become the strongest physical statement of the College's outward movement. The opening of this development, which now houses five academic schools, coincided with the development of the Trinity Academic Medical Centre, an alliance between the university and its two main teaching hospitals, St James's and AMNCH, Tallaght. And west along Pearse St, the Science Gallery was opened in 2008 as part of the new Naughton Institute: within a short time the Gallery has become a highly successful centre for 'science outreach' and art-science collaboration, exploiting to the full the potential for creative interaction between college and capital city. Strategic redevelopment along Pearse St is continuing, notably with the construction of a new Business School, completed in 2019, which will be followed by a major new student residential block that is being built further west along Pearse St on the campus perimeter. And now, along at the eastern end of Pearse St, the College is playing a lead role in the development of the Grand Canal Innovation District, a hugely ambitious project that when it is complete promises to transform the spatial configuration of the university.

Buildings of Trinity College Dublin

The architectural character of Trinity derives largely from its role as a city-centre metropolitan college. It was Dublin Corporation, for instance, that granted the land in the late 16th century; the principal front of the College makes a monumental contribution to the closest thing which the city has to a public piazza; its extensive College Park is the resort of citizens who otherwise have little or no contact with the College, while its library attracts nearly a million visitors a year. Offering residence to nearly 700 students and staff within the walls (a number to be increased by a further 250 with the completion of a block of new residences along Pearse Street, designed by McCullough Mulvin Architects), it lends vibrant life and business to the city, both by day and by night.

Over the centuries, Trinity—in its buildings and open spaces with their planting and sculpture (by Henry Moore, Alexander Calder, Arnaldo Pomodoro and others)—has risen architecturally to the challenges and opportunities thus offered. In Christine Casey's words "Trinity has the largest group of monumental 18th-century buildings in Ireland and is the most complete university campus of the period in these islands". In the 19th century it erected one of the most distinguished landmarks of pioneering Ruskinian gothic. And its Berkeley Library of the 1960s is a landmark of Irish architectural modernism.

But what of the earlier buildings of this 16th-century university? Where is the evidence of the 12th-century priory given to the College in 1592, or of the College buildings which predated the earliest surviving ones, the Rubrics of c. 1700?

Very little is known of these early buildings, but much could be learned from an archaeological excavation of the site they occupied in Front and Library Squares (most of which has not been built upon). The vestiges must survive a few feet below the cobbles and lawns.

What characterises the buildings and open spaces on these 40 acres of central Dublin?

Most obvious, perhaps, is the division of the site into western (largely classical building, with extensive use of granite and Portland stone) and eastern (mostly 19th-century buildings and later, devoted to the sciences). These two parts lie on either side of the College Park and its playing fields.

The whole site is a deep rectangle, lying east–west, between Nassau Street, Pearse Street and Westland Row. The 18th-century buildings and squares to the west are off the grid of this rectangle, and this has led to some unreconciled difficulties. Buildings such as Physics and Botany (both by W.C. Marshall, 1904– and 1906–) for instance, are aligned with the distant western squares, while nearby buildings follow—at an angle—the line of Westland Row. Ahrends Burton and Koralek's Arts Building (opened 1978) in Fellows' Square solves the problem neatly with a wedge-shaped plan.

The College presents itself to the city in two notable ways. First, the perimeter along Nassau Street is remarkable, with a spectacular quarter of a mile of monumental cast iron railings (John and Robert Mallet, 1842), offering to the city views over the College Park and the Museum Building. More conventionally notable is the West Front (Theodore Jacobsen, 1752–) facing College Green. Withdrawn behind two curved lawns, with statues of Oliver Goldsmith and Edmund Burke (John Henry Foley, 1864 and 1868), this is a flamboyant tribute to the generosity of the mid 18th-century Irish Parliament.

The banishment in the 1820s of Anatomy and its cadavers as far away as possible probably explains the eventual relegation of many of the sciences to the east end. These are housed in some worthy late 19th-century buildings which nod deferentially to the Museum Building across the cricket pitch: such is Chemistry (McCurdy and Mitchell, 1885–) and Zoology and Physiology (John McCurdy, completed 1876). Others such as Scott Tallon Walker's Institutes (Smurfit, Panoz, O'Reilly), along with their Watts and Hamilton Buildings (1988–2000) which follow the line of Westland Row, rehabilitated the street's 19th-century houses and linked these to new, elegant,

Buildings of Trinity College Dublin

austere buildings facing College Park by means of a spatially exciting internal street, in a handsome contribution to both conservation and modernism.

Much more expressive are the extensions (Grafton Architects, 1996, 2005) for Mechanical Engineering to the Parsons Building behind the Pavilion. Here the architects display on a small scale the sculptural intrepidity which made their university buildings in Milan and Peru famous throughout the world.

The Business School (Scott Tallon Walker Architects) was opened in 2019. Like the Biomedical Sciences Institute (RKD Architects, opened 2011), it is a monumental example of the easterly development of the College. Discreet on its north front where planting softens the entrance from Pearse Street, its challenge was to contribute to the coherence of the north-east corner of the College's island site. Conscientiously 'green', with its planted brise-soleil, roof-top solar panels and rain-water salvage and distribution, it offers spectacular views of the College and of the city from roof-top terraces. More significantly, it houses the College board room, reflecting the recent shift of the centre of gravity of the College from west to east.

In the view westwards from the Moyne Institute (Desmond Fitzgerald, 1953), three fine buildings can be seen on the far side of the College Park: the Ussher Library (McCullough Mulvin Architects with KMD Architecture, 1998), the Berkeley Library (ABK Architects, completed 1968) and the Museum Building (Deane and Woodward, 1853–7). Acknowledging the classical and cruciform grid of the western end of the College which was originally determined by the plan of the 12th-century priory, happily none of these was cowed by the pressure of tradition. The Museum Building broke, more dramatically than we can easily realise today, from the overwhelmingly classical language of the mid 19th-century College. Instead of Doric or Ionic or Corinthian (like its recent dull neighbours of the 1830s in New Square by Frederick Darley), Deane and Woodward looked to gothic Venice, and the Alhambra, and to John Ruskin, in a building whose radicalism, polychromy and sculptural variety landed them the commission for the Oxford Museum a few years later. The same independent approach to the architecture of the past led them (1859) to transform the Long Room in Thomas Burgh's Old Library (1712–32) from Augustan splendour to thrilling Romanesque.

The same confidence was shown by the expressed intention on the part of the College in building a new library to be placed between the Museum Building and the Old Library. It was specified that the new building was to be as fine a representative of the 20th century as its neighbours had been of the 18th and 19th centuries. Paul Koralek's Berkeley Library (completed 1967) is universally acknowledged to be one of the finest modern buildings in the country. In 2010, the Long Room Hub, designed by McCullough Mulvin Architects, was established in its setting as the research institute for the Arts and Humanities.

Front Square, extending from the West Front to the Rubrics, is—apart from the success of its individual buildings—the only example in the country of extensive formal planning, involving different buildings related to one another along axes and cross-axes, where they, with planned focal points and the spaces between them, are composed and managed to scenic effect. This is the architecture of Greenwich Hospital or of the Place de la Concorde. This is the only 18th-century example in Ireland of such Beaux Arts planning.

Passing from the spaciousness of College Green through the strategic constriction of Front Gate, the view ahead is suddenly formal and suggestive, and is partly screened by the advance to right and left of the Examination Hall and Chapel (both by William Chambers, 1777– and 1787–). Straight ahead is the focal point of the Campanile (Charles Lanyon, 1852–), beyond which the view of lawns and trees is closed by the warm colour of the brick Rubrics (probably Thomas Burgh, c. 1700).

This glorious *mise-en-scène* is only partly due to conscious planning: numbers 1–10 and the West Front were intended to form three sides of a square (Parliament Square) to be closed by a range of building on the line joining the present Chapel and Examination Hall. Chambers's Chapel and Examination Hall put paid to an enclosed Parliament Square. The Provost's House (1759–), a neo-Palladian residence, and a Dining Hall (1760–65) soon followed the completion of Parliament Square.

Buildings of Trinity College Dublin

And Library Square was, until the 1830s, enclosed by a range like the Rubrics along the line of the present Campanile. It was the London architect Decimus Burton who suggested the opening of Library Square to the rest of Front Square. And thus one of the very finest academic squares, or quads, or courts, came into being, the happy joint creation of design and chance. The success of this decision rested on the fact that the immense scale of the Old Library (excessive for its early 18th-century neighbours) was adequate to hold its own in the newly opened-up square.

And the architects of all this?

In the 18th century the College missed the chance of employing the two most distinguished architects resident in Ireland, Edward Lovett Pearce and James Gandon. But they managed to attract William Chambers for the Examination Hall and Chapel, at least until he was tempted to abandon Trinity in favour of the commission to build Somerset House in London. Richard Castle, the German architect of Russborough and Powerscourt, built the Printing House (1734), and a Bell Tower which did not survive the century. He built, too, a Dining Hall (1741–) but all that survives of this is probably the basement Buttery of the present Dining Hall (Hugh Darley, c. 1760–65). Theodore Jacobsen, architect of the West Front—for which he wanted an octagonal dome over Front Gate—was an amateur architect recommended, perhaps, by his design of the Foundling Hospital in London. And he seems to have given the design free of charge.

The most distinguished Irish architect to be employed in the 19th century was Benjamin Woodward, a partner in the firm of Deane and Woodward. Woodward died young, but the Deane family maintained a connection with the College as late as the Hall of Honour and 1937 Reading Room by Thomas Manly Deane. Another knighted architect of the establishment, Thomas Drew, designed the Graduates' Memorial Building (c. 1900), as a not entirely successful tribute to Burgh's Old Library on the other side of Library Square.

The College, in other words, has over the centuries chosen architects of varying accomplishment: some brilliant, some recommended by personal contact, some dull enough, some radical, some conventional. Many of these have battled with the task of designing their buildings to sit happily beside great traditional architecture. The most successful ones were not overawed into pastiche.

There has been nothing straightforward about the evolution of the architecture of Trinity. Parliament Square, like Library Square, was designed to be enclosed; the West Front was to be domed; the Wellington Testimonial was to go up in the College Park (an idea soon scotched, to be replaced c. 1840 by the proposal to run a viaduct across what is now the rugby and cricket pitches); Lanyon's Campanile was to be part of an arcade along the west side of Library Square; the architects McCurdy and Mitchell wanted to replace the Rubrics by a neo-renaissance block of residences; the Dining Hall was destroyed by fire in 1984 (but of course rebuilt with the help of de Blacam and Meagher Architects); Paul Koralek's successful design in the competition for the Berkeley Library was only one of 218 entries. Many a plan has been made, considered and abandoned.

In this, the College shares the kind of evolutionary history of the city to which it owes—and contributes—so much.

The College Chapel¹

Services are held as follows during teaching term and during the rest of the year as announced.

Church of Ireland

Sundays	10.45 a.m.	Sung Eucharist with Sermon
Weekdays	9.30 a.m.	Morning Prayer (Monday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday)
	9.45 a.m.	Morning Prayer (Tuesday)
	5.15 p.m.	Choral Evensong (Thursday)
	3.00 p.m.	Eucharist in Gallery Chapel (Tuesday)

Methodist

Weekly (during teaching semester)	As advertised	'Breathe' (Christian meditation and conversation in the Upper Common Room, House 27)
Monthly (during teaching semester)	As advertised	God on Tap (in the Pavilion Bar)
As announced		Holy Communion

Roman Catholic

Sunday Mass	12.15 p.m.
Weekday Mass (Monday to Friday)	1.05 p.m.
Holy Days (during term)	1.05 p.m. and 5.05 p.m.

A short ecumenical service of readings and prayer is held each Tuesday morning in term at 9.15 a.m. in the Gallery Chapel. Other ecumenical services are held on special occasions as advertised.

Weekday and Sunday Masses are suspended for June, July and August. Masses resume at the start of term.

The Sacrament of Reconciliation is available on request.

There is a Prayer Room, where the Blessed Sacrament is reserved, through the door to the left of the Chapel porch. The Prayer Room is available for quiet reflection and prayer to people of all traditions from 8 a.m. – 6 p.m. daily. Prayer rooms for Muslim worshippers are located in Arch 7, Goldsmith Hall and St James's Hospital.

CHAPLAINS

1 There are four Chaplains appointed by the Board, on the nomination of their respective churches. Their rooms are in House 27.

¹For appointments to the College Chapel and for Chaplains see COLLEGE ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND OTHER OFFICERS.

The Library of Trinity College Dublin

Librarian & College Archivist. Helen Shenton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., F.R.S.A., F.I.I.C.

The Library's history dates back to the establishment of the College in 1592. Today it has six and a half million printed volumes with extensive collections of journals, more than half a million maps and very large collections of manuscripts and music reflecting over four hundred years of academic development. More recently, it has established a collection of over 100,000 electronic journals, providing access to 44 million articles, and over 370,000 electronic books. It is the largest library in Ireland and has been a legal deposit library for Ireland and the United Kingdom since 1801.¹ The Library has access to 4 million journal articles and 450,000 monographs through the UK electronic legal deposit. The Library continues to add to its collections through purchases, private donations, acquisitions and as a library of legal deposit.

The Library serves the needs of the College's teaching, learning and research activities of the undergraduate and postgraduate students and of the academic staff. It is a research library of international repute, making available much rare material to scholars from all parts of the world; and in addition it provides an information service to government departments, to research organisations and to technical, industrial and commercial bodies within Ireland. The Library's Digital Collections is making many of Trinity's unique materials available to scholars in digital format through an ongoing programme.

Six of the Library's buildings are located on the College campus. The Old Library, completed in 1732, now contains the Department of Manuscripts, the Department of Early Printed Books and Special Collections, the Long Room, The Colonnades and the Treasury. The Berkeley (1967), Lecky (1978) and James Ussher (2002) Libraries form a linked complex of buildings which functions as a single library housing collections in arts, social sciences, business studies, law, nursing, geography and geology. It also contains the Glucksman Map Library and Conservation Department, the Library's main service and administrative areas and a closed access bookstack. The Hamilton Library (1992) houses collections in science, engineering and systems sciences and health sciences. The 1937 Reading Room serves as a study centre for postgraduate students and the Stearne Medical Library is at St James's Hospital. Less heavily used material is stored in a book repository at Santry.

The Library's online catalogues give access to all the modern collections and the majority of the historical collections. Catalogues covering manuscripts collections and digital archives are in development and cover much material. All the Library's catalogues and further information on services and facilities are available from the Library home page at www.tcd.ie/library.

Admission of readers

Members of the College staff and students of the College may be admitted to the Library on production of a current College Identity Card or Trinity authorised identity.

Holders of an ALCID² card may apply for a visiting reader card on production of a current Identity Card from their home institution.

Other persons engaged in study or research may be admitted as readers, with the approval of the Librarian, who shall also determine the period for which their admission shall be valid.

¹The privilege was first given in the year 1801 (41 Geo. III, c. 107). The latest act for British books is of the year 2003 Legal Deposit Libraries Act (2003, c. 28). By the Industrial and Commercial Property (Protection) Act of the Irish Free State 1927, the copyright privilege of the Library was continued in respect of books published in Ireland. It is continued under the terms of the Copyright and Related Rights Acts, 2000 and 2004.

²The ALCID scheme (Academic Libraries Co-operating in Ireland) provides library cards for postgraduate students and staff members of fourteen academic institutions in Ireland.

The Library of Trinity College Dublin

All readers are required to observe the terms of the Library declaration and the other Library regulations as set out under the *Calendar*, PART II - GENERAL REGULATIONS AND INFORMATION.

Hours of opening — reading rooms

The opening hours of the Library's reading rooms are available on the Library's website at: www.tcd.ie/library.

Generally, during term, the reading rooms are open Monday to Friday, 9 a.m. to 10 p.m. and Saturday mornings with some extensions for student access at weekends.

Out of term, the reading rooms close at 5 p.m. and are generally closed on public and other holidays.

Opening hours and service levels are subject to ongoing review and details are maintained on the Library's website.

Kinsella Hall in the Ussher Library has swipe card access for overnight study for all Trinity staff and students when the Library is closed.

The 1937 Postgraduate Reading Room is available on a 24-hour basis by swipe card access for postgraduate students.

The Old Library — admission of members of the public

The areas of the Old Library which are open to the public are the Treasury, where the Book of Kells and other manuscripts are displayed; The Colonnades, a gallery for temporary exhibitions; the Long Room, and the Library Shop. There is a charge for admission to areas other than the Shop. The Old Library is open to the public as follows:

Mondays to Saturdays	9.30 a.m. – 5 p.m.
Mondays to Saturdays (May to September)	8.30 a.m. – 5 p.m.
Sundays (October to April)	12 noon – 4.30 p.m.
Sundays (May to September)	9.30 a.m. – 4.30 p.m.

Opening hours on public and other holidays are given on the Library's website.

Donations

The Librarian is indebted to the many governments, international agencies, universities, libraries, firms, societies, private persons in various parts of the world, and to members of the College staff who have presented material during the year.

TRINITY CLOSET PRESS

Trinity Closet Press is a hand press run by members of the Library's Department of Early Printed Books. It was founded in 1973 as a teaching tool to give students and staff first-hand experience of book production methods in the hand-press period. In the past, it has provided practical work for M.Phil. students in early modern history and in textual and visual studies. The Press is housed in the basement of the Printing House.

FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY ³*

President. Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIAE, HON. F.A.S., F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A.

Chair. Peter Costello, B.A.

Hon. Secretary. Elizabeth Louise Fleeton

Hon. Treasurer. Bryan O'Sullivan, B.COMM., F.C.A.

The society known as the Friends of the Library was founded in 1945 to promote an interest in the general welfare of the Library and to provide an income for the purchase of books and manuscripts. The annual programme of the society includes lectures, meetings and a summer outing. The Friends also sponsor exhibitions in the Library and the society publishes *Long Room*,

³Societies which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.

The Library of Trinity College Dublin

a journal of general and bibliographical interest. The minimum subscription is €30 per annum. Gifts and bequests of appropriate books or manuscripts are welcomed by the society.

THE TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB

See under RESEARCH INSTITUTES AND CENTRES.

Degrees and Diplomas

I DEGREES OBTAINABLE

Bachelors

Bachelor in Arts	B.A.	<i>Baccalaureus in Artibus</i>
Bachelor in Arts in History (Dual Degree with Columbia University)	B.A. (Hist.) conjunctim	<i>Baccalaureus in Historia (B.A. Conjunctim)</i>
Bachelor in Arts in English Studies (Dual Degree with Columbia University)	B.A. (St. Angl.) conjunctim	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Anglicis (B.A. Conjunctim)</i>
Bachelor in Arts in Middle Eastern and European Languages and Cultures (Dual Degree with Columbia University)	B.A. (Eur. and Med. Or.) conjunctim	<i>Baccalaureus in Linguis, Litteris Moribusque Europae et Medii Orientis (B.A. Conjunctim)</i>
Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre	B.T. (Proc. and Techn.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Procurazione et Technologia Theatrica</i>
Bachelor in Business Studies in Global Business	B.B.S.Gl.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Negotialibus Universis</i>
Bachelor in Science in Early Childhood Education	B.Sc. (Puer. Ed.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis de Pueritiae Educatione</i>
Bachelor in Music Performance	B.Mus.Perf.	<i>Baccalaureus in Exsecutione Musica</i>
Bachelor in Music Composition	B.Mus.Comp.	<i>Baccalaureus in Compositione Musica</i>
Bachelor in Science in Diagnostic Radiography (Joint Degree Programme with SIT)	B.Sc. (Diagn. Rad.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Diagnostica Radiographica (Conjunctim)</i>
Bachelor in Science (Education Studies)	B.Sc. (Ed. St.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Studiis Educationis</i>
Bachelor in Acting	B.Histr.	<i>Baccalaureus in Histrionia</i>
Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics	B.Sc. (Hum. Nut. & Diet.)	<i>Baccalaureus (Conjunctim) in Scientiis una cum Arte Alimentaria et Diatetica</i>
Bachelor in Deaf Studies	B.St.Su.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Surditatis</i>
Bachelor in Science in Human Health and Disease	B.Sc. (Hom. Val.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis quae attinent ad hominum valetudinem</i>

Degrees and diplomas

Bachelor in Laws and Political Science	LL.B. (Pol. Sc.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Scientia Politica</i>
Bachelor in Laws and Business	LL.B. (B.S.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Studiis Negotialibus</i>
Bachelor in Science in Midwifery	B.Sc. (A. Obs.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis (Ars Obstetricia)</i>
Bachelor in Dental Technology	B.Dent.Tech.	<i>Baccalaureus in Technologia Dentaria</i>
Bachelor in Science in Radiation Therapy	B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis Therapeia cum Radiatione</i>
Bachelor in Science in Nursing	B.Sc. (Cur.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis de Curatione</i>
Bachelor in Midwifery Studies	B.M.S.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Obstetriciis</i>
Bachelor in Engineering with Management	B.Sc. (Ing.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientia Ingeniaria</i>
Bachelor in Acting Studies	B.A.S.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Histrionicis</i>
Bachelor in Theatre Studies	B.T.S.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Theatricis</i>
Bachelor in Nursing Studies	B.N.S.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis de Curatione</i>
Bachelor in Science in Therapeutic Radiography	B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Therapeutica Radiographica</i>
Bachelor in Business and Information Technology	B.Sc. (Bus. and Inf. Tech.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Studiis Negotialibus et in Technologia Informativa</i>
Bachelor in Business Studies and a Language	B.B.S. (Lang.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Negotialibus et in Lingua</i>
Bachelor in Science in Financial Information Systems	B.Sc. (Syst. Inf. Pec.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Systematibus Informativis Pecunialibus</i>
Bachelor in Science in Information Systems	B.Sc. (Syst. Inf.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Systematibus Informativis</i>
Bachelor in Laws and French	LL.B. (Ling. Franc.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Lingua Francogallica</i>
Bachelor in Laws and German	LL.B. (Ling. Germ.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Lingua Germanica</i>
Bachelor in Science in Media and Communications	B.Sc. (Commun.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Studiis Communicationis</i>
Bachelor in Music (Performance)	B.Mus. (Perf.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Musica una cum Exsecutione Musica</i>
Bachelor in Science in Occupational Therapy	B.Sc. (Cur. Occ.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Curatione Occupationali</i>
Bachelor in Theology	B.Th.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Theologicis</i>

Degrees and diplomas

Bachelor in Music Education	B.Mus.Ed.	<i>Baccalaureus in Educatione Musica</i>
Bachelor in Science in Physiotherapy	B.Sc. (Physio.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Physiotherapeutica</i>
Bachelor in Science in Clinical Speech and Language Studies	B.Sc. (Clin. Lang.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Studiis de Locutione et de Lingua</i>
Bachelor in Science in Remedial Linguistics	B.Sc. (Rem.Ling.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Studiis Linguisticis Remedialibus</i>
Bachelor in Science in Environmental Health	B.Sc. (Env. Health)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis quae attinent ad Sanitatem Vicinitatis</i>
Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics	B.Sc. (Hum. Nut.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Alimentaria et Diatetica</i>
Bachelor in Education (Home Economics)	B.Ed. (Home Econ.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Educatione una cum Oeconomica Domestica</i>
Bachelor in Science in Public Administration	B.Sc. (Publ. Admin.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Administratione Publica</i>
Bachelor in Science in Management	B.Sc. (Mgmt)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Procurazione</i>
Bachelor in Science in Surveying	B.Sc. (Surv.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Agrimensura</i>
Bachelor in Science in Pharmacy	B.Sc. (Pharm.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Pharmaceutica</i>
Bachelor in Science (Applied Sciences)	B.Sc. (Applied Sciences)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Scientiis Applicatis</i>
Bachelor in Architectural Science	B.Arch.Sc.	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientia Architectonica</i>
Bachelor in Education	B.Ed.	<i>Baccalaureus in Educatione</i>
Bachelor in Science in Engineering	B.Sc. (Eng.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Ingeniaria</i>
Bachelor in Computer Science	B.Sc. (Comp.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis Computatoriis</i>
Bachelor in Social Studies	B.S.S.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Socialibus</i>
Bachelor in Business Studies	B.B.S.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Negotialibus</i>
Bachelor in Veterinary Medicine	M.V.B.	<i>Baccalaureus in Medicine Veterinaria</i>
Bachelor in Commerce	B.Comm.	<i>Baccalaureus in Commercio</i>
Bachelor in Forestry	Agr. (Forest.) B.	<i>Baccalaureus in Agri (Forestarii) Cultura</i>
Bachelor in Agriculture	Agr.B.	<i>Baccalaureus in Agri Cultura</i>
Bachelor in Dental Science	B.Dent.Sc.	<i>Baccalaureus in Dentaria Scientia</i>
Bachelor in Music	Mus.B.	<i>Baccalaureus in Musica</i>

Degrees and diplomas

Bachelor in Engineering	B.A.I.	<i>Baccalaureus in Arte Ingeniaria</i>
Bachelor in Obstetrics	B.A.O.	<i>Baccalaureus in Arte Obstetricia</i>
Bachelor in Surgery	B.Ch.	<i>Baccalaureus in Chirurgia</i>
Bachelor in Medicine	M.B.	<i>Baccalaureus in Medicina</i>
Bachelor in Laws	LL.B.	<i>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure</i>

Masters

Master in Pharmacy	M.Pharm.	<i>Magister in Arte Pharmaceutica</i>
Master in Music Performance	M.Mus.Perf.	<i>Magister in Exsecutione Musica</i>
Professional Master in Education	P.M.E.	<i>Magister Negotialis in Educatione</i>
Master in Education Studies	M.E.S.	<i>Magister in Studiis Educationis</i>
Master in Science (joint degree programme with UCD)	M.Sc.	<i>Magister in Scientiis (conjunctim)</i>
Master in Medicine	M.M.	<i>Magister in Medicina</i>
Master in Fine Arts	M.F.A.	<i>Magister in Arte Scaenica</i>
Master in Computer Science	M.C.S.	<i>Magister in Scientiis Computatoriis</i>
Master in Engineering (Studies)	M.A.I. (St.)	<i>Magister in Arte Ingeniaria (Studia)</i>
Master in Engineering (Research)	M.A.I. (Ind.)	<i>Magister in Arte Ingeniaria (Indagatio)</i>
Master in Theology	M.Th.	<i>Magister in Theologia</i>
Master in Social Work	M.S.W.	<i>Magister in Opera Sociali</i>
Master in Dental Surgery	M.Dent.Ch.	<i>Magister in Dentaria Chirurgia</i>
Master in Laws	LL.M.	<i>Magister in Utroque Jure</i>
Master in Studies	M.St.	<i>Magister Studiorum</i>
Master in Philosophy (Peace Studies)	M.Phil. (Peace Studies)	<i>Magister in Philosophia in Studiis ad pacem Pertinentibus</i>
Master in Philosophy (Ecumenics)	M.Phil. (Ecum.)	<i>Magister in Philosophia in Studiis Ecumenicis</i>
Master in Philosophy	M.Phil.	<i>Magister in Philosophia</i>
Master in Science in Management	M.Sc. (Mgmt)	<i>Magister in Scientiis una cum Procuracione</i>
Master in Economics	M.Sc. (Econ.)	<i>Magister in Scientiis Oeconomicis</i>
Master in Education	M.Ed.	<i>Magister in Educatione</i>
Master in Business Administration	M.B.A.	<i>Magister in Studiis Negotialibus</i>
Master in Administrative Studies	M.S.A.	<i>Magister in Studiis Administralibus</i>
Master in Commerce	M.Comm.	<i>Magister in Commercio</i>
Master in Veterinary Medicine	M.V.M.	<i>Magister in Medicina Veterinaria</i>
Master in Letters	M.Litt.	<i>Magister in Litteris</i>

Degrees and diplomas

Master in Science (Studies)	M.Sc. (St.)	<i>Magister in Scientiis (Studia)</i>
Master in Science (Research)	M.Sc. (Ind.)	<i>Magister in Scientiis (Indagatio)</i>
Master in Science	M.Sc.	<i>Magister in Scientiis</i>
Master in Forestry	Agr. (Forest.) M.	<i>Magister in Agri (Forestarii) Cultura</i>
Master in Agriculture	Agr.M.	<i>Magister in Agri Cultura</i>
Master in Dental Science	M.Dent.Sc.	<i>Magister in Dentaria Scientia</i>
Master in Engineering	M.A.I.	<i>Magister in Arte Ingeniaria</i>
Master in Obstetrics	M.A.O.	<i>Magister in Arte Obstetricia</i>
Master in Surgery	M.Ch.	<i>Magister in Chirurgia</i>
Master in Arts	M.A.	<i>Magister in Artibus</i>

Divinity

Bachelor in Divinity	B.D.	<i>Baccalaureus in Sancta Theologia</i>
----------------------	------	---

Doctors

Doctor in Philosophy (Conjunctum)	Ph.D.	<i>Doctor in Philosophia (Conjunctum)</i>
Doctor in Music Performance	D.Mus.Perf.	<i>Doctor in Exsecutione Musica</i>
Professional Doctorate in Counselling Psychology	D.Couns.Psych.	<i>Doctor in Psychologia Consiliaria</i>
Professional Doctor in Dental Surgery	D.Ch.Dent.	<i>Doctor Negotialis in Chirurgia Dentaria</i>
Doctor in Education	D.Ed.	<i>Doctor in Educatione</i>
Doctor in Clinical Psychology	D.Clin.Psych.	<i>Doctor in Clinica Psychologia</i>
Doctor in Philosophy	Ph.D.	<i>Doctor in Philosophia</i>
Doctor in Music	Mus.D.	<i>Doctor in Musica</i>
Doctor in Science	Sc.D.	<i>Doctor in Scientiis</i>
Doctor in Letters	Litt.D.	<i>Doctor in Litteris</i>
Doctor in Medicine	M.D.	<i>Doctor in Medicina</i>
Doctor in Laws	LL.D.	<i>Doctor in Utroque Jure</i>
Doctor in Divinity	D.D.	<i>Doctor in Sancta Theologia</i>

II REGULATIONS GOVERNING THE AWARD OF DEGREES

Bachelors

Bachelor in Arts and other Bachelor degrees

1 See TRINITY JOINT HONORS PROGRAMME, TWO-SUBJECT MODERATORSHIP COURSES AND HONOR COURSES.

2 In the majority of undergraduate degree courses, students who have passed the Junior Sophister year may have the ordinary degree of B.A. conferred if they do not proceed to the Senior Sophister year or if they do not pass the Senior Sophister year/final degree assessments. Except by special permission of the University Council, on the recommendation of the court of examiners, the ordinary degree of B.A. may normally be conferred only on candidates who have spent at least three years in the University. In the case of advanced entry into the Senior

Degrees and diplomas

Freshman or Junior Sophister year of a student's degree course, the degree of ordinary B.A. may be conferred only on candidates who have spent at least two years in the University, subject always to the successful completion of the Junior Sophister year. See GENERAL REGULATIONS AND INFORMATION for further information. In addition, specific requirements are laid down for students of engineering, dental science and medicine with respect to the conferral of the ordinary degree of B.A.

3 *B.D.* Candidates for the degree of Bachelor in Divinity must be graduates of the University of Dublin, or of a recognised university. (See PART III OF THE CALENDAR — GRADUATE STUDIES AND HIGHER DEGREES.)

Master in Arts

4 Bachelors of the University of at least three years' standing may be conferred with a Master in Arts (*i.e.* an M.A. (*Dubl.*)). This is a title of academic rank and not an examined academic qualification. In the University of Dublin, Masters-level courses of study or research in the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences lead to the award of an M.Litt. or M.Phil., not an M.A.; there are many other Masters-level degrees in each Faculty; and they are all set out in PART III of the *Calendar* — GRADUATE STUDIES AND HIGHER DEGREES. However, none is styled an M.A. In other words, the M.A. (*Dubl.*) is nominal and unexamined, and it is not an academic qualification in the sense that an M.Litt. or an M.Phil. is.

The M.A. (*Dubl.*) has the same functions and status as an M.A. (*Oxon.*) or an M.A. (*Cantab.*), and in none of these functions is it an academic qualification. In Oxford, in Cambridge and in Trinity, there were previously many privileges associated with M.A. status as opposed to B.A. status. For example, in medieval times, the M.A. constituted a licence to teach in the university, and it was awarded to those graduates who had remained on for several years for this purpose. The most important remaining consequences are listed below:

- I. It is a basis on which the recipient becomes a member of the Senate of the University. The Senate has a role in formal University decision-making, so membership allows graduates to have some influence on University business.
Since the degree can be obtained only after three years have passed since the conferral of the B.A., it indicates seniority on the part of the recipient.
- II. It is an indicator of academic rank and precedence in academic institutions on formal occasions: it defines the academic regalia which the recipient wears on such occasions, and the role (if any) which the recipient can or must play.
- III. As the B.A. is incorporated into the M.A, the formal effect of the M.A. is to supersede the B.A. Hence, a recipient should be styled Joe Bloggs, M.A. (*Dubl.*), rather than Joe Bloggs, B.A. (Mod.) (*Dubl.*). However, a recipient should not be styled Joe Bloggs, B.A. (Mod.) (*Dubl.*), M.A. (*Dubl.*).

On an historical note, the award of M.A. as an exclusively academic qualification seems always to have been the practice in universities in the USA; but, on this side of the Atlantic, the M.A. was first introduced as a formal academic qualification in the nineteenth century by the University of London. Universities founded thereafter followed the London nomenclature. This was the practice adopted when the various colleges which became the National University of Ireland (N.U.I.) were founded in the mid-1800s. Hence, what are called M.Litt.s and M.Phil.s in Trinity are called M.A.s in the N.U.I. (University College Dublin (U.C.D.), University College Cork (U.C.C.), *etc.*) This has become the standard practice, with the result that the Oxford/Cambridge/Trinity model is now less common, sometimes leading to erroneous assumptions about the nature of the M.A. (*Dubl.*).

Finally, the M.A. (*Dubl.*) may also be awarded in special cases, such as *honoris causa*, *jure officii*, and *ad eundem gradum* (see §5.7.11).

Candidates wishing to be conferred with M.A. (*Dubl.*) must give notice on the prescribed form which is available from the Academic Registry. The form must be returned so as to reach that

Degrees and diplomas

office not later than the specified closing date for a Commencements session. The fee for the M.A. is €637¹ and should be paid to the Academic Registry. The fee is waived in the case of eligible staff and graduates of fifty or more years' standing.

Degrees awarded in special cases

Degrees honoris causa

5 A meeting of the Senate for the consideration of names proposed for honorary degrees is held in Michaelmas term. Attention is called to this meeting a week before by a notice at the front gate of the College and by post to members of the Senate who have requested notification.

Degrees jure dignitatis

6 Subject to such regulations as may from time to time be made by the Board, with the approval of the Senate, the Board may, at its discretion, at any time submit to the Senate a grace for conferring a doctorate in divinity or laws, *jure dignitatis*, upon any graduate of the University who has been appointed to such public position as may seem to the Board sufficiently distinguished; provided always that every such grace must receive the approval of not less than two-thirds of the members of the Board present when it is proposed. After admission to the said degree *jure dignitatis* the person admitted is eligible for membership of the Senate on fulfilling the prescribed conditions.

Degrees jure officii

7 The Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring, *jure officii*, the degree of Master in Arts upon permanent full-time members of staff of the University or College, on the following conditions:

- (a) graces for admission of Fellows, Professors and holders of the offices of Secretary, Treasurer, Librarian and Chief Operating Officer may be proposed at a meeting after their admission to office;
- (b) graces for admission of other members of the academic staff of at least the status of Assistant Professor serving in the College for a period of not less than three years including full-time service prior to obtaining permanency may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this service to College;
- (c) graces for admission of staff on administrative officer grades who have given notable service for a period of not less than ten years including full-time service prior to obtaining permanency may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this service to College;
- (d) graces for admission of Chief Technical Officers, Chief Medical Scientists, and Senior Experimental Officers who have given notable service for a period of not less than ten years including full-time service prior to obtaining permanency may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this service to College; and
- (e) graces for admission of members of staff who do not come within sub-sections (a) to (d) who have not less than thirty-five years' employment with the College may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this notable service to College.

8 The Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring, *jure officii*, the degree of Master in Arts upon permanent, part-time members of the staff of the University or College who had previously come within the terms of §7 (to ensure that long-serving members of the staff who for family or similar reasons opt to work on a permanent, part-time basis are not, by doing so, rendered ineligible for the degree of Master in Arts, *jure officii*).

9 The Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring, *jure officii*, the degree of Master in Arts upon members of staff of the University or College, on the conditions stated in §§7 and 8, notwithstanding that they are not permanent members of staff of the University or College,

¹Fee is currently under review.

Degrees and diplomas

provided that they hold either a full-time contract of at least three years' duration as an officer specified in the Chapters and Schedules of the Statutes, or a contract of indefinite duration.

10 The Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring, *jure officii*, the degree of Master in Arts upon permanent full-time members of staff of any academic institution, where work in the said institution is accepted in part fulfilment of the requirements for a degree in any faculty in the College, on the following conditions:

- (a) graces for admission of Professors may be proposed at a meeting after their appointment to the said institution; and
- (b) graces for admission of other members of the academic staff of at least the status of lecturer serving in the said institution for a period of not less than three years may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this service to the said institution.

Degrees ad eundem gradum

11 Graduates of the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge are eligible to apply for corresponding degrees of this University *ad eundem gradum*. The Board has ruled that only persons who either

- (a) wish to register for a higher degree at this University, or
- (b) are members of the academic staff

will be considered, and that no degree will be awarded above the standing of M.A.

12 Applications are referred to the Board for consideration. They should be made to the Senior Proctor, to whom the necessary certificates of graduation must be submitted, with a College testimonial as to character, and a statement of the reasons why the degree is sought.

13 The fees payable are €1,204 for all bachelors' degrees. All fees are paid to the Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer.

14 Candidates who have paid the fee for a degree *ad eundem* may present themselves for the examination for a higher degree before the *ad eundem* degree has been conferred, on payment of the regular examination fee; and, if they are successful, the higher and lower degrees may be conferred at the same Commencements.

15 For the purpose of ascertaining the date at which a higher degree may be taken, candidates are reckoned as having taken the lower degree *ad eundem* on the date at which they obtained the corresponding degree at their own university.

Degrees post obitum intempestivum

16 Subject to regulations made in this respect by Board, Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring a degree *post obitum intempestivum* upon a recently deceased student, who had successfully completed all required examinations and all required course work for a degree and was a candidate for that degree, but whose untimely death preceded the relevant Commencements ceremony.

Degrees in absentia

17 Students of the University may be allowed, although not presenting themselves personally at Commencements, to proceed to their degree upon the following conditions:

- (a) the academic qualifications required for degrees to be conferred *in absentia* are the same as those required for degrees conferred in person;
- (b) the requirement as to fitness of character is also the same as that required for degrees conferred in person, i.e. that before passing any grace for a degree *in absentia* the Board shall require such evidence as it may deem necessary to secure that no unworthy candidate is presented to the Senate;
- (c) subject to the foregoing, the Board may, in special cases, pass a grace for a degree *in absentia* (i) for any candidate resident outside Ireland, or (ii) for any candidate resident within

Degrees and diplomas

Ireland, who submits reasons for non-attendance in person which seem to the Senior Proctor to be sufficiently urgent. All requests should be submitted with the completed notice of candidature form by the specified closing date for a Commencements session.

Degrees aegrotat

18 Please see 2010 Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and the University of Dublin (Chapter on the University section 3(3)(b)). Regulations are set out in the *Calendar*, (see GENERAL REGULATIONS AND INFORMATION).

Degrees propter aliam causam

19 Please see 2010 Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and the University of Dublin (Chapter on the University section 3(3)(d)).

III CONFERRING OF DEGREES

General procedure at Commencements

1 Degrees are publicly conferred under the student's registered name, within degree class, by the Chancellor, or a Pro-Chancellor, in the Senate or Congregation of the University, at the ceremony known as Commencements.

2 Candidates for a particular Commencements must give notice, an invitation to the Commencements is issued to the undergraduate graduating class via their my.tcd.ie portal or on the prescribed form which is available for download at www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation. The form must be returned so as to reach the Academic Registry not later than the specified closing date for a Commencements session².

The Student Levies and Charges (SLC) fee³ consists of the the Commencements fee, as well as the student Sports Centre charge, the U.S.I. membership fee (optional), and the student space and centre levy, and is payable by all undergraduate and postgraduate students annually. Eligible graduands for whom the Commencements fee is outstanding must pay in full at the time of application for conferral. Conditional notice may be lodged at any time but must be confirmed fourteen days prior to the ceremony. Primary degree results must be published at least fourteen days prior to the first date of the Commencements ceremonies.

Senior Sophisters and other final year students who have passed their final examinations are required to return all books to the Library within one month following their examinations. The Library will return records of books and fines outstanding to the Academic Registry, for the purpose of alerting students to their obligation to clear their Library records so that they may proceed to Commencements.

3 The grace for a degree in any faculty, having first been sanctioned by the Board, must be approved by the Senate of the University. Any member of the Caput may veto any proposed grace for a degree. The Proctors, in a prescribed form of words, supplicate the Senate for their public grace for the degrees to be conferred. If the *placets* are in the majority the candidates for degrees are presented by a professor of the faculty in which the degree is to be taken, or by one of the Proctors; they then advance in order before the Chancellor, who confers the degree according to a formula fixed by the University Statutes, after which the candidates subscribe their names in the Register. Except in special cases (see section II, §17 above) candidates for degrees must appear at Commencements and have the degrees for which they are qualified publicly conferred on them.

²Please note that this process is currently being reviewed and subject to change; please refer to the Academic Registry website for updates: www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation.

³See COLLEGE CHARGES for full details of the SLC and rates payable.

Degrees and diplomas

Detailed procedure at Commencements

4 The Chancellor announces the opening of the Comitia. At the Autumn Commencements the Senior Master Non-Regent is elected on the proposition of the Chancellor and the Provost; and the two Proctors and Registrar make the statutory affirmation, if they have not already done so.

5 The Junior Proctor supplicates for the degree of Bachelor in Arts. The Senior Proctor supplicates for the other ordinary degrees.

6 The Senior Lecturer introduces the moderators to the Chancellor. They are then presented for their degrees by the Junior Proctor. The Chancellor hands them their medals and/or certificates and admits them. The Senior Lecturer then introduces the Respondents who are in turn presented by the Junior Proctor and admitted by the Chancellor.

7 Candidates for degrees with honors and for ordinary degrees are presented by name, within degree class, and admitted. Candidates are presented by the Proctors or by the professors of their respective faculties. In presenting the candidates the following order is observed:

Bachelors		Academic hood	Academic gown
Bachelor in Arts	B.A.	Black, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Arts in History (Dual Degree with Columbia University)	B.A. (Hist.) conjunctim	Black, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Arts in English Studies (Dual Degree with Columbia University)	B.A. (St. Angl.) conjunctim	Black, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Arts in Middle Eastern and European Languages and Cultures (Dual Degree with Columbia University)	B.A. (Eur. and Med. Or.) conjunctim	Black, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre	B.T. (Proc. and Techn.)	Pale blue, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Business Studies in Global Business	B.B.S.Gl.	Black, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Early Childhood Education	B.Sc. (Puer. Ed.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Music Performance	B.Mus.Perf.	Rose pink, lined with pale blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Music Composition	B.Mus.Comp.	Rose pink, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin

Degrees and diplomas

Bachelor in Science in Diagnostic Radiography (Joint Degree Programme with SIT)	B.Sc. (Diagn. Rad.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science (Education Studies)	B.Sc. (Ed. St.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Acting	B.Histr.	Pale blue, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics	B.Sc. (Hum. Nut. & Diet.)	TU Dublin academic dress	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Deaf Studies	B.St.Su.	Black, lined with yellow	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Human Health and Disease	B.Sc. (Hom. Val.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Laws and Political Science	LL.B. (Pol. Sc.)	Black, lined with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Laws and Business	LL.B. (B.S.)	Black, lined with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Midwifery	B.Sc. (A. Obs.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Dental Technology	B.Dent.Tech.	Myrtle green, lined with gold, edged with crimson	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Radiation Therapy	B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Nursing	B.Sc. (Cur.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Midwifery Studies	B.M.S.	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Engineering with Management	B.Sc. (Ing.)	Black, lined with green, edged with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Acting Studies	B.A.S.	Pale blue, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Theatre Studies	B.T.S.	Pale blue, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Nursing Studies	B.N.S.	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin

Degrees and diplomas

Bachelor in Science in Therapeutic Radiography	B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Business and Information Technology	B.Sc. (Bus. and Inf. Tech.)	Dark green, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Business Studies and a Language	B.B.S. (Lang.)	Black, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Financial Information Systems	B.Sc. (Syst. Inf. Pec.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Information Systems	B.Sc. (Syst. Inf.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Laws and French	LL.B. (Ling. Franc.)	Black, lined with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Laws and German	LL.B. (Ling. Germ.)	Black, lined with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Media and Communications	B.Sc. (Commun.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Music (Performance)	B.Mus. (Perf.)	Pale blue, lined with rose	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Occupational Therapy	B.Sc. (Cur. Occ.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Theology	B.Th.	Black, lined with black, edged with purple	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Music Education	B.Mus.Ed.	Pale blue, lined with rose	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Physiotherapy	B.Sc. (Physio.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Clinical Speech and Language Studies	B.Sc. (Clin. Lang.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Remedial Linguistics	B.Sc. (Rem.Ling.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin

Degrees and diplomas

Bachelor in Science in Environmental Health	B.Sc. (Env. Health)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics	B.Sc. (Hum. Nut.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Education (Home Economics)	B.Ed. (Home Econ.)	Blue, lined with blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Public Administration	B.Sc. (Publ. Admin.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Management	B.Sc. (Mgmt)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Surveying	B.Sc. (Surv.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Pharmacy	B.Sc. (Pharm.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science (Applied Sciences)	B.Sc. (Applied Sciences)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Architectural Science	B.Arch.Sc.	Dark green, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Education	B.Ed.	Blue, lined with blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Engineering	B.Sc. (Eng.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Computer Science	B.Sc. (Comp.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Social Studies	B.S.S.	Black, lined with gold, edged with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Business Studies	B.B.S.	Black, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Veterinary Medicine	M.V.B.	Black, lined with maroon, edged with olive green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Commerce	B.Comm.	Black, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Forestry	Agr. (Forest.) B.	Black, lined with brown, edged with green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Agriculture	Agr.B.	Black, lined with brown	Black cloth, silk or poplin

Degrees and diplomas

Bachelor in Dental Science	B.Dent.Sc.	Myrtle green, lined with black watered silk, edged with crimson	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Music	Mus.B.	Pale blue, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Engineering	B.A.I.	Black, lined with green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Obstetrics	B.A.O.	Black, lined with olive	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Surgery	B.Ch.	Black, lined with white, edged with blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Medicine	M.B.	Black, lined with crimson	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Laws	LL.B.	Black, lined with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin

Masters

Master in Pharmacy	M.Pharm.	Dark green, lined with crimson, edged with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Music Performance	M.Mus.Perf.	White, lined rose pink, edged pale blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Professional Master in Education	P.M.E.	White, lined navy, edged white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Education Studies	M.E.S.	White, lined pale blue, edged navy	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Science (joint degree programme with UCD)	M.Sc.	White, lined with myrtle green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Medicine	M.M.	Crimson, lined with crimson, edged with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Fine Arts	M.F.A.	Pale blue, lined with pale blue fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Computer Science	M.C.S.	White, lined with plum	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Engineering (Studies)	M.A.I. (St.)	White, lined with green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Engineering (Research)	M.A.I. (Ind.)	White, lined with green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Theology	M.Th.	Purple, lined with purple, edged with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin

Degrees and diplomas

Master in Social Work	M.S.W.	Black, lined with gold, edged with blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Dental Surgery	M.Dent.Ch.	Myrtle green, lined with pale blue, edged with crimson	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Laws	LL.M.	Black, lined with white, edged with pink	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Studies	M.St.	White, lined with yellow	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Philosophy (Peace Studies)	M.Phil. (Peace Studies)	White, lined with yellow	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Philosophy (Ecumenics)	M.Phil. (Ecum.)	White, lined with yellow	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Philosophy	M.Phil.	White, lined with yellow	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Science in Management	M.Sc. (Mgmt)	Gold, lined with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Economics	M.Sc. (Econ.)	Gold, lined with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Education	M.Ed.	White, lined with blue, edged with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Business Administration	M.B.A.	White, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Administrative Studies	M.S.A.	White, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Commerce	M.Comm.	White, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Veterinary Medicine	M.V.M.	White, lined with maroon	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Letters	M.Litt.	White, lined with blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Science (Studies)	M.Sc. (St.)	White, lined with myrtle green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Science (Research)	M.Sc. (Ind.)	White, lined with myrtle green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Science	M.Sc.	White, lined with myrtle green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Forestry	Agr. (Forest.) M.	White, lined with brown, edged with green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Agriculture	Agr.M.	White, lined with brown	Black cloth, silk or poplin

Degrees and diplomas

Master in Dental Science	M.Dent.Sc.	Myrtle green, lined with pale blue, edged with crimson	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Engineering	M.A.I.	White, lined with green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Obstetrics	M.A.O.	Black, lined with purple	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Surgery	M.Ch.	Crimson, lined with white, edged with blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Arts	M.A.	Black, lined with blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin

Divinity

Bachelor in Divinity	B.D.	Black, lined with fine black silk	Black cloth, silk or poplin
----------------------	------	-----------------------------------	-----------------------------

Doctors

Doctor in Philosophy (Conjunctum)	Ph.D.	Scarlet cloth, lined with yellow	Scarlet cloth, faced with yellow silk
Doctor in Music Performance	D.Mus.Perf.	White rose, lined with pale blue, and edged with rose pink	White rose, edged with pale blue
Professional Doctorate in Counselling Psychology	D.Couns. Psych.	Scarlet cloth lined with light green and edged with white	Scarlet cloth faced with white silk and edged with light green
Professional Doctor in Dental Surgery	D.Ch.Dent.	Scarlet cloth, lined with pale blue, edged with myrtle green	Scarlet cloth, faced with pale blue silk
Doctor in Education	D.Ed.	Pale blue, lined with rose, edged with dark blue	Blue cloth, faced with rose silk
Doctor in Clinical Psychology	D.Clin.Psych.	Red and light green	Red, faced with light green
Doctor in Philosophy	Ph.D.	Scarlet cloth, lined with yellow	Scarlet cloth, faced with yellow silk
Doctor in Music	Mus.D.	White flowered silk, lined with rose satin	White flowered silk, faced with rose satin
Doctor in Science	Sc.D.	Scarlet cloth, lined with myrtle green	Scarlet cloth, faced with myrtle green silk
Doctor in Letters	Litt.D.	Scarlet cloth, lined with blue	Scarlet cloth, faced with blue silk
Doctor in Medicine	M.D.	Scarlet cloth, lined with crimson	Scarlet cloth, faced with crimson silk

Degrees and diplomas

Doctor in Laws	LL.D.	Scarlet cloth, lined with pink	Scarlet cloth, faced with pink silk
Doctor in Divinity	D.D.	Scarlet cloth, lined with black	Scarlet cloth, faced with black velvet

8 Candidates for honorary degrees are presented by the Public Orator, and admitted.

9 The prescribed dress for men (military excepted) is dinner jacket, white shirt, black or white bow tie. Women (military excepted) candidates wear black, or white, or a combination of both. All candidates must wear the hood and gown of the degree they are qualified to receive (see above); where an edging of a different colour from the lining is not prescribed, the hood is edged with the same colour as the lining, the material is silk unless otherwise specified; the wearing of caps is optional. Casual attire, jeans, trainers, etc. are not permitted.

Please note that candidates who do not comply with the above dress code may be denied permission to proceed with conferral on the day.

Candidates for bachelors' and masters' degrees take their seats in the Public Theatre at the same time.

Full details of the Commencements schedule are available at the following link: www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation.

IV FEES

1 The Student Levies and Charges (SLC) fee⁴ consists of the the Commencements fee, as well as the student Sports Centre charge, the U.S.I. membership fee (optional), and the student space and centre levy.

2 No grace for a degree is presented to the Senate unless candidates have paid all amounts due by them to the College and have given notice in accordance with section III, §2.

3 Testimoniums of degrees are presented to candidates for degrees at Commencements, and are sent as soon as possible after Commencements to candidates who have received degrees *in absentia*.

Application for a duplicate degree certificate may be made to the Academic Registry and should be accompanied by a fee of €105.

A duplicate degree certificate may be issued provided applicants declare in writing that to the best of their belief their original certificate has been destroyed, or has been lost for more than twelve months, or (the degree having been conferred *in absentia*) did not reach them through the post; and that if the original certificate is found they will return the duplicate to the Academic Registry.

V DIPLOMAS

1 All diplomates are presented by name, within class, for the award of diploma.

2 Undergraduate diplomas may be obtained in

Acting and theatre

Dental hygiene

Dental nursing

History of European painting

Music teaching and performance

Orthodontic therapy

For the regulations governing the award of the undergraduate diplomas; see under the respective subjects.

3 Application for a duplicate diploma certificate may be made to the Registrar and should be accompanied by a fee of €105.

⁴See COLLEGE CHARGES for full details of the SLC and rates payable.

Degrees and diplomas

A duplicate diploma certificate may be issued provided applicants declare in writing that to the best of their belief their original certificate has been destroyed, or has been lost for more than twelve months, or (the diploma having been awarded *in absentia*) did not reach them through the post; and that if the original certificate is found they will return the duplicate to the Registrar.

4 Academic dress for the award of diplomas is as follows:

Undergraduate diplomates: undergraduate gown with a blue epitogues

Student Services

DEAN OF STUDENTS

The overall experience of students at Trinity is based on a mixture of the academic programmes, student led activities, and the student services. The role of the Dean of Students is primarily to develop policies and initiatives that integrate the co-curricular and extra-curricular activities with the academic programme in order to provide a well rounded and balanced student experience. Thus the Dean is, *inter alia*, Chair of the Student Life Committee, one of the main functions of which is to consider how the student experience should develop in the future. Members include representatives of student unions, societies, sports clubs as well the library, academic registry and student services (including in alphabetical order: careers, chaplaincy, counselling, day nursery, disability, health, postgraduate advisory service, sport, student learning development and tutorial services).

CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE

The Careers Advisory Service (www.tcd.ie/careers), which is part of Trinity Teaching and Learning, supports students to explore their career ambitions and plan how to achieve them. The service operates in a fast-changing and outward-facing environment with the flexibility to be responsive to the needs of its stakeholders (undergraduate and postgraduate students, graduates, academic staff and employers). It provides careers education, information, skills and guidance to students and recent graduates to enable them to realise their career potential and equip them with the skills to succeed in the workplace of the future. It also works in partnership with external partners (e.g. national and multinational employers, government, SMEs, not-for-profit organisations) to ensure local and global opportunities for students and graduates, and provides specific services including:

- career planning and preparation (how to plan your career and prepare for your job search through individual advice and guidance sessions, CV/LinkedIn clinics, practice interviews);
- careers education (credit and non-credit bearing programmes to develop key skills and personal and career insight);
- MyCareer (our online career management portal which allows appointment and event bookings and viewing of job opportunities);
- access to employers and alumni through careers fairs, sectoral fora and events;
- alumni-to-student mentoring;
- careers information on the labour market, graduate employment outcomes and job profiles;
- online careers resources and tools;
- employability awards, scholarships and bursaries.

While the service is open all year round to students across all years and all programmes (undergraduate and postgraduate), it is particularly important that final year undergraduates make contact with the service early in the first term to enable them to meet the early graduate recruitment and postgraduate course closing dates for application.

Regulations

Any past or present member of the College may register with the service, subject to the following regulations:

- 1 Individuals must register at the MyCareer section of the website (www.tcd.ie/careers).
- 2 While there is no fee for registration, nominal charges may apply for specific services (see www.tcd.ie/careers for further information).

Student services

CHAPLAINCY

The chaplains are representatives of the main Christian churches in Ireland who work together as a team, sharing both the College Chapel and the Chaplaincy in House 27. The Chaplaincy is a place of welcome and hospitality for all members of the university community. It assists students and staff in any way that they can, always providing a friendly listening ear. To those who seek it, the Chaplaincy offers pastoral guidance and spiritual accompaniment through a programme of faith development, seminars, discussion, prayer groups and pilgrimages organised each term. The Chaplaincy promotes a deeper understanding of Christian faith and spirituality, and promotes compassionate care for all staff and students of all faiths and none.

Traditional worship in various traditions is carried in the chapel on a regular basis, and contemporary worship and discussion events also take place around the campus. Several key ecumenical events take place every year, and the chaplaincy provides a haven for students every day providing free tea, coffee and biscuits – every Tuesday during term there is also a free student lunch.

DAY NURSERY

Established in 1969, the Day Nursery was the first on-site workplace nursery in Ireland. It is a recognised College service, catering for the children of College students and staff. It takes care of children from 3 months to 4½ years of age, operating five classrooms.

The fees for the Day Nursery are €145 per week for students and €223 per week for staff. There is also a sibling rate for two children, €262.50 for students and €404 for staff.

Funding Programmes a parent might qualify for

1 ECCE – Early Childhood Care and Education scheme, also known as the free preschool year. The parent is entitled to 38 weeks of part-time childcare for free, usually 3.5 hours a day. For a child to be eligible for this they must be in the Day Nursery, as it is generally a full time service, we apply a €62.50 reduction in fees for 38 pre-approved weeks. This results in the student paying €82.50 per week for 38 weeks and €145 per week for the remaining weeks. For staff this is €160.50 for 38 weeks, for the remaining weeks the fee is €223 per week. For more information follow this link: www.gov.ie/en/publication/2459ee-early-childhood-care-and-education-programme-ecce.

2 NCS – National Childcare Scheme service users can apply for the scheme by setting up a profile on the mygov.ie website. This scheme is means tested, providing a minimum funding of €20 toward your childcare costs per week. Assessment is based on the reckonable family income, this is calculated using the net family income, and deducting allowable items such as multiple child discount. It includes payments from DEASP, after tax, USC, and PRSI have been deducted. Further information about this funding scheme can be found at this link: ncs.gov.ie/en.

Note: A parent cannot be in receipt of the NCS and ECCE at the same time, the two schemes are designed to provide wraparound care for families. Once a child is the correct age for the ECCE scheme they will graduate to this funding scheme.

The Day Nursery is situated in House 49/50, basement level. Further information can be obtained from the Manager by calling (01) 896 2277 or by emailing coxao@tcd.ie.

Website: www.tcd.ie/about/services/daynursery.

DEPARTMENT OF SPORT AND RECREATION

The Department of Sport and Recreation was established in 2000. 'Trinity Sport' is now the shared identity of the Department of Sport and Recreation and the Dublin University Central Athletic Club (D.U.C.A.C). Trinity Sport's mission is to provide a first class sporting, participation, performance, administration and leadership experience for students, staff, graduates and partners; creating the most engaged communities internally and externally. Links and collaborations exist with other College services to maximise the contribution sport can make to the entire College community. Trinity Sport provides top class sporting facilities, programmes and

Student services

services to students, staff, graduates, members of the public, and communities. Trinity College Dublin has a proud sporting tradition and the impressive portfolio of sporting facilities at the university includes indoor and outdoor provision as follows:

Indoor sports facilities:

Sports centre (6,000 sq.m)

Main hall (two basketball courts size) and ancillary sports hall (one basketball court size)

Climbing wall

Fitness theatre and studio, wellness studio, spinning studio, high performance gym

Swimming pool (25m x 6 lanes) with adjustable floor and deck level steam room and sauna

Orthopaedics and sports medicine clinic and treatment rooms (massage, physiotherapy etc.)

Board room (for meetings and seminars)

Trinity Hall (4,500 sq.m)

Sports hall (badminton court size), two squash courts and a fitness theatre

Outdoor sports facilities:

On campus

College Park

Cricket pitch and athletics (summer) – soccer and hockey (winter)

Three synthetic tennis courts / one converts to futsal pitch

Natural grass floodlit rugby pitch

Natural grass croquet lawn

Off campus

Santry sports grounds

Located on Santry Avenue, the 34-acre sports facility is approximately 5km from the campus and provides five natural grass pitches for soccer, rugby, GAA (with small viewing terrace), ultimate frisbee and American football, one floodlit international standard water based pitch for hockey, changing rooms, and function room facilities.

Iveagh grounds

Located on Crumlin Road, the 17-acre sport facility site recently acquired provides for GAA, soccer, rugby, hockey and bowls, with a bar and function area, and changing room space. The site will be developed to provide for better training, flood lit, with artificial training surfaces.

Islandbridge boathouse

Situated two miles upstream from the campus, and at just under seven acres, Islandbridge is home to our rowing clubs. As well as a training base for crews, the boathouse hosts the annual Trinity Regatta that involves crews from all over Ireland and dates back to 1898, with storage, and a dining and function area.

There are almost fifty sports clubs in Trinity, including hockey, soccer, swimming, rugby, basketball, volleyball, tennis, rowing, gaelic games, cricket, and martial arts, among others. The sports clubs' governing body is known as Dublin University Central Athletic Club (D.U.C.A.C.) and information on the sports clubs may be obtained at <http://www.tcd.ie/Sport/student-sport/clubs/>.

Trinity Sport provides a high performance programme for focus sports and sport scholarships to assist talented students and clubs to achieve sporting excellence alongside academic success. Trinity Sport also places a key focus on the recreational sporting opportunities available to students, as fundamental to the health and well-being of the campus community. Trinity Sport also engages widely with the general public and local community groups.

Student services

DISABILITY SERVICE

The Disability Service was formally established in 2000. It provides supports and services to College students and staff with disabilities. The ethos of the Disability Service is to move from a transactional model of provision - where students are passive recipients of supports - to a transformational model of resource usage, where students take an active part in planning their educational journey.

Students with a disability are encouraged to apply for reasonable accommodations with the Disability Service to seek supports where a disability could affect their ability to participate fully in all aspects of their course, placements and internships included.

College is committed to a policy of equal opportunity in education and to ensuring that students with a disability have as complete and equitable access to all facets of College life as can reasonably be provided. College has, in accordance with the Disability Act 2005, the Equal Status Act, 2000 (as amended) and the Universities Act, 1997, adopted a reasonable accommodation policy and associate code of practice that applies to all students with disabilities studying in College.

The Disability Service is available throughout the year to all registered students of the College, Monday through Friday.

HEALTH SERVICE

The Health Service is available to all registered students throughout the year, Monday to Friday. Sessions, attended by one of the medical officers, are held daily and appointments should be made with the secretary on 01 896 1591/1556. The psychiatrist is also in attendance for a number of sessions each week and will see students referred by one of the medical officers or student counsellors. The physiotherapist is in attendance throughout the year in the Physiotherapy Department, situated beside the Health Service on the ground floor of House 52.

Emergency cover

Outside office hours in cases of emergencies students should contact DUBDOC, weekdays 6 p.m. – 10 p.m., weekends and bank holidays 10 a.m. – 7 p.m. The telephone number for this service is 01 4545607. The service is based in St James's Hospital. The DUBDOC triage nurse will give telephone advice, arrange a house call or offer emergency consultation with a GP on duty in St James's Hospital. Students (with the exception of non-Irish E.U. students with medical card eligibility or students with medical cards) will be responsible for any fees incurred for consultation or home visit. Outside these hours please telephone Mediserve Homecare Ltd. 01 453 9333, who will send a doctor on request. Students (with the exception of medical card holders) will be responsible for any fees incurred for home visits.

Hospital treatment

Hospital treatment is supplied under the Hospital Services Scheme. The student will be responsible for any charges and fees incurred as a public or private patient while in hospital.

Certificates

Medical certificates will only be issued following consultation at the Health Service for those students with symptoms who have been certified for an absence of four or more days. All medical information is confidential and will not be disclosed without the student's permission.

Overseas students

All U.K. and E.U. students who are entitled to health benefits under E.U. legislation are requested to present their National Health Service card or European Health card on each visit to the Health Service. Overseas students not eligible for health benefits under E.U. regulations are required to take out private medical insurance in order to cover medical costs which they may incur during their period of study here.

Charges

Attendance at the Health Service is available free to full-time registered students. There are charges to cover the costs for vaccinations, cryotherapy, pregnancy tests, emergency contraception and blood tests. Staff members are facilitated normally by appointment for a GP consultation fee of €45. With regard to physiotherapy, there is a charge of €20 per visit for students and €40 for staff.

The Health Service is not responsible for medical attention not sanctioned by one of its medical officers.

POSTGRADUATE ADVISORY SERVICE

The Postgraduate Advisory Service (PAS) was established in 2009 to extend Trinity's historic and unique tutorial service to the postgraduate community. PAS offers free, independent, and confidential support, guidance and, in certain circumstances, advocacy to registered postgraduate students at Trinity College Dublin. PAS provides support in all aspects of the postgraduate experience and lifecycle at Trinity including, *inter alia*, supervision, appeals, discipline, withdrawals, and financial hardship.

Specifically our services include:

- providing frontline confidential and free support, information, and referral via the Postgraduate Student Support Officer;
- providing, on referral, named academics to provide independent advice, advocacy, and assistance via the panel of postgraduate advisors;
- providing a suite of complementary supports including informal mediation, workshops, and training;
- administering financial assistance to eligible postgraduates.

PAS is also available to help advise members of staff seeking clarification or guidance on postgraduate cases.

The Postgraduate Student Support Officer may be contacted by email at pgsupp@tcd.ie or by calling (01) 896 1417.

TRINITY STUDENT COUNSELLING, LEARNING DEVELOPMENT AND STUDENT 2 STUDENT SERVICES

The purpose of the Trinity Student Counselling, Learning Development and Student 2 Student Services is to provide a range of student development services, supporting students through collaboration, connection and compassion. Our vision is to be an internationally accredited service delivering accessible social, academic and emotional wellbeing initiatives across the Trinity community, keeping students at the centre of everything we do. We offer expert training, peer-based interventions, academic and learning development support, therapeutic groups and individual clinical appointments to all registered Trinity students. We also offer consultation, training and crisis intervention strategies to staff cross-institutionally. All of our services are delivered in line with the university strategy and IACS (International Association of Counselling Services) accreditation standards.

STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE

The Counselling Service works proactively and collaboratively within the university to promote positive student mental health, wellbeing and resilience, supporting students with their academic, personal and continuing professional development.

The Counselling Service is available throughout the year, free of charge to all registered students of the university. The service aims to provide an initial assessment appointment within two weeks of request. Students are then referred, depending on need, to one or more of the following options: wellbeing workshops and outreach activities, online programmes, mindfulness training, therapeutic groups, confidential professional counselling, other internal services (such as Disability or College Health), or referred to an appropriate external agency. Emergency or crisis

Student services

intervention appointments are provided on a daily basis. Counselling appointments can be made by emailing student-counselling@tcd.ie. Opening hours are 9am–5.30pm (including lunch times) except Fridays when the service closes at 5pm, and Tuesdays and Wednesdays when it is open during term time until 8pm. The service also operates in Trinity Hall during term time. The service is staffed by professional accredited counselling or clinical psychologists and psychotherapists, interns, assistant psychologists and trainees. The Student Counselling Service offers telephone and video counselling during the SARS-CoV-2 (COVID-19) crisis.

Consultation, advice and training is provided for tutors, wardens and other members of staff to assist and support them in their role of caring for students. Additional training may be organised for schools or services on request.

The provision of services is governed by available resources as well as regulations and policies, including the director's obligations concerning safety. The service operates in adherence with a code of professional ethics and confidentiality.

STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT

Student Learning Development assists undergraduate and postgraduate students to develop academic skills and competencies to improve performance and facilitate successful transition, progression and career readiness. Workshops and events are delivered on a range of academic skills throughout the year, including self-management skills, study and exam skills, effective presentations, academic writing, critical thinking, successful group work and viva preparation. Generic and tailored workshops are provided and available to schools on request. Drop-in clinics and one to one appointments are also available to students, along with online study skills resources accessible via Blackboard. All Student Learning Development services can alternatively be delivered online on request.

Student Learning Development comprises staff with specialisms in educational and occupational psychology, occupational therapy and IT in education. They are supported by a volunteer cohort of retired senior academics and collaborate with student services, academic departments and other university services, such as the Library and Careers Advisory Service.

STUDENT 2 STUDENT

Student 2 Student (S2S) is a student-led initiative designed to facilitate student engagement, transition and progression. It offers trained student mentors to every incoming undergraduate and visiting student at orientation, in groups who continue to support them throughout the year.

S2S also delivers the Peer Support programme – skilled one-to-one listening and support for all undergraduate and postgraduate students in Trinity College, available on request.

Approximately eight hundred S2S volunteers are trained and supported in their roles annually by staff in the S2S office, and have the option of becoming members of the S2S society. They are given further opportunities to engage in leadership and decision-making roles, facilitating the enhancement of their graduate attributes and career-readiness skills. The S2S staff have a combined experience of over thirty five years in volunteer training, peer-engagement, community development and active listening and support work.

Along with Student Counselling and Student Learning Development, S2S collaborates closely with the Transition to Trinity Officer, the Senior Tutor's Office and the Students' and Graduate Students' Unions to enhance Trinity's student experience and to develop an inclusive campus community.

TUTORIAL SERVICE

The tutorial system in Trinity is one of the oldest structures of student support in College dating from the very beginning of the College. On entry, an undergraduate student is placed in a 'chamber' under the care and responsibility of a voluntary member of the academic staff, called the tutor. The tutor offers a confidential, personal relationship to advise and guide on academic progress and personal growth and also acts, as appropriate, as an advocate for the student in certain matters pertaining to College regulations and decisions. In addition, the tutor is often a

Student services

useful gateway to a range of student services in College, such as counselling, the health centre, the disability service, careers office, student learning and development, and financial aid. Students will find the name and contact details of their tutor on the student web portal.

Museums and other Institutions¹

THE UNIVERSITY ART COLLECTIONS

Curator and Head of the University Art Collections. Catherine Giltrap, M.A.

Trinity College Dublin possesses a significant art collection acquired over a period of some three hundred years, including a distinguished collection of historic portraits and sculptures by Irish and international artists. Additionally, the College holds important silver artefacts, many collected for commemorative and continued ceremonial purposes. Further information is available at www.tcd.ie/artcollections and *Paintings and Sculptures in Trinity College Dublin* by Anne Crookshank and David Webb (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1990) plus *The Silver Collection. Trinity College Dublin* by Douglas Bennett (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1988).

Actively collecting contemporary Irish and international visual art, the 'Modern Collection' comprises sculpture, paintings, prints, drawings, and, more recently, photographic and digital media. Many major Irish artists from the 1950s to today are represented alongside international counterparts, with campus sculpture being a particular highlight. Information may be sought from www.tcd.ie/artcollections; *George Dawson: An Unbiased Eye. Modern and Contemporary Art at Trinity College Dublin since 1959* edited by Catherine Giltrap (Dublin: Associated Editions, 2010); and *The Modern Art Collection Trinity College Dublin* compiled by David Scott (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1989). The art collections are dispersed throughout the College, enhancing communal areas, staff offices, student and guest rooms. Contact artcollections@tcd.ie.

The College Gallery

The *College Gallery*, as it has been known since its inauguration in 1959 by the late George Dawson, Professor of Genetics, is a sub-collection featuring artworks traditionally hired during Michaelmas term by students and staff who have rooms and offices in College. Acquisitions are funded by means of a nominal hire fee, bolstered, initially, by a grant from the Trinity Trust, the Gulbenkian Foundation and the Arts Council. In addition, artworks are also donated by individuals, including many given by Professor Dawson and artists. The scheme is suspended in 2020-21, facilitating a restructure to significantly increase the number of available artworks and their distribution, in particular, by further increasing encounters with visual art in student areas.

SAMUEL BECKETT THEATRE

Theatre Manager. Tim Scott, B.A.

The Samuel Beckett Theatre (www.tcd.ie/beckett-theatre), named after one of the most innovative playwrights of the twentieth century, was opened in 1992 to celebrate Trinity's quatercentenary. It is the campus theatre of the School of Creative Arts. During the academic year, the theatre showcases the work of academics, practitioners and students within the School and outside term time it hosts visits from some of the most prestigious dance and theatre companies from Ireland and abroad.

Regular events at the Samuel Beckett Theatre include performances within the Dublin Theatre Festival, the Dublin Fringe Festival and the Dublin Dance Festival.

The Samuel Beckett Centre, the building in which the theatre is situated, also houses academic and administrative offices, a seminar room and a rehearsal studio, as well as Players' Theatre, the studio theatre of Dublin University Players, Trinity's student drama society.

¹Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.

Museums and other institutions

BOTANIC GARDEN

Director. Jennifer McElwain, B.A., PH.D.

Curator/Administrator. Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.

The College Botanic Garden is situated on the Trinity Hall site. The purpose of the garden is to support botanical teaching and research, and the collections and facilities reflect this. There is a walled garden, arboretum, glasshouses, specialised growth facilities, and a laboratory/office complex. The garden also houses the 'Threatened Irish Plant Genebank', a store of deeply frozen seeds of rare plants. Several species in the living collection are not in cultivation elsewhere. Although not a public garden, the Botanic Garden welcomes visitors and groups by arrangement with the curator. Further information is available at www.tcd.ie/botany/botanic-garden.

JOHN GABRIEL BYRNE COMPUTER SCIENCE COLLECTION

Curators. Brian Coghlan, B.E., PH.D., Dan McCarthy, B.E., PH.D.

This remarkable collection is located in the School of Computer Science and Statistics. Its title is in recognition of Professor John Gabriel Byrne (1933-2016), who founded and led the Department of Computer Science during its first 40 years of rapid development, and has been called both a "genuine Renaissance Man, with a huge range of interests" and "the father of computing in Ireland, responsible, directly or indirectly, for most of the extraordinary success of the Irish software sector". Over his entire life he gathered an impressive and invaluable collection of early computing books and documents, sliderules, software, instruments and machines, which form the basis for the collection. With further donations there are now about three thousand items, see the online catalog at: www.scss.tcd.ie/SCSSTreasuresCatalog.

The collection exists to further scholarly research and teaching; to arrange a visit please contact coghlan@cs.tcd.ie or mccarthy@cs.tcd.ie.

*DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY**

Chair. Linda Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D.

Director. Georgina Jackson, B.A., PH.D.

Gallery manager. Rachel McIntyre, B.A.

Learning and engagement curator. Fernando Sanchez, B.A.

In a unique partnership, the Douglas Hyde Gallery was co-founded by the Arts Council and Trinity College Dublin. It opened to the public in March 1978 as the first publicly funded space dedicated to contemporary art and the first university gallery in Ireland. It is now an independent company limited by guarantee, with a board of directors partly appointed by the Board of the College. Throughout its history, the gallery has brought artists of significant international standing to Ireland for the first time, including Marlene Dumas, Gabriel Kuri, and Alice Neel, and presented pivotal exhibitions by Irish artists including Sam Keogh, Kathy Prendergast and Eva Rothschild.

Housed in the University's Arts building, the gallery contains two spaces: the cavernous Gallery 1, designed by Paul Koralek of ABK, which is approached down a staircase, from above, and the more intimate Gallery 2, designed by McCullough Mulvin, which was opened in 2001. The Douglas Hyde Gallery is a space for challenging and ambitious contemporary art. A key focus is the production and commissioning of contemporary art; supporting international and Irish artists to make bold new work and presenting pivotal solo exhibitions by significant artists of the present and the future. Audiences are profoundly engaged through these exhibitions, as well as artist projects, talks, events, screenings and publications. Standing at the meeting point between the city of Dublin and the leading research university in Ireland, the Douglas Hyde Gallery values excellence, enquiry, experimentation and diversity; knowing that art deepens our understanding of ourselves and gives us new ways of thinking and of seeing the world.

GEOLOGICAL MUSEUM

Curator. Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., H.DIP.ED.

The Geological Museum is located in Unit 24 of the Trinity Enterprise Centre, Pearse Street (www.tcd.ie/geology/about/geologymuseum.php).

The geological collections were first assembled in 1777 and now number over 200,000 specimens. The main palaeontological holdings include Irish Silurian and Carboniferous invertebrates, Mesozoic ostracods, and Upper Palaeozoic miospores, and Pleistocene mammals. The rock and mineral collections largely date from the 1820s and contain both Irish and foreign specimens. They include the important collection of minerals assembled by the Hon. George Knox, M.P. for Dublin University (1797-1807).

Currently the collections are on display in two locations: in the main gallery on Pearse Street and in the entrance hallway of the Museum Building. The former contains the exhibition *The Story of the Earth* that provides a general overview of the geological sciences, while the latter campus exhibition contains skeletons of the iconic Pleistocene mammal, the Giant Irish Deer, as well as some topical geological exhibits.

The geological collections are available for teaching and research, and have been utilised in developing online resources for schools and universities.

Visiting scholars, school parties, and members of the public are welcome to visit, by appointment with the curator (email: wysjcknp@tcd.ie).

TRINITY HALL

Warden. Roja Fazaeli, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

In the year 1908 the house and grounds, now known as Trinity Hall, were acquired by the University. The adjoining house and grounds were purchased in 1910 by John Purser Griffith, MICE, and Mrs Griffith, and presented to the University in memory of Frederick Purser, M.A., F.T.C.D. A further five acres were acquired in 1966 when the Dublin University Botanic Garden was transferred to part of the grounds of Trinity Hall.

Trinity Hall was originally used for women students but is now a residence for all students, with some accommodation for married students and staff. Domestic matters in the Hall are the concern of the Warden, the Assistant Wardens and the Accommodation Officer (Trinity Hall).

HERBARIUM

Curator. John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.

Though the herbarium (www.tcd.ie/botany/herbarium) and associated library houses the earliest known collections of Irish plant material (those of Caleb Threlkeld dating from ca. 1722) it was only formally established in 1835.

The herbarium's nucleus was the personal collection of Thomas Coulter, its first curator, after whom both Bigcone Pine (*Pinus coulteri*) and *Romneya coulteri* are named. However, the herbarium is really the creation of William Henry Harvey (curator 1844–1866). Harvey was incredibly hard-working. He writes, "I rise at five a.m. or before it and work until half-past eight on the Antarctic Algae....": this led to the accumulation of 100,000 specimens. More recently the herbarium has focussed on the Flora of Europe (under D.A. Webb: curator 1950-1983) and on the Flora of Thailand (under J.A.N. Parnell: curator 1983-).

Following a grant from Lord Iveagh the existing herbarium building was added as an annex to the School of Botany in 1910. The herbarium is now of international importance and scope. It contains ca. 300,000 specimens with about 1,500 specimens being added annually. Its holdings include a large number of type specimens (those on which the original description of a species is based), the biggest international collection of plants in Ireland, one of the largest and most important collections of algae (seaweeds) in the world and core reference collections of plants from all continents on Earth. It is particularly rich in material from South-east Asia (notably A.F.G. Kerr's from Thailand), Southern Africa, Australia, North America and Europe. It is the only

Museums and other institutions

herbarium in Ireland to have digitised any part of its collections, see: plants.jstor.org. The official designation of the herbarium is TCD.

HERMATHENA

Editor. Monica Rachel Gale, B.A., PH.D.

Reviews Editor. Rebecca Usherwood, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

Editorial advisers. John Dillon (Dublin), David Ford (Cambridge), Werner Jeanrond (Oxford)

Hermathena, a Trinity College Dublin Review, founded in 1873, publishes scholarly papers. The periodical is published twice yearly, in the summer and in the winter.

Subscriptions: 2020-21 (two issues per year) €50. Single issues €25.

Back-numbers, if in print, may be obtained from the Editor of *Hermathena*, Trinity College, Dublin 2, price €25.

Exchange arrangements. Enquiries concerning exchange of other periodicals for *Hermathena* should be made to the Librarian, Trinity College, Dublin 2.

SCIENCE GALLERY

Director (Interim). Gerard McHugh, M.A., PH.D.

In 2008, a car park in a forgotten corner of Dublin was transformed into a living experiment called Science Gallery at Trinity College Dublin. Through a cutting-edge programme that ignites creativity and discovery where science and art collide, Science Gallery Dublin encourages young adults to learn through their interests. Since opening in 2008, over 3.8 million visitors to the gallery have experienced more than 48 unique exhibitions ranging from design and violence to light and love, and from contagion and intimacy to the futures of the human species and life at the extremes. Science Gallery Dublin develops an ever-changing programme of exhibitions and events fuelled by the expertise of scientists, researchers, students, artists, designers, inventors, creative thinkers and entrepreneurs. The focus is on providing programmes and experiences that allow visitors to participate and facilitate social connections, always providing an element of surprise. In 2012, the Science Gallery Network was launched with the support of Google.org. This initiative oversees the development of Science Gallery projects in locations all around the world, with the first new gallery opened in London in 2018 and activity in Atlanta, Bengaluru, Detroit, Melbourne, Rotterdam and Venice also underway. Science Gallery Dublin is kindly supported by the Wellcome Trust as founding partner, and by 'Science Circle' members — Accenture, The Dock, and ICON. Science Gallery Dublin receives support from programme partners Intel Ireland, The Ireland Funds and The Marker Hotel. It also receives government support from the Department of Arts, Heritage and Gaeltacht and Science Foundation Ireland. Science Gallery Dublin's media partner is The Irish Times. For more information visit: dublin.sciencegallery.com

WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES

Curator. Zuleika Rodgers, B.A., PH.D.

The museum is located in the Arts and Social Sciences Building, and received its present title in 1977 in recognition of Dr Weingreen's efforts in the creation of the museum.

The museum consists mainly of pottery and other artefacts from the ancient near east. The collection was started in 1952 with an important gift of pottery and small objects from the Wellcome Trust, while from the year 1953 allocations were received from the Jericho and Jerusalem archaeological expeditions, to which the College had made annual contributions. Another substantial gift was received from the Wellcome Trust in 1956. A collection of Egyptian and Babylonian antiquities was added in 1957. In 1961 the late Lord Crookshank bequeathed a collection of Egyptian antiquities, Greek and Roman coins, Roman lamps, and leaves from seventeenth and eighteenth century Torah scrolls to the museum. Some pottery from excavations at Buseirah, Jordan, was added in 1977. Further donations have been made by the Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Professor Anne Crookshank, Dr D.B. Harden and Dr C.-M.

Museums and other institutions

Bennett. Loans of relevant antiquities for temporary display are welcome; the museum currently has on loan from Mrs J. L'Amie a Samaritan Pentateuch and a Hebrew Scroll of Esther. The museum is a member of the Irish Museums Association.

The museum exists to further scholarly research and teaching. Posters and postcards of some major exhibits are available. Visiting scholars, school parties, and members of the public, are welcome to visit, by appointment, during teaching term. Applications should be made in writing to the Curator of the Weingreen Museum, Arts and Social Sciences Building, Trinity College, Dublin 2 or by email to rodgersz@tcd.ie.

ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUM

Curator. Martyn Joseph Linnie, M.A., PH.D.

The Zoological Museum (www.tcd.ie/zoology/museum) owes its origins to the establishment of the Dublin University Museum in 1777. The collection was transferred to the Zoology Building in 1876 and following many years of change is now located in a refurbished area on the first floor.

There are over 25,000 objects in the collection, many of which are over 200 years old. A feature of the museum is the many examples of extinct and endangered species including Ireland's last Great Auk (declared extinct in 1844), the Tasmanian Wolf and the Great Indian Rhinoceros. All the main animal groups are represented in the collection which also contains a rare set of the famous Blaschka glass models of marine life dating from approximately 1880.

The museum has three main functions centered around research, teaching and outreach. While the main purpose of the museum is to provide undergraduate training in animal systematics, biodiversity and taxonomy, it has become a popular visitor attraction in the summer months offering guided tours, school workshops and specialised talks based around a unique interactive experience.

In 2015, the museum was awarded full accreditation of the Museums Standards Programme for Ireland. This achievement reflects the commitment of the Zoological Museum to the long-term care and development of its valuable and historic collection.

Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs¹

*STUDENTS' UNION/AONTAS NA MAC LÉINN**

Sabbatical Officers:

President. Eoin Hand

Education Officer. Megan O'Connor

Welfare Officer. Leah Keogh

Communications Officer. Phillip Holmes

Entertainments Officer. Hugh McInerney

Editor University Times. Cormac Watson

Convenors:

Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences.

Jacqui Whelan

Health Sciences. Joseph Noctor

Science, Technology, Engineering and

Mathematics. Daniel O'Reilly

Part-time Officers:

Access Officer. Megan O'Shea

Citizenship Officer. Jodie Milne

International Students Officer. Patrick O'Mahony

LGBT Rights Officer. Brian Hastings

Mature Students Officer. Jimi Donohoe

Officer for Students with a Disability.

Niamh Herbert

Oifigeach na Gaeilge. Gretchen Ní

Sheanlaoich

Student Parent Officer. Marian Lovett

Off Campus Officer. Tídgá Maguire

Environmental Officer. Aine Hennessy

Gender Equality Officer. Sierra Mueller-Owens

Ethnic Minorities Officer. Sunetra Das

Chair of Council. Yannick Gloster

Secretary to Council. Cian Walsh

Community Liaison Officer. Jack Shields

Volunteering Forum Coordinator. Niamh Mullins

Administrative Officer. Simon Evans

The Students' Union is the only representative body for all students in the College. It has the dual and complementary functions of representing students' interests both inside and outside College and of providing student services. The elections for President, Education Officer, Welfare Officer, Communications Officer, Editor of the University Times, and Entertainments Officer are held annually in Hilary term and they hold office from the beginning to the end of the academic year.

The Union's offices, shop and employment and accommodation bureau are situated in Mandela House, No. 6, College. Computer and mobile phone repairs, ISIC, and student travel cards are also available. The Union also runs the shop at the main entrance to the Hamilton Building and the SU café in Goldsmith Hall. The Union is affiliated to the Union of Students in Ireland (USI).

*GRADUATE STUDENTS' UNION/AONTAS NA N-IARCHÉIMITHE**

Sabbatical Officers (2020-21):

President. Gisèle Scanlon, M.B.A., M.PHIL.

Vice-President. Abhisweta Bhattacharjee, B.SC.

¹Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.

Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs

Executive Committee (2019-20):

Treasurer. Geetika Banga, B.COM.

Innovation and Enterprise Policy Officer.

Stephen Odundo, B.COM., M.B.A., M.SC.

Events Officer. Umika Bhattacharya, B.SC.

Communications Officer. Eva Burke, B.A.,
M.PHIL., PH.D.

Research Officer. Serena Foo, M.SC.

Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Officer. Sarah Allen, M.SC.

Representative. Maebh Ni Guairim, LL.B.

Health Sciences

Officer. Arunava Guha, M.B.

Representative. Megan Moore, M.SC.

Science, Technology, Engineering and

Mathematics

Officer. D.J. Ringis, B.SC.

Representative. Lydia Thompson, B.SC.

Equality and Diversity Officer. Elena Schaa,
B.A., M.A.

Access Officer. Alexandru Gociu, B.A., LL.M.

Officer for Students with a Disability. Anusha

Lihara, M.SC.

Oversight Officer. Colin Wilt, B.SC.

Environmental Officer. Cian Kelly, B.A.

Chair. Daire Tully, B.A.

Director of Postgraduate Spaces. Gisèle

Scanlon, M.B.A., M.PHIL

Trinity's Graduate Students' Union (GSU) is the representative body for all postgraduate students in Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin. The two sabbatical officers of the GSU work full-time and represent postgraduate students on all major committees including Board, Council, Student Life, Graduate Studies, and Research Committees. The executive committee which includes representatives from all faculties convene on a monthly basis and more often when required. The objective of the Union is to represent postgraduate students within the university, advocate on behalf of union members on issues that impact postgraduate education internally and nationally; and to protect the interests of our union members during their studies. Activities of the Union include: providing social and recreational facilities for postgraduate students; monitoring and developing the study and recreational facilities of the 1937 Reading Room; providing a graduate common room for postgraduate students, and to provide and manage lockers for students in the 1937 Reading Room (rental is organised through the front office in House 6).

The GSU produces an academic and peer reviewed journal on an annual basis, the *Trinity Postgraduate Review*, and a literary magazine, *College Green*. It also produces a postgraduate handbook for students with information on supports and services available to postgraduate students. The GSU President works in the area of policy and strategy. The GSU Vice-President acts as the Welfare and Education Officer for postgraduates in TCD and provides confidential one-to-one advice, advocacy and support. The GSU Communications Officer informs students on a weekly basis of information, events, and updates from the university and the wider metropolitan community through the medium of a digital newsletter titled *Postgrad News*.

The GSU website www.tcdgsu.ie provides the latest updates from the GSU, information on elections, campaigns, and connections to the Union's social media platforms. Students can arrange meetings with the sabbatical officers via emailing either the GSU President at president@tcdgsu.ie or the GSU Vice-President at vicepresident@tcdgsu.ie or by contacting the office landline at (01) 896 1169.

SOCIETIES AND CLUBS*

The Capitation Committee is a sub-committee of the Student Life Committee. Its role is to apportion the Capitation Fund which is committed to it on the basis of the historically approved allocation procedure by Board to the capitated bodies; to have responsibility for the formulation of the recommendation which is presented to Board by the Student Life Committee in respect of the possible introduction and implementation of levies relating to capital projects and their subsequent recurrent costs; and of levies funding the internal operation of the capitated bodies and their dependent organisations; to ensure the observance of all regulations pertaining to the capitated bodies and their dependent organisations, as published in the University *Calendar*; and to carry out such other functions as may from time to time be delegated to it by the Student Life Committee.

Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs

Funds are allocated to the Central Societies Committee (who oversees the activities of College societies), the D.U. Central Athletic Club (who oversees the activities of College clubs), the Students' Union, the Graduate Students' Union, and Trinity Publications. The committee enforces rules for the accountability and control of monies which must be observed by officials of societies and clubs and, in particular, by treasurers, who should when elected to office make themselves familiar with these rules.

The Students' Union and any College society or club planning to hold a concert or gig in College must apply for permission to do so at least two weeks in advance of the function. Permission is granted by the Junior Dean, (application form available from the Junior Dean's website at www.tcd.ie/junior_dean/events).

Permission to hold a party or reception in College must be obtained from the Junior Dean at least five working days in advance. Application form available from the Junior Dean's website at www.tcd.ie/junior_dean/events.

Societies or clubs wishing to hold dances outside the College must apply for the Senior Dean's permission by writing to the Senior Dean at least three weeks before the proposed date.

CENTRAL SOCIETIES COMMITTEE*

Chair. Lee Campbell

Treasurer. Eada Hogan

Secretary. Ben McConkey

Amenities Officer. Katie Holmes

Honorary Treasurer. Ronan Hodson, M.A., M.SC.

Administrative Officer. Emma Matthews

Finance Officer. Lucy O'Connell

Strategic Development Officer. Joseph

O'Gorman, M.A., M.PHIL., F.R.A.S.

The C.S.C. acts as the coordinating body to promote the interests of student societies and to act as their representative within the University of Dublin and Trinity College. Its principal functions are to consider applications for, and to grant, recognition as College societies; to regulate the continuing recognition of such societies; to distribute grants to societies out of the money allocated to the C.S.C. by the Capitation Committee; to oversee the usage of said monies; and to oversee the auditing of the accounts of societies.

The committee consists of the treasurers of all recognised College societies. An executive committee of five officers and eight ordinary members is elected at the annual general meeting held in Hilary term.

The C.S.C. Office acts as an information centre for those interested in societies. Office hours are posted on the C.S.C. website: www.trinitysocieties.ie.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY CENTRAL ATHLETIC CLUB*

Chair. Jemil Saidi

Senior Treasurer. John Bolton

Secretary. Susie O'Neil

Administrative staff.

Aidan Kavanagh, B.SC., M.B.A.

D.U.C.A.C. is the administrative body for sports clubs in College and is located in the Sports Centre. The executive consists of twenty-two members elected annually at the annual general meeting held in October. D.U.C.A.C. distributes to the clubs the monies allocated by the Capitation Committee.

TRINITY PUBLICATIONS*

Chair. Meg-Elizabeth Lynch

Secretary. Grace Farrell

Treasurer. [vacant]

Amenities Officer. Zahra Torabpouran

Alumni Officer. Shannon Connolly

Publicity Officer. Sam Hayes

Trinity Publications operates as the overall coordinating body for College student publications and is responsible for the distribution and monitoring of funds allocated to it by the Capitation Committee. It also provides facilities and information to College student publications and interested parties. The committee consists of five executive officers and the editors of all recognised publications. The officers are elected annually at the annual general meeting.

Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs

SOCIETIES*

The following is a list of societies which at this time have received official recognition as College societies by the Central Societies Committee. Societies may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the C.S.C. Office in House 6 or on www.trinitysocieties.ie.

For detailed information, including the names of the current officers, the websites of the various societies may be consulted, or enquiry may be made to the C.S.C. Office.

The figure after the title of a society is the date of foundation.

AFRO-CARIBBEAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2006
ALTERNATIVE MUSIC SOCIETY (FORMERLY ROCK NOSTALGIA SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1991
AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL (D.U.) 1968
ANIMATION SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014
ARABESQUE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015
ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1999
ARCHITECTURE (D.U.) 2017
BIOCHEMICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1978
BIOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION (UNIV.) 1873
BOTANICAL SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2010
BRIDGE CLUB (D.U.) 1986
BUSINESS AND ECONOMICS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1930
CALEDONIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015
CANCER SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015
CHAPEL CHOIR SOCIETY (D.U.) 1990
CHESS CLUB (D.U.) 1874
CHINESE STUDENTS AND SCHOLARS ASSOCIATION (T.C.D.) 2006
CHORAL SOCIETY (UNIV. OF D.) 1837
CHRISTIAN UNION (D.U.) 1955
CLASSICAL SOCIETY (COLLEGE) 1906
CLINICAL THERAPIES (D.U.) 2017
COLLEGE HISTORICAL SOCIETY 1770
COLLEGE SINGERS 1969
COLLEGE THEOLOGICAL SOCIETY 1830
COMEDY CLUB (D.U.) 2006
COMPUTER SCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1980
DANCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1986
DIGITAL ARTS SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2005
ENACTUS (T.C.D.) 2015
ENGINEERING SOCIETY (D.U.) 1893
ENTREPRENEURIAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 2004
ENVIRONMENTAL SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2009
EUROPA SOCIETY (D.U.) 2006
EUROPEAN LAW STUDENTS ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 2004
FASHION SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2012
FILM SOCIETY (FORMERLY FILM-MAKERS SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1986
FINE GAEL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1973
FOOD AND DRINK SOCIETY (D.U.) 1995
FREE LEGAL ADVICE CENTRES (T.C.D.) 1991
FRENCH SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015
CUMANN GAELACH AN CHOLÁISTE 1907
GAMERS (FORMERLY BOARDGAMERS SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1978
GENDER EQUALITY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2008
GENERAL SCIENCE (D.U.) 2017
GENETICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1983

GERMANIC SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014
GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1960
GLOBAL DEVELOPMENT (T.C.D.) 2016
HIKING SOCIETY (D.U.) 2013
HISPANIC (D.U.) 2017
HISTORY SOCIETY (D.U.) 1932
HORSE RACING SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2013
INDIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984
INTERNET SOCIETY (D.U.) 1997
ITALIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
JAPANESE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2007
JAZZ SOCIETY (D.U.) 1995
JEWISH SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
JOLY GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1960
JUGGLING SOCIETY (D.U.) 1999
KNITTING SOCIETY (D.U.) 2012
KOREAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
LAURENTIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2013
LAW SOCIETY (D.U.) 1934
LESBIAN, GAY, BISEXUAL AND TRANSGENDER SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984
MANAGEMENT SCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1991
MATHEMATICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1923
MATURE STUDENTS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1982
MEDITATION SOCIETY (D.U.) 1996
METAPHYSICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1929
MICROBIOLOGY SOCIETY (D.U.) 1976
MODERN LANGUAGES SOCIETY (D.U.) 1924
MUSIC SOCIETY (UNIV. OF D.) 1980
MUSICAL THEATRE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2018
MUSLIM STUDENTS ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 1999
NEUROSCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 2009
ORCHESTRAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1990
PEOPLE BEFORE PROFIT (FORMERLY S.W.S.S.) 1992
PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1980
PHOTOGRAPHIC ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 1948
PHYSICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1977
PIRATE PARTY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2011
PLAYERS (D.U.) 1933
POLITICS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1985
POOL SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015
PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1964
QUIZ SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014
RADIO SOCIETY (TRINITY F.M.) 2002
RUSSIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
SCIENCE FICTION SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984
SIGN LANGUAGE SOCIETY (D.U.) 2000
SINN FÉIN YOUTH SOCIETY (D.U.) 2000
SOCIETY FOR INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS (T.C.D.) (S.O.F.I.A.) 2015
SOCIOLOGY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015
SOUTH EAST ASIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014
SPACE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2018
STUDENT MANAGED FUND (T.C.D.) 2015

Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs

STUDENT 2 STUDENT (T.C.D.) 2015
TEDX SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2018
TRADITIONAL IRISH MUSIC SOCIETY (D.U.) 2006
TRINITY ARTS FESTIVAL 2014
TRINITY ART WORKSHOP (FORMERLY D.U. ART SOCIETY) 1960
TRINITY COLLEGE FIANNA Fáil CUMANN 1967
TRINITY COLLEGE LABOUR PARTY BRANCH 1970
TRINITY ECONOMIC FORUM (T.E.F.) 2015
TRINITY LITERARY SOCIETY (FORMERLY D.U. ENGLISH SPEAKING UNION) 1985
TRINITY SUAS 2004
TRINITY T.V. 2012
UNIVERSITY PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY 1853 (The society incorporates the Elizabethan Society 1905)
VINCENT DE PAUL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1975
VISUAL ARTS SOCIETY (FORMERLY ARCHAEOLOGY AND FOLK LIFE SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1966
VOLUNTARY TUITION PROGRAMME (T.C.D.) 2015
WERNER CHEMICAL SOCIETY (D.U.)
YOGA SOCIETY (D.U.) 1978
ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1975

STUDENT PUBLICATIONS*

The following is a list of publications which at this time have received official recognition on the recommendation of Trinity Publications. Publications may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the Enquiries Office.

Detailed information may be requested from the Secretary of Trinity Publications, Publications Office, House 6 or by visiting the website www.trinitypublications.ie. Telephone: +353-1-896 2335

The figure after the title is the date of foundation.

ICARUS (1950)
MISCELLANY (1894)
THE JOURNAL OF LITERARY TRANSLATIONS (2015)
THE PIRANHA (1978)
TRINITY FILM REVIEW (2009)
TRINITY NEWS (1953)
TN2 (2001)

CLUBS*

The following is a list of clubs which at this time have received official recognition on the recommendation of the Dublin University Central Athletic Club. Clubs may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the Enquiries Office. Certain clubs, organising activities appropriate to this section, do not draw funds from D.U.C.A.C. and are distinguished by a dagger '†'.

For detailed information, including the names of the current officers, the notice-boards of the various clubs may be consulted, or enquiry may be made to the Enquiries Office, the D.U.C.A.C. Office or the Department of Sport in the Sports Centre.

AIKIDO CLUB (D.U.)
AMERICAN FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
ARCHERY (D.U.)
ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
WOMENS' ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
BADMINTON CLUB (D.U.)
BASKETBALL CLUB (D.U.)
BOAT CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' BOAT CLUB (D.U.)

BOXING CLUB (D.U.)
CAMOGIE CLUB (D.U.)
CLIMBING CLUB (D.U.)
CRICKET CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' CRICKET CLUB (D.U.)
CROQUET CLUB (D.U.)
CYCLING CLUB (D.U.)
EQUESTRIAN CLUB (D.U.)
FENCING CLUB (D.U.)
FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
GAELIC FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' GAELIC FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
GOLF CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' GOLF CLUB (D.U.)
HANDBALL CLUB (D.U.)
HARRIERS AND ATHLETIC CLUB (D.U.)
†THE HERAEANS (D.U.)
HOCKEY CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' HOCKEY CLUB (D.U.)
HURLING CLUB (D.U.)
JUDO CLUB (D.U.)
KARATE CLUB (D.U.)
KAYAK CLUB (D.U.)
†KNIGHTS OF THE CAMPANILE (D.U.)
LAWN TENNIS CLUB (D.U.)
NETBALL CLUB (D.U.)
ORIENTEERING CLUB (D.U.)
RIFLE CLUB (D.U.)
SAILING CLUB (D.U.)
SNOWSPORTS CLUB (D.U.)
SQUASH CLUB (D.U.)
SUB-AQUA CLUB (D.U.)
SURF AND BODYBOARDING CLUB (D.U.)
SWIMMING CLUB (D.U.)
TABLE TENNIS CLUB (D.U.)
TAE KWON DO CLUB (D.U.)
TRAMPOLINE CLUB (D.U.)
TRIATHLON CLUB (D.U.)
ULTIMATE FRISBEE CLUB (D.U.)
VOLLEYBALL CLUB (D.U.)
WINDSURFING CLUB (D.U.)

Alumni and other Societies¹

*TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI**

Trinity Development and Alumni, through the effective development and management of Trinity College Dublin's fund-raising activities, promotes T.C.D. as a community of academic excellence. It assists College in the strategic planning and continued development of its links with the world of business and industry. It maintains relationships with the College's 120,000 alumni worldwide via an annual programme of communications and events. It is responsible for *Inspiring Generations*, the largest philanthropic campaign in the history of the state, which aims to raise support for transformative projects across Trinity.

Trinity Development and Alumni coordinates the large network of alumni chapters throughout the world which enables graduates to stay in touch with one another. These chapters regularly organise activities and social events and are a great way for alumni to make new connections or meet old friends. Chapters also provide a channel of communications between members and the College so alumni can stay up to date with the latest College news. To find out more about the branch network, please visit www.tcd.ie/alumni/groups/branches.

Trustees

Eddie Clarke
Tim Cody
Marie Collins

David O'Donnell
Declan Sheehan, *Chair*

*TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION AND TRUST**

Patron. The Chancellor

President. The Provost

Chair. Gilliane Quinn de Schonen, B.B.S., M.A.

Trustees. David Michael Abrahamson, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., Anthony Aston, B.A., S.C., The Hon. Mrs Justice Fidelma Macken, B.A., LL.M., LL.D. (*h.c.*), Barrister-at-Law, Thomas Brian Hamilton McMurtry, M.A., PH.D., SC.D.

Joint Honorary Secretaries. Peter Crooks, B.A., PH.D., Robert Bradshaw Otway-Norwood, B.A.

Treasurer. Richard Whitley, B.A., M.B.A.

The Trinity College Dublin Association (established 1928) and the Trinity College Dublin Trust (established 1955) were incorporated in 1987 into a single organisation known as the Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust.

The Association exists to foster contacts between its members and Trinity College Dublin and to support the College *inter alia* by promoting the purposes of the Trinity College Dublin Trust.

Membership is open to all Fellows and Honorary Fellows of the College and graduates and honorary graduates of the University of Dublin. Applications for membership are also welcomed from all former undergraduates of the University who kept at least three terms' lectures, and any other former students at the University who attended lectures regularly for at least three terms or resided in Trinity College or at Trinity Hall for at least three terms. Membership is also open to all members and former members of the academic staff of the University who have held their appointment for at least twelve months. Undergraduates are not eligible for membership.

To register for membership, please email alumni.relations@tcd.ie giving your full name, address, degree and year of graduation and your student number (if known). The annual general

¹Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.

Alumni and other Societies

meeting is held in College on the Monday of Trinity Week. Members are entitled to such College facilities as may be made available from time to time, may wear the tie and blazer of the Association, and may attend the dinners and other functions organised by the Association in Trinity College and by branches throughout the world.

*Trinity College Dublin Trust** (Trinity College (Dublin) Educational Endowment Fund)

The Trinity College Dublin Trust was established in 1955 to continue and amplify the work of the Trinity College (Dublin) Educational Endowment Fund, which owed its inception to the initiative of the late Sir Robert Woods. The aim of the Trust is both to build up a capital sum large enough to augment substantially the existing endowments of the College, and to make grants to the College for the promotion of research or education in its widest sense.

Subscriptions and donations to the Trinity College Dublin Trust may be sent to the Financial Secretary, Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust, East Chapel, Trinity College, Dublin 2.

Cheques should be made payable to the Trinity College Dublin Trust.

Grant applications are only considered at the meetings of the executive committee of the Trust held in the eighth week of Michaelmas Term and the eighth week of Hilary Term.

The deadlines for the receipt of grant applications are as follows: 4 October 2019 for the Michaelmas Term meeting and 14 February 2020 for the Hilary Term meeting.

All applications must be submitted by the relevant deadline and on the official webform: www.tcd.ie/alumni/groups/aandt/a-and-t-form.

UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN U.S.A. FUND*

Trustees. William Reilly Haldane, B.B.S., M.A., Norman Robert Crozier McGrath, B.A., B.A.I., William Rutledge Maguire, B.A., Shane Naughton, M.A., M.SC., Rosalind Zuger, M.A.

The University of Dublin U.S.A. Fund is a trust organised in 1954 under the laws of New York State to support 'the educational purposes of the University of Dublin, whether in Ireland or the United States'. Contributions to the fund are tax-deductible in the U.S. and can be sent to: University of Dublin U.S.A. Fund, c/o Joan Murtagh Frankel, Cahill Gordon & Reindel LLP, 80 Pine Street, New York, NY 10005-1702, U.S.A.

TRINITY WOMEN GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION (TWG)*

President. Meadhbh Hand, PH.D.
Vice-President. Sandra O'Connell

Treasurer. Teresa Trainor
Secretary. Sharon Bowers

Established in 1922 as the Dublin University Women Graduates Association (DUWGA), at a time when women had to be off campus by 6pm and could not dine in the Dining Hall. What began as a way for a small group of women to keep in touch with Trinity, and each other, has flourished into a vibrant inclusive community with a varied programme of events throughout the year. Membership is open to women graduates of any recognised university.

TWG is affiliated to the Irish Federation of University Women (IrFUW), the University Women of Europe (UWE), Graduate Women International (GWI) and the International Federation of University Women (IFUW) and participates in lobbying activities through these organisations.

TWG arranges lectures and social events for members. The association supports a bursary fund, a TAP (Trinity Access Programmes) scholarship and other causes as well as an annual award to a female TAP student. Within the Irish Federation TWG runs a public speaking competition for girls aged under fifteen.

TWG participates in graduate events organised by Trinity Development and Alumni and the T.C.D. Association and Trust.

Email: trinitywomensgraduates@gmail.com or visit www.trinitywomensgraduates.ie.

BOOK SALE COMMITTEE*

Chair. Richard Haworth, B.A.

Secretary. Paul Ferguson, B.A.

Treasurer. [vacant]

Book donations. Siobhán McBennett, M.A., G.I.BIOL.

The Book Sale Committee was established in 1989 by a group of graduates and staff under the auspices of the T.C.D. Association and Trust, in association with the Friends of the Library. The committee organises an annual sale of second-hand books to support research in the College by providing funds for the purchase of research materials by the Library and departmental libraries. Books may be delivered throughout the year to the sorting centre in the Goldsmith Hall. The sale is usually held in the Public Theatre. Applications for grants should be made through the Book Sale Committee. Successful applications are then administered by the T.C.D. Association and Trust. Further information is available at www.tcd.ie/booksale. Email booksale@tcd.ie.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY FAR EASTERN MISSION*

Honorary President. Rev. Canon John Raymond

Bartlett, M.A., M.LITT., LITT.D., M.R.I.A.

Chair. Rev. Canon Clement Adrian Empey, M.A., PH.D.

Secretary. Éimhín James John Walsh, SCH., M.A.,

M.ST., M.B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. H.R.E., F.R.A.S., M.INST.F.

Treasurer. Kerry Scott Houston, M.A.,

M.TH., PH.D., L.R.S.M., L.L.C.M.

Student Secretary. Rev. Sean Hanily,

M.A., L.L.C.M., F.R.A.S.

Members of the Executive Committee. Rev. Steve Brunn, B.D., M.TH., M.PHIL., Very Rev. Kenneth Hall, M.PHIL., Scott Hayes, B.A., M.B.A., Marita Kerin, B.MUS., M.MUS.ED., PH.D., Elizabeth Evelyn Oldham, M.A., M.ED., M.SC., Rev. Nigel Pierpoint, M.TH.

The Dublin University Far Eastern Mission seeks to develop its foundational ethos through intercultural liaison with the countries of East Asia and especially with China. A number of lectures and events are organised throughout the year. Membership is open to staff, students and graduates of the University of Dublin. Address: DUFEM, Church of Ireland Chaplaincy, House 27, Trinity College, Dublin 2. Website www.dufem.ie.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR*

Chair. Most Rev. Michael Geoffrey St. Aubyn Jackson, M.A., PH.D., D.PHIL., Archbishop of Dublin and Bishop of Glendalough, Primate of Ireland and Metropolitan, Church of Ireland House, Church Avenue, Rathmines, Dublin 6

Secretary. Rev. Steve Brunn, B.D., M.TH., M.PHIL., Church of Ireland Chaplaincy, House 27, Trinity College, Dublin 2

Treasurer. Kerry Scott Houston, M.A., M.TH., PH.D., L.R.S.M., L.L.C.M., 3 Penrose Street, South Lotts Road, Dublin 4

Address: DUCN, Church of Ireland Chaplaincy, House 27, Trinity College, Dublin 2

TRINITY RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION*

Chair. Michael Nowlan

Secretary. Ruth Potterton

Treasurer. Tom McCabe

Membership Secretary. Ann Battersby

Other members. Mike Jones, Denise Leahy, Doreen MacRaois, Kay O'Neill, Jean Whyte

The Trinity Retirement Association (TRA) was launched in April 2014 following feedback from the College's retired members of staff, to enable former staff members to keep in touch with Trinity, with each other, and the wider Trinity community. The association is open to all the College's pensioners and their spouse/partner.

The aims of the association are to promote a focal point for members to meet and engage in educational, cultural, sporting and social activities; to promote a spirit of self-help and

Alumni and other Societies

independence and to encourage members to use their energy, talents, skills, knowledge and experience to benefit each other and the College; to encourage positive attitudes to ageing and retirement; and to provide general information of interest to members.

The association is governed by a constitution and operates on an autonomous, self-financing basis. Full details can be found on the TRA website at tcdretired.ie, email info@tcdretired.ie.

*DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN'S CLUB**

President. Daphne Gill

Vice-President. Catherine Lynch

Joint Secretaries. Gaye O'Hara, Mary Sweeney

Joint Treasurers. Mary Higgins,

Kay O'Neill

Committee members. Corinne Harrison, Bernadette McLoughlin, Lesley Penney, Geraldine Ryan

Membership is open to: (a) wives and partners of past and present staff of the University, (b) women who are staff of the University, and (c) women connected with the University on nomination by the committee.

The club, which was established in 1947, is mainly social and cultural, enabling members to keep in touch with each other and with the University.

Special and Public Lectures and Courses

SPECIAL LECTURES

Elementary Irish

A course in Irish for beginners is given each year. It is, as a rule, confined to members of staff, students on the College books and graduates of the University.

PUBLIC LECTURES

The Cocker lecture in chemistry

In 2007 the late Professor Wesley Cocker bequeathed a sum of money to the College for the benefit of the School of Chemistry. The income from this bequest is used to support an annual lecture on a topic of public interest related to chemistry. The speaker, eminent in the field of chemical science, is chosen by staff of the School of Chemistry.

The Godfrey Day memorial lectures

The Godfrey Day memorial lectureship was founded by the Board on 9 December 1939. Each year a lecture (or lectures) on a missionary theme is organised. The Board appoints the lecturer on the nomination of the Missionary Council of the Church of Ireland which is at all times advised by the committee of the Dublin University Far Eastern Mission.

The Donnellan lectures

The Donnellan lectures were founded by the Board on 22 February 1794, to carry out the intentions of Miss Anne Donnellan, of the parish of St George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, spinster, who bequeathed £1,243 to the College 'for the encouragement of religion, learning, and good manners; the particular mode of application being left to the Provost and Senior Fellows'. The subject is presented in not less than two lectures.

The Edmund Burke lecture

The annual Edmund Burke lecture was instituted in 2014 by the Trinity Long Room Hub arts and humanities research institute thanks to a generous endowment from the Fallon family in honour of Trinity graduate Padraic Fallon (B.A. 1969). The lecture was established to mark Trinity College Dublin's deep connection with the 18th-century philosopher, historian and politician Edmund Burke. This lecture is to be delivered by a leading public intellectual on a topic that engages with current challenges and in doing so keep Edmund Burke's manifold legacies alive in considering the type of society we want to live in and the traditions, perspectives and values we need to draw on in the shaping of our future.

The E.S. and R. Duthie lecture in microbiology

In 1984 the late Mrs Ruth Duthie made a gift of £1,000 to the College, which she augmented in 1989 by a further £1,000, to fund a lecture to be delivered once every two years, the lecturer to be chosen by the Professor of Microbiology and the Head of Clinical Microbiology.

The Hely-Hutchinson memorial lecture

In 1976 the Earl of Donoughmore, together with members of the Hely-Hutchinson family, endowed a visiting lectureship in memory of John Hely-Hutchinson who established the Professorships of Modern Languages and Literature in 1776 (during his term as Provost). The lectures are given every second year by a scholar or writer of the highest distinction in the modern languages and literature field.

Public Lectures

The Joly memorial lectures

After the death of John Joly, F.T.C.D., SC.D., F.R.S., Professor of Geology and Mineralogy 1897-1933, a number of his friends subscribed a sum of money to found a series of lectures in his memory.

The John Kirker memorial lecture in epilepsy

Dr John Kirker (1922-2011), a graduate of the University of Dublin, was consultant neurologist in Sir Patrick Dun and Beaumont hospitals. He was instrumental in the development of clinical services in epilepsy in Ireland. Dr Kirker cared deeply about Trinity. In 2013 his family provided an endowment to fund an annual John Kirker memorial lecture in epilepsy to be organised by the School of Medicine.

The James Lydon lectures in Medieval history and culture

The Lydon lectures provide a platform for a distinguished lecturer to reflect on these issues and to convey specialist findings to a mixed audience of academic specialists, students and members of the public. The series, which is published by Cambridge University Press, is named for Professor James Francis Lydon, Department of History, who died in 2013. The inaugural Lydon lecture was Professor John Gillingham (Emeritus Professor of History at the London School of Economics) in 2014.

The MacNeill lectures

This lectureship was founded in 1970 from a benefaction provided by the Engineering School Trust Fund to commemorate Sir John MacNeill, the first professor of civil engineering in the University. A public lecture is delivered every year by a lecturer appointed by the Board.

The Normanby lecture in microbiology

Founded in 1996 by the Department of Microbiology in recognition of the generous support given to the department by the late Dowager Marchioness of Normanby and her family, which includes funding the construction of the Moyne Institute of Preventive Medicine in 1953 and the provision of additional research facilities within the institute since then. The lecture is delivered annually by a research scientist who has made an outstanding contribution to the field of microbiology.

The O'Donnell lectures in Celtic history and literature

These lectures take their name from Charles James O'Donnell 1850-1934, who bequeathed a sum of money to found annual lectures in the Universities of Oxford, Wales and Edinburgh, the National University of Ireland, and the University of Dublin. In the British universities the lectures are on the Celtic element in the English language and population; in the Irish universities they are on Irish history since Cromwell, with special reference to the history of ancient Irish families since 1641.

The first O'Donnell lecture given in the University of Dublin was in 1957.

The Royal Dublin Society lecture

In 1981, on the occasion of its 250th anniversary, the Royal Dublin Society commemorated the College meeting to which it traces its origins by endowing a biennial lecture on aspects of Irish social and economic policy and history with special reference to the contribution of individuals and institutions.

The Schrödinger lecture series

In 1995 the School of Physics, together with the Austrian Embassy and the Dublin Institute of Advanced Studies, hosted the first Schrödinger lecture. The lecture series is an annual event commemorating the famous lecture series entitled 'What is Life?' given by Erwin Schrödinger in Trinity College Dublin in 1943.

The W.B. Stanford memorial lectures

These lectures were founded in 1988 from funds provided by subscription to commemorate William Bedell Stanford, Regius Professor of Greek 1940-80, and Chancellor of the University 1983-4. A series of three public lectures is delivered twice every three years by a lecturer appointed by the Board. It is intended that the lectures shall be published.

The John Lighton Synge public lecture

This lecture was established in 1992 from funds subscribed by friends and past colleagues and students to honour John Lighton Synge, F.R.S., M.R.I.A. [Scholar (1916), Fellow and Professor of Natural Philosophy (1925-30), Honorary Fellow (1954-95)]. The lecture is delivered once every two years by a lecturer appointed by the School of Mathematics.

The Hilda and Robert Tweedy lecture series

This lecture series was established in 2007 in honour of Mr and Mrs Robert and Hilda Tweedy by Dr Jean M. Tweedy Walker, a Trinity alumna and daughter of Hilda and Robert. It consists of biennial lectures alternatively addressing peace, gender and human rights, and environmental issues. These topics reflect long-time interests of Hilda and Robert Tweedy.

The H.O. White memorial lectures

These lectures were founded in 1964 from funds provided by subscription to commemorate Herbert Martyn Oliver White, Professor of English Literature 1939-60. A public lecture is delivered every two or three years by a lecturer appointed by the Board and is followed by a seminar for senior students in English literature.

The White social policy lecture series

This lecture series was established in 2004 from funds given by Tony White, former student of the College, to honour *Emeritus* Senior Lecturer in Social Policy, Anthony Coughlan.

The Whitfield Drama Series

This series of events incorporating academic talks from visiting lecturers and workshop masterclasses from visiting practitioners was established in 2019 from funds given by Needham Whitfield in memory of his wife Brigid Pike Whitfield, a Trinity graduate in modern languages and a life-long lover of the performance arts.

PUBLIC LECTURES IN THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

The Mary Louisa Prentice Montgomery lectures in ophthalmology

The John Mallet Purser lectures

The Frederick Price lectures

The T.J.D. Lane lectures

For details see FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES.

PUBLIC LECTURES

The following public lectures were held during the academic year 2019-20.

TRINITY MONDAY DISCOURSE

Professor Eoin Mac Cárthaigh, F.T.C.D.: 'Eleanor Knott (1886-1975)'

MICHAELMAS TERM

Mark Braverman: 'Whose promised land?'

Shaun Brinsmade: 'Nutritional regulation of pathogenesis in *Staphylococcus aureus*'

Cornelius Casey: 'Hope in this time of need. The faith I love the best, says God, is hope'

Charles Dorman: 'Unpredictable'

Public Lectures

Pascaline Dupas: 'Improving health outcomes for the bottom billion: recent research findings and policy implications'

Anne Hege Grung: 'Gender justice in Muslim-Christian dialogue'

Oliver Kaplan: 'Resisting war: how communities protect themselves'

Farah Karim-Cooper: 'Racialising mortality in early visual culture and the Shakespearean stage'

Kim Knott: 'Religious matters in security policy and practice – producing and exchanging expert knowledge'

Margaret Leahy: 'When I stutter'

Steven Levene: 'Bends justify the means: how DNA nanomechanics and topology modulate activities of topoisomerases and recombinases'

Corinna Salvadori Loneragan: 'Dante, the comedy and greed - radix omnium malorum'

Laura McCoy: 'Anti-envelope antibodies in HIV infection'

Gerard Mannion: 'Pope Francis and the new political theology: moral and social leadership for a world in need'

Mary McAleese, Joan Chittister: 'The women the Vatican couldn't silence'

Jonathon O'Donnell: 'American demons: demonology and sovereignty in current American evangelism'

Tanya Saroj-Bakhru, Kate Antosik-Parsons: 'Reproductive justice and sexual rights: transnational perspectives'

Noriko Seino: 'Onsen in Japan: an adventurous way of exploring the country!'

Wendy Turner, Matti Lehtihalmes: 'On speaking terms: eight centuries of communication disabilities'

Noboru Uchiyama: 'Will EVs be an ultimate answer to CO₂ footprint reductions?'

HILARY TERM

Lilith Acadia: 'To the soul's consent: how St. Augustine's moral innovation frames our conception of rape'

Tina Beattie: 'Listening to the essence of things: theology, language and meaning in the context of laudato Si'

Martin Cormican: 'AMR and Salmonella'

Peter Hamilton: 'Chop suey and other inventions: the history of Chinese overseas'

Katharine Hayhoe: 'Talking climate: why facts are not enough'

Isabella Jackson: 'A century of Chinese children: 'little friends' in a changing world'

Ning Jiang: 'A man with rat-like eyes: how Chinese speakers swear'

John MacSharry: 'Aiming at asthma, the immune microbiome dialogue'

Alberto Melloni, Johanna Gustafsson Lundberg, Ryszard Bobrowicz, Francesca Cadeddu, Nick Spencer, Gerard Condon, Frances Rowland, Gerard Tanham, Emma Rothwell: 'Religious literacy: challenges for today'

John O'Callaghan: 'When mercy became compassionate'

Loughlin Sweeney: 'From Roscommon to China: Emily de Burgh Daly and Irish professional networks in 19th century east Asia'

Marie-Theres Wacker: 'Bible, gender, and ethics – the case of same-sex relations'

Marie-Theres Wacker: 'The prologue to the gospel of Matthew (Mt 1-2): a gendered reading'

Graham Ward: 'Christian hope facing secular fatalism'

Scholars¹

The letters N.F. are placed after the names of students who are Non-Foundation scholars.

Adams, Ben, N.F.	Comer, Matthew Michael, N.F.
Adefeko, Temilade, N.F.	Condon, Claire, N.F.
Ahmad, Mariam, N.F.	Connell, Rebecca, N.F.
Anom, Henrietta, N.F.	Connolly, Devin, N.F.
Armstrong, Alan, N.F.	Connolly, Jennifer, N.F.
Barber, Alec, N.F.	Cooper, Andrew, N.F.
Bardon, Aoibhin, N.F.	Corbett, Simon, N.F.
Barrett, Ruby, N.F.	Corcoran, Paul, N.F.
Beadle, Carl, N.F.	Courtney, John, N.F.
Beckett, Katy, N.F.	Cox, Kate Susan, N.F.
Benson, Simon, N.F.	Cox, Slaney, N.F.
Berney, Conor, N.F.	Crawford, Daniel, N.F.
Berney, Mark, N.F.	Cronin, Robert, N.F.
Blake, Iwan, N.F.	Crowley, Oscar, N.F.
Bourke, Samuel, N.F.	Curran, Simon
Bowman, Hannah Dymna, N.F.	Curran, Michael Daniel, N.F.
Boyce, Ronan, N.F.	Curtis, Aisling
Boylan, Jonathon, N.F.	Daly, Lauren, N.F.
Boyle, Catherine, N.F.	Daly, Ronan, N.F.
Brady, Helen Louise, N.F.	Darling, Orlaith Marie, N.F.
Brennan, Conor, N.F.	Davies, Sinéad, N.F.
Brennan, Conor, N.F.	De Bhal, Eva
Briscoe, David	Deitner, Janice Lynne, N.F.
Browne, Conor	Devers, Tara, N.F.
Browne, Samuel Michael, N.F.	Devine, Daniel
Buckley, Orla, N.F.	Devine, Maya, N.F.
Burgess, Andrew, N.F.	Dey, Krishanu, N.F.
Burke, Aoife, N.F.	Dickinson, Henry Alexander, N.F.
Burrows, Andrew	Diskin, Ciana, N.F.
Busnaina, Shahd, N.F.	Doherty, Cillian, N.F.
Caffrey, Eoin, N.F.	Doherty, Damien, N.F.
Cahill, Aine, N.F.	Dolliver, Jessica Poppy, N.F.
Cant, Aisling, N.F.	Donnelly, Sophie
Carmody, Sara-Jane, N.F.	Doolan, Luke, N.F.
Carolan, Julian, N.F.	Doughty, Christopher, N.F.
Carroll, Oisín	Dover, Beth, N.F.
Casey, Alva, N.F.	Dowdall, Alan, N.F.
Casey, Conor, N.F.	Doyle-Chowen, Fionn, N.F.
Cistiakovas, Jevgenijus, N.F.	Duff, Eimear
Clinton, Colleen, N.F.	Duffy, Seán, N.F.
Coakley, Hannah, N.F.	Duggan, Luke
Coburn Gray, Dylan	Dunleavy, Daniel, N.F.
Collazo, Lilia, N.F.	Dunleavy, William, N.F.
Collins, Eunice, N.F.	Dunne, Brian, N.F.

¹As on 31 January 2020.

Scholars

Dunne, Cormac, N.F.
Dunne, Niamh
Dunne, Talulla Mac
Dunsker, Leo, N.F.
Dunsky, Alissa, N.F.
Dykstra-McCarthy, Jack Cato, N.F.
Eady, Orla
Egan, Luke, N.F.
Elebert, Adam, N.F.
El-Nemr, Rania, N.F.
Esper, Chantelle, N.F.
Eustace, Alan
Ezeani, Chinenye Cecilia
Fagan, James, N.F.
Fallon, Brian, N.F.
Farrell, Eoin James, N.F.
Farrell, Robert Adam, N.F.
Farrell, Sadhbh, N.F.
Farrington, Francesca Mia, N.F.
Finan, Seán, N.F.
Finnegan, Laura Katharine, N.F.
Fitzmaurice, Shauna, N.F.
Fitzmaurice, Zoe, N.F.
Fitzpatrick, Laura, N.F.
Fitzpatrick, Sarah Mercy, N.F.
Flynn, Eimear, N.F.
Flynn-Connolly, Oisín Colm, N.F.
Foley, Jessica, N.F.
Foley, William Michael, N.F.
Fortune, Mark, N.F.
Fox, Victoria
Francis-Devine, Brigid, N.F.
Frank, Felix Wolfgang Colm, N.F.
Franklin, Callum, N.F.
Frohna, Kyle, N.F.
Fuentes McDonnell, Irene, N.F.
Gaffey, Suzanne, N.F.
Gallagher, Eleanor, N.F.
Garg, Aditya
Gartlan, Cillian, N.F.
Gavin, Philip, N.F.
Gill, Cara, N.F.
Gilligan, Daniel, N.F.
Goulden, Margueritta Ella, N.F.
Govan, Emma, N.F.
Graef, Julian Rene, N.F.
Grajkowski, Filip
Graziadei, Luca, N.F.
Greene, Alastair
Gregg, Aoife, N.F.
Grennan, Sam
Griffin, Mide
Griffin, Sinéad, N.F.

Guihen, Roisin, N.F.
Gupta, Siddharth, N.F.
Gusciute, Gabriele
Hamilton, Rowan, N.F.
Hansell, Gary Martin, N.F.
Harold, Caoimhe
Harper, Ian, N.F.
Hartnett, Jack, N.F.
Havris, Michal, N.F.
Healy, Tom, N.F.
Healy O'Connor, Holly, N.F.
Healy O'Connor, Portia, N.F.
Heffernan, Áine, N.F.
Henderson, Claire
Hennigan, James
Henry, Cian, N.F.
Henry, Rachel Margaret, N.F.
Hoffmann, Aron
Hogan, Benn Finlay
Hogan, Hilary, N.F.
Holton, Avril, N.F.
Honan, Sarah, N.F.
Hong Minh, Amandine, N.F.
Horgan, Ellen, N.F.
Humes, Harry, N.F.
Illesi, Eniko, N.F.
Irwin, Alannah Marie, N.F.
Jackson, Julia, N.F.
Jeffrey, Karen Iris, N.F.
Jeger, Jonathan, N.F.
Johnston, Samuel Alexander Thomas
Jones, Emily, N.F.
Jose, Shaun, N.F.
Karimu, Fridaous, N.F.
Kavanagh, Sean
Keegan, Orla, N.F.
Keegan, Robert, N.F.
Keilthy, Adam
Kelleher, Fiachra, N.F.
Kelly, Ben, N.F.
Kelly, Clare Elizabeth, N.F.
Kelly, Dawn, N.F.
Kelly, Diarmaid, N.F.
Kelly, Elaine, N.F.
Keniry, Shauna Danielle, N.F.
Kennedy, Áine, N.F.
Kenny, Gena
Keogh, Conor
Kerr, Aisling, N.F.
Khan, Ciannait, N.F.
Killian, Owen Peter, N.F.
Kirby, Eimear, N.F.
Koay, Chee Cheng, N.F.

Koenig O'Carroll, Lua, N.F.
 Koponen, Veronika Miranda, N.F.
 Kummert, Rebecca, N.F.
 Kylkilahti, Anna Katarina, N.F.
 Lanigan, Rachel, N.F.
 Lau, Chia Hao, N.F.
 Lau, Luke, N.F.
 Lavelle, Daniel, N.F.
 Lavelle, Patrick, N.F.
 Layao, Jheyzybelle Joy, N.F.
 Lee, Ao, N.F.
 Leung, Seng, N.F.
 Linden, Julia, N.F.
 Longden, Henry John Charles
 Loughran, Elle, N.F.
 Lury, Signe, N.F.
 Lynam, Aideen, N.F.
 Lynch, Mark, N.F.
 Lynn, Jonathan, N.F.
 Lyons, Donal, N.F.
 Lyons, Mark, N.F.
 MacLochlainn, Séamas
 MacNamara, Kate Marie, N.F.
 Madigan, Maeve, N.F.
 Maguire, Ruairi William
 Maher, Kate, N.F.
 Maher, Robyn, N.F.
 Mahmoud, Muhammad, N.F.
 Mahon, Ciara
 Mahon, Isobel, N.F.
 Martin, John Francis, N.F.
 Masterson, Sean, N.F.
 Mather, Sarah Margaret
 Matthews, Thomas James
 Mattock, John Christopher, N.F.
 Maughan, Jack
 McAdam, Niamh, N.F.
 McAdams, Deirdre, N.F.
 McAndrew, Michael, N.F.
 McCabe, Aine, N.F.
 McCabe, Lucy
 McCaffrey, Conor, N.F.
 McCartan, Thomas, N.F.
 McCarthy, Fiona Mary, N.F.
 McCormack-George, Dáire, N.F.
 McDonagh-Forde, Paul, N.F.
 McDonnell, Jarlath, N.F.
 McGimsey, Tommy, N.F.
 McGlynn, Conor, N.F.
 McGowan, Feidhlim
 McGrath, Colin, N.F.
 McKeown, Samuel, N.F.
 McLaughlin, James, N.F.
 McMahon, Christopher, N.F.
 McManus, Cathal Joseph, N.F.
 McTiernan, Jill, N.F.
 McVeigh, Niall, N.F.
 Mesnard, Arthaud, N.F.
 Michelena, Candice, N.F.
 Mitchell, Ailish, N.F.
 Molloy, Ciara, N.F.
 Moore, Christian, N.F.
 Moore, Ralph Thomas, N.F.
 Morris, Niamh, N.F.
 Morrison, Julia, N.F.
 Mulcahy, Daniel
 Mulcahy, Jake, N.F.
 Mulholland, Darren, N.F.
 Mulligan, Anna, N.F.
 Murphy, Ciara, N.F.
 Murphy, Mike, N.F.
 Murphy, Niamh Mary, N.F.
 Murphy, Philomena, N.F.
 Murray, Aisling, N.F.
 Murray, Brendan, N.F.
 Murray, Sean Ernest, N.F.
 Murray, SORCHA Jane, N.F.
 Murtagh-White, Matt, N.F.
 Nally, Aine, N.F.
 Nally, Jordan, N.F.
 Neill, Andrew, N.F.
 Neville, Roisin, N.F.
 Ní Bhraonáin, Blánaid, N.F.
 Ní Dhomhnaill, Niamh Frances Anna, N.F.
 Nolan, Fran, N.F.
 Nolan, Mark, N.F.
 Nolan, Sorcha
 Noonan, Tom, N.F.
 Nowak, Sylwia, N.F.
 O'Boyle, Joe, N.F.
 O'Brien, Oisín Anthony, N.F.
 O'Byrne, Rachael, N.F.
 O'Byrne, Sofia, N.F.
 O'Callaghan, Louise, N.F.
 O'Carroll, Aoife
 Ó Ceallaigh, Conall, N.F.
 Ó Cléirigh, Cathal
 Ó Conluain, Ruán, N.F.
 O'Connell, Caoimhe, N.F.
 O'Connell Hussey, Enya, N.F.
 O'Connor, Clodagh, N.F.
 O'Connor, Katie, N.F.
 O'Connor, Ronan Terence, N.F.
 O'Donnell, Kate, N.F.
 O'Donnell, Martin, N.F.
 O'Donoghue, Jack, N.F.

Scholars

O'Donovan, Maggie Grace, N.F.
O'Driscoll, David, N.F.
Odukoya, Abraham, N.F.
O'Farrell Byrne, Bronagh
Ó Giobuin, Ryan Alberto, N.F.
O'Gorman, Ronan Patrick, N.F.
Okoye, Sabina, N.F.
Olaniyi, Damilola
O'Laoghaire, Phelim, N.F.
O'Leary, Colum, N.F.
O'Leary, Diarmuid, N.F.
O'Loughlin, Anna, N.F.
O'Malley, Séamus
Ó Marcaigh, Fionn, N.F.
Ó Muirthile, Oisín
O'Neill, Abbie
O'Neill Mahon, Louis, N.F.
O'Neill McPartlin, Sean, N.F.
O'Reilly, Aoife Katherine, N.F.
O'Rourke, Sarah, N.F.
Orr, James, N.F.
O'Sullivan, Eireann, N.F.
O'Sullivan, Eoin, N.F.
O'Sullivan, Rory, N.F.
Paclibar, Caitlyn Elisha, N.F.
Paine, Mari, N.F.
Parcon, Christine, N.F.
Parkhouse, Clare, N.F.
Percival, Crystalrose, N.F.
Persello, Camilla, N.F.
Petrov, George, N.F.
Philippeit, Arne, N.F.
Phillips, David, N.F.
Pienaar, Keira Anne
Power, Mide, N.F.
Power, Robert
Prendergast, Jane, N.F.
Prendeville, Lucy, N.F.
Purcell, Sarah, N.F.
Quinn, Caitriona, N.F.
Raftery, Nicola, N.F.
Reid, Donna, N.F.
Reidy, Kate
Reidy, Paul, N.F.
Rete, Cătălina, N.F.
Reynolds, Niamh, N.F.
Richards, Kate Elizabeth
Richardson, Alastair William, N.F.
Ring, Dónal, N.F.
Robinson Gunning, Neimhin, N.F.
Rooney, James, N.F.
Ruttledge, Roberta, N.F.

Scanlon, Johnny, N.F.
Sciberras, Angele, N.F.
Scott, Daniel Francis
Sebaoui, Salim, N.F.
Selkirk, Andrew David Harry, N.F.
Sharkey, Sarah
Simpson, Eoin, N.F.
Sloggett, Daniel, N.F.
Smith, Helen, N.F.
Smith, Simon Nicholas, N.F.
Smyth, Meabh Catherine, N.F.
Spain, Jack, N.F.
Stapleton, Jack, N.F.
Stefanovic, Nikita, N.F.
Stieglitz-Courtney, Mila, N.F.
Sullivan, Patrick
Swan, Aoife, N.F.
Swords, Christopher, N.F.
Synnott, Jack, N.F.
Tavares Antunes, Dário
Taylor, Clare, N.F.
Teiserskis, Edvinas
Thiemt, Britta
Thornton, Niall, N.F.
Tinney, Macdara, N.F.
Trant, Alexandra Bridgit, N.F.
Treanor, Ronan, N.F.
Turner, Jemima
Vaida, Naomi
Van Bakel, Christina, N.F.
Van Breda, Robert, N.F.
Vanhoutte, Kris, N.F.
Veldheer, Heidi, N.F.
Von Behr, William, N.F.
Wall, Julia, N.F.
Walsh, Harriet, N.F.
Walsh, John
Walsh Garcia David, Siomha
Ward, Jeff, N.F.
Warren, Shauna, N.F.
Weakliam, Peter, N.F.
Weedle, Suzanna Jane, N.F.
Weerasinghe, Daniela, N.F.
Weldon, Cian
Whelan, Liam, N.F.
White, Carla, N.F.
White, Niamh, N.F.
Wilson, Peter, N.F.
Windle, Eleanor, N.F.
Zhang, Xiaoli, N.F.

SCHOLARS ELECTED IN APRIL 2020

Ankner-Edelstein, Beaven, N.F.	McGee, Ellen, N.F.
Banks, Grace, N.F.	McHugh, Ellen, N.F.
Barrett, Roisín, N.F.	Morgan-Busher, Claire, N.F.
Bonham Corcoran, Meabh, N.F.	Muodebe, Chidera, N.F.
Bradley, Anthony, N.F.	Murphy, Emmet, N.F.
Burke, John, N.F.	Murphy, Grace, N.F.
Buttle, Yvonne, N.F.	Nugent, David, N.F.
Campbell, Beatrice, N.F.	O'Callaghan, Michael, N.F.
Conlon, Benjamin, N.F.	Ó Comáin, Liam, N.F.
Cook, Jane, N.F.	O'Connor, Oisín, N.F.
Corcoran, Rhianna, N.F.	O'Donnell, James, N.F.
Dalton, Monica	O'Dowd, Darragh, N.F.
De Burca, Aoibhe	Ogórek, Adam, N.F.
Dunne, Ronan, N.F.	O'Leary, Rachel, N.F.
Flattery, Saoirse, N.F.	O'Shea, Matthew, N.F.
Foley Rooney, Aisling, N.F.	O'Sullivan, Fionn, N.F.
Fouda, Basem, N.F.	Ó Tiarnaigh, Kealan, N.F.
Horgan, Oisín, N.F.	Oudart, Emilie, N.F.
Howard, Matthew, N.F.	Payling, Rebecca, N.F.
Hussein, Ahmed, N.F.	Prendergast, Jessica, N.F.
Jackson, Eoin	Ryan, Róisín, N.F.
Joy, Angela, N.F.	Sanfey, Rebecca, N.F.
Klatt, Louisa, N.F.	Scanlon, Caoimhín
Laffey, Matthew, N.F.	Solovyeva, Alexandra, N.F.
Leon, Conor, N.F.	Vaughan, Lorraine, N.F.
MacNulty, Michael	Vergeylen, Linde
Mariga, Liam	Vives Lynch, Daniel, N.F.
Marzoug O'Brien, Iyad, N.F.	White, Katherine
McCarthy, Tom	

ELECTIONS TO SCHOLARSHIPS 2020²

TWO-SUBJECT MODERATORSHIP

De Burca, Aoibhe
Bradley, Anthony, N.F.
Banks, Grace, N.F.
Foley Rooney, Aisling, N.F.*
Klatt, Louisa, N.F.*
Morgan-Busher, Claire, N.F.*
Ryan, Róisín, N.F.*
Vives Lynch, Daniel, N.F.*

FACULTY OF ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES

CLASSICS

MacNulty, Michael

²The letters N.F. are placed after the names of students who were elected Non-Foundation scholars.

*Indicates students placed equally with one another.

Scholars

ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL STUDIES

Murphy, Grace, N.F.
Dunne, Ronan, N.F.

ENGLISH STUDIES

Vergeylen, Linde

GLOBAL BUSINESS

Horgan, Oisín, N.F.

LAW

Jackson, Eoin
Campbell, Beatrice, N.F.
Conlon, Benjamin, N.F.*
O'Leary, Rachel, N.F.*

LAW AND BUSINESS

O'Shea, Matthew, N.F.

LAW AND FRENCH

Flattery, Saoirse, N.F.

LAW AND POLITICAL SCIENCE

Oudart, Emilie, N.F.

PHILOSOPHY

O'Donnell, James, N.F.

PHILOSOPHY, POLITICAL SCIENCE, ECONOMICS AND SOCIOLOGY

McHugh, Ellen, N.F.

SOCIAL STUDIES

Vaughan, Lorraine, N.F.

FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES

CHILDREN'S AND GENERAL NURSING

Dalton, Monica
Corcoran, Rhianna, N.F.*
McGee, Ellen, N.F.*

DENTAL SCIENCE

Hussein, Ahmed, N.F.

MEDICINE

Mariga, Liam
White, Katherine
Buttle, Yvonne, N.F.*
Joy, Angela, N.F.*
Marzoug O'Brien, Iyad, N.F.*
O'Dowd, Darragh, N.F.*
Laffey, Matthew, N.F.**
O'Connor, Oisín, N.F.**
Fouda, Basem, N.F.

NURSING

Prendergast, Jessica, N.F.
Muodebe, Chidera, N.F.*
Sanfey, Rebecca, N.F.*

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

Bonham Corcoran, Meabh, N.F.*
Solovyeva, Alexandra, N.F.*

PHARMACY

Ó Tiarnaigh, Kealan, N.F.

FACULTY OF SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY, ENGINEERING AND MATHEMATICS

BIOLOGICAL AND BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES

Cook, Jane, N.F.
O'Sullivan, Fionn, N.F.
Ankner-Edelstein, Beaven, N.F.*
Leon, Conor, N.F.*
Barrett, Roísín, N.F.

COMPUTER SCIENCE

Nugent, David, N.F.
Ogórek, Adam, N.F.
Howard, Matthew, N.F.
Burke, John, N.F.

ENGINEERING

Ó Comáin, Liam, N.F.
Murphy, Emmet, N.F.

GEOGRAPHY AND GEOSCIENCE

Payling, Rebecca, N.F.

MANAGEMENT SCIENCE AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS STUDIES

O'Callaghan, Michael, N.F.

MATHEMATICS

Scanlon, Caoimhín

PHYSICAL SCIENCES

McCarthy, Tom

Records

Special record volumes are published from time to time as the Board may direct, the most recent being in 2006. It contains lists of scholars (1951-2000), honorary degrees conferred (1949-2000), degrees conferred and qualifications awarded (1949-2000), moderators and respondents (1950-2000).

BURKITT MEDAL

Established in 2013, the Burkitt Medal is designed to recognise people with the integrity, compassion and dedication matching that of Denis Burkitt, a Trinity graduate, who is known for his discovery of Burkitt lymphoma.

The Burkitt Medal represents an opportunity for Trinity to acknowledge outstanding achievements of practitioners and researchers in cancer, preferably connected with Trinity or with a potential to establish closer links. It is also a channel for raising profile of the quality work conducted by Trinity academics and of Trinity's rich heritage.

Award recipient 2019:

Bissell, Mina J., PH.D.

GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT AWARDS

Established in 2015, the Global Engagement Awards are designed to recognise the exceptional contribution made by staff to global education, cultural understanding and global experiences that directly benefits the Trinity community, raising the College's profile and supporting the development of students into global citizens.

Up to three awards will be given each year and will be open to both current and past academic and administrative staff members. Each awardee will receive €2,000 each. It is envisaged that this will support the awardees in the advancement of their professional endeavours and engagement in a region strategic to their School or profession, in collaboration with the Global Relations Office. Winners and their nominator will be invited to an awards ceremony that will take place in April, hosted by the Provost.

Award recipients 2020:

Lawlor, Brian - Global Brain Health Institute

Broderick, Brian - School of Engineering

PROVOST'S PROFESSIONAL STAFF AWARDS

Established in 2016, the Provost's Professional Staff Awards acknowledge the contribution of exceptional professional staff, including all administrative, technical and support staff employed in Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin.

The awards create a formal process to celebrate outstanding contributions by Trinity's professional staff, providing a high profile example of how Trinity delivers its mission of encouraging all to achieve their full potential.

These bi-annual awards are an opportunity to celebrate Trinity's professional staff whose hard work, creativity and dedication are an important element in the continuing success of the University.

They provide an opportunity to capture and promote enhancement initiatives that are ongoing at local level, but which may not be known or recognised beyond the local area.

Records

TRINITY EXCELLENCE IN TEACHING AWARDS

The Trinity Excellence in Teaching Awards are designed to recognise and reward those who have made an outstanding contribution in the pursuit of teaching excellence. The prestige of the award reflects the value which Trinity places on promoting teaching as a scholarly activity and the importance placed on enriching the learning opportunities of its students. The scope of the initiative is broad, covering all aspects of teaching, learning and assessment, and seeks to:

- Provide recognition for excellent teaching
- Reward teaching staff who are creative in their approaches to teaching and learning and who use a variety of mechanisms to achieve their learning outcomes
- Share best practice across College and encourage teaching staff to consider other approaches to course design, delivery and assessment
- Reaffirm that curriculum development, teaching, learning, assessment and evaluation, are important activities in College requiring high level expertise
- Encourage teaching staff to reflect critically on their teaching practice

Each award is to the value of €1,500 to a departmental account. At least one will be an Early Career Award for nominees with not more than five years full-time third-level teaching experience at the time of nomination (or equivalent as determined by the committee). If an applicant meets the existing criteria and additionally demonstrates in their application 'evidence of sustained commitment to teaching excellence, supporting learning and it is clear that the scholarship of the nominee has been inspirational and/or influential among academic colleagues within or beyond the institution' the nominee may also be considered for a Lifetime Achievement Award.

It is requested that the award winners would contribute to the CAPSL programme of events in the following academic year.

ELECTIONS TO FELLOWSHIP DURING THE ACADEMIC YEAR 2019-20

Elected to Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 7, subsection 4 (a)

Comiskey, Catherine
Sheridan, Helen
Tajber, Lidia
Whelan, Robert
Fu, Na
Caulfield, Brian
Buckley, Conor
Tannam, Etain
McDonnell, Rachel
Mazziotti, Giuseppe
Stamenov, Plamen
McDonald, Aidan
Persoons, Tim
Doyle, Sarah

Elected to Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 7, subsection 4 (b)

Karras, Ruth Mazo
Keane, Joseph
Murphy, Andrew
Kahane, Ahuvia

Elected to Honorary Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 11

Bell Burnell, Susan Jocelyn
FitzGerald, John
Mendoza, Neil

HONORARY DEGREES CONFERRED DURING THE ACADEMIC YEAR 2019-20

6 December 2019

DOCTORS IN SCIENCE

Gazzaniga, Michael
Hughes, Terry

DOCTOR IN LETTERS

O'Toole, Fintan

DOCTORS IN LAWS

Freeman, Joan
Harney, Mary

17 January 2020

DOCTOR IN LAWS

Pavlopoulos, Prokopis

Recent Publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College's Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

Trinity Business School

Barry, Frank, 'The life and death of Protestant businesses in independent Ireland', *Protestant and Irish: the minority's search for place in independent Ireland*, eds I. d'Alton, I. Milne, Cork, Cork University Press (2019), 155-170 [F. Barry]

'Ireland and the changing global foreign direct investment landscape', *Administration*, 67, 3 (2019), 93-110 [F. Barry]

'Protection versus free trade in the free state era: the finance attitude', *Irish Economic and Social History*, 46, 1 (2019), 3-21 [F. Barry, A. Devlin]

'Aggressive tax planning practices and inward-FDI implications for Ireland of the new US corporate tax regime', *Economic and Social Review*, 50, 2 (2019), 325-340 [F. Barry]

'Pitfalls in the use of foreign direct investment statistics', *World Economy*, 42 (2019), 2835-2853 [F. Barry, C. O'Mahony]

'Export structure, FDI and the rapidity of Ireland's recovery from crisis', *Economic and Social Review*, 50, 4 (2019), 707-724 [F. Barry, A. Bergin]

Berrill, Jenny, 'Measuring the diversification benefits of investing in highly internationalised firms', *International Business Review*, 28, 4 (2019), 672-684 [J. Berrill, C. Kearney, M. O'Hagan-Luff]

'Should we invest more in multinational companies (MNCs) when domestic markets decline?', *Journal of Investment Strategies*, 8, 3 (2020), 1-22 [M. O'Hagan-Luff, J. Berrill, B. Lucey]

Brady, Mairead, 'An empirical study of the impact of consumer emotional engagement and affective commitment in firm-hosted virtual communities', *Journal of Marketing Management* (2019), 1-24 [E. Claffey, M. Brady]

Marketing management, 4th, London, Pearson Education (2019), 1-842 [P. Kotler, K. Keller, M. Brady, M. Goodman, T. Hansen]

'Using a theory-based online simulation game to support student learning: unintended consequences with obvious and hidden lessons for adopters', *The All Ireland Journal of Teaching and Learning in Higher Education*, 11, 2 (2019), 1-17 [M. Brady, M. Fellenz, A. Devitt]

Brennan, Michael, 'Establishing how MNCs are defined over time: a response to the regional/global debate', *Contemporary issues in international business*, eds D. Castellani, R. Narula, Q. Nguyen, I. Surdu, J. Walker, Palgrave Macmillan (2018), 235-250 [L. Brennan, L. Spencer, J. Stewart]

'The impact of founder's human capital on firms' extent of early internationalisation: evidence from a least-developed country', *Asia Pacific Journal of Management*, 36, 3 (2019), 615-659 [F. Ahmed, L. Brennan]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Emerging market multinationals and Europe: challenges and strategies*, Springer (2020), 279 [A. Breinbauer, L. Brennan, J. Jager, A. Nachbagauer, A. Nolke]
- 'Investigating Chinese law firms' internationalization strategy: how Dacheng became the world's largest law firm in seven years', *22nd annual Irish academy of management conference*, eds V. Byers, Dublin, IAM (2019), 39 [X. Zhang, N. Fu, L. Brennan]
- 'Upravljenije globalizatsije v interesah natsional'noj ekonomiki: opyt Irlandii', *Scientific Works of the Free Economic Society of Russia*, 218, 4 (2019), 320-327 [L. Brennan]
- 'An institution-based view of firms' early internationalization: effectiveness of national export promotion policies', *International Marketing Review*, 36, 6 (2019), 911-954 [F. Ahmed, L. Brennan]
- 'Performance determinants of early internationalizing firms: the role of entrepreneurial orientation', *Journal of International Entrepreneurship*, 17, 3 (2019), 389-424 [F. Ahmed, L. Brennan]
- Buciuni, Giulio, 'Knowledge integrators and the survival of manufacturing clusters', *Journal of Economic Geography*, 18, 5 (2018), 1069-1089 [G. Buciuni, G. Pisanò]
- Burke, Andrew, 'How entry crowds and grows markets: the gradual disaster management view of market dynamics in the retail industry', *Annals of Operations Research*, 283, 1-2 (2019), 1111-1138 [D. Fok, A. van Stel, A.E. Burke, R. Thurik]
- 'Do freelance independent contractors promote entrepreneurship?', *Small Business Economics Journal* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11187-019-00242-w> [A.E. Burke, I. Zawwar, S. Hussels]
- 'The relationship between freelance workforce intensity, business performance and job creation', *Small Business Economics Journal* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11187-019-00241-x> [A.E. Burke, M. Cowling]
- 'On the critical role of freelancers in agile economies', *Small Business Economics Journal* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11187-019-00240-y> [A.E. Burke, M. Cowling]
- 'Small business online loan crowdfunding: who gets funded and what determines the rate of interest?', *Small Business Economics Journal*, 52 (2019), 67-87 [R. Kgoroadira, A.E. Burke, A. van Stel]
- Campbell, Norah, 'Immaterialism, objects and social theory', *Theory, Culture and Society*, 36, 3 (2019), 121-137 [N. Campbell, S. Dunne, P.E. Ennis]
- Cannon, Sheila, 'Social enterprises in Viet Nam and Ireland', First, Hanoi, Vietnam, Labor Publishing House (Nha xuất bản lao dong) (2019), 1-144 [T.T.N. Thang, S. Cannon, C. Picton, S. Sareen, M.L. Rhodes]
- Coghlan, David, 'First-, second- and third-person values-based ethics in educational action research: personal resonances, mutual regard and social responsibility', *Educational Action Research*, 27, 2 (2019), 303-331 [M. Brydon-Miller, D. Coghlan]
- Doing action research in your own organization*, 5th, London, SAGE (2019), 218 [D. Coghlan]
- 'Exploring doctorateness in insider action research', *International Journal of Action Research*, 15, 1 (2019), 47-61 [D. Coghlan, P. Coughlan, A.B. (Rami) Shani]
- 'Demystifying action research', *Action learning an action research: genres and approaches*, eds O. Zuber-Skerritt, L. Wood, Bingley, Emerald Publishing (2019), 83-96 [D. Coghlan]
- 'Toward a social science philosophy of organization development and change', *Research in organizational change and development*, eds D.A. Noumair, A.B. (Rami) Shani, Bingley, Emerald Publishing, vol 27 (2019), 1-29 [D. Coghlan, A.B. (Rami) Shani, G.W. Hay]
- 'The status and future of action research: an interview with Professor David Coghlan', *Technology Innovation Management Review*, 9, 6 (2019), 42-49 [D. Coghlan, E. Lindhult]
- 'Knowledge production in organization development: an interiority-based perspective', *Journal of Change Management*, 20, 1 (2020), 81-98 [D. Coghlan, A.B. (Rami) Shani, P.C. Dahm]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Coughlan, Paul, 'Exploring doctorateness in insider action research', *International Journal of Action Research*, 15, 1 (2019), 47-61 [D. Coghlan, P. Coughlan, A.B. (Rami) Shani]
- 'Improving teamworking competence through action learning. Experiences in operations management education', *Action Learning: Research and Practice* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/14767333.2019.1655391> [C. Garcia-Palao, M.J. Oltra-Mestre, P. Coughlan]
- 'Managing proximity in a period of discontinuity: an opportunity for Industry 4.0', *26th EurOMA conference*, eds G.Kovács, M. Kuula, Helsinki, Finland (2019), 1418-1427 [P. Coughlan, V. Hargaden, M.J. Oltra-Mestre]
- 'Innovation in the agri-food sector: exploiting opportunities for Industry 4.0', *26th innovation and product development management conference*, eds M. Saren, Leicester, U.K. (2019), 1-11 [M.J. Oltra-Mestre, P. Coughlan, V. Hargaden, B. Segura-García del Río]
- 'Learning to innovate through action learning, collaborative prototyping and demonstration', *26th innovation and product development management conference*, eds M. Saren, Leicester, U.K. (2019), 1-14 [A. de Almeida Kumlien, P. Coughlan, K. Dreyer-Gibney, A. McNabola]
- Di Pietro, Francesca, 'It's not what you say, it's how you say it: avoiding uncertainty in crowdfunding pitch', *Sinergie - sima 2018 conference on transformative business strategies and new patterns for value creation*, eds C. Baccarani, M. Frey, G.M. Golinelli, A. Pastore, T. Vescovi, Venice (2018), 1-10 [S. Leonelli, F. Di Pietro, F. Masciarelli]
- 'Linguistic style of crowdfunding pitches: how does displayed narcissism influence crowdfunding success?', *Sinergie - sima 2018 conference on transformative business strategies and new patterns for value creation*, eds C. Baccarani, M. Frey, G.M. Golinelli, A. Pastore, T. Vescovi, Ca' Foscari University Venice (Italy), (2018), 321-324 [F. Di Pietro, F. Masciarelli]
- 'Deciphering crowdfunding', *The fintech ecosystem and technology innovation*, eds P. Rosati, J.G. Mooney, T. Lynn, M. Cummins, Palgrave Macmillan (2018), 1-10 [F. Di Pietro]
- 'Believe or not believe? The effect of religiosity on individuals' participation on reward-based crowdfunding projects', *3rd entrepreneurial finance conference*, eds M.G. Colombo, G. Giudici, Milan (2018), 1-10 [F. Di Pietro, F. Masciarelli, A. Prencipe]
- Evers, Natasha, 'Local horizontal network membership for accelerated global market reach', *International Marketing Review*, 36, 1 (2019), 6-30 [P. Ryan, N. Evers, A. Smith, S. Andersson]
- 'Examining performance change and its drivers in Irish ports 2000-2016', *Maritime Business Review*, 4, 4 (2019), 340-364 [E. O'Connor, S. Hynes, A. Vega, N. Evers]
- Fellenz, Martin, 'A deeper malaise: rejoinder to 'The menace of misinformation: faculty misstatements in management education and their consequences'', *Journal of Management Education*, 43, 4 (2019), 420-426 [M.R. Fellenz]
- 'Using a theory-based online simulation game to support student learning: unintended consequences with obvious and hidden lessons for adopters', *The All Ireland Journal of Teaching and Learning in Higher Education*, 11, 2 (2019), 1-17 [M. Brady, M. Fellenz, A. Devitt]
- Fu, Na, 'Developing a strong HRM system: the role of line managers', *Annals of Social Sciences and Management Studies*, 2, 5 (2019), 1-14 [S. Keating, N. Fu, M. Crowley-Henry]
- 'Chinese and Irish professional service firms compared: linking HPWS, organizational coordination, and firm performance', *Journal of Business Research*, 95 (2019), 266-276 [N. Fu, J. Bosak, P.C. Flood, Q. Ma]
- 'The micro-foundations of subsidiary initiatives: how subsidiary-manager activities unlock entrepreneurship', *Global Strategy Journal*, 9, 1 (2019), 66-91 [D. O'Brien, P. Sharkeyscott, U. Andersson, T. Ambos, N. Fu]
- Huang, Yufei, 'Combining guaranteed and spot markets in display advertising: selling guaranteed page views with stochastic demand', *European Journal of Operational Research*, 280, 3 (2020), 1144-1159 [B. Chen, J. Huang, Y. Huang, S. Kollias, S. Yue]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Team familiarity in cardiac surgery operations: the effects of hierarchy and failure on team productivity', *Human Relations* (2019), 1-30 [E. Avgerinos, I. Fragkos, Y. Huang]
- 'Selling innovative products to anxious consumers', *Channel strategies and marketing mix in a connected world*, eds S. Ray, S. Yin, Cham, Switzerland, Springer (2020), 29-46 [Y. Huang, B. Gokpinar, C.S. Tang, O.S. Yoo]
- Jayasekera, Ranadeva, 'Giver and the receiver: understanding spillover effects and predictive power in cross-market Bitcoin prices', *International Review of Financial Analysis* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.irfa.2019.03.005> [M. Gillaizeau, R. Jayasekera, A. Maaitah, T. Mishra, M. Parhi, E. Volokitina]
- 'A tale of two shocks: the dynamics of international real estate markets', *International Journal of Finance and Economics* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ijfe.1725> [S. Bekiros, A. Dahlström, O. Ege, R. Jayasekera, G.S. Uddin]
- Laing, Elaine, 'U.S. tax inversions and shareholder wealth effects', *International Review of Financial Analysis*, 62 (2019), 35-52 [E. Laing, C. Gurdgiev, R.B. Durand, B. Boermans]
- 'Mutual fund ownership and foreign exchange risk in Chinese firms', *Journal of International Financial Markets, Institutions and Money*, 60 (2019), 169-192 [E. Hutson, E. Laing, M. Ye]
- 'Which form of hedging matters - operational or financial? Evidence from the U.S. oil and gas sector', *Research in International Business and Finance*, 51 (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ribaf.2019.101088> [E. Laing, B.M. Lucey, T. Lutkemeyer]
- Lucey, Brian, 'The determinants of IPO withdrawal - evidence from Europe', *Journal of Corporate Finance*, 56 (2019), 415-436 [P. Helbing, B.M. Lucey, S.A. Vigne]
- 'Volatility spillover effects in leading cryptocurrencies: a BEKK-MGARCH analysis', *Finance Research Letters*, 29 (2019), 68-74 [P. Katsiampa, S. Corbet, B. Lucey]
- 'The impact of terrorism on European tourism', *Annals of Tourism Research*, 75 (2019), 1-17 [S. Corbet, J.F. O'Connell, M. Efthymiou, C. Guiomard, B. Lucey]
- 'Bitcoin futures - what use are they?', *Economics Letters*, 172 (2018), 23-27 [S. Corbet, B. Lucey, M. Peat, S.A. Vigne]
- 'What sort of asset? Bitcoin analysed', *Lecture Notes in Business Information Processing*, 345 (2019), 52-65 [S. Corbet, B. Lucey, M. Peat, S. Vigne]
- 'An analysis of the intellectual structure of research on the financial economics of precious metals', *Resources Policy*, 63, 101416 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.resourpol.2019.101416> [S. Corbet, M. Dowling, X. Gao, S. Huang, B. Lucey, S.A. Vigne]
- 'High frequency volatility co-movements in cryptocurrency markets', *Journal of International Financial Markets, Institutions and Money*, 62 (2019), 35-52 [P. Katsiampa, S. Corbet, B. Lucey]
- 'Cryptocurrencies and the downside risk in equity investments', *Finance Research Letters* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.frl.2019.06.009> [E. Bouri, B. Lucey, D. Roubaud]
- 'KODAKCoin: a blockchain revolution or exploiting a potential cryptocurrency bubble?', *Applied Economics Letters* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/13504851.2019.1637512> [S. Corbet, C. Larkin, B. Lucey, L. Yarovaya]
- 'The relationship between implied volatility and cryptocurrency returns', *Finance Research Letters* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.frl.2019.06.010> [E. Akyildirim, S. Corbet, B. Lucey, A. Sensoy, L. Yarovaya]
- 'The effectiveness of technical trading rules in cryptocurrency markets', *Finance Research Letters*, 31 (2019), 32-37 [S. Corbet, V. Eraslan, B. Lucey, A. Sensoy]
- 'The destabilising effects of cryptocurrency cybercriminality', *Economics Letters*, 108741 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.econlet.2019.108741> [S. Corbet, D.J. Cumming, B.M. Lucey, M. Peat, S.A. Vigne]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Heterogeneous interconnections between precious metals: evidence from asymmetric and frequency-domain spillover analysis', *Resources Policy*, 64, 101509 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.resourpol.2019.101509> [G.S. Uddin, S.J.H. Shahzad, G. Boako, J.A. Hernandez, B.M. Lucey]
- 'Globalisation, the mobility of skilled workers, and economic growth: constructing a novel brain drain/gain index for European countries', *Journal of the Knowledge Economy*, 10, 4 (2019), 1620-1642 [Q.A. Zhang, B.M. Lucey]
- 'Can financial marketization mitigate the negative effect of exchange rate fluctuations on exports? Evidence from Chinese regions', *Finance Research Letters* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.frl.2019.07.023> [B. Lucey, W. Xiaoxue, W. Yanfang, X. Ying]
- 'The volatility surprise of leading cryptocurrencies: transitory and permanent linkages', *Finance Research Letters* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.frl.2019.05.006> [E. Bouri, B. Lucey, D. Roubaud]
- 'What is the optimal weight for gold in a portfolio?', *Annals of Operations Research* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10479-019-03496-5> [B.M. Lucey, M. Peat, A. Šević, S.A. Vigne]
- McDonagh, Joseph, 'Strategic alignment: towards a holistic perspective embracing complexity - advancing the research agenda', *24th UK academy of information systems international conference*, St Catherine's College, University of Oxford, England (2019), 1-26 [S. Sinz, J. McDonagh]
- 'Evaluating ERP implementations: the case for a lifecycle-based interpretive approach', *Electronic Journal of Information Systems Evaluation*, 22, 1 (2019), 29-37 [D. Saxena, J. McDonagh]
- 'A phased model of information systems strategic alignment in public sector organisations', *Connacht-Ulster Alliance (CUA) research symposium*, Sligo Park Hotel, Sligo, Ireland (2020), 1-18 [A. Burke, J. McDonagh]
- Monaghan, Sinead, 'Born digitals: thoughts on their internationalization and a research agenda', *Journal of International Business Studies*, 51, 1 (2020), 11-22 [S. Monaghan, E. Tippmann, N. Coviello]
- 'HR function at MNC subsidiary level: mediating challenges and tensions', *Case studies in work, employment and human resource management*, eds T. Dundon, A. Wilkinson, United Kingdom, Edward Elgar Publishing (2020), 216-222 [J. Lavelle, P. Gunnigle, S. Monaghan]
- O'Hagan Luff, Martha, 'Measuring the diversification benefits of investing in highly internationalised firms', *International Business Review*, 28, 4 (2019), 672-684 [J. Berrill, C. Kearney, M. O'Hagan-Luff]
- Pak, Jongwook, 'A holistic approach to individual-level innovation implementation', *Innovation (formerly Innovation: Management, Policy and Practice)*, 21, 4 (2019), 552-571 [J. Pak, L.Z. Li, G.H. Chung]
- 'Effects of intra-team acceptance on first-line manager's cognitive appraisal and implementation of espoused HR practices', *European Academy of Management* (2020), 1-1 [J. Pak, X. Kou, H. Kurdi-Nakra, S.Y. Son]
- Rhodes, Mary-Lee, *Social enterprises in Viet Nam and Ireland*, First, Hanoi, Vietnam, Labor Publishing House (Nha xuất bản lao dong) (2019), 1-144 [T.T.N. Thang, S. Cannon, C. Picton, S. Sareen, M.L. Rhodes]
- 'Operationalising sustainability within smart cities: towards an online sustainability indicator tool', *Developing eco-cities through policy, planning, and innovation: can it really work?*, eds IGI Global (2019), 234-256 [C.M. Dowling, S.D. Walsh, S.M. Purcell, W.M. Hynes, M.L. Rhodes]
- Ryan, Paul, 'Home country knowledge sharing and congenital learning rapid internationalisation for a BG community of practice', *Academy of international business UKI annual conference*, Brighton, UK (2019), 222-245 [P. Ryan, N. Evers, A. Smith]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'The boundary spanning function of the MNE subsidiary: the effects on charter and role evolution', *EIBA annual conference*, Leeds (2019), 1-25 [P. Ryan, M. Giblin, U. Andersson]
- Saxena, Deepak, 'The search for mechanisms in business research: reflections on retroductive analysis in a multilevel critical realist case study', *Electronic Journal of Business Research Methods*, 17, 1 (2019), 17-27 [D. Saxena]
- 'Evaluating ERP implementations: the case for a lifecycle-based interpretive approach', *Electronic Journal of Information Systems Evaluation*, 22, 1 (2019), 29-37 [D. Saxena, J. McDonagh]
- Sevic, Aleksandar, 'What is the optimal weight for gold in a portfolio?', *Annals of Operations Research* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10479-019-03496-5> [B.M. Lucey, M. Peat, A. Sevic, S.A. Vigne]
- 'The effectiveness of quantitative easing: evidence from Japan', *Journal of International Money and Finance*, 99 (2019), 1-15 [R. Matousek, S. Papadamou, A. Ševic, N.G. Tzeremes]
- Shantz, Amanda, 'Bad bosses and self-verification: the moderating role of core self-evaluations with trust in workplace management', *Human Resource Management*, 59, 2 (2019), 135-152 [J.E. Booth, A. Shantz, T.M. Glomb, M.K. Duffy, E. Stillwell]
- Silver, Kenneth, 'Habitual weakness', *Thought: a Journal of Philosophy*, 8, 4 (2019), 270-277
- 'Modern portfolio theory and shareholder primacy', *Business Ethics Journal Review*, 7, 6 (2019), 34-39
- Van Stel, Andre, 'The relationship between start-up motive and earnings over the course of the entrepreneur's business tenure', *Journal of Evolutionary Economics*, 28, 1 (2018), 101-123 [A. van Stel, A. Millán, J.M. Millán, C. Román]
- 'How entry crowds and grows markets: the gradual disaster management view of market dynamics in the retail industry', *Annals of Operations Research*, 283, 1-2 (2019), 1111-1138 [D. Fok, A. van Stel, A.E. Burke, R. Thurik]
- 'Small business online loan crowdfunding: who gets funded and what determines the rate of interest?', *Small Business Economics Journal*, 52 (2019), 67-87 [R. Kgoroeadira, A.E. Burke, A. van Stel]
- 'The effect of SME productivity increases on large firm productivity in the E.U.', *Kyklos*, 72, 2 (2019), 332-353 [A. van Stel, B. Lokshin, N. de Vries]
- 'The moderating role of IPR on the relationship between country-level R and D and individual-level entrepreneurial performance', *Journal of Technology Transfer*, 44, 5 (2019), 1427-1450 [A.J. van Stel, S. Lyalkov, A. Millan, J.M. Millan]
- Vigne, Samuel, 'Future directions in international financial integration research - a crowdsourced perspective', *International Review of Financial Analysis*, 55 (2018), 35-49 [B.M. Lucey, S.A. Vigne, L. Ballester (...), L. Yarovaya, A. Zaghini]
- 'The determinants of IPO withdrawal - evidence from Europe', *Journal of Corporate Finance*, 56 (2019), 415-436 [P. Helbing, B.M. Lucey, S.A. Vigne]
- 'Did long-memory of liquidity signal the European sovereign debt crisis?', *Annals of Operations Research*, 282, 1-2 (2019), 355-377 [Z. Sun, P.A. Hamill, Y. Li, Y.C. Yang, S.A. Vigne]
- 'An analysis of liquidity skewness for European sovereign bond markets', *Finance Research Letters*, 26 (2018), 274-280 [W. Yan, P. Hamill, Y. Li, S.A. Vigne, J. Waterworth]
- 'Does economic policy uncertainty predict the Bitcoin returns? An empirical investigation', *Finance Research Letters*, 26 (2018), 145-149 [E. Demir, G. Gozgor, C.K.M. Lau, S.A. Vigne]
- 'Time-variation in the relationship between white precious metals and inflation: a cross-country analysis', *Journal of International Financial Markets, Institutions and Money*, 56 (2018), 55-70 [M.H. Bilgin, F. Gogolin, M.C.K. Lau, S.A. Vigne]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Uncovering long term relationships between oil prices and the economy: a time-varying cointegration analysis', *Energy Economics*, 76 (2018), 584-593 [F. Gogolin, F. Kearney, B.M. Lucey, M. Peat, S.A. Vigne]

'Bitcoin futures - what use are they?', *Economics Letters*, 172 (2018), 23-27 [S. Corbet, B. Lucey, M. Peat, S.A. Vigne]

'What sort of asset? Bitcoin analysed', *Lecture Notes in Business Information Processing*, 345 (2019), 52-65 [S. Corbet, B. Lucey, M. Peat, S. Vigne]

'The causes and consequences of household financial strain: a systematic review', *International Review of Financial Analysis*, 62 (2019), 150-156 [D. French, S.A. Vigne]

'A new attention proxy and order imbalance: evidence from China', *Finance Research Letters*, 29 (2019), 411-417 [Y. Gao, X. Xiong, X. Feng, Y. Li, S.A. Vigne]

'An analysis of the intellectual structure of research on the financial economics of precious metals', *Resources Policy*, 63, 101416 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.resourpol.2019.101416> [S. Corbet, M. Dowling, X. Gao, S. Huang, B. Lucey, S.A. Vigne]

Xidous, Dimitra, 'Dementia friendly hospital design: key issues for patients and accompanying persons in an Irish acute care public hospital', *Health Environments Research and Design* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1177/1937586719845120> [D. Xidous, T. Grey, S.P. Kennelly, D. O'Neill]

School of Creative Arts

DRAMA

Johnson, Nicholas, 'Virtual play: Beckettian experiments in virtual reality', *Contemporary Theatre Review*, 28, 1 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91735> [N. Johnson, N. O'Dwyer]

'The David Fragments in performance', *The Brecht Yearbook / Das Brecht Jahrbuch*, 44 (2019), 61-80 [N. Johnson, D. Shepherd]

Kennedy, Dennis, 'The open-stage movement', *Routledge companion to scenography*, eds A. Aronson, Abingdon, Routledge (2018), 243-248 [D. Kennedy]

Singleton, Brian, 'Lily Brayton: a theatre maker in every sense', *Stage women 1900-50: female theatre workers and professional practice*, eds M.B. Gale, K. Dorney, Manchester, Manchester University Press (2019), 191-215 [B. Singleton]

'Censorship and sensitivities: performing tolerance in postsecular Britain', *Interculturalism and performance now: new directions?*, eds C. McIvor, J. King, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2019), 213-233 [B. Singleton]

Thomas, Miranda, 'And so everyone according to his cue': practice-led teaching and cue scripts in the classroom', *How and why we teach Shakespeare*, eds S.R. Homan, Routledge (2019), 128-137 [M.F. Thomas]

Wilmer, Stephen, 'Invisible mothers: biopolitical control in Ireland', *Shifting corporealities in contemporary performance: danger, im/mobility and politics*, eds M. Grazinic, A. Stojnic, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2018), 217-230 [S.E. Wilmer]

FILM

Barton, Ruth, 'Screening Irish-America', *A companion to British and Irish cinema*, eds J. Hill, Hoboken, NJ, Wiley Blackwell (2019), 532-544 [R. Barton]

'The end of time: bullet in the brain', *Short Film Studies*, 10, 2 (2020), 207-210 [R. Barton]

'Cinema and the Celtic Tiger', *Recalling the Celtic Tiger*, eds B. Lucey, E. Maher, E. O'Brien, Oxford, Bern, Berlin, Bruxelles, New York, Wien, Peter Lang (2019), 65-67 [R. Barton]

'Irish cinema and the gendering of space: motherhood, domesticity and the homeplace', *Women in the Irish film industry*, eds S. Liddy, Cork, Cork University Press (2020), 233-248 [R. Barton]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- MacGregor, Justin, 'The tears that fall not', *Scene + heard festival 2020*, Smock Alley Theatre, Dublin, Scene + Heard Festival 2020 (2020), [J. MacGregor]
- O'Meara, Jennifer, 'Anna Biller', *The Routledge companion to cult cinema*, eds J. Sexton, E. Mathijs, Routledge (2019), 411-421 [J. O'Meara]
- 'Touchscreens, tactility and material traces: from avant-garde artists to Instagram ASMRtists', *NECSUS: European Journal of Media Studies (Amsterdam University Press)*, Autumn 2019 (2019), 235-262 [J. O'Meara]
- 'Activism through celebration: the role of the Dublin feminist film festival in supporting women and Irish film', *Women in the Irish film industry: stories and storytellers*, eds S. Liddy, Cork, Cork University Press (2019), 153-168 [K. Healion, A. O'Driscoll, J. O'Meara, K. Stone]
- Quigley, Paula, 'The Babadook, maternal Gothic, and the 'woman's horror film'', *Gothic heroines on screen: representation, interpretation and feminist inquiry*, eds T. Jeffers McDonald, F.A. Kamm, Britain, Routledge (2019), 222-242 [P. Quigley]
- 'The art of keeping time', *Short Film Studies*, 10, 2 (2020), 203-206 [P. Quigley]

MUSIC

- Bell, Eamonn, 'Heuristic and supervised approaches to handwritten annotation extraction for musical score images', *International Journal on Digital Libraries*, 20, 1 (2019), 49-59 [E. Bell, L. Pugin]
- 'Hacking Jeff Minter's virtual light machine: unpacking the code and community behind an early software-based music visualizer', *Volume!: La revue des musiques populaires*, 16:1, 2 (2019), 37-59 [E. Bell]
- Brown, Nicholas, 'Chit-chat', Stockholm, Scenkonstmuseet, Stockholm (2019), [N. Brown]
- 'Structural cohesion', Bruges, Belgium, Concertgebouw Brugge (2019), [N. Brown]
- 'On the division of a string', Ghent, Belgium (2019), [N. Brown]
- 'Electroacoustic composition and silent film', *Music and Sound in Silent Film: from the Nickelodeon to the Artist*, eds R. Barton, S. Trezise, London, Routledge (2018), 187-197 [N. Brown]
- Flanagan, Orla, 'Requiem: Fauré and Duruflé', Christ Church Cathedral (2019), [O. Flanagan]

School of Education

- Bray, Aibhin, 'An exploration of the effect of Bray's activity design heuristics on students' learning of transformation geometry', *Proceedings of the eleventh congress of the European society for research in mathematics education, Congress of European Research in Mathematics Education (CERME) 11*, eds U.T. Jankvist, M. Van den Heuvel-Panhuizen, M. Veldhuis, Utrecht, The Netherlands, Utrecht University and ERME (2020), 2846-2847 [A. Harrison, A. Bray, B. Tangney]
- 'Investigating secondary students beliefs about mathematical problem-solving', *International Journal of Mathematical Education in Science and Technology*, 49, 8 (2018), 1203-1218 [M. Prendergast, C. Breen, A. Bray, F. Faulkner, B. Carroll, D. Quinn, M. Carr]
- Curran, Conor, 'It has almost been an underground movement'. The development of grassroots football in regional Ireland: the case of County Donegal, 1971-1996', *Special Issue of Moving the Social: Journal of Social History and the History of Social Movements*, eds J. Mittag, K. Naglo, D. Porter (2019), 33-60 [C. Curran]
- 'Review of the growth and development of sport in County Tipperary, 1840-1880', *International Journal of the History of Sport*, 35, 15-16 (2019), 1669-1671 [C. Curran]
- 'Review of youth sport, migration and culture: two football teams and the changing face of Ireland', *Soccer in Society* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1080/146609> [C. Curran]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Devitt, Ann, 'Using a theory-based online simulation game to support student learning: unintended consequences with obvious and hidden lessons for adopters', *The All Ireland Journal of Teaching and Learning in Higher Education*, 11, 2 (2019), 1-17 [M. Brady, M. Fellenz, A. Devitt]
- Johnston, Keith, 'Pre-service teachers' technological self-efficacy - an Irish perspective', *Society for Information Technology and Teacher Education International Conference 2019*, eds K. Graziano, Las Vegas, NV, United States, Association for the Advancement of Computing in Education (AACE) (2019), 1474-1483 [A. Egan, A. FitzGibbon, K. Johnston, E. Oldham]
- 'Exploring the evolution of educational technology policy in Ireland: from catching-up to pedagogical maturity', *Educational Policy* (2019), 1-25 [O. McGarr, K. Johnston]
- 'Pre-service teachers' technological self-efficacy : an Irish perspective', *Research Highlights in Technology and Teacher Education 2019*, eds D. Gibson, M. Ochoa, Chesapeake, VA, Association for the Advancement of Computing in Education (AACE) (2019), 149-158 [A. Egan, A. Fitzgibbon, K. Johnston, E. Oldham]
- 'Crowded house: an analysis of how the Virtual Learning Environment Moodle is built via bug tracker participants', *Interactive Learning Environments* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1080/10494820.2019.1678488> [E. Costello, K. Johnston, V. Wade]
- Kubiak, John, 'The only learning I'm going to get': students with intellectual disabilities learning a second language through performative pedagogy', *Scenario*, 13, 1 (2019), 21-41 [E. Piazzoli, J. Kubiak]
- Limond, David, 'Dochum glorie de agus onora na hEireann': revising history in Ireland', *The Palgrave handbook of history and social studies education*, eds C. Berg, T. Christou, New York/London, Palgrave (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/86114> [D. Limond]
- Loxley, Andrew, 'Restructuring of the Irish Institutes of Technology sector - new knowledge or mission drift?', *Trinity College Dublin Postgraduate Review 2018*, XVII (2018), 148-166 [T. Zubrzycki]
- McCarthy, Patricia, 'Tomorrow's disability officer - a cornerstone on the universal design campus', *Journal of Inclusive Practice in Further and Higher Education (JIPFHE)*, 11, 1 (2019), 14 [M. Quirke, P. McCarthy, D. Treanor, C. Mc Guckin]
- McGuckin, Conor, 'Social media surveillance in social work: practice realities and ethical implications', *Journal of Technology in Human Services*, 37, 2-3 (2019), 142-158 [J. Byrne, G. Kirwan, C. Mc Guckin]
- 'The powerless or the empowered? Stakeholders experiences of diagnosis and treatment for attention-deficit hyperactivity disorder in Ireland', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 35, 3 (2018), 203-212 [K. Carr-Fanning, C. Mc Guckin]
- 'Making the transition to post-secondary education: opportunities and challenges experienced by students with ASD in the Republic of Ireland', *Postsecondary educational opportunities for students with special education needs*, eds M.R. Coleman, M. Shevlin, London, Taylor and Francis (2018), 55-72 [S. Bell, C. Devecchi, C. Mc Guckin, M. Shevlin]
- 'Doing things right or doing the right things: the case of inclusion in the Republic of Ireland', *Case studies of inclusive educators and leaders*, eds D. Griffiths, J. Ryan, Canada, Word and Deed Publishing (2018), 239-253 [C. O'Siorain, M. Twomey, M. Shevlin, C. Mc Guckin]
- 'A case for developing normative bereavement suport through the SPHE curriculum in Irish primary and post-primary schools', *Voices of educators in 21st century Ireland*, eds T. Whitaker, A.M. Lynam, K. Buckley, D. Cassidy, Dublin, Ireland, Hibernia College Dublin (2018), 123-139 [A.M. Lynam, C. Mc Guckin]
- 'Cyberbullying: from "old wine in new bottles" to robots and artificial intelligence', *Education and new technologies: perils and promises for learners*, eds K. Sheehy, A.J. Holliman, England, Taylor and Francis (2018), 213-231 [C. Mc Guckin, L. Corcoran]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Transition for pupils with special educational needs: implications for inclusion practice and policy*, Oxford, UK, Peter Lang (2019), 1-214 [G. Scanlon, Y. Barnes Holmes, M. Shevlin, C. Mc Guckin]
- BeSAD (Bereavement, Separation, and Divorce): the response of pre-service teachers to pupil well-being*, Standing Conference on Teacher Education North and South (SCoTENS), First, Armagh, Northern Ireland, The Centre for Cross Border Studies (2018), 79 [A.M. Lynam, B. McConnell, C. Mc Guckin]
- 'Cyberbullying in childhood', *The encyclopedia of child and adolescent development (Community in childhood: aggression and bullying)*, eds S. Hupp, J. Jewell, London, John Wiley and Sons Inc. (2020), 14 [C. Mc Guckin, L. Corcoran]
- 'BeSAD... "it was truly an awful experience": an exploration of pre-service teachers' experiences and training needs to support pupils experiencing issues of bereavement, separation and divorce', *Pastoral Care in Education* (2019), 12 [A. Lynam, B. McConnell, C. Mc Guckin]
- 'Tomorrow's disability officer - a cornerstone on the universal design campus', *Journal of Inclusive Practice in Further and Higher Education (JIPFHE)*, 11, 1 (2019), 14 [M. Quirke, P. McCarthy, D. Treanor, C. Mc Guckin]
- 'Transitions through the education system: from primary school to higher education - the role of the professional', *Transition for pupils with special educational needs: implications for inclusion practice and policy*, eds G. Scanlon, Y. Barnes-Holmes, M. Shevlin, C. Mc Guckin, Oxford, UK, Peter Lang (2019), 1-214 [C. Mc Guckin]
- Murphy, Colette, 'Learning to reflect: teachers mastery and development of mediational means and psychological tools of reflective practice', *The Journal of Cognitive Education and Psychology*, 17, 3 (2019), 278-300 [E. Lampert-Shepel, C. Murphy]
- 'Vygotksian perspectives on play and learning, home-school family pedagogy', *Encyclopedia of Educational Innovation*, eds M. Peters, R. Heraud, Singapore, Springer Singapore (2019), [C. Murphy]
- Ni Dhuinn, Melanie, 'Reflective practice as a space for pre-service teachers to engage with critical ideology reflection', *European Educational Research Association (ECER)*, eds European Educational Research Association, Hamburg (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91385> [J. Liston, M. Ni Dhuinn, M. Prendergast]
- O'Donovan, Mary-Ann, 'Effect of deinstitutionalisation on quality of life for adults with intellectual disabilities: a systematic review', *BMJ Open* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/86426> [M. McCarron, R. Lombard-Vance, E. Murphy (...), V. Smith, M.A. O'Donovan]
- O Murchadha, Noel, 'Converging and diverging stances on target varieties in collateral languages: the ideologisation of linguistic variation in Irish and Manx Gaelic', *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89709> [N. Ó Murchadha, T. Ó hlfearnáin]
- 'An nua-aoiseacht dhéanach agus ról tosca síceolaíochtúla sóisialta san aistriú teangeolaíochta [Late modernity and the role of social psychological factors in linguistic change]', *An Meon Folaíthe: Idé-eolaíochtaí agus iompar lucht labhartha na Gaeilge [The Covert Disposition: Ideologies and practices of the Irish-speaking population]*, eds T. Ó hlfearnáin, J. Walsh, Dublin, Cois Life (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89731> [N. Ó Murchadha]
- 'Review of normative language policy', *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89707> [N. Ó Murchadha]
- O'Sullivan, Carmel, 'Perceptions of play and drama in education in early years classrooms in China', *Drama Research: International Journal of Drama in Education*, 10, 1 (2019), 1-41 [C. O'Sullivan, N. Price]
- 'Analyzing the degree of consensus in current academic literature on critical pedagogy', *Scenario*, XIII, 2 (2019), 70-91 [C. Villanueva, C. O'Sullivan]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Using drama in education to support students with special educational needs in a changing world', *Facing the gap conference*, Beijing, China, Drama Rainbow (2019), 1-34 [C. O'Sullivan]
- Piazzoli, Erika, 'It comes from you': agency in adult migrants' language learning through process drama', *Language learning in higher education, special issue: language learning for and with refugees in higher education*, 9, 1 (2019), 7-32 [F. Dalziel; E. Piazzoli]
- "The only learning I'm going to get': students with intellectual disabilities learning a second language through performative pedagogy', *Scenario: Journal for Performative Teaching, Learning, Research*, 13, 1 (2019), 21-41 [E. Piazzoli; J. Kubiak]
- Roche, Joseph, 'Bright club: establishing a science comedy variety night in Ireland', *Science Communication*, 42, 1 (2019), 130-140 [J. Roche, J.A. Fairfield, Á. Gallagher, L. Bell]
- 'Supporting facilitators of maker activities through reflective practice', *Journal of Museum Education*, 45, 1 (2020), 99-107 [S. Moore, J. Roche, L. Bell, E.E. Neenan]
- Share, Michelle, 'Housing, food and dignity: the food worlds of homeless families in emergency accommodation in Ireland', *Journal of Social Distress and Homelessness* (2019), doi.org/10.1080/1053078 [M. Share]
- Shevlin, Michael, 'Support provision for students with special educational needs in Irish primary schools', *Journal of Research in Special Needs Education*, 20, (1) (2019), 51-63 [M. Shevlin]
- 'Conducting the pilot study: a neglected part of the research process? Methodological findings supporting the importance of piloting in qualitative research studies', *International Journal of Qualitative Methods* (2019), 15 [M. Shevlin]
- Transition for pupils with special educational needs: implications for inclusion practice and policy*, Oxford, UK, Peter Lang (2019), 1-214 [G. Scanlon, Y. Barnes Holmes, M. Shevlin, C. McGuckin]
- Smyth, Fiona, 'A matter of practical emergency: Herbert Baker, Hope Bagenal, and the acoustic legacy of the assembly chamber at imperial Delhi', *Architectural History*, 62 (2019), 113-144 [F. Smyth]
- Walsh, John, 'Restructuring of the Irish Institutes of Technology sector - new knowledge or mission drift?', *Trinity College Dublin Postgraduate Review 2018*, XVII (2018), 148-166 [T. Zubrzycki]

School of English

- Alonso, Alexander, 'Paul Muldoon and the stunt-reader', *Essays in Criticism*, 69, 2 (2019), 224-239 [A. Alonso]
- Bates, Julie, 'The political and aesthetic power of the everyday in Beckett's *Happy Days*', *Journal of Beckett Studies*, 28, 1 (2019), 52-66 [J. Bates]
- Clarke, Clare, 'L.T. Meade, sisters of Sherlock, and the Strand Magazine', *The Edinburgh History of Victorian Women and Print Media, 1830-1900*, eds A. Easley, C. Gill, B. Rodgers, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press (2019), 1-20 [C. Clarke]
- Coleman, Philip, 'Marriage? That's another story': reconsidering the marital trope in Robert Lowell's poetry', *Robert Lowell in a New Century: European and American Perspectives*, eds Thomas Austenfeld, Rochester, New York, Camden House (2019), 145-155 [P. Coleman]
- 'Teaching Wallace's short fiction', *Approaches to teaching the works of David Foster Wallace*, eds S.J. Burn, M.K. Holland, New York, Modern Language Association (2019), 42-51 [P. Coleman]
- Robert Lowell and Irish poetry*, 1, Oxford, Bern, Berlin, Bruxelles, New York, Wien, Peter Lang (2020), i-270 [E. Cobain, P. Coleman]
- Delaney, Paul, 'Rising again': revision, trauma, and Frank O'Connor's 'guests of the nation', *New Hibernia Review/Iris Éireannach Nua*, 23, 3 (2019), 35-54 [P. Delaney]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Faulkner, Mark, 'English', *The Oxford handbook of language contact*, eds A. Grant, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2020), 374-387 [M. Faulkner, J. Beal]
- 'Quantifying the consistency of 'standard' old English spelling', *Transactions of the Philological Society*, 118, 1 (2020), 192-205 [M. Faulkner]
- Greene, Nicholas, 'Shakespeare in Ireland: 1916 to 2016', *The Routledge handbook of Shakespeare and global appropriation*, eds C. Desmet, S. Iyengar, M. Jacobson, London and New York, Routledge (2020), 254-266 [N. Greene]
- 'Re-running the rising: centenary stagings', *Hungarian Journal of English and American Studies*, 25, 2 (2019), 325-339 [N. Greene]
- 'R.K. Narayan: the elusive world of Malgudi', *A Companion to world literature*, eds K. Seigneurie, Wiley (2020), 3189-3197 [N. Greene]
- Jones, Darryl, 'The horror story', *The Edinburgh companion to the short story in English*, eds P. Delaney, A. Hunter, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press (2019), 175-192 [D. Jones]
- Killeen, Jarlath, 'Going down the drain: Sweeney Todd, sewerage, and London sanitation in the 1840s', *Lublin Studies in Modern Languages and Literature*, 43, 2 (2019), 3-18 [J. Killeen]
- Lavan, Rosie, 'Number, weight and measure: 'nineteen hundred and nineteen' and the labor of imagination', *International Yeats Studies*, 4, 1 (2020), 81-90 [R. Lavan]
- 'Mycenae lookout' and the example of Aeschylus', *Seamus Heaney's Classics: Bann Valley Muses*, eds S. Harrison, F. Macintosh, C. Kenward, H. Eastman, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2019), 50-68 [R. Lavan]
- O'Connell, Brendan, 'Chaucer's 'beast group' and 'Mother Hubbard's tale', *Rereading Chaucer and Spenser: Dan Geffrey with the new poete*, eds R. Stenner, T. Badcoe, G. Griffith, Manchester, Manchester University Press (2019), 189-211 [B. O'Connell]
- O'Shaughnessy, David, 'National identity and satire', *The Oxford handbook of eighteenth-century satire*, eds P. Bullard, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2019), 91-107 [D. O'Shaughnessy]
- 'Civility, patriotism and performance: Cato and the Irish history play', *Ireland, Enlightenment and the English Stage, 1740-1820*, eds D. O'Shaughnessy, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2019), 167-188
- 'Staging an Irish enlightenment', *Ireland, Enlightenment and the English Stage, 1740-1820*, eds D. O'Shaughnessy, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2019), 1-27 [D. O'Shaughnessy]
- Ireland, enlightenment and the English stage, 1740-1820*, eds D. O'Shaughnessy, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2019), xiv + 268
- 'Radical societies', *Mary Wollstonecraft in context*, eds N. Johnson, P. Keen, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2020), 87-94 [D. O'Shaughnessy]
- Otto, Melanie, '"I'm a believer in the dance of change' - metamorphosis and mutation in Keri Hulme's short fiction', *Postcoloniality, diaspora and globalization: what's next?*, eds A. Khasnabish, New York, Rowman and Littlefield (2019), 71-86 [M. Otto]
- Patten, Eve, 'From Enniskillen to Nairobi: the Coles in British East Africa', *Ireland's Imperial Connections, 1775-1947*, eds D. Roberts, J. Wright, Switzerland, Palgrave Macmillan (2019), 37-56 [E. Patten]
- Quiring, Bjoern, '"God and not we hath safely fought today': theologisch-politische Undarstellbarkeiten in Shakespeares Kriegstheater', *Kriegstheater: darstellungen von krieg, kampf und schlacht in drama und theater seit der antike*, eds M. Auer, C. Haas, Stuttgart, Metzler/Springer Nature (2018), 49-64 [B. Quiring]
- Ross, Ian, 'Maria Edgeworth and the culture of improvement', *"Still blundering into sense": Maria Edgeworth, her context, her legacy*, eds F. Fantaccini, R. Leproni eds, Firenze, Firenze University Press (2019), 29-46 [I. Campbell Ross]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Umbria: a cultural guide*, 4th, Perugia, Volumnia (2020), xviii+493 [I. Campbell Ross]
- 'Alas, Poor YORICK!': The death and life of Laurence Sterne', *Public domain review selected essays: Volume VI*, eds A. Green, Manchester, PDR Press (2019), 90-100 [I. Campbell Ross]
- Scattergood, Vincent, 'Trinity College Dublin MS 73: a Lollard bible in the age of print', *Sparks and lustrous words: essays in honour of Guido Latre*, eds P. Arblaster, I. Bertrand, V. Bragard, D. Delabastita, Louvain, Presses Universitaires de Louvain (2019), 41-51 [J. Scattergood]
- 'Trinity College Dublin MS 347 and a possible source for Chaucer's *Shipman's Tale*, VII 11-19', *The Chaucer Review*, 55, 2 (2020), 237-244 [J. Scattergood]
- Slote, Samuel, 'Namelessness from Artaud to Beckett', *Draff/Résidu*, eds J. Little, G. Nugent-Folan, E. Morin, M. Nixon, Lediën, Brill (2019), 130-146 [S. Slote]
- 'Derrida's Joyce', *Understanding Derrida, understanding modernism*, eds J-M. Rabaté, New York, Bloomsbury Academic (2019), 111-125 [S. Slote]
- 'Finnegans Wake, however basically translated', *Translation Studies*, 12, 1 (2019), 78-88 [S. Slote]
- James Joyce and the Arts*, 1, Leiden, Brill (2020), 219 [E-L. Silva, S. Slote, D. Van Hulle]
- 'Ulysses may be a legal fiction', *Joyce's 'Ulysses': Philosophical Perspectives*, eds P. Kitcher, New York, Oxford University Press (2020), 132-157 [S. Slote]
- 'All the way from Gibraltar', *James Joyce Quarterly*, 57, 1-2 (2020), 115-126 [S. Slote]
- Sweetnam, Mark, 'Calvinism and literature', *Cultures of Calvinism in early modern Europe*, eds C. Gribben, G. Murdock, New York, Oxford University Press (2019), 94-116 [M.S. Sweetnam]
- 'Protestant views of the afterlife', *The Routledge companion to death and dying*, eds C.M. Moreman, London and New York, Routledge (2018), 14-24 [M.S. Sweetnam]
- 'Evangelicals and the end of the world', *The Routledge research companion to the history of evangelicalism*, eds A. Atherstone, D.C. Jones, London and New York, Routledge (2019), 178-197 [M.S. Sweetnam]
- 'The Oxford edition of the sermons of John Donne volume XII: sermons preached at St. Paul's Cathedral, 1626, eds M.A. Lund, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017, lx + 362 p190', *Renaissance Quarterly*, 71, 3 (2018), 1219-1220 [M.S. Sweetnam]

School of Histories and Humanities

CLASSICS

- Chahoud, Anna, 'I vizi di Ovidio: variabili morfosintattiche ed effetti stilistici', *Omnia mutantur. Nuove letture sul lessico e lo stile di Ovidio*, eds L. Nicolini, A. Bonandini, Florence, Sismel (2019), 17-34 [A. Chahoud]
- 'The orator and the poet: J.V. Luce on Robert Lowell', *Robert Lowell and Irish poetry*, eds E. Cobain, P. Coleman, Oxford, Berlin, Bern, Brussels, New York, Vienna, Peter Lang (2020), 1-5 [A. Chahoud]
- Cuypers, Martine, 'Amphitheos(?) of Herakleia (431), Timogenes of Miletos (435), Polygnostos (473), Dionysios of Olbia (804), Glaukos (806) and Demetrios of Odessos (808)', *Brill's new jacobus, second edition*, eds I. Worthington a.o., Leiden, E.J. Brill (2019), 1-20 [M. Cuypers]
- Dillon, John, *The roots of platonism: the origins and chief features of a philosophical tradition*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2018), 1-116 [J. Dillon]
- McGing, Brian, 'Egypt's specificity and impact on Hellenistic history', *A companion to Greco-Roman and late antique Egypt*, eds K. Vandorpe, Wiley Blackwell, Wiley (2019), 565-572 [B. McGing]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Morris, Christine, 'Space, place and performance on the Minoan peak sanctuary of Atsipadhes Korakies, Crete', *Unlocking sacred landscapes: spatial analysis of ritual and cult*, eds G. Papantoniou, C. Morris, A. Vionis, Nicosia, Åströms Förlag (2019), 189-200 [A.A.D. Peatfield, C.E. Morris]

'Spatial analysis of ritual and cult in the Mediterranean: an introduction', *Unlocking sacred landscapes: spatial analysis of ritual and cult in the Mediterranean*, eds G. Papantoniou, C. Morris, A. Vionis, Nicosia, Aströms Editions (2019), ix-xviii

'Thinking through our hands: making and understanding Minoan female anthropomorphic figurines from the peak sanctuary of Prinias, Crete', *Experimental archaeology: making, understanding, story-telling*, eds C. Souyoudzoglou-Haywood, A. O'Sullivan, Oxford, Archaeopress (2019), 53-62 [C. Morris, B. O'Neill, A. Peatfield]

Wallace, Shane, *Classics Ireland*, ed S. Wallace, 25 (2018) (2019), 1-169

HISTORY

Armstrong, Robert, 'Planting Protestantism in urban Ulster', *Society and administration in Ulster's plantation towns*, eds B. Scott, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2019), 167-88 [R. Armstrong]

Barrett, James, 'Ecological globalisation, serial depletion and the medieval trade of walrus rostra', *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 229 (2020), 106-122 [J.H. Barrett, S. Boessenkool, C.J. Kneale, T.C. O'Connell, B. Star]

Breen, Richard, 'The North Atlantic fish revolution, c. AD 1500', *Quaternary Research* (2019), 1-15 [P. Holm, F. Ludlow, C. Scherer (...), R.J. Breen *et al.*]

Brown, David, 'The Down survey and the Cromwellian land settlement', *The Cambridge history of Ireland, vol 2, 1550-1730*, eds J. Ohlmeyer, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2018), 584-607 [M. Ó Siochrú, D. Brown]

'Mapping the past: geographical information systems and the exploitation of linked historical data', *Early modern Ireland, new sources, methods and perspectives*, eds S. Covington, V.P. Carey, V. McGowan-Doyle, New York, Routledge (2019), 301-320 [M. Ó Siochrú, D. Brown]

'The Caledon estate: mortgage default and vulture finance in early modern Ireland', *Dúiche Néill*, 25 (2018), 42-65 [D. Brown]

'Calendar of transcribed material from the council office books at Dublin Castle held in the Prendergast papers, King's Inns Library, Dublin', *Archivum Hibernicum*, 72 (2019), 50-283 [M. Ó Siochrú, D. Brown, B. Coleman]

'The sea adventure to Munster and Connacht, July and August 1642', *Ireland in crisis: war, politics and religion, 1641-50*, eds P. Little, Manchester, Manchester University Press (2020), 43-60 [D. Brown]

'A trustees' survey of Meath c.1700', *Ríocht na Midhe* (2020), 57-74 [D. Brown]

Brown, Melanie, 'Ritual spaces of the Dublin Jewish community, past and present', *Modern religious architecture in Germany, Ireland and beyond*, eds L. Godson, K. James-Chakraborty, USA, Bloomsbury Publishing Plc (2019), 139-154 [M. Brown]

Bruisch, Katja, 'The state in the swamps: territorialization and ecosystem engineering in the western provinces of the late Russian empire', *Zeitschrift für Ostmitteleuropa-Forschung / Journal of East Central European Studies*, 68, 3 (2019), 345-368 [K. Bruisch]

Clarke, Joseph, 'Religion and violence in France: 1500 to the present', *French History*, 33, 2 (2019), 165-354 [J. Clarke]

'The rage of the fanatics': religious fanaticism and the making of revolutionary violence', *French History*, 33, 2 (2019), 236-58. [J. Clarke]

'Review of Michel Biard and Claire Maingon, *La souffrance et la gloire: le culte du martyr de la Révolution à Verdun*', *H-France Review*, 19, 192 (2019), 1-6 [J. Clarke]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Dickson, David, 'What happened to modern Irish urban history?', *Urban History*, 46, 1 (2019), 10-20 [D. Dickson]
- 'Society and economy in the long eighteenth century', *The Cambridge history of Ireland, III: 1730-1880*, eds J. Kelly, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2018), 153-178 [D. Dickson]
- Hamilton, Peter, 'Rethinking the origins of China's reform era: Hong Kong and the 1970s revival of Sino-US trade', *Twentieth-Century China*, 43, 1 (2018), 67-88 [P.E. Hamilton]
- Holm, Poul, 'Archaeology for the humanities?', *Current Swedish Archaeology*, 26 (2018), 29-32 [P. Holm]
- 'European naval diets in the sixteenth century: a quantitative method for comparative and nutritional analysis', *Historical methods: a journal of quantitative and interdisciplinary history* (2019), 20 [P. Hayes, A. Matthews, B. Allaire, P. Holm]
- 'The North Atlantic fish revolution, c. AD 1500', *Quaternary Research* (2019), 1-15 [P. Holm, F. Ludlow, C. Scherer (...), K. Loughheed, J. Nicholls]
- 'FoodSmart city Dublin: a framework for sustainable seafood', *Food Ethics*, 5, 7 (2020), 1-13 [C. Scherer, P. Holm]
- 'Cartographical perspectives on the evolution of fisheries in Newfoundland's Grand Banks area and adjacent North Atlantic waters in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries', *Terrae Incognitae*, 51, 3 (2019), 190-218 [K.J. Rankin, P. Holm]
- 'Effective strategies that enhance the social impact of social sciences and humanities research', *Evidence and Policy* (2020), 1-16 [S. Molina Roldan, E. Duque, E. Oliver, E. Aiello, C. Donovan, S. Fabrizio, P. Holm, E. Reale, R. Flecha]
- Jackson, Isabella, *Shaping modern Shanghai: colonialism in China's global city*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2019), 1-274 [I. Jackson]
- Karras, Ruth, 'David and Jonathan: a medieval bromance', *Rivalrous masculinities*, eds A.M. Rasmussen, Notre Dame, Indiana, USA, Notre Dame University Press (2019), 151-173 [R. Karras]
- 'Afterword', *Crusading and masculinities*, eds N.R. Hodgson, K.J. Lewis, M. Mesley, Abingdon, Routledge (2019), 345-355 [R. Karras]
- Kostick, Conor, *Making the medieval relevant*, 1, Berlin, De Gruyter (2019), 1-270 [C. Jones, C. Kostick, K. Oschema]
- 'Why should we care about the middle ages? Putting the case for the relevance of studying medieval Europe', *Making the medieval relevant*, eds C. Jones, C. Kostick, K. Oschema, Berlin, De Gruyter (2019), 1-30
- 'Medieval history, explosive volcanism, and the geoengineering debate', *Making the medieval relevant*, eds C. Jones, C. Kostick, K. Oschema, Berlin, De Gruyter (2019), 45-98 [C. Kostick, F. Ludlow]
- Kramer, Alan, 'The sharp end. Witnessing, perpetrating, and suffering violence in 20th century wars', *A world at war, 1911-1949. Explorations in the cultural history of war*, eds C. Pennell, F. Ribeiro de Meneses, Leiden and Boston, Brill (2019), 83-107 [A. Kramer]
- Fascist warfare: aggression, occupation, annihilation (1922-1945)*, Cham, Palgrave Macmillan (2019), 1-336 [M. Alonso, A. Kramer, J. Rodrigo]
- 'Introduction', *Fascist warfare: aggression, occupation, annihilation (1922-1945)*, eds M. Alonso, A. Kramer, J. Rodrigo, Cham, Palgrave Macmillan (2019), 1-23 [M. Alonso, A. Kramer, J. Rodrigo]
- 'From great war to fascist warfare', *Fascist warfare: aggression, occupation, annihilation (1922-1945)*, eds M. Alonso, A. Kramer, J. Rodrigo, Cham (2019), 25-50 [A. Kramer]
- Laragy, Georgina, *Urban spaces in nineteenth century Ireland*, First, Liverpool, Liverpool University Press (2018), 1-224 [G. Laragy, O. Purdue, J.J. Wright]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Locating investigations into suicidal death in urban Ireland, 1901-1915', *Urban spaces in nineteenth century Ireland*, G. Laragy, O. Purdue, J.J. Wright, Liverpool, Liverpool University Press (2018), 154-171 [G. Laragy]
- Legg, Robert, 'The North Atlantic fish revolution, c. AD 1500', *Quaternary Research* (2019), 1-15 [P. Holm, F. Ludlow, C. Scherer (...), R. Legg *et al.*]
- Lewis, Simon, 'Devotion and polemic in eighteenth-century England: William Mason and the literature of lay evangelical Anglicanism', *Huntington Library Quarterly*, 82, 3 (2019), 379-406 [S. Lewis]
- Ludlow, Francis, 'The North Atlantic fish revolution, c. AD 1500', *Quaternary Research* (2019), 1-15 [P. Holm, F. Ludlow, C. Scherer (...), K. Lougheed, J. Nicholls]
- 'Medieval history, explosive volcanism, and the geoengineering debate', *Making the medieval relevant*, eds C. Jones, C. Kostick, K. Oschema, Berlin, De Gruyter (2019), 45-98 [C. Kostick, F. Ludlow]
- Historical geography, GIScience and textual analysis: landscapes of time and place*, New York, Springer International Publishing (2020), 1-272 [C. Travis, F. Ludlow, F. Gyuris]
- 'Mapping the Irish rath (Ringfort): landscape settlement patterns in the early medieval period', *Historical geography, GIScience and textual analysis: landscapes of time and place*, eds C. Travis, F. Ludlow, F. Gyuris, New York, Springer International Publishing (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-37569-0_12 [R. Legg, F. Ludlow, C. Travis]
- Murdock, Graeme, *Cultures of Calvinism in early modern Europe*, eds G. Murdock, C. Gribben, New York, Oxford University Press (2019), 254
- 'Calvinism and moral discipline', *Cultures of Calvinism in early modern Europe*, eds G. Murdock, C. Gribben, New York, Oxford University Press (2019), 186-204 [G. Murdock]
- 'Luther in a Dublin library- reflections on the 500th anniversary of the Reformation', *Called to freedom. Reformation 1517-2017 in an Irish context*, eds G.E. Thiessen, Dublin, Wordwell (2019), 78-90 [G. Murdock]
- Nicholls, John, 'The North Atlantic fish revolution, c. AD 1500', *Quaternary Research* (2019), 1-15 [P. Holm, F. Ludlow, C. Scherer (...), K. Lougheed, J. Nicholls]
- O'Halpin, Eunan, 'P.J. Moloney's 1916 journal and an introduction', *Tipperary Historical Journal*, 32 (2019), 132-153 [E. O'Halpin]
- O'Neill, Ciaran, 'The Jesuits and the Irish Catholic elite', *Espacio, Tiempo y Educacion*, 6, 2 (2019), 99-120 [C. O'Neill]
- 'The cage of my moment': a conversation with Emma Donoghue about history and fiction', *Journal of Historical Fictions*, 2, 2 (2019), 126-141 [C. O'Neill, E. Donoghue]
- 'Education and elites', *International handbook of historical studies in education: debates, tensions and directions*, eds T. Fitzgerald, Singapore, Springer (2019), 1-11 [C. O'Neill, P. Sandgren]
- O Siochru, Micheal, 'Calendar of transcribed material from the council office books at Dublin Castle held in the Prendergast papers, King's Inns Library, Dublin', *Archivum Hibernicum*, 72 (2019), 50-283 [M. Ó Siochrú, D. Brown, B. Coleman]
- Scherer, Cordula, 'The North Atlantic fish revolution, c. AD 1500', *Quaternary Research* (2019), 1-15 [P. Holm, F. Ludlow, C. Scherer (...), K. Lougheed, J. Nicholls]
- 'FoodSmart city Dublin: a framework for sustainable seafood', *Food Ethics*, 5, 7 (2020), 1-13 [C. Scherer, P. Holm]
- Travis, Charles, 'The digital anthropocene', *Resilience: The Journal of Environmental Humanities*, 5, 2 (2018), 172-188 [C. Travis]
- 'The North Atlantic fish revolution, c. AD 1500', *Quaternary Research* (2019), 1-15 [P. Holm, F. Ludlow, C. Scherer (...), C. Travis *et al.*]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Historical geography, GIScience and textual analysis: landscapes of time and place, New York, Springer International Publishing (2020), 1-272 [C. Travis, F. Ludlow, F. Gyuris]

'Mapping the Irish rath (Ringfort): landscape settlement patterns in the early medieval period', *Historical geography, GIScience and textual analysis: landscapes of time and place*, eds C. Travis, F. Ludlow, F. Gyuris, New York, Springer International Publishing (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-37569-0_12 [R. Legg, F. Ludlow, C. Travis]

'Ghost cathedral of the Blackland Prairie: Waxahachie, Texas, places in the heart and the superconducting super collider', *Historical geography, GIScience and text: mapping landscapes of time and place*, eds C. Travis, F. Ludlow, F. Gyuris, Springer Nature Switzerland AG (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-37569-0_12 [C. Travis, J. Reyes]

'Introduction: historical geography, GIScience and textual analysis', *Historical geography, GIScience and text: mapping landscapes of time and place*, eds C. Travis, F. Ludlow, F. Gyuris, Springer Nature Switzerland AG (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-37569-0_12 [C. Travis]

"A brother Orangeman the world over": migration and the geography of the orange order in the United States', *Historical geography, GIScience and text: mapping landscapes of time and place*, eds C. Travis, F. Ludlow, F. Gyuris, Springer Nature Switzerland AG (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-37569-0_8 [C. Well, C. Travis]

'Digital GeoHumanities', *International encyclopedia of human geography*, 2e, eds A. Kobayashi, Elsevier (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-08-102295-5.10538-4> [C. Travis]

'Preface, the STEAM revolution', *The STEAM revolution transdisciplinary approaches to science, technology, engineering, arts, humanities and mathematics*, eds C. Travis, A. de la Garza, Springer Nature Switzerland AG (2019), 10 [C. Travis, A. de la Garza]

Warntjes, Immo, 'The continuation of the Alexandrian easter table in seventh-century Iberia and its transmission to ninth-century Francia', *Revue d'histoire des textes n. s.*, 13 (2018), 185-194 [I. Warntjes]

'The final countdown and the reform of the liturgical calendar in the early Middle Ages', *Apocalypse and reform from late antiquity to the middle ages*, eds M. Gabriel, J.T. Palmer, (2019), 51-75 [I. Warntjes]

'Isidore of Seville and the formation of medieval computus', *A companion to Isidore of Seville*, eds A. Fear, J. Wood, Leiden / Boston, Brill (2020), 457-523 [I. Warntjes]

HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE

Cherry, Peter, 'Murillo's oil sketches revisited', *Actas del Congreso Internacional, Murillo ante su IV Centenario. Perspectivas historiográficas y culturales*, eds B. Navarrete Prieto, Seville, ICAS, Sevilla (2019), 221-240 [P. Cherry]

'A note on the singularity of Valdés Leal', *Laboratorio de Arte*, 31 (2019), 319-334 [P. Cherry]

'Jugando con Baltasar Carlos. Arte y cultura visual en la educación del príncipe', *La mirada extravagante. Arte, ciencia y religión en la Edad moderna. Homenaje a Fernando Marías*, eds M. Cruz de Carlos Varona, J. Riello, F. Pereda, Madrid, Marcial Pons (2020), 273-337 [M. Cruz de Carlos Varona, P. Cherry]

Griffith, Angela, 'Introduction', *Harry Clarke and artistic visions of the new Irish state*, eds A. Griffith, M. Helmers, R. Kennedy, Dublin, Irish Academic Press (2019), 1-18

Moss, Rachel, 'Portraits and paintings at the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland', *Journal of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland*, 149 (2019), 104-115 [R. Moss]

Sheehy, Ruth, '*The life and work of Richard King: religion, nationalism and modernism*' vol 92 of *reimagining Ireland series*, first edition, Oxford, Peter Lang International Academic Publishers (2020), 11-443 [R. Sheehy]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES

Lawless, Catherine, 'Make of your home a temple', *Religions*, 11 (2020), 1-21 [C. Lawless]

School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies

Arnds, Peter, 'Of monsters and migrants: on the loss of sanctuaries in literature as parables of biopolitics in the twentieth and twenty-first centuries', *Hungarian Journal of English and American Studies* (2019), 14-34 [P. Arnds]

'Grass's *Die Blechtrommel* and Rabelais' *Gargantua and Pantagruel*: translating the Picaresque into a German context after 1945', *Oxford German Studies* (2019), 311-327 [P. Arnds]

Edmond, Jennifer, 'Cultures of scholarship and work: reflections on infrastructure as the European alt-ac', *Debates in the digital humanities 2019*, eds M. Gold, L. Klein, University of Minnesota Press (2019), 389-398 [J. Edmond]

'Introduction: power, practices, and the gatekeepers of humanistic research in the digital age', *Digital technology and the practices of humanities research*, eds J. Edmond, Cambridge, Open Book (2020), 1-20 [J. Edmond]

'Academic publishing: new opportunities for the culture of supply and the nature of demand', *Digital technology and the practices of humanities research*, eds J. Edmond, Cambridge, Open Book (2020), 49-80 [J. Edmond, L. Romary]

'Springing the floor for a different kind of dance: building a 21st century research infrastructure for the arts and humanities', *Digital technology and the practices of humanities research*, eds J. Edmond, Cambridge, Open Book (2020), 207-234 [J. Edmond, F. Fischer, L. Romary, T. Tasovac]

'Strategies and recommendations for the management of uncertainty in research tools and environments for digital history', *Informatics*, 6, 3, 36 (2019), <https://doi.org/10.3390/informatics6030036> [J. Edmond]

Hadley, James, 'Rhetoric, oratory, interpreting and translation', *The Routledge handbook of translation studies and linguistics*, eds K. Malmkjær, London and New York, Routledge (2018), 121-132 [J.L. Hadley, S. McElduff]

FRENCH

Cronin, Michael, 'Foreword', *Speaking like a Spanish cow: cultural errors in translation*, eds C. Ni Riordáin, S. Schwerter, Stuttgart, Ibidem Verlag (2019), ix-xv [M. Cronin]

'Between languages', *The Routledge research companion to travel writing*, eds A. Pettinger, T. Youngs, London, Routledge (2020), 294-304 [M. Cronin]

'Translation, technology and climate change', *The Routledge handbook of translation and technology*, eds M. O'Hagan, Routledge (2020), 516-530 [M. Cronin]

'The (in)humanity of translation', *Translation Studies* (2019), 1-15 [M. Cronin]

'Shady dealings: translation, climate and knowledge', *The dark side of translation*, eds F. Italiano, London, Routledge (2020), 95-110 [M. Cronin]

Lukes, Alexandra, 'An aesthetics of discomfort: nonsense, madness, and the limits of translation', *Translation Studies*, 12, 1 (2019), 1-14 [A. Lukes]

'Translating Artaud and non-translation', *Modernism and non-translation*, eds J. Nash, J. Harding, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2019), 192-210 [A. Lukes]

'Dictionary and divination: Mallarmé translating, back-translating, and not translating', *MLN*, 134, 4 (2019), 745-763 [A. Lukes]

Pittion, Jean, 'If things of sight such heavens be/what heavens are those we cannot see': Andrew Marvell in Saumur in the 1650s', *Marvell Studies*, 3, 1 (2018), doi.org/10.16995/ms.18 [J.P. Pittion]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

The diary (1689) and account books (1704-1717) of Élie Bouhéreau, Dublin, Irish Manuscript Commission (2019), 1-599 [J.P. Pittion, M. Léoutre, J. McKee, A. Prendrgrast]

GERMANIC STUDIES

Barkhoff, Juergen, 'Self-reflection and/as crisis - no way back? Romanticism, Adorno and a coda on the current crisis of the humanities', *Germanistik in Irland. Jahrbuch der / Yearbook of the German studies association of Ireland. Special issue: Selbstreflektion / Self-Reflection*, 13 (2018), 19-33 [J. Barkhoff]

'Noch einmal: Künstler und Bürger bei Thomas Mann. Was verändern die Filme 'Die Manns' und 'Buddenbrooks'?', *Deutsche Literatur und europäische Zeitgeschichte. Paul Michael Lützeler zum 75. Geburtstag*, eds M. Braun, Tübingen, Stauffenberg (2018), 201-216 [J. Barkhoff]

'The Lutheran rectory in German literature and culture', *Called to freedom - reformation 1517-2017 in an Irish context*, eds G. Thiessen, Dublin, Wordwell (2019), 240-257 [J. Barkhoff]

'Pygmalion auf der Alp. Hansjörg Schneiders 'Sennentuntschi' als Theaterskandal und Tabubruch', *Tabuzonen und Tabubrüche in der Deutschschweizer Literatur*, eds D. Sosnicka, Göttingen, Vandenhoeck and Ruprecht Unipress (2020), 291-307 [J. Barkhoff]

'Heimat in der Globalisierung - Heimat in der Schweiz', *CH-Studien. Zeitschrift zu Literatur und Kultur aus der Schweiz*, 2 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91396> [J. Barkhoff]

Cosgrove, Mary, 'Mood matters: a national survey on attitudes to depression', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2019), 13 [M. Cosgrove, V. O'Keane et al.]

Ruthner, Clemens, *Die Mutzenbacher: Lektüren und Kontexte eines Wiener Skandalromans*, Vienna, Sonderzahl (2019), 329 [C. Ruthner, M. Schmidt]

Verzählte Heimsuchungen; eine kurze Literatur- und Kulturgeschichte des Vampirs, 1st, Bremen, Edition Lumière (2019), 66 [C. Ruthner]

'Blutige Grenzüberschreitungen: Vampirismus, Liminalität und Migration', *Cahiers des études Germaniques*, 78 (2020), 213-220 [C. Ruthner]

'Grenzwertig im dazwischen: Liminalität als Denkraum', *Ars and Humanitas*, 13, 2 (2019), 26-39 [C. Ruthner]

"Versuchsstationen des Weltuntergangs": Die apokalyptischen Szenarien der deutschsprachigen Fantastik in der Literatur vor und nach dem Ersten Weltkrieg', *Blick ins Ungewisse: Visionen und Utopien im Donau-Karpaten-Raum 1917 und danach*, eds A. Ilic et al., Regensburg, F. Pustet (2019), 223-240 [C. Ruthner]

'(Post)Kolonialismus in 'Kakanien': einige abschließende Überlegungen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung Bosnien-Herzegowinas, 1878-1918.', *Österreich-Ungarns imperiale Herausforderungen: Nationalismen und Rivalitäten im Habsburgerreich um 1900*, eds B. Bachinger, W. Dornik, S. Lehnstaedt, Göttingen, V and R Unipress (2020), 67-84 [C. Ruthner]

'Wiener Jahrhundertwende andersrum: Ivan Cankar, down and under in Ottakring', *Kulturelle Zirkulation im Habsburgerreich: der Kommunikationsraum Wien*, eds W. Kriegleder, A. Seidler, J. Tancer, Vienna, Praesens (2019), 288-297 [C. Ruthner]

'Serbien als Übertragungsneurose: Handke, Waldheim und die österreichische "Unfähigkeit zu trauern"', *Zwischenwelt*, 37, 1 (2020), 24-27 [C. Ruthner]

Research student

Basaraba, Nicole Lindsey, 'Digital narrative conventions in heritage trail mobile apps', *New Review of Hypermedia and Multimedia*, 25, 1-2 (2019), 1-30 [N. Basaraba, O. Conlan, J. Edmond, P. Arnds]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

HISPANIC STUDIES

Brewer, Brian, 'Put your money where your mouth is: early modern economics, humor, and point of view in *Lazarillo de Tormes*', *Revista Canadiense de Estudios Hispánicos*, 42, 3 (2018), 473-497 [B. Brewer]

'Quixotic economy: comedy, romance and early modern economics in *Don Quijote*', *Cervantes: Bulletin of the Cervantes Society of America*, 39, 1 (2019), 117-134 [B. Brewer]

'Value, price, and money: early modern economic theory in three episodes of *Don Quijote*', *The art of cervantes in Don Quixote: critical essays*, eds S. Boyd, London, Legenda (2019), 131-157 [B. Brewer]

'Sancho Panza, arbitrista', *eHumanista/Cervantes*, 7 (2019), 42-60 [B. Brewer]

Garcia, Katerina, 'Al tyempo del kuechko dulce: history, language and identity in Enrique Saporta y Beja's account of Jewish life in Salonika', *Pulling together or pulling apart? Perspectives on nationhood, identity and belonging in Europe*, eds S.B. Belenguer, N. Rooney, Peter Lang (2019), 119-146 [K. Garcia]

Mourenza, Daniel, 'Barbarism? Yes, indeed': a barbaric theorizing of technology', *Parallax*, 24, 2 (2018), 159-175 [D. Mourenza]

'The political cartoonist as intellectual: cultural hegemony and consensus in crisis', *The configuration of the Spanish public sphere: from the enlightenment to the indignados*, eds L. Villamediana, D. Jiménez, Oxford and New York, Berghahn Books (2019), 232-256 [D. Mourenza]

'Walter Benjamin on Charlie Chaplin: the rehabilitation of the allegorical in modernity', *Benjamin's figures: dialogues on the vocation of the humanities*, eds M. Kasten, R. Sneller, G. Visser, Nordhausen, Verlag Traugott Bautz (2018), 193-211 [D. Mourenza]

IRISH AND CELTIC LANGUAGES

De Paor, Pádraig, 'Aspects of Seán Ó Ríordáin's idiom', *Redefining the fringes in celtic studies: essays in literature and culture, 2nd Lublin celtic colloquium: centres and peripheries*, September 2017, Lublin, Poland, eds A. Bednarski, R. Looby, Peter Lang, 2019, 133-144

'Ag imeacht le sruth an tsaoil': súil eile ar ghnéithe den litríocht taistil', *ComharTaighde*, 4 (2018), 2-12 [P. de Paor]

McManus, Peter Damian, 'Celebrating the canine ii: the hunt in medieval Ireland with special reference to the evidence of Classical Irish poetry', *Ériu*, 68 (2018), 145-192 [D. McManus]

O Hainle, Cathal, 'Apalóg ón bhFiannaíocht', *Lorg na leabhar*, eds C. Breatnach, M. Ní Úrdail, G. Ó Riain eds, Dublin, The National University of Ireland (2019), 221-233 [C. Ó Hainle]

Uhlich, Jürgen, 'Loch nEchach n-án: nasalierungsübertragung in den altirischen glossen und späteren quellen', *Lorg na leabhar. A festschrift for Pádraig A. Breatnach*, eds C. Breatnach, M. Ní Úrdail, G. Ó Riain, Dublin, The National University of Ireland (2019), 13-38 [J. Uhlich]

ITALIAN

Brook, Clodagh, *Screening religions in Italy: contemporary Italian cinema and television in the public sphere*, Toronto, University of Toronto Press (2019), 240 [C. Brook]

Candido, Igor, 'Boccaccio reading Cino reading Dante In Filostrato V 62-66', *Modern Language Notes*, 134, supplement (2019), 105-117 [I. Candido]

NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES

Brand, Aaron Tylor, 'Some eat to remember, some to forget: starving, eating, and coping in the Syrian famine of World War I', *Insatiable appetite: food as cultural signifier in the Middle East and beyond*, eds K. Dmitriev, J. Hauser, B. Orfali, Leiden, Brill (2019), 319-339 [T. Brand]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC LANGUAGES

- Apor, Balazs, 'Rákosi's travels: a Hungarian communist's journey to the west', *Mobility in the Russian, Central and East European Past*, eds R. Healy, London and New York, Routledge (2019), 137-151 [B. Apor]
- Murray, John, 'Beach 1', Summer exhibition (group), Courthouse Gallery and Studios, Ennistymon, Co. Clare (2019), [J. Murray]
- 'Colour (arts magazine feature)', murze.org (2019), [J. Murray]
- Tsiskarashvili, Dmitri, 'A business Russian textbook for advanced learners: criteria for the selection of materials', *International conference on Russian studies*, University of Barcelona (2018), 1011-1014 [D. Tsiskarashvili]

School of Law

- Ahern, Deirdre, 'Majority rule and minority protections: theoretical frameworks and national practice in the shadow of the E.U.: the case of Ireland', *Conflicts of interest between majorities and minorities in the E.U. member states private company law*, eds A.J. Viera Gonzalez, C. Teichmann, Spain, Thomson Reuters Aranzadi (2019), 117-169 [D. Ahern]
- Aizpurua, Eva, 'La situación de las prisiones y los centros de menores en España: Analizando las observaciones del CPT', *Boletín Criminológico*, 1, 182 (2019), 1-11 [E. Aizpurúa, M. Rogan]
- 'Perceptions of violence against women in Europe: assessing individual-and country-level factors', *European Journal of Criminology* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/1477370819859462> [D. Vazquez, E. Aizpurua, J.E. Copp, J. Ricarte]
- 'La encuesta en Criminología', *Metodología de investigación en Criminología*, eds R. Barberet, R. Bartolomé, E. Fernández-Molina, Valencia, Spain, Tirant Lo Blanch (2019), 137-160 [E. Aizpurua, X.A. Gámez Fraguela]
- 'Persisten las actitudes sexistas en los estudiantes universitarios? Un análisis de su prevalencia, predictores y diferencias de género', *eDUCACION xxi* (2019), 275-296 [C. León, E. Aizpurua]
- 'Childhood adversity classes of incarcerated men and their association with prison-based psychological distress and substance use', *Children and Youth Services Review*, 109 (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.childyouth.2019.104732> [N. Wolff, F. Caravaca-Sanchez, E. Aizpurua]
- 'The pragmatic public? The impact of practical concerns on support for punitive and rehabilitative prison policies', *American Journal of Criminal Justice* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12103-019-09507-2> [M. Vuk, B.K. Applegate, H. Oulette, R. Bolin, E. Aizpurua]
- Arduin, Sarah, 'Article 3: general principles', *The UN convention on the rights of persons with disabilities: a commentary*, eds I. Bantekas, M. Stein, D. Anastasiou, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2018), [S. Arduin]
- 'The expressive dimension of article 24 of the UN convention on the rights of persons with disabilities', *The right to inclusive education in international human rights law*, eds G. De Beco, J. Lord, S. Quinlivan, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2018), [S. Arduin]
- Bacik, Ivana, 'Changing Ireland, changing law': access to justice and understanding the lived experience', *Case studies in legal research methodologies: reflections on theory and practice*, eds L. Cahillane, J. Schweppe, Dublin, Clarus Press (2019), 81-98 [I. Bacik, M. Rogan]
- 'A feminist perspective on prostitution law reform under part 4 of the criminal law (sexual offences) act 2017', *Irish Criminal Law Journal*, 29, 3 (2019), 58-67 [I. Bacik]
- Bell, Mark, 'Pitfalls and progress: reasonable accommodation for workers with disabilities in Ireland', *Dublin University Law Journal*, 41, 1 (2018), 77-100 [M. Bell]
- 'Equal treatment', *European labour law*, eds T. Jaspers, F. Pennings, S. Peters, Cambridge, Intersentia (2019), 131-200 [M. Bell, A. Numhauser-Henning]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'People with intellectual disabilities and labour market inclusion: what role for E.U. labour law?', *European Labour Law Journal*, 11 (2020), 3-25 [M. Bell]
- Biehler, Hilary, 'The criteria for appeals to the supreme court', *Irish Law Times*, 37, 1 (2019), 7-13 [H. Biehler]
- 'The rationale for the duty to provide reasons for administrative decisions', *Irish Jurist*, 61 (2019), 148-158 [H. Biehler]
- 'Security for costs and corporate plaintiffs - recent developments', *Irish Law Times*, 37, 7 (2019), 98-103 [H. Biehler]
- 'Undue influence and third parties - an update on the position in Ireland', *Irish Law Times*, 37, 13 (2019), 186-193 [H. Biehler]
- Equity and the law of trusts in Ireland*, 7th, Dublin, Thomson Reuters (2020), 1-1080 [H. Biehler]
- Brazil, Patricia, *Irish Supreme Court Review*, 1, Dublin, Clarus Press (2019), 1-241 [Brazil, Patricia]
- Clarke, Blanaid, 'Unmasking directors and shareholders to prevent the abuse of companies', *Abuse of companies*, eds H. Birkmose, M. Neville, K. Engsig Sørensen, The Netherlands, Wolters Kluwer (2019), 209-230 [B. Clarke]
- 'Worker rights under the cross-border mergers directive 2005/56/EC: an introduction', *Exercising voice across borders: workers' rights under the E.U. cross-border mergers directive*, eds J. Cremers, S. Vitols, Belgium, ETUI (2019), 29-44 [B. Clarke]
- 'Ireland', *The private international law of companies in Europe*, eds C. Gerner-Beuerle, F.M. Mucciarelli, E.-P. Schuster, M. Siems, U.K., Hart (2019), 461-488 [B. Clarke, D. Kenny]
- 'The E.U. as norm creator for sustainable corporate groups?', *Cambridge handbook of corporate law, corporate governance and sustainability*, eds B. Sjäffell, C. Bruner, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2019), 190-203 [B. Clarke, L. Anderson]
- Doyle, Oran, 'Populist constitutionalism and constituent power', *German Law Journal*, 20, 2 (2019), 161-180 [O. Doyle]
- 'Populism: a health check for constitutional democracy', *German Law Journal*, 20, 3 (2019), 401-407 [O. Doyle, E. Longo, A. Pin]
- 'Unearthing the 'constitutional' in quasi-constitutionality', *Quasi-constitutionality and constitutional statutes: forms, functions and applications*, eds R. Albert, J. Colon Rios, Routledge (2019), 89-93 [O. Doyle]
- 'The use of foreign law in Irish constitutional adjudication', *Judicial cosmopolitanism: the use of foreign law in contemporary constitutional systems*, eds G. Ferrari, Brill (2019), 69-93 [O. Doyle, T. Hickey]
- 'Participatory democracy in Ireland: citizens' assemblies', *Studi Senesi*, 131 (2019), 485-496 [O. Doyle]
- Heffernan, Elizabeth, 'The transition to the undergraduate study of law: a short case study', *Irish Law Times*, 37, 8 (2019), 116-120 [L. Heffernan]
- Kenny, David, 'Criminal assets bureau v Murphy - just the exclusionary rule in a civil context, or a new approach to unconstitutionality in the criminal process?', *Irish Supreme Court Review*, 1, 1 (2019), 187-204 [D. Kenny]
- 'The failed referendum to abolish the Ireland's Senate: rejecting unicameralism in a small and relatively homogenous country', *Constitutional reform of national legislatures bicameralism under pressure*, eds R. Albert, A. Baraggia, C. Fasone, Edward Elgar (2019), 163-182 [D. Kenny]
- Lyons, Donna, 'Domestic implementation of the donor-conceived child's right to identity in light of the requirements of the United Nations convention on the rights of the child', *International Journal of Law, Policy and the Family*, 32, 1 (2018), 1-26 [D. Lyons]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Mac Maolain, Caoimhin, 'An unhealthy state: using legislation to address public health issues in Ireland', *European Public Law* (2019), 487-502 [C. MacMaoláin]
- Mazziotti, Giuseppe, 'Remedies, enforcement and territoriality', *Columbia Journal for Law and the Arts*, vol. 41, 3 (2018), 533-538 [G. Mazziotti]
- 'Moral rights in Italy: Ieri, oggi e domani', *Journal of Intellectual Property Law and Practice*, vol. 14, 4 (2019), 285-293 [G. Mazziotti]
- 'Music improvisation and copyright', *Non-conventional*, eds E. Bonadio, N. Lucchi, Edward Elgar (2018), 174-200 [G. Mazziotti]
- 'Allowing online content to cross borders: is Europe really paving the way for a digital single market?', *Online content distribution in the E.U.*, eds T. Pilhajarinne, J. Vesala, O. Honkkila, Edward Elgar (2019), 188-203 [G. Mazziotti]
- Mulligan, Andrea, 'Identity rights and sensitive ethical questions: the European convention on human rights and the regulation of surrogacy arrangements', *Medical Law Review* (2018), 449-475 [A. Mulligan]
- 'Surrogacy law in Ireland: the troubling consequences of legislative inertia', *Law and gender in modern Ireland*, eds P. Dunne, L. Black, Hart Publishing (2019), 117-136 [A. Mulligan]
- O'Neill, Ailbhe, 'Open justice revisited - Gilchrist and Rogers v Sunday Newspapers Ltd.', *Irish Supreme Court Review*, 1 (2019), 1-18 [A. O'Neill]
- Media law in Ireland*, 2nd, Ireland, Bloomsbury (2019), 1-623 [A. O'Neill, E. Carolan]
- Porcedda, Maria, 'On boundaries - finding the essence of the right to the protection of personal data', *Data protection and privacy. The internet of bodies*, eds R. Leenes, R. van Brakel, S. Gutwirth, P. De Hert, Hart Publishing (2018), 277-312 [M. Grazia Porcedda]
- 'Patching the patchwork: appraising the E.U. regulatory framework on cyber security breaches', *Computer Law and Security Review*, 34, 5 (2018), 1077-1098 [M. Grazia Porcedda]
- 'Cascade and chain effects in big data cybercrime: lessons from the TalkTalk hack', *IEEE European symposium on security and privacy (S and PW), first workshop on attackers and cyber-crime operations*, Stockholm (2019), 10.1109/EuroSPW.2019.00056 [M. Grazia Porcedda, D.S. Wall]
- 'Data science, data crime and the law', *Research handbook in data science and law*, eds V. Mak, E. Tjong Tjin Tai, A. Berlee, Edward Elgar (2018), 214-244 [M. Grazia Porcedda, D. S. Wall]
- Prendergast, David, 'The judicial role in protecting democracy from populism', *German Law Journal*, 20, 2 (2019), 245-262 [D. Prendergast]
- 'Recklessness without the risk', *Criminal Law and Philosophy*, 14 (2020), 31-50 [D. Prendergast]
- Rogan, Mary, 'La situación de las prisiones y los centros de menores en España: analizando las observaciones del CPT', *Boletín Criminológico*, 1, 182 (2019), 1-11 [E. Aizpurúa, M. Rogan]
- 'Minimising prisonisation and the harms of custody', *Overuse in the criminal justice system: on criminalization, prosecution and imprisonment*, eds P. Van Kempen, M. Jendly, Cambridge, Intersentia Ltd. (2019), 213-228 [M. Rogan]
- 'Overusing the criminal justice system: the case of Ireland', *Overuse in the criminal justice system: on criminalization, prosecution and imprisonment*, eds P. Van Kempen, M. Jendly, Cambridge, Intersentia Ltd. (2019), 391-415 [M. Rogan, M. Reilly]
- 'Prison inspection and monitoring: the need to reform European law and policy', *European Journal on Criminal Policy and Research* (2019), 1-21 [M. Rogan]
- 'What constitutes evidence of poor prison conditions after Aranyosi and Caldaru? Examining the role of inspection and monitoring bodies in European arrest warrant decision-making', *New Journal of European Criminal Law*, 10, 3 (2019), 209-226 [M. Rogan]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- "Changing Ireland, changing law": access to justice and understanding the lived experience', *Case studies in legal research methodologies: reflections on theory and practice*, eds L. Cahillane, J. Schweppe, Dublin, Clarus Press Ltd. (2019), 81-99 [M. Rogan, I. Bacik]
- Roy, *Suryapratim*, 'Urgenda II and its discontents', *Carbon and Climate Law Review*, 13, 2 (2019), 130-141 [S. Roy]
- 'Distributional concerns in environmental policy instruments', *Policy instruments in environmental law*, eds K.R. Richards, J. van Zeven, Cheltenham, UK, Edward Elgar (2020), 27 [S. Roy]
- Ryan, *Desmond*, 'Bullying and harassment litigation post-Ruffley: an analysis of the judgment of the court of appeal in McCarthy v ISS Ireland Ltd.', *Tort Law and Litigation Review* (2018), 19-28 [D. Ryan]
- 'Vicarious liability for independent contractors: orthodox principles "on the move"?', *Irish Employment Law Journal*, 16, 1 (2019), 4-9 [D. Ryan]
- 'Work, dignity and non-citizens: reflections from the Irish constitutional order', *Public Law*, Issue 1 January 2020 (2019), 30-40 [C. Murphy, D. Ryan]
- Symmons, *Clive*, *Historic waters and historic rights in the law of the sea: a modern re-appraisal*, 2nd, Leiden, Netherlands, Brill (2019), 1-455. [C.R. Symmons]
- Walsh, *Rachael*, 'Participatory democracy in Ireland: citizens' assemblies', *Studi Senesi*, 131 (2019), 485-496 [O. Doyle]
- Whyte, *Gerard*, 'Judicial decisions as catalysts for social change', *Judicial Power in Ireland*, eds E. Carolan, Dublin, IPA (2018), 147-157 [G. Whyte]
- 'Litigating the right to inclusive education under Irish law', *The right to inclusive education in international human rights law*, eds G. de Beco, S. Quinlivan, J. Lord, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2019), 497-513 [G. Whyte]

Research student

- Costello, *Róisín Áine*, 'Review: remedies for breach of privacy', *SCRIPTed*, 16, 2 (2019), 1-1 [R.Á. Costello]
- 'The right to be forgotten in cases involving criminal convictions: NT1 and NT2 v Google and the information commissioner', *European Human Rights Law Review*, 3 (2018), 268 [R.Á. Costello]

School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences

CLINICAL SPEECH AND LANGUAGE STUDIES

- Gilheaney, *Orla*, 'Oropharyngeal dysphagia evaluation tools in adults with solid malignancies outside the head and neck and upper GI tract: a systematic review', *Dysphagia*, 33, 3 (2018), 303-320 [C. Kenny, O. Gilheaney, D. Walsh, J. Regan]
- 'The prevalence of oral stage dysphagia in adults presenting with temporomandibular disorders: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Acta Odontologica Scandinavica* (2018), 1-11 [Ó. Gilheaney, S. Béchet, P. Kerr, C. Kenny, S. Smith, R. Kouider, M. Walshe]
- 'The prevalence, nature, and management of oral stage dysphagia in adults with temporomandibular joint disorders: findings from an Irish cohort', *Journal of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery*, 76, 8 (2018), 1665-1676 [Ó. Gilheaney, L.F. Stassen, M. Walshe]
- 'The use of modified diets by adults with temporomandibular disorders: systematic review and meta-analysis', *Journal of the Irish Dental Association*, 64, 5 (2018), 249-254 [Ó. Gilheaney, M. Walshe, P. Kerr]
- Jagoe, *Caroline*, 'Experiences of dyslexia and the transition to university: a case study of five students at different stages of study', *Higher Education Research and Development*, 38, 5 (2019), 1031-1045 [C. O'Byrne, C. Jagoe, M. Lawler]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Use of diverse diagnostic criteria for acquired apraxia of speech: a scoping review', *International Journal of Language and Communication Disorders* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1460-6984.12494> [C. Jagoe]
- 'Increasing the intensity and comprehensiveness of aphasia services: identification of key factors influencing implementation across six countries', *Aphasiology* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/02687038.2019.1602860> [C. Jagoe]
- Kenny, Ciaran, 'Dysphagia prevalence and predictors in cancers outside the head, neck, and upper gastrointestinal tract', *Journal of Pain and Symptom Management* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpainsymman.2019.06.030> [C. Kenny, J. Regan, L. Balding (...), E. Tiernan, J. Westrup]
- Lynch, Yvonne, 'Instructional strategies used in direct AAC interventions with children to support graphic symbol learning: a systematic review', *Child Language Teaching and Therapy* (2018), 23-36 [Y. Lynch, M. McCleary, M. Smith]
- 'Decision-making in communication aid recommendations in the U.K.: cultural and contextual influencers', *Augmentative and Alternative Communication* (2019), 13 [Y. Lynch, J. Murray, L. Moulam, S. Meredith, J. Goldbart, M. Smith, B. Batorowicz, N. Randall, S. Judge]
- 'Professionals' decision-making in recommending communication aids in the U.K.: competing considerations', *Augmentative and Alternative Communication*, 35 (2019), 1-13 [J. Murray, Y. Lynch, S. Meredith, L. Moulam, J. Goldbart, M. Smith, N. Randall, S. Judge]
- 'The language and communication attributes of graphic symbol communication aids - a systematic review and narrative synthesis', *Disability and Rehabilitation. Assistive technology* (2019), 1-11 [S. Judge, N. Randall, J. Goldbart, Y. Lynch, L. Moulam, S. Meredith, J. Murray]
- 'What's important in AAC decision making for children? Evidence from a best-worst scaling survey', *Augmentative and Alternative Communication* (Baltimore, Md. : 1985), 35, 2 (2019), 80-94 [E.J.D. Webb, D. Meads, Y. Lynch (...), S. Hess, J. Murray]
- 'Finding the best fit: examining the decision-making of augmentative and alternative communication professionals in the U.K. using a discrete choice experiment', *BMJ Open*, 9, 11 (2019), e030274 [E.J.D. Webb, Y. Lynch, D. Meads, S. Judge, N. Randall, J. Goldbart, S. Meredith, L. Moulam, S. Hess, J. Murray]
- Quigley, Duana, 'Core indicators of quality in practice education placement', *JBI Database of Systematic Reviews and Implementation Reports*, 17 (2019), 1-11 [C. Hill, D. Quigley, A. Bennett, F. Haughey, S. McMahon]
- 'Voices of student SLTs' (2020), [D. Quigley, L. Loftus, A. McGuire, K. O'Grady]
- 'Best practice guidelines for multilingual children: a cross-disciplinary comparison', *The Journal of Learning Support Association*, 42 (2020), 18-34 [D. Quigley, F. Gardiner-Hyland, D. Murphy, C. O'Toole]
- Regan, Julie, 'Dysphagia prevalence and predictors in cancers outside the head, neck, and upper gastrointestinal tract', *Journal of Pain and Symptom Management* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpainsymman.2019.06.030> [C. Kenny, J. Regan, L. Balding (...), E. Tiernan, J. Westrup]
- 'The diagnostic accuracy of the pitch glide to identify aspiration in patients with respiratory diseases: a pilot study', *Folia Phoniatrica and Logopaedica* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/90758> [S. Mavrea, J. Regan]
- 'Impact of sensory stimulation on pharyngo-esophageal swallowing biomechanics in adults with dysphagia: a high-resolution manometry study', *Dysphagia* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91331> [J. Regan]
- 'Oesophageal screening during videofluoroscopy: international practices and perspectives of speech-language pathologists', *International Journal of Speech-Language Pathology* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1080/17549507.2020.1722236> [J. Regan, T. Wiesinger, J. Keane, M. Walshe]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Smith, Martine, 'Decision-making in communication aid recommendations in the U.K.: cultural and contextual influencers', *Augmentative and Alternative Communication* (2019), 13 [Y. Lynch, J. Murray, L. Moulam, S. Meredith, J. Goldbart, M. Smith, B. Batorowicz, N. Randall, S. Judge]
- 'Professionals' decision-making in recommending communication aids in the U.K.: competing considerations', *Augmentative and Alternative Communication*, 35 (2019), 1-13 [J. Murray, Y. Lynch, S. Meredith, L. Moulam, J. Goldbart, M. Smith, N. Randall, S. Judge]
- 'Innovations for supporting communication: opportunities and challenges for people with complex communication needs', *Folia Phoniatrica Logopedia*, 71, 1 (2019), 156-167 [M. Smith]
- 'Identifying and managing incidents of minor theft within a service for individuals with intellectual disabilities', *British Journal of Learning Disabilities*, 47 (2019), 264-269 [G. Tinney, M. Smith]
- 'Communication difficulties in adults with intellectual disability: results from a national cross-sectional study', *Research in Developmental Disabilities*, 97 (2019), 1-12 [M. Smith, B. Manduchi, E. Burke, R. Carroll, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- Walshe, Margaret, 'Swallowing and ageing', *Speech, Language and Hearing*, 22, 1 (2019), 2-8 [M. Walshe]
- 'Interventions for feeding and swallowing disorders in adults with intellectual disability: a systematic review of the evidence', *Dysphagia* (2019), 1-13 [B. Manduchi, G. Fainman, M. Walshe]
- 'Assessing cognitive communication skills in dementia: a scoping review', *International Journal of Language and Communication Disorders*, 54, 5 (2019), 729-741 [S. Dooley, M. Walshe]
- 'Sialorrhea in Parkinson's disease: prevalence, impact and management strategies', *Research and Reviews in Parkinsonism*, July 2019, 1 (2019), 17-28 [N. Miller, M. Walshe, R. Walker]
- 'Oesophageal screening during videofluoroscopy: international practices and perspectives of speech-language pathologists', *International Journal of Speech-Language Pathology* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1080/17549507.2020.1722236> [J. Regan, T. Wiesinger, J. Keane, M. Walshe]
- 'Interventions for oropharyngeal dysphagia in acute and critical care: a protocol for a systematic review and meta analysis', *Systematic Reviews*, 283, 8 (2019), 1-8 [S.A. Duncan, J. McGaughey, D. McAuley, M. Walshe, B. Blackwood]
- CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES
- Carson, Lorna, 'Integrativeness and intended effort in language learning motivation amongst some young adult learners of Japanese', *Language Learning in Higher Education*, 8, 2 (2018), 265-279 [C.K. Kwok, L. Carson]
- Catibusic, Bronagh, 'An investigation of ESOL provision for adult Syrian refugees in Ireland: voices of support providers', *ESOL provision in the U.K. and Ireland: challenges and opportunities*, eds F. Mishan, Bern, Peter Lang (2019), 133-154 [B. Catibušić, F. Gallagher, S. Karazi]
- Colasanti, Valentina, 'La doppia serie di complementatori nei dialetti del Lazio meridionale: un approccio microparametrico', *Revue de Linguistique Romane*, 82 (2018), 65-91 [V. Colasanti]
- 'Matrix complementizers in Italo-Romance', *Italian Dialectology at the Interface*, eds S. Cruschina, A. Ledgeway E. Remberger, Amsterdam, John Benjamins (2018), 155-183 [V. Colasanti, G. Silvestri]
- 'On factivity: speculations on the split-CP in upper-southern Italian dialects', *Generative grammar @ Geneva, 1st SynCart Workshop*, eds G. Samo, K. Martini, G. Bocci (2018), 70-86 [V. Colasanti]
- Conama, John, 'Ah, that's not necessary, you can read English instead": an ecological analysis of state language policy concerning Irish sign language, Irish and English and its effects', *Recognizing sign languages: an international overview of national campaigns for sign language legislation and their outcomes*, eds M. de Meulder, J. Murray, R. McKee, Multilingual Matters (2019), 19-35 [J.B. Conama]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

You're hired! A guide for employers when working with Deaf sign language users, Dublin, IGI Publications (2018), 1-51 [S. Haaris, L. Leeson, C. McGrotty, A. Heelan, J.B. Conama]

Sie haben den job! Ein leitfaden für arbeitgeber_innen im umgang mit tauben gebärdensprachnutzer_innen, Dublin, IGI Publishing (2019), 1-54 [C. Rathmann, C. Peters, A. Grimm (...), C. McGrotty, J.B. Conama]

De Angelis, Gessica, 'The bilingual advantage and the language background bias', *Theory and Practice of Second Language Acquisition*, 5, 2 (2019), 11-23 [G. De Angelis]

Gobl, Christer, 'Comparison of time and frequency domain measures of the voice source', *ICPhS 2019: the 19th International Congress of Phonetic Sciences*, Melbourne, Australia (2019), 3290-3294 [C. Gobl, I. Yanushevskaya, A. Murphy, A. Ní Chasaide]

'Leveraging phonetic and speech research for Irish language revitalisation and maintenance', *ICPhS 2019: the 19th International congress of phonetic sciences*, Melbourne, Australia (2019), 994-998 [A. Ní Chasaide, N. Ní Chiaráin, H. Berthelsen, C. Wendler, A. Murphy, E. Barnes, C. Gobl]

'The role of voice quality in the perception of prominence in synthetic speech', *INTERSPEECH 2019*, Graz, Austria (2019), 2543-2547 [A. Murphy, I. Yanushevskaya, A. Ní Chasaide, C. Gobl]

'Time to frequency domain mapping of the voice source: the influence of open quotient and glottal skew on the low end of the source spectrum', *INTERSPEECH 2019*, Graz, Austria (2019), 1961-1965 [C. Gobl, A. Ní Chasaide]

Grehan, Carmel, 'Use of corpora in L1/L2/Ln sign language pedagogy', *Routledge handbook of sign language pedagogy*, eds R. Rosen, London, Routledge (2019), 339-354 [L. Leeson, J. Fenlon, J. Mesch, S. Sheridan, C. Grehan]

Kallen, Jeffrey, 'Online linguistic landscapes: discourse, globalization, and enregisterment', *Reterritorializing linguistic landscapes: questioning boundaries and opening spaces*, eds D. Malinowski, S. Tufi, London, Bloomsbury Academic (2020), 96-116 [J.L. Kallen, E. Ní Dhonnacha, K. Wade]

Leeson, Lorraine, 'Ophelia, Emma and the beast: effortful engaging and the provision of sign language interpreting in emergencies', *Journal of Disaster Prevention and Management*, 28, 5 (2019), DOI 10.1108/DPM-01-2019-0007 [L. Leeson]

'Sign language interpreting', *Routledge encyclopedia of translation studies*, eds M. Baker, G. Saldanha, London, Taylor and Francis (2019), 526-531

'Use of corpora in L1/L2/Ln sign language pedagogy', *Routledge handbook of sign language pedagogy*, eds R. Rosen, London, Routledge (2019), 339-354 [L. Leeson, J. Fenlon, J. Mesch, S. Sheridan, C. Grehan]

'Sign languages', *Changing contexts, evolving competences: 25 years of inspiring innovation in language education*, eds D. Newby, F. Heyworth, M. Cavalli, Graz, Austria, Council of Europe and European Centre for Modern Languages (ECML) (2019), 100-107 [L. Leeson, B. van den Bogaerde]

You're hired! A guide for employers when working with Deaf sign language users, Dublin, IGI Publications (2018), 1-51 [S. Haaris, L. Leeson, C. McGrotty, A. Heelan, J.B. Conama]

Sie haben den job! Ein leitfaden für arbeitgeber_innen im umgang mit tauben gebärdensprachnutzer_innen. Dublin, IGI Publishing (2019), 1-54 [C. Rathmann, C. Peters, A. Grimm (...), L. Leeson et al.]

'Les langues des signes', *Contextes changeants, compétences en évolution: inspirer l'innovation dans l'éducation aux langues depuis 25 ans*, eds D. Newby, F. Heyworth, M. Cavalli, Strasbourg, Council of Europe and European Centre for Modern Languages (ECML) (2019), 100-107 [L. Leeson, B. van den Bogaerde]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Ní Chasaide, Ailbhe, 'Comparison of time and frequency domain measures of the voice source', *ICPhS 2019: the 19th International congress of phonetic sciences*, Melbourne, Australia (2019), 3290-3294 [C. Gobl, I. Yanushevskaya, A. Murphy, A. Ní Chasaide]
- 'An scéalaí: autonomous learners harnessing speech and language technologies', *SLaTE 2019: 8th ISCA Workshop on speech and language technology in education*, Graz, Austria, ISCA (2019), 94-98 [N. Ní Chiaráin, A. Ní Chasaide]
- 'The potential of text-to-speech synthesis in computer-assisted language learning: a minority language perspective', *Recent tools for computer-and mobile-assisted foreign language learning*, eds A. Andujar, Hershey, PA, IGI Global (2020), 149-169 [N. Ní Chiaráin, A. Ní Chasaide]
- 'Leveraging phonetic and speech research for Irish language revitalisation and maintenance', *ICPhS 2019: the 19th International congress of phonetic sciences*, Melbourne, Australia (2019), 994-998 [A. Ní Chasaide, N. Ní Chiaráin, H. Berthelsen, C. Wendler, A. Murphy, E. Barnes, C. Gobl]
- 'The role of voice quality in the perception of prominence in synthetic speech', *INTERSPEECH 2019*, Graz, Austria (2019), 2543-2547 [A. Murphy, I. Yanushevskaya, A. Ní Chasaide, C. Gobl]
- 'Time to frequency domain mapping of the voice source: the influence of open quotient and glottal skew on the low end of the source spectrum', *INTERSPEECH 2019*, Graz, Austria (2019), 1961-1965 [C. Gobl, A. Ní Chasaide]
- 'An iCALL approach to morphophonemic training for Irish using speech technology', *CALL and complexity—short papers from EUROCALL 2019*, eds F. Meunier, J. Van de Vyver, L. Bradley, S. Thouéšny, Research-publishing.net (2019), 314-320 [N. Ní Chiaráin, A. Ní Chasaide]
- Ní Chiaráin, Neasa, 'An scéalaí: autonomous learners harnessing speech and language technologies', *SLaTE 2019: 8th ISCA Workshop on speech and language technology in education*, Graz, Austria, ISCA (2019), 94-98 [N. Ní Chiaráin, A. Ní Chasaide]
- 'The potential of text-to-speech synthesis in computer-assisted language learning: a minority language perspective', *Recent tools for computer-and mobile-assisted foreign language learning*, eds A. Andujar, Hershey, PA, IGI Global (2020), 149-169 [N. Ní Chiaráin, A. Ní Chasaide]
- 'Leveraging phonetic and speech research for Irish language revitalisation and maintenance', *ICPhS 2019: the 19th International congress of phonetic sciences*, Melbourne, Australia (2019), 994-998 [A. Ní Chasaide, N. Ní Chiaráin, H. Berthelsen, C. Wendler, A. Murphy, E. Barnes, C. Gobl]
- 'An iCALL approach to morphophonemic training for Irish using speech technology', *CALL and complexity—short papers from EUROCALL 2019*, eds F. Meunier, J. Van de Vyver, L. Bradley, S. Thouéšny, Research-publishing.net (2019), 314-320 [N. Ní Chiaráin, A. Ní Chasaide]
- 'Towards the design of iCALL tools for beginner Mandarin Chinese learners in Ireland', *CALL and complexity—short papers from EUROCALL 2019*, eds F. Meunier, J. Van de Vyver, L. Bradley, S. Thouéšny, Research-publishing.net (2019), 385-390 [H. Wang, N. Ní Chiaráin]
- O'Rourke, Breffni, 'What drives alignment during text chat with a peer vs. a tutor? Insights from coded interviews and eye-tracking', *System*, 83 (2019), 50-63 [M. Michel, B. O'Rourke]
- 'Intercultural encounters as hospitality. an interview with Richard Kearney', *Journal of Virtual Exchange*, 1 (2018), 25-39 [B. O'Rourke]
- 'New developments in virtual exchange in foreign language education', *Language Learning and Technology*, 23, 3 (2019), 1-7 [R. O'Dowd, B. O'Rourke]
- Sheridan, Sarah, 'Composing L2/M2 self and performances: a grounded theory study of adult sign language learners', *Irish Deaf research network, Irish Deaf research conference 2018*, Long Room Hub, Trinity College Dublin (2018), 19-20 [S. Sheridan]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Sign language interpreting', 526-531, *Routledge encyclopedia of translation studies*, eds M. Baker, G. Saldanha, London, Taylor and Francis (2019)
- 'Use of corpora in L1/L2/Ln sign language pedagogy', *Routledge handbook of sign language pedagogy*, eds R. Rosen, London, Routledge (2019), 339-354 [L. Leeson, J. Fenlon, J. Mesch, S. Sheridan, C. Grehan]
- 'Irish sign language interpreting in higher education in Ireland: the experience of Deaf students', *REACH Journal of Special Needs Education in Ireland*, 32, 2 (2019), 72-83 [C. McGrotty, S. Sheridan]
- Singleton, David, 'Really late learners: some research contexts and some practical hints', *Third age learners of foreign languages*, eds D. Gabrys-Barker, Bristol, Multilingual Matters Ltd (2018), 19-30 [D. Singleton]
- 'The 'earlier=better' assumption through the ages: on the origin and history of a myth in SLA and its pedagogical consequences', *Language in the new millenium: applied-linguistic and cognitive considerations*, eds A. Ubermann, M. Dick-Bursztyn, Bern, Peter Lang (2018), 41-61 [S.E. Pfenninger, D. Singleton]
- 'Children's second language acquisition with a focus on the age debate', *The Routledge handbook of teaching English to young learners*, eds S. Garton, F. Copland, London, Routledge (2018), 30-43 [D. Singleton, S.E. Pfenninger]
- 'A critical review of research relating to the learning, use and effects of additional and multiple languages in later life', *Language Teaching*, 52, 4 (2019), 419-449 [S.E. Pfenninger, D. Singleton]
- 'Bi-/multilingual communication, identity and the posited intermingling of language systems in the mind', *Theory and Practice of Second Language Acquisition*, 5, 2 (2019), 25-38 [S. Singleton]
- 'Making the most of an early start to L2 instruction', *Language Teaching for Young Learners*, 1, 2 (2019), 111-138 [S.E. Pfenninger, D. Singleton]
- 'Discussion', *European Journal of Higher Education*, 9, 3 (2019), 343-350 [D. Singleton]
- 'Starting age overshadowed: the primacy of differential environmental and family support effects on L2 attainment in an instructional context', *Language Learning*, 69, S1 (2019), 207-234 [S.E. Pfenninger, D. Singleton]
- 'Exploring a poorly understood variable: an agenda for classroom research on the age factor', *Language Teaching*, 52, 1 (2019), 111-127 [D. Singleton, S.E. Pfenninger]
- 'Ageing and multilingualism', *Twelve chapters on multilingualism*, eds D. Singleton, L. Aronin, Bristol, Multilingual Matters (2019), 213-230 [C. Munoz, D. Singleton]
- 'L2 acquisition in childhood, adulthood and old age: misreported and under-researched dimensions of the age factor', *Journal of Second Language Studies*, 1, 2 (2018), 254-275 [D. Singleton, S.E. Pfenninger]
- 'L2 proficiency as a function of cultural identity in interlingual couples', *Theory and Practice of Second Language Acquisition*, 4, 1 (2018), 7-22 [D. Singleton, S.E. Pfenninger]
- Yanushevskaya, Irena, 'Voice assessment practices of speech and language therapists in Ireland', *Clinical Linguistics and Phonetics* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/02699206.2019.1610798> [S. McAlister, I. Yanushevskaya]
- 'Comparison of time and frequency domain measures of the voice source', *ICPhS 2019: the 19th International Congress of Phonetic Sciences*, Melbourne, Australia (2019), 3290-3294 [C. Gobl, I. Yanushevskaya, A. Murphy, A. Ní Chasaide]
- 'The role of voice quality in the perception of prominence in synthetic speech', *Interspeech 2019*, Graz, Austria (2019), 2543-2547 [A. Murphy, I. Yanushevskaya, A. Ní Chasaide, C. Gobl]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES

Sheikh, Haaris, *You're hired! A guide for employers when working with Deaf sign language users*, Dublin, IGI Publications (2018), 1-51 [S. Haaris, L. Leeson, C. McGrotty, A. Heelan, J.B. Conama]

Sie haben den job! Ein leitfaden für arbeitgeber_innen im umgang mit tauben gebärdensprachnutzer_innen. Dublin, IGI Publishing (2019), 1-54 [C. Rathmann, C. Peters, A. Grimm (...), S. Haaris et al.]

School of Psychology

Bracken, Maeve, 'The impact of behaviour skills training on the knowledge, skills, and well-being of frontline staff in the intellectual disability sector: a clustered randomised control trial', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research* (2019), doi: 10.1111/jir.12630 [L. Gormley, O. Healy, B. O'Sullivan, D. O'Regan, I. Grey, M. Bracken]

Brennan, Rob, 'Automatic extraction of data governance knowledge from slack chat channels', *Lecture notes in computer science, on the move to meaningful internet systems. OTM 2018 conferences*. eds H. Panetto, C. Debruyne, H. Proper, C. Ardagna, D. Roman, R. Meersman, Malta, Springer, Cham (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91232> [R. Brennan, S. Quigley, P. De Leenheer, A. Maldonado]

Byrne, Ruth, 'Moral fatigue: the effects of cognitive fatigue on moral reasoning', *Quarterly Journal of Experimental Psychology*, 72, 4 (2019), 943-954 [S. Timmons, R.M.J. Byrne]

'Counterfactuals in explainable artificial intelligence (XAI): evidence from human reasoning', *Proceedings of the twenty-eighth international joint conference on artificial intelligence* (2019), 6276-6282 [R.M.J. Byrne]

'The comprehension of counterfactual conditionals: evidence from eye-tracking in the visual world paradigm', *Frontiers in Psychology*, 10 (2019), 1172 [I. Orenes, J.A. Garcia Madruga, I. Gómez-Veiga, O. Espino, R.M.J. Byrne]

Thinking, reasoning, and decision-making in autism, 1, London, Routledge (2020), 1-162 [K. Morsanyi, R.M.J. Byrne]

'How do individuals with autism think?', *Thinking, reasoning, and decision-making in autism*, eds K. Morsanyi, R.M.J. Byrne, London, Routledge (2020), 1-12

'Counterfactual and false-belief reasoning in individuals with autism', *Thinking, reasoning, and decision-making in autism*, eds K. Morsanyi, R.M.J. Byrne eds, London, Routledge (2020), 88-112 [C. Rasga, A.C. Quelhas, R.M.J. Byrne]

Cahill, Joan, Digital transformation of prostate cancer pathway and optimizing patient experience, patient safety and clinical professionalism, *Digital human modeling and applications in health, safety, ergonomics and risk management. Healthcare applications. HCII 2019. Lecture Notes in Computer Science*, vol 11582, Springer, Cham (2019), 3-22 [J. Cahill, B. Turney, S. Wetherall, H. Khan, M. McGrath, I. Widlicki]

'Interventions to support the management of work-related stress (WRS) and wellbeing/mental health issues for commercial pilots', *Cognition, Technology and Work* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89224> [J. Cahill, P. Cullen, K. Gaynor]

Carson, Richard, 'Consensus for experimental design in electromyography (CEDE) project: electrode selection matrix', *Journal of Electromyography and Kinesiology*, 48 (2019), 128-144 [M. Besomi, P.W. Hodges, J. Van Dieën, R.G. Carson, T. Wrigley]

'Neuromuscular electrical stimulation-promoted plasticity of the human brain', *Journal of Physiology* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1113/JP278298> [R.G. Carson, A.R. Buick]

Corrigan, Siobhan, 'Human factors and safety culture: challenges and opportunities for the port environment', *Safety Science* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ssci.2018.03.008> [S. Corrigan, A. Kay, M. Ryan, M.E. Ward, B. Brazil]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Appreciative inquiry, a lighthouse on a foggy path: healthcare teams share success stories', *AI Practitioner*, 21, 2 (2019), 82-101 [S. O Flangan, S. Corrigan]
- Cusack, Rhodri, 'Disruption to functional networks in neonates with perinatal brain injury predicts motor skills at 8-months', *NeuroImage: Clinical*, 18 (2018), 399-406 [A.C. Linke, C. Wild, L. Zubiaurre-Elorza, C. Herzmann, H. Duffy, V.K. Han, D.S.C. Lee, R. Cusack]
- 'Altered activation and functional asymmetry of exner's area but not the visual word form area in a child with sudden-onset, persistent mirror writing', *Neuropsychologia*, 117 (2018), 322-331 [A. Linke, E. Roach-Fox, E. Vriezen, A.N. Prasad, R. Cusack]
- 'Exploring patterns of response across the lifespan: the Cambridge centre for ageing and neuroscience (Cam-CAN) study', *BMC Public Health*, 18, 1 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12889-018-5663-7> [E. Green, H. Bennett, C. Brayne, L.K. Tyler, E.T. Bullmore, A.C. Calder, R. Cusack, F.E. Matthews]
- 'Visual short-term memory through the lifespan: preserved benefits of context and metacognition', *Psychology and Aging*, 33, 5 (2018), 841-854 [D.J. Mitchell, R. Cusack]
- 'Animacy and real-world size shape object representations in the human medial temporal lobes', *Human Brain Mapping*, 39, 9 (2018), 3779-3792 [A. Blumenthal, B. Stojanoski, C.B. Martin, R. Cusack, S. Kohler]
- 'Why does language not emerge until the second year?', *Hearing Research*, 366 (2018), 75-81 [R. Cusack, C.J. Wild, L. Zubiaurre-Elorza, A.C. Linke]
- 'Sensory attenuation in Parkinson's disease is related to disease severity and dopamine dose', *Scientific Reports*, 8, 1 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-018-33678-3> [N. Wolpe, J. Zhang, C. Nombela (...), R. Cusack, L. Willis]
- 'Erratum to: Sensory attenuation in Parkinson's disease is related to disease severity and dopamine dose (*Scientific Reports*, (2018), 8, 1, (15643), 10.1038/s41598-018-33678-3)', *Scientific Reports*, 8, 1 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-018-35439-8> [N. Wolpe, J. Zhang, C. Nombela (...), R. Cusack, J.B. Rowe]
- 'Using automatic face analysis to score infant behaviour from video collected online', *Infant Behavior and Development*, 54 (2019), 1-12 [B. Chouinard, K. Scott, R. Cusack]
- 'Strong and specific associations between cardiovascular risk factors and white matter micro- and macrostructure in healthy aging', *Neurobiology of Aging*, 74 (2019), 46-55 [D. Fuhrmann, D. Nesbitt, M. Shafto (...), R. Cusack, R.A. Kievit]
- Dockree, Paul, 'Exercising the right side of the brain might help protect against Alzheimer's disease', *Frontiers for Young Minds*, 6, 57 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/90729> [M.B. Brosnan, P.M. Dockree, I.H. Robertson, I. Wiegand]
- 'Self-initiated learning reveals memory performance and electrophysiological differences between younger, older and older adults with relative memory impairment', *The European Journal of Neuroscience* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/ejn.14530> [J.P.M. Kenney, C. Ward, D. Gallen, R.A.P. Roche, P. Dockree, N. Hohensen, C. Cassidy, M.A. Keane, M.J. Hogan]
- Gillan, Claire, 'Comparison of the association between goal-directed planning and self-reported compulsivity vs obsessive-compulsive disorder diagnosis', *JAMA Psychiatry* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1001/jamapsychiatry.2019.2998> [C.M. Gillan, E. Kalanthroff, M. Evans (...), N.D. Daw, H.B. Simpson]
- Brain and neuroscience advances*, eds C.M. Gillan, P. Rudebeck, (2019), 2017-2018
- Gormley, Michael, 'Validating driver behavior and attitude measure for older Italian drivers and investigating their link to rare collision events', *Frontiers in Psychology* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2019.00368> [G. Spano, A. Caffò, A. Lopez, L. Mallia, M. Gormley, M. Innamorati, F. Lucidi, A. Bosco]
- 'Driving as a travel option for older adults: findings from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing', *Frontiers in Psychology* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89590> [M.J. Gormley, D. O'Neill]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Hevey, David, 'Physical activity and advanced cancer: the views of chartered physiotherapists in Ireland', *Physiotherapy Theory and Practice*, 3 (2018), 1-8 [G. Sheill, E.M. Guinan, L. O'Neill, D. Hevey, J. Hussey]

'Exploration of associations between early maladaptive schemas, impaired emotional regulation, coping strategies and resilience in opioid dependent poly-drug users', *Substance Use and Misuse*, June (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/10826084.2018.1473438> [E. McDonnell, D. Hevey, M. McCauley, K.N. Ducray]

'A comparison of emotion-focused therapy and cognitive-behavioural therapy in the treatment of generalised anxiety disorder: study protocol for a randomised controlled trial', *Trials* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/85101> [L. Timulak, D. Keogh, C. Chigwedere, C. Wilson, F. Ward, D. Hevey, P. Griffin, L. Jacobs, B. Irwin]

'Effectiveness of cognitive behavioural group therapy for social anxiety disorder: long-term benefits and aftercare', *Behavioural and Cognitive Psychotherapy* (2019), 1-13 [C. Fogarty, D. Hevey, O. McCarthy]

'Network analysis: a tutorial', *Health Psychology and Behavioral Medicine*, 6, 1 (2018), 301-328 [D. Hevey]

'Gender role conflict, emotional approach coping, self-compassion and distress in prostate cancer patients: a model of direct and moderating effects', *Psycho-oncology*, 27, 8 (2018), 2009-2015 [J. Lennon, D. Hevey, L. Kinsella]

'Testing a moderated mediation model of MBCT-s effects for psoriasis patients', *Mindfulness*, 10, 12 (2019), 2673-2681 [A. Maddock, D. Hevey, P. D'Alton, B. Kirby]

'A randomized trial of mindfulness-based cognitive therapy with psoriasis patients', *Mindfulness*, 10, 12 (2019), 2606-2619 [A. Maddock, D. Hevey, P. D'Alton, B. Kirby]

'A network analysis of the causal attributions for obesity in children and adolescents and their parents', *Psychology, Health and Medicine*, 24, 9 (2019), 1063-1074 [A. Brogan, D. Hevey, C. Wilson, A. Brinkley, G. O'Malley, S. Murphy]

Lawler, Margaret, 'Experiences of dyslexia and the transition to university: a case study of five students at different stages of study', *Higher Education Research and Development*, 38, 5 (2019), 1031-1045 [C. O'Byrne, C. Jagoe, M. Lawler]

'Peer support and role modelling predict physical activity change among adolescents over twelve months', *Journal of Youth and Adolescence* (2020), 1-14 [M. Lawler, C. Heary, E. Nixon]

McCauley, Mathew, 'Exploration of associations between early maladaptive schemas, impaired emotional regulation, coping strategies and resilience in opioid dependent poly-drug users', *Substance Use and Misuse*, June (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/10826084.2018.1473438> [E. McDonnell, D. Hevey, M. McCauley, K.N. Ducray]

'Dispatches from the editor: military psychology, a force multiplier', *Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps*, 165, 2 (2019), 63-64 [M. McCauley, J. Breeze]

'History of military psychology', *Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps*, 165, 2 (2019), 68-70 [J. Hacker Hughes, M. McCauley, L. Wilson]

'Defence clinical psychology service: an overview of clinical psychology in the U.K. Ministry of Defence', *Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps*, 165, 2 (2019), 71-73 [R. Norris, M. McCauley]

'Military psychologists and cultural competence: exploring implications for the manifestation and treatment of psychological trauma in the British armed forces', *Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps*, 165, 2 (2019), 80-86 [I. Sturgeon-Clegg, M. McCauley]

'Neuropsychology and clinical health psychology in the U.K. Ministry of Defence', *Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps*, 165, 2 (2019), 87-89 [I. Sturgeon-Clegg, H. Hurn, M. McCauley]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Military psychological trauma and therapy: a review of EMDR treatment and supervision in the U.K. Ministry of Defence', *Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps*, 165, 2 (2019), 90-93 [W. Frappell-Cooke, M. McCauley]
- 'Male psychosexual therapy in the U.K. military', *Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps*, 165, 2 (2019), 94-97 [C. Clifford, M. McCauley]
- Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps*, eds M. McCauley, 165, 2 (2019), 63-138
- McDonald, Nicholas, 'Investigating and operationalising the mindful organising construct in an air traffic control organisation', *Safety Science*, 120 (2019), 839-849 [T.C. Callari, N. McDonald, B. Kirwan, K. Cartmale]
- 'A mindful governance model for ultra-safe organisations', *Safety Science*, 120 (2019), 753-763 [N. McDonald, T.C. Callari, D. Baranzini, F. Mattei]
- Naci, Lorina, 'Using neuroimaging to detect covert awareness and determine prognosis of comatose patients: informing surrogate decision-makers of individual patient results', *Seminars in Neurology*, 38, 5 (2018), 555-560 [M. Graham, C. Doherty, L. Naci]
- 'Consciousness-specific interactions of neural complexity and integration - a spatial and temporal perspective', *Nature Communications*, 10, 4616 (2019), x-x [A. Luppi, A.M. Craig, I. Pappas (...), L. Naci et al.]
- Newell, Fiona, 'Temporal shifts in eye gaze and facial expressions independently contribute to the perceived attractiveness of unfamiliar faces', *Visual Cognition*, 26, 10 (2018), 831-852 [P.K. Ho, A. Woods, F.N. Newell]
- 'Do synaesthesia and mental imagery tap into similar cross-modal processes?', *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 374, 1787 (2019), 20180359 [A. O'Dowd, S.M. Cooney, D.P. McGovern, F.N. Newell]
- 'Age-related sensory decline mediates the sound-induced flash illusion: evidence for reliability weighting models of multisensory perception', *Scientific Reports*, 9, 1 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-019-55901-5> [R.J. Hirst, A. Setti, R.A. Kenny, F.N. Newell]
- 'Turning heads: the effects of face view and eye gaze direction on the perceived attractiveness of expressive faces', *Perception* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/0301006620905216> [P.K. Ho, F.N. Newell]
- 'The rubber hand illusion is influenced by self-recognition', *Neuroscience Letters*, 720 (2020), 134756 [A. O'Dowd, F.N. Newell]
- Nixon, Elizabeth, 'Infant language predicts fathers' vocabulary in infant directed speech', *Journal of Child Language*, 47, 1 Special Issue (2020), 146-158 [J. Quigley, E. Nixon]
- 'Exploring the association of infant receptive language and pitch variability in fathers' infant directed speech', *Journal of Child Language* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0305000919000175> [J. Quigley, E. Nixon, S. Lawson]
- "Weathering the storm: mothers' and fathers' experiences of parenting a preterm infant", *Infant Mental Health Journal* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/imhj.21788> [A. O'Donovan, E. Nixon]
- 'Antenatal depression and the impact on infant cognitive, language and motor development at six and twelve months postpartum', *Early Human Development*, 134 (2019), 41-46 [N. O'Leary, C. Jairaj, E.J. Molloy, F.M. McAuliffe, E. Nixon, V. O'Keane]
- 'Peer support and role modelling predict physical activity change among adolescents over twelve months', *Journal of Youth and Adolescence* (2020), 1-14 [M. Lawler, C. Heary, E. Nixon]
- O'Connell, Redmond, 'The role of premature evidence accumulation in making difficult perceptual decisions under temporal uncertainty', *eLife*, 8 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7554/eLife.48526> [C.A. Devine, C. Gaffney, G.M. Loughnane, S.P. Kelly, R.G. O'Connell]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Reconciling age-related changes in behavioural and neural indices of human perceptual decision-making', *Nature Human Behaviour*, 2, 12 (2018), 955-966 [D.P. McGovern, A. Hayes, S.P. Kelly, R.G. O'Connell]
- 'Decisions are expedited through multiple neural adjustments spanning the sensorimotor hierarchy', *Nature Communications*, 9, 1 (2018), 3627 [N.A. Steinemann, R.G. O'Connell, S.P. Kelly]
- 'Catecholamine modulation of evidence accumulation during perceptual decision formation: a randomized trial', *Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience*, 31, 7 (2019), 1044-1053 [G.M. Loughnane, M.B. Brosnan, J.J.M. Barnes, A. Dean, S.L. Nandam, R.G. O'Connell, M.A. Bellgrove]
- 'Behavioural and neural signatures of perceptual decision-making are modulated by pupil-linked arousal', *eLife*, 8 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7554/eLife.42541> [J. van Kempen, G.M. Loughnane, D.P. Newman, S.P. Kelly, A. Thiele, R.G. O'Connell, M.A. Bellgrove]
- O'Mara, Shane, *In praise of walking: the new science of how we walk and why it's good for us*, 1st, London, Bodley Head (2019), 1-256 [S. O'Mara]
- Quigley, Jean, 'Infant language predicts fathers' vocabulary in infant directed speech', *Journal of Child Language*, 47, 1 Special Issue (2020), 146-158 [J. Quigley, E. Nixon]
- 'Exploring the association of infant receptive language and pitch variability in fathers' infant directed speech', *Journal of Child Language* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0305000919000175> [J. Quigley, E. Nixon, S. Lawson]
- 'Decomposing the social gradient in children's vocabulary skills at 3 years of age: a mediation analysis using data from a large representative cohort study', *Infant Behaviour and Development*, 57 (2019), doi.org/10.1016/j.infbeh.2019.04.008 [S. McNally, C. McCrory, J. Quigley, A. Murray]
- 'Fathers' but not mothers' repetition of children's utterances at age two is associated with child vocabulary at age four', *Journal of Experimental Child Psychology*, 191 (2020), doi.org/10.1016/j.jecp.2019.10 [M. Conica, E. Nixon, J. Quigley]
- 'The social-emotional development of language minority five-year-old children living in Ireland', *Irish Educational Studies* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/03323315.2019.1663550> [S. McNally, M. Darmody, J. Quigley]
- Richards, Derek, 'Computer-assisted cognitive-behavior therapy for depression: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry*, 80, 2 (2019), 1-14 [J.H. Wright, J.J. Owen, D. Richards (...), G. Polser, M. Thase]
- 'Assessing the efficacy and acceptability of an internet-delivered intervention for resilience among college students: a pilot randomised control trial protocol', *Internet Interventions*, 17 (2019), 1-7 [A. Enrique, O. Mooney, A. Salamanca-Sanabria, C.T. Lee, S. Farrell, D. Richards]
- 'Exploring the relationship between usage and outcomes of an internet-based intervention for individuals with depressive symptoms: secondary analysis of data from a randomized controlled trial', *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, 21, 8 (2019), e12775 [A. Enrique, J.E. Palacios, H. Ryan, D. Richards]
- 'Assessing the efficacy and acceptability of an internet-delivered intervention for resilience among college students: A pilot randomised control trial protocol', *Internet Interventions*, 15(2019), 1-7 [A. Enrique, O. Mooney, A. Salamanca-Sanabria, C.T. Lee, S. Farrell, D. Richards]
- 'Internet-delivered cognitive behavior therapy as a prequel to face-to-face therapy for depression and anxiety: a naturalistic observation', *Frontiers in Psychiatry* (2020), 1-15 [D. Duffy, A. Enrique, S. Connell, C. Connolly, D. Richards]
- 'The experience of guided online therapy: a longitudinal, qualitative analysis of client feedback in a naturalistic RCT', *ACM conference on human factors in computing systems (CHI 2020)*, ACM (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91707> [J. Jardine, C. Earley, D. Richards, L. Timulak, J.E. Palacios, D. Duffy, K. Tierney, G. Doherty]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Efficacy of a culturally adapted cognitive behavioural internet-delivered treatment for depression', *JMIR Mental Health*, 75 (2020), 1-21 [A. Salamanca-Sanabria, D. Richards, L. Timulak, S. Connell, M. Mojica-Perilla, Y. Parra-Villa, L. Castro-Camacho]
- Sambaraju, Rahul, 'Hamas leaders' talk on peace and conflict in Palestine', *Discourse, peace, and conflict: discursive psychology approaches*, eds S. Gibson, Switzerland, Springer International (2019), 101-118 [C. McVittie; R. Sambaraju]
- Timulak, Ladislav, 'Emotion-focused therapy: a transdiagnostic formulation', *Journal of Contemporary Psychotherapy* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/86709> [L. Timulak, D. Keogh]
- 'Emotion-focused therapy for anxiety and depression in women with breast cancer', *Journal of Contemporary Psychotherapy* (2019), 10 [A. Connolly-Zubot, L. Timulak, N. Hession, N. Coleman]
- 'Learning emotion-focused therapy: certified emotion-focused therapists' perspectives', *Person-Centered and Experiential Psychotherapies* (2020), 21 [S. Qiu, B. Hannigan, D. Keogh, L. Timulak]
- 'A randomised control trial of a culturally adapted cognitive behavioural internet-delivered treatment for depressive symptoms', *Journal of Medical Internet Research Mental Health* (2020), 21 [A. Salamanca-Sanabria, D. Richards, L. Timulak, S. Connell, M. Mojica-Perilla, Y. Parra-Villa, L. Castro-Camacho]
- 'Theoretically informed qualitative psychotherapy research: a primer', *Counselling and Psychotherapy Research* (2020), 6 [J. Hissa, L. Timulak]
- Vallieres, Frédérique, 'Identifying the key risk factors for adverse psychological outcomes among police officers: a systematic literature review', *Journal of Traumatic Stress*, 32, 5 (2019), 688-700 [L. Sherwood, S. Hegarty, F. Vallières, P. Hyland, J. Murphy, G. Fitzgerald, T. Reid]
- 'Females have more complex patterns of childhood adversity: implications for mental, social, and emotional outcomes in adulthood', *European Journal of Psychotraumatology*, 11, 1 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91732> [I. Haahr-Pedersen, C. Perera, P. Hyland, F. Vallieres, D. Murphy, M. Hansen, P. Spitz, P. Hansen, M. Cloitre]
- Vanneste, Sven, 'Prediction and perception: insights for (and from) tinnitus', *Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews*, 102 (2019), 1-12 [J. Hullfish, W. Sedley, S. Vanneste]
- 'Pairing vagus nerve stimulation with tones drives plasticity across the auditory pathway', *Journal of Neurophysiology*, 122, 2 (2019), 659-671 [M.S. Borland, W.A. Vrana, N.A. Moreno, E.A. Fogarty, E.P. Buell, S. Vanneste, M.P. Kilgard, C.T. Engineer]
- 'High-definition transcranial direct current stimulation to improve verbal retrieval deficits in chronic traumatic brain injury', *Journal of Neurotrauma* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1089/neu.2018.6331> [M.A. Motes, J.S. Spence, K. Yeatman (...), S. Vanneste et al.]
- 'Tinnitus distress: a paradoxical attention to the sound?', *Journal of Neurology*, 266, 9 (2019), 2197-2207 [S. Kandeepan, A. Maudoux, D. Ribeiro de Paula, J.Y. Zheng, J.E. Cabay, F. Gómez, B.A. Chronik, D. Ridder, S. Vanneste, A. Soddu]
- 'Fundamentals of burst stimulation of the spinal cord and brain', *Neuromodulation* (2018), 147-160 [D. De Ridder, T. Vancamp, S. Vanneste]
- 'Potential therapeutic effect of low amplitude burst spinal cord stimulation on pain', *Neuromodulation: Journal of the International Neuromodulation Society* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/ner.13090> [S.L. Leong, D. De Ridder, T. Deer, S. Vanneste]
- 'Changes in the resting-state cortical oscillatory activity 6 months after modified tinnitus retraining therapy', *Frontiers in Neuroscience*, 13 (2019), 1123 [S-Y. Lee, J. Rhee, Y.J. Shim, Y. Kim, J-W. Koo, D. De Ridder, S. Vanneste, J-J. Song]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Noninvasive bimodal neuromodulation for the treatment of tinnitus: protocol for a second large-scale double-blind randomized clinical trial to optimize stimulation parameters', *JMIR Research Protocols*, 8, 9 (2019), e13176 [B. Conlon, C. Hamilton, S. Hughes, E. Meade, D.A. Hall, S. Vanneste, B. Langguth, H.H. Lim]
- 'Sedentary behaviour facilitates conditioned pain modulation in middle-aged and older adults with persistent musculoskeletal pain: a cross-sectional investigation', *Pain Reports*, 4, 5 (2019), e773 [R. Mani, D.B. Adhia, S.L. Leong, S. Vanneste, D. De Ridder]
- 'Editorial: towards an understanding of tinnitus heterogeneity', *Frontiers in Aging Neuroscience*, 11(2019), 53 [C.R. Cederroth, S. Gallus, D.A. Hall (...), S. Vanneste, W. Schlee]
- Whelan, Robert, 'Grey matter volume differences associated with extremely low levels of cannabis use in adolescence', *The Journal of Neuroscience : the Official Journal of the Society for Neuroscience* (2019), 3375-17 [C. Orr, P. Spechler, Z. Cao, M. Albaugh, B. Chaarani, S. Mackey, R. Whelan, G. Schumann, A. Potter, H. Garavan]
- 'Mapping adolescent reward anticipation, receipt, and prediction error during the monetary incentive delay task', *Human Brain Mapping*, 40, 1 (2019), 262-283 [Z. Cao, M. Bennett, C. Orr (...), G. Schumann, R. Whelan]
- 'Examination of the neural basis of psychoticlike experiences in adolescence during reward processing', *JAMA Psychiatry*, 75, 10 (2018), 1043-1051 [E. Papanastasiou, E. Mouchlianitis, D.W. Joyce, P. McGuire, R. Whelan, G. Schumann, S. Shergill]
- 'Early variations in white matter microstructure and depression outcome in adolescents with subthreshold depression', *The American Journal of Psychiatry* (2018), appiajp201817070825 [H. Vulser, R. Whelan, G. Schumann, J.L. Martinot, H. Lemaitre]
- 'Distinct brain structure and behavior related to ADHD and conduct disorder traits', *Molecular Psychiatry* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41380-018-0202-6> [F. Bayard, C. Nymberg Thunell, C. Abé, R. Whelan, G. Schumann, P. Petrovic]
- 'Epigenetic variance in dopamine D2 receptor: a marker of IQ malleability?', *Translational Psychiatry*, 8, 1 (2018), 169 [J.A. Kaminski, F. Schlagenhauf, M. Rapp, S. Awasthi, R. Whelan, S. Ripke, G. Schumann, A. Heinz]
- 'Genetic risk for schizophrenia and autism, social impairment and developmental pathways to psychosis', *Translational Psychiatry*, 8, 1 (2018), 204 [E. Velthorst, S. Froudust-Walsh, E. Stahl (...), R. Whelan et al.]
- 'Inhibitory-control event-related potentials correlate with individual differences in alcohol use', *Addiction Biology* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/adb.12729> [L. O'Halloran, L.M. Rueda-Delgado, L. Jollans, Z. Cao, R. Boyle, C. Vaughan, P. Coey, R. Whelan]
- 'Amygdalar reactivity is associated with prefrontal cortical thickness in a large population-based sample of adolescents', *PLoS ONE*, 14, 5 (2019), e0216152 [M.D. Albaugh, J.J. Hudziak, R. Whelan, G. Schumann, A.S. Potter, H. Garavan]
- 'Pubertal maturation and sex effects on the default-mode network connectivity implicated in mood dysregulation', *Translational Psychiatry*, 9, 1 (2019), 103 [M. Ernst, B. Benson, E. Artiges, R. Whelan, D. Stephens]
- 'Quantifying performance of machine learning methods for neuroimaging data', *NeuroImage*, 199 (2019), 351-365 [L. Jollans, R. Boyle, E. Artiges (...), H. Garavan, R. Whelan]
- 'The Acceptance and Action Questionnaire-II (AAQ-II) as a measure of experiential avoidance: concerns over discriminant validity', *Journal of Contextual Behavioral Science*, 12 (2019), 278-284 [I. Tyndall, D. Waldeck, L. Pancani, R. Whelan, B. Roche, D.L. Dawson]
- 'Commentary on Afzali et al. (2019): Two data sets are better than one', *Addiction*, 114, 4 (2019), 672-673 [R. Whelan]
- 'Ventromedial prefrontal volume in adolescence predicts hyperactive/inattentive symptoms in adulthood', *Cerebral Cortex (New York, N.Y.: 1991)*, 29, 5 (2019), 1866-1874 [M.D. Albaugh, M. Ivanova, R. Whelan, G. Schumann, H. Garavan, A.S. Potter]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Neural correlates of failed inhibitory control as an early marker of disordered eating in adolescents', *Biological Psychiatry*, 85, 11 (2019), 956-965 [S. Bartholdy, O.G. O'Daly, R. Whelan, V. Ziesch, A. Stedman]
- 'Low smoking exposure, the adolescent brain, and the modulating role of CHRNA5 polymorphisms', *Biological Psychiatry: Cognitive Neuroscience and Neuroimaging*, 4, 7 (2019), 672-679 [B. Chaarani, K-J. Kan, R. Whelan, N. Heym, Z. Pausova, A. Tahmasebi]
- 'Predicting development of adolescent drinking behaviour from whole brain structure at 14 years of age', *eLife*, 8 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89521> [S. Kuhn, A. Mascharek, T. Banaschewski (...), R. Whelan *et al.*]
- 'White matter microstructure is associated with hyperactive/inattentive symptomatology and polygenic risk for attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder in a population-based sample of adolescents', *Neuropsychopharmacology*, 44, 9 (2019), 1597-1603 [M.D. Albaugh, J.J. Hudziak, A. Ing, B. Chaarani, R. Whelan, G. Schumann, H. Garavan, A. Potter]
- 'Individual differences in learning from probabilistic reward and punishment predicts smoking status', *Addictive Behaviors*, 88 (2019), 73-76 [L.A. Rai, L. O'Halloran, L. Jollans, N. Vahey, C. O'Brolchain, R. Whelan]
- 'Dissociable psychosocial profiles of adolescent substance users', *PLoS ONE*, 13, 8 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89509> [A. Fitzgerald, N.M. Giollabhui, L. Dolphin, R. Whelan, B. Dooley]
- 'Decisions, decisions: machine learning as a tool to identify alcohol-use disorder treatment seekers', *EClinicalMedicine* (2019), 1 [R. Whelan]
- 'Adolescent binge drinking disrupts normal trajectories of brain functional organization and personality maturation', *NeuroImage: Clinical*, 22 (2019), 101804 [H. Ruan, Y. Zhou, R. Whelan, F. Li, G. Schumann, J. Feng]
- 'Do ADHD-impulsivity and BMI have shared polygenic and neural correlates?', *Molecular Psychiatry* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89945> [E.D. Barker, A. Ing, F. Biondo, T. Jia, R. Whelan, G. Schumann]
- 'Profiles of psychological flexibility: a latent class analysis of the acceptance and commitment therapy model', *Behavior Modification* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/0145445518820036> [I. Tyndall, D. Waldeck, L. Pancani, R. Whelan, B. Roche, A. Pereira]
- 'The initiation of cannabis use in adolescence is predicted by sex-specific psychosocial and neurobiological features', *European Journal of Neuroscience* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/ejn.13989> [P.A. Spechler, N. Allgaier, B. Chaarani, R. Whelan, Z. Pausova, A. Tahmasebi]
- Wilson, Charlotte, 'Childhood sexual abuse: sibling perspectives', *Journal of Interpersonal Violence* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/90304> [E. Crabtree, C. Wilson, R. McElvaney]
- 'A network analysis of the causal attributions for obesity in children and adolescents and their parents', *Psychology, Health and Medicine*, 24, 9 (2019), 1063-1074 [A. Brogan, D. Hevey, C. Wilson, A. Brinkley, G. O'Malley, S. Murphy]

School of Religion

- Atack, Iain, 'Civil society and non-violent political action in Northern Ireland', *Philosophical perspectives on contemporary Ireland*, eds C. Fischer, Á. Mahon, Routledge (2020), 111-130 [I. Atack, D. Jin Kim]
- 'Tolstoy's pacifism and the critique of state violence', *Pacifism's appeal: ethos, history, politics*, eds J. Kustermans, T. Sauer, D. Loots, B. Segaeert, United Kingdom, Palgrave Macmillan (2019), 81-102 [I. Atack]
- 'Nonviolence and civil resistance', *The Palgrave encyclopedia of peace and conflict studies*, eds O. Richmond, G. Visoka, U.K., Palgrave Macmillan (2019), 1-17 [I. Atack]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Grieser, Alexandra, 'Aesthetics of knowledge', *The Bloomsbury handbook of the cultural and cognitive aesthetics of religion*, eds A. Koch, K. Wilkens, London, Bloomsbury (2019), 111-222 [A. Grieser]
- Hadromi-Allouche, Zohar, 'My god? your lord! A qur'anic response to a biblical question', *Journal of International Quranic Studies Association*, 3 (2018), 79-110 [Z. Hadromi-Allouche]
- Hogan, Linda, 'Vulnerability: an ethic for a divided world?', *Building bridges in Sarajevo: the plenary papers*, eds K. Heyer, J. Keenan, A. Vicini, New York, Orbis (2019), 217-222 [L. Hogan]
- 'Beyond the northern paradigm: Catholic theological ethics in global perspective', *Journal of the Society of Christian Ethics*, 39, 1 (2019), 21-38 [L. Hogan]
- Technology: between apocalypse and integration*, eds L. Hogan, M. Becka, J. Vila-Cha, 2019/3, 3 (2019), 7-148
- Concilium the city and global development: beyond the north-south paradigm*, eds L. Hogan, M. Buker, A. Kraus, 2019/1, 1 (2019), 7-148
- Concilium ecology and the theology of nature*, eds L. Hogan, M. Becka, J. Vila-Cha, 2018/5, 5 (2018), 7-147
- Junker-Kenny, Maureen, 'Ein moralisch empfindliches universum'? Partikularer gottesglaube und allgemeine vernunft', *Freiheit - gerechtigkeit - liebe. Freedom - justice - love. Festschrift f. Herta Nagl-Docekal*, eds B. Buchhammer, Vienna, Lit Verlag (2019), 141-158 [M. Junker-Kenny]
- 'Transformations of doctrine as cases of mutual learning between religions and cultures: Schleiermacher's proposal for translating christology in modernity', *Learning to be human in global times*, eds B. Buchhammer, Washington, D.C., The Council for Research in Values and Philosophy (2019), 25-37 [M. Junker-Kenny]
- 'What scope for ethics in the public sphere? Principled autonomy and the antinomy of practical reason', *Studies in Christian Ethics*, 32, 4 (2019), 485-498 [M. Junker-Kenny]
- 'Nicht magisch, sondern kommunikativ durch Ansprechen anderer freiheit: erlösung in der 2. Auflage von schleiermachers glaubenslehre', *Dogmatische christologie in der moderne. Problemkonstellationen gegenwärtiger forschung*, eds C. Danz, G. Essen, Regensburg, Pustet, (2019), 69-88 [M. Junker-Kenny]
- Approaches to theological ethics. Sources, traditions, visions*, First, London, T and T Clark (2019), ix + 258 [M. Junker-Kenny]
- European philosophy of religion, special issue habermas on religion*, eds K. Viertbauer, M. Junker-Kenny, 11, 4 (2019), 1-184
- 'Guest editorial', *European Journal for Philosophy of Religion, Special Issue Habermas on Religion*, vol. 11, no. 4 (2019), 1-20 [M. Junker-Kenny]
- Kim, Dong, 'Beyond identity lines: women building peace in Northern Ireland and the Korean peninsula', *Asia Europe Journal* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10308-019-00551-5> [D.J. Kim]
- 'Civil society and non-violent political action in Northern Ireland', *Philosophical Perspectives on Contemporary Ireland*, eds C. Fischer, Á. Mahon, Routledge (2020), 111-130 [I. Atack, D.J. Kim]
- Mitchell, David, 'From intractable conflict to global model of peacemaking: interpreting the Northern Ireland transition', *Irish peace process and the Korean peninsula*, eds Institute for Trans-division and Border Studies, Shinhan University, Seoul, South Korea, Ulryuk (2019), 106-136 [D. Mitchell]
- 'The cycle of insecurity: reassessing the security dilemma as a conflict analysis tool', *Peace and Conflict Studies*, 26, 2 (2019), 1-25 [D. Mitchell]
- Nichols, Bridget, 'Revision, resourcing and representation: contemporary trends in liturgical provision', *Scottish Episcopal Institute Journal* 18-35, 3, 4 (2019), 18-35 [B. Nichols]
- Ryan, Fáinche, 'Truth matters: living in dangerous times - Aquinas on the virtue of truth-telling', *European Journal for the Study of Thomas Aquinas*, 37(2019), 35-48 [F. Ryan]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Shepherd, David, 'The David Fragments in performance', *The Brecht Yearbook/Das Brecht Jahrbuch*, 44 (2019), 61-80 [N. Johnson, D. Shepherd]
- "See God and die? Job's final words (42:6) according to his first Aramaic and Greek interpreters", *Septuagint, targum and beyond: comparing Aramaic and Greek versions from Jewish antiquity*, eds D. Shepherd, J. Joosten, M. van der Meer, Leiden, Brill (2019), 228-248 [D. Shepherd]
- 'Knowing Abner', *Characters and characterization in the book of Samuel*, eds K. Bodner, B.J.M. Johnson, London, Bloomsbury Academic, T and T Clark, (2020), 205-225 [D.J. Shepherd]
- Tannam, Etain, 'The future of British-Irish relations', *European Journal of Legal Studies*, Special Issue (2019), 275-305 [E. Tannam]
- Beyond the Friday agreement and in the midst of Brexit*, London, Routledge (2018), 1-80 [E. Tannam]
- Wold, Benjamin, 'Old testament context: insights from the Dead Sea scrolls', *Methodology in the use of the old testament in the new*, eds D. Allen, S. Smith, London, T and T Clark, Library of New Testament Studies (2019), 115-126 [B. Wold]
- 'Wisdom in the new testament', *The Wiley-Blackwell companion to wisdom literature*, eds M.J. Goff, S. Adams, Hoboken, N.J., Wiley-Blackwell (2019), 351-367 [B. Wold]
- Wylie, Gillian, 'Peacebuilding in response to migration: from securitization to peace in the context of the crisis for migrants in Europe', *Companion to peace and conflict studies*, eds S. Byrne, T. Matyok, I.M. Scott, London, Routledge (2020), 291-300 [G. Wylie]

School of Social Sciences and Philosophy

ECONOMICS

- FitzGerald, John, 'Household formation and tenure choice: did the great Irish housing bust alter consumer behaviour?', *The Economic and Social Review*, 49, 3 (2018), 287-317 [D. Byrne, D. Duffy, J. Fitzgerald]
- Grilli, Gianluca, 'Assessing price sensitivity of forest recreational tourists in a mountain destination', *Bio-based and Applied Economics*, 8, 1 (2019), 63-74 [G. Grilli]
- Guariso, Andrea, 'Reducing child mortality in the last mile: experimental evidence on community health promoters in Uganda', *American Economic Journal: Applied Economics*, 11, 3 (2019), 155-192 [M.B. Nyqvist, A. Guariso, J. Svensson, D. Yanagizawa-Drott]
- 'Armed conflict and schooling in Rwanda: digging deeper', *Peace Economics, Peace Science and Public Policy*, 25, 1 (2019), 1-41 [A. Guariso, M. Verpoorten]
- Honohan, Patrick, 'Managing macrofinancial crises: the role of the Central Bank', *The Oxford handbook of the economics of central banking*, eds D.G. Mayes, P.L. Siklos, J-E. Sturm, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2019), 619-652 [P. Honohan, D. Lombardi, S. St. Amand]
- 'The management and prevention of banking crises: lessons from recent experience', *Handbook of finance and development*, eds T. Beck, R. Levine, Cheltenham, Edward Elgar (2018), 312-337 [P. Honohan]
- Lyons, Ronan, 'The impact of employment on housing prices: detailed evidence from FDI in Ireland', *Regional Science and Urban Economics*, 70 (2018), 174-189 [K. Agnew, R.C. Lyons]
- 'Can list prices accurately capture housing price trends? Insights from extreme markets conditions', *Finance Research Letters*, 30 (2019), 228-232 [R.C. Lyons]
- 'Three triggers? Negative equity, income shocks and institutions as determinants of mortgage default', *Journal of Real Estate Finance and Economics* (2019), 1-27 [A. Linn, R.C. Lyons]
- 'The silent treatment: discrimination against same-sex relations in the sharing economy', *Oxford Economic Papers*, 71, 3 (2019), 564-576 [R. Ahuja, R.C. Lyons]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'How do households perceive flood-risk? The impact of flooding on the cost of accommodation in Dublin, Ireland', *Science of The Total Environment*, 650, 1 (2019), 144-154 [F. Pilla, S.S. Gharbia, R.C. Lyons]
- 'Credit conditions and the housing price ratio: evidence from Ireland's boom and bust', *Journal of Housing Economics*, 42 (2018), 84-96 [R.C. Lyons]
- Lyons, Seán, 'Is employment growth affected by the introduction of broadband services? Evidence from firms in Ireland', *Economics and Business Letters*, 8, 1 (2019), 41-52 [P. Carthy, S. Lyons]
- 'Early mobile phone ownership: influencing the wellbeing of girls and boys in Ireland?', *Journal of Children and Media* (2020), 1-18 [S. Dempsey, S. Lyons, S. McCoy]
- 'Consumer switching in European retail markets', *Oxford Economic Papers* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/oen/gpz044> [J. Harold, J. Cullinan, S. Lyons]
- Matthews, Alan, 'The CAP in the 2021-2027 MFF negotiations', *Intereconomics*, 53, 6 (2018), 306-311 [A. Matthews]
- 'European agriculture and the bioeconomy: a historical overview', *E.U. bioeconomy economics and policies: volume I*, eds L. Dries, W. Heijman, R. Jongeneel, K. Purnhagen, J. Wesseler, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2019), 19-36 [A. Matthews, K. Purnhagen]
- 'How Ireland is facing the threat of a 'no-deal' Brexit', *Eurochoices*, 18, 2 (2019), 23-27 [A. Matthews]
- 'What common agricultural policy after Brexit?', *Politics and Governance*, 7, 3 (2019), 40-50 [C. Roederer-Rynning, A. Matthews]
- 'Agricultural policy expenditures in the European Union and the United States', *Eurochoices*, 18, 1 (2019), 40-41 [D. Blandford, A. Matthews]
- Narciso, Gaia, 'Globalization, agricultural markets and mass migration: Italy, 1881-1912', *Explorations in Economic History* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.eeh.2019.06.001> [R. Gray, G. Narciso, G. Tortorici]
- Newman, Carol, 'Capital allocation, credit access, and firm growth', *Micro, small and medium enterprises in Vietnam*, eds J. Rand, F. Tarp, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2020), 41-62 [C. Kinghan, C. Newman, C. O'Toole]
- 'Corporate social responsibility in a competitive business environment', *Journal of Development Studies*, (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91415> [C. Newman, J. Rand, F. Tarp, N. Trifkovic]
- 'Linked in by FDI: the role of firm level relationships for knowledge transfers in Africa and Asia', *Journal of Development Studies*, 56, 3 (2020), 451-468 [C. Newman, J. Page, J. Rand, A. Shimeles, M. Söderbom, F. Tarp]
- Romelli, Davide, 'Peaks and troughs: economics and political economy of central bank independence cycles', *The Oxford handbook of the economics of central banking*, eds D.G. Mayes, P.L. Siklos, J-E. Sturm, Oxford University Press (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/90173> [D. Masciandaro, D. Romelli]
- 'Banking supervision and external auditors: theory and empirics', *Journal of Financial Stability* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91380> [D. Masciandaro, O. Peia, D. Romelli]
- Scanlon, Paul, 'New goods and asset prices', *Journal of Financial Economics*, 132, 3 (2019), 140-157 [P. Scanlon]
- Suesse, Marvin, 'Rural transformation, inequality, and the origins of microfinance', *Journal of Development Economics*, 143 (2020), 20 [M. Suesse, N. Wolf]
- 'Did an oil shock cause the collapse of the soviet economy?', *Disrupted economic relationships: disasters, sanctions, dissolutions*, eds T. Besedeš, V. Nitsch, Boston, MA, MIT Press (2019), 249-271 [M. Suesse]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

PHILOSOPHY

- Begley, Keith, 'Shared decision-making in maternity care: acknowledging and overcoming epistemic defeaters', *Journal of Evaluation in Clinical Practice*, 25, 6 (2019), 1113-1120 [K. Begley, D. Daly, S. Panda, C. Begley]
- Pearce, Kenneth, 'What Descartes doubted, Berkeley denied, and Kant endorsed', *Dialogue: Canadian Philosophical Review*, 58, 1 (2019), 31-63 [K.L. Pearce]
- 'Berkeley and Newton', *Encyclopedia of early modern philosophy and sciences*, eds D. Jalobeanu, C.T. Wolfe, Springer (2019), https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-20791-9_108-1 [K.L. Pearce]

POLITICAL SCIENCE

- Arikan, Gizem, 'Democratic norms and religion', *Oxford encyclopedia of politics and religion*, eds P.A. Djupe, M.J. Rozell, T. Jelen, Oxford University Press (2019), 9780190228637.013.870 [G. Arikan, P. Ben-Nun Bloom]
- "I was hungry and you gave me food": religiosity and attitudes toward redistribution', *PLoS ONE*, 14, 3 (2019), e0214054-[G. Arikan, P. Ben-Nun Bloom]
- Boussalis, Constantine, 'Populism, party membership, and language complexity in the Italian chamber of deputies', *Journal of Elections, Public Opinion and Parties* (2019), 1 -20 [S. Decadri, C. Boussalis]
- 'Communicating climate mitigation and adaptation efforts in American cities', *Climate*, 7, 3 (2019), 45 [C. Boussalis, T.G. Coan, M.R. Holman]
- 'Climate change communication from cities in the U.S.A.', *Climatic Change*, 149, 2 (2018), 173-187 [C. Boussalis, T.G. Coan, M.R. Holman]
- Chadefaux, Thomas, 'What the enemy knows: common knowledge and the rationality of war', *British Journal of Political Science* (2018), 1-15 [T. Chadefaux]
- 'Nowhere to go: why do some civil wars generate more refugees than others?', *International Interactions*, 45, 2 (2019), 401-420 [T. Chadefaux]
- Coman, Emanuel, 'Local elites, electoral reform and the distribution of central government funds: evidence from Romania', *Electoral Studies*, 53 (2018), 1-10 [E. Coman]
- Held, Alexander, 'The electoral system, the party system and accountability in parliamentary government', *American Political Science Review* (2020), 43 [C. Kam, A.M. Bertelli, A. Held]
- 'The impact of procedural information costs on turnout', *American Political Science Association Annual Meeting*, Washington, D.C. (2019), 1-35 [A. Held]
- Marsh, Michael, 'The unfaithful Irish voter', *Irish Political Studies*, 34, 2 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89628> [M. Marsh]
- 'European election in Ireland 2019: something for almost everyone', *The European parliament elections of 2019*, eds L. de Sio, L. Russo, M. Franklin, Rome, Luiss University Press (2019), 89-94 [M. Marsh]
- McElroy, Gail, 'The impact of gender quotas on voting behaviour in 2016', *The Irish voter 2016*, eds D. Farrell, M. Marsh, T. Reidy, Manchester, Manchester University Press (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81769> [G. McElroy]
- Olar, Roman-Gabriel, 'Do they know something we don't? Diffusion of repression in authoritarian regimes', *Journal of Peace Research*, 56, 5 (2019), 667-681 [R-G. Olar]
- 'Fait accompli or live to fight another day? Deterring and surviving coups in authoritarian regimes', *Research and Politics*, January-March (2019), 1-7 [R-G. Olar]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'How do inclusionary and exclusionary autocracies affect ordinary people?', *Comparative Political Studies* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/0010414019858958> [A. Neundorff, J. Gerschewski, R-G. Olar]
- Phelan, William, *Great judgments of the European court of justice: rethinking the landmark decisions of the foundational period*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2019), 1-258 [W. Phelan]
- Stone, Peter, 'Democratic equality and militant democracy', *Militant democracy and its critics: populism, parties, extremism*, eds A. Malkopoulou, A.S. Kirshner, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press (2019), 38-55 [P. Stone]
- 'Theorizing presidential rotation', *The politics of presidential term limits*, eds A. Baturo, R. Elgie, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2019), 19-36 [P. Stone]
- 'The elephant in the room', *International Dialogue, a Multidisciplinary Journal of World Affairs*, 9 (2019), 85-97 [P. Stone]
- SOCIOLOGY
- Chzhen, Yekaterina, 'Monitoring progress towards sustainable development: multidimensional child poverty in the European Union', *Journal of Poverty and Social Justice*, 26, 2 (2018), 129-150 [Y. Chzhen, Z. Bruckauf, E. Toczydlowska]
- 'How to reach the sustainable development goal 1.2? Simulating different strategies to reduce multidimensional child poverty in two middle-income countries', *Child Indicators Research*, 11, 3 (2018), 711-728 [L. Ferrone, Y. Chzhen]
- 'Measuring multidimensional child poverty in the era of the sustainable development goals', *Child Indicators Research*, 11, 3 (2018), 707-709 [Y. Chzhen, D. Gordon, S. Handa]
- 'Multidimensional poverty among adolescents in 38 countries: evidence from the health behaviour in school-aged children (HBSC) 2013/14 study', *Child Indicators Research*, 11, 3 (2018), 729-753 [Y. Chzhen, Z. Bruckauf, E. Toczydlowska (...), D. Sigmundová, G. Gariépy]
- Faas, Daniel, 'Leitkultur debates as civic integration in north-western Europe: the nationalism of 'values' and 'good citizenship'', *Ethnicities*, 19, 4 (2019), 632-653 [P. Mouritsen, D. Faas, N. De Witte]
- 'Post-school transitions in Ireland: a case study of Russian speaking students', *Comparative Education*, 55, 3 (2019), 326-346 [D. Faas, M. Darmody, H. Foley]
- 'New patterns of migration and higher education in Ireland: what are the implications?', *Inequality, innovation and reform in higher education-challenges of migration and ageing populations*, eds M. Slowey, H.G. Schuetze, New York, Springer (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/90929> [D. Faas]
- 'The economic and family experiences of Hong Kong Chinese in Ireland', *Ethnic and Racial Studies* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/01419870.2020.1723670> [Y. Wang, D. Faas]
- Gilmartin, Niall, 'Gendering the 'post-conflict' narrative in Northern Ireland's Peace Process', *Capital and Class* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1177/030981> [N. Gilmartin]
- Gracia, Pablo, 'Child and adolescent time use: a cross national study', *Journal of Marriage and Family* (2019), 1-22 [P. Gracia, J. Garcia-Roman, T. Oinas, T. Anttila]
- Holohan, Anne, 'The case for 'trust' as a key soft skill for peacekeepers', *Journal of International Peacekeeping*, 21(2019), 224-225 [A. Holohan, S. Singleton]
- 'Transformative training in soft skills for peacekeepers', *International Peacekeeping* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89009> [A. Holohan]
- Holton, Robert, 'Technology, innovation, employment and power. Does robotics and artificial intelligence really mean social transformation', *Journal of Sociology*, 54, 3 (2018), 331-345 [R. Boyd, R.J. Holton]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Layte, Richard, 'How does socio-economic position (SEP) get biologically embedded? a comparison of allostatic load and the epigenetic clock(s)', *Psychoneuroendocrinology*, 104, 64 (2019), 64-73 [C. McCrory, G. Fiorito, C. Ni Cheallaigh, S. Polidoro, P. Karisola, H. Alenius, R. Layte, T. Seeman, P. Vineis, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Maternal educational inequalities in measured body mass index (BMI) trajectories in 41,399 children in three European countries', *Paediatric and Perinatal Epidemiology*, 33, 3 (2019), 226-237 [C. McCrory, S. Leahy, A.S. Ribeiro, S. Fraga, M. Avendano Pabon, P. Vineis, R. Layte]
- 'The maternal health behaviours of non-Irish nationals during pregnancy and the effect of time living in Ireland', *Journal of Public Health*, 170 (2019), 95-102 [R. Palmer, J. Kearney, R. Layte]
- Moriarty, Elaine, 'Citizen outsider: children of north African immigrants in France', *American Journal of Sociology*, 125, 1 (2019), 265-267 [E. Moriarty]
- 'Measuring mixedness in Ireland: constructing sameness and difference', *The Palgrave international handbook of mixed racial and ethnic classification*, eds Z.L. Rocha, P.J. Aspinall, Cham, Palgrave Macmillan (2020), 249-265 [E. Moriarty]
- Skopek, Jan, 'Conditions and consequences of unequal educational opportunities in the life course: results from the cross-national comparative eduLIFE project', *Kölner Zeitschrift für Soziologie und Sozialpsychologie (Cologne Journal of Sociology and Social Psychology)*, 71, Supplement 1 (2019), 399-428 [H-P. Blossfeld, N. Kulic, J. Skopek, M. Triventi, E. Kilpi-Jakonen, D. Vono de Vilhena, S. Buchholz]
- 'How do educational systems affect social inequality of educational opportunities? The role of tracking in comparative perspective', *Research handbook of sociology of education*, eds R. Becker, Edward Elgar (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.4337/9781788110426> [J. Skopek, M. Triventi, S. Buchholz]
- 'Social background and children's cognitive skills: the role of early childhood education and care in a cross-national perspective', *Annual Review of Sociology* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1146/annurev-soc-073018-022401> [N. Kulic, J. Skopek, M. Triventi, H-P. Blossfeld]
- 'Advantage 'finds its way': how privileged families exploit opportunities in different systems of secondary education', *Sociology*, (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/0038038519874984> [M. Triventi, J. Skopek, N. Kulic, S. Buchholz, H-P. Blossfeld]

School of Social Work and Social Policy

- Brady, Eavan, 'Young people and social networking sites: exploring the views and training opportunities of CAMHS social workers in Ireland', *Journal of Social Work Practice*, 33, 2 (2019), 141-155 [L. Somerville, E. Brady]
- 'Supporting care-experienced adults' educational journeys: 'linked lives' over the life course', *Child and Family Social Work* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1111/cfs.12677> [E. Brady, R. Gilligan]
- Byrne, Julie, 'Social media surveillance in social work: practice realities and ethical implications', *Journal of Technology in Human Services*, 37, 2-3 (2019), 142-158 [J. Byrne, G. Kirwan, C. McGuckin]
- 'Book review: Linda Cundy (2015) *Love in the Age of the Internet*: attachment in the digital era, London: Karnac Books', *Journal of Social Work Practice*, 33, 2 (2019), 247-249 [J. Byrne, G. Kirwan]
- 'Relationship-based social work and electronic communication technologies: anticipation, adaptation and achievement', *Journal of Social Work Practice*, 33, 2 (2019), 217-232 [J. Byrne, G. Kirwan]
- 'Educating professionals: the role of regulatory standards in programme development', 12th annual International Conference of Education, Research and Innovation, ICERI2019 Proceedings, 11-13 November 2019, Seville, Spain, (2019), eds L. Gómez Chova, A. López Martínez, I. Candel Torres, IATED, ISBN 978-84-09-14752019, 8302-8307 [G. Kirwan, J. Byrne]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Groupwork with people who have experienced political oppression: context and challenges', *Groupwork*, 28, 1 (2018), 77-99 [J. Byrne, G. Kirwan, E. Flavin]
- 'Building vibrant classes in online higher education: what works for educators?', *12th annual International Conference of Education, Research and Innovation, ICERI2019 Proceedings*, 11-13 November, 2019, Seville, Spain, (2019) eds L. Gómez Chova, A. López Martínez, I. Candel Torres, IATED Academy, ISBN 978-84-09-14752019, 5719- 5725 [J. Byrne]
- 'Review of the psychology of oppression E.J.R. David and Annie O. Derthick', *Groupwork*, 28, 1 (2018), 100-103 [J. Byrne, S. Male]
- Caffrey, Louise, 'How everyone's business can become no one's business: a systems study of interprofessional referral to child contact centres', *Journal of Children and Youth Services Review*, 109 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91447> [L. Caffrey]
- Cahill, Suzanne, *Dementia and Human Rights*, First, United Kingdom, Policy Press (2018), 1-238 [S. Cahill]
- Conlon, Catherine, 'Confused about theoretical sampling? Engaging theoretical sampling in diverse grounded theory studies', *Qualitative Health Research*, 30, 6 (2020), 947-959 [C. Conlon, V. Timonen, C.E. O'Dare, S. O'Keeffe, G. Foley]
- 'Escaping 'the old fogey': doing old age through intergenerational friendship', *Journal of Ageing Studies*, 48 (2019), 67-75 [C.E. O'Dare, V. Timonen, C. Conlon]
- "Doing' intergenerational friendship: challenging the dominance of age homophily in friendship', *Canadian Journal on Aging/La Revue Canadienne du Vieillessement* (2020), 1-14 [C.E. O'Dare, V. Timonen, C. Conlon]
- Feely, Michael, 'Assemblage analysis: an experimental new-materialist method for analysing narrative data', *Qualitative Research* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/90262> [M. Feely]
- '19 stories of social inclusion - documentary videos', *19 Stories of Social Inclusion: Ireland Project* (2019), [C. Magee, T. Murphy, M. Turley, M. Feely, E. García Iriarte, R. McConkey, Inclusion Ireland]
- Flynn, Susan, 'Life stories of the economic recession: biographical narrative interpretative method (BNIM) and the lived experience of disability in times of austerity', *Scandinavian Journal of Disability Research*, 21, 1 (2019), 58-66 [S. Flynn]
- 'Learning from the literature on social work and social care with children: the utility of a Jansson Framework of policy-practice', *Child Care in Practice* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91074> [S. Flynn]
- 'Rethinking debates in narrative methods: narrative orthodoxy and research challenges with children with intellectual disability', *Scandinavian Journal of Disability Research* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91075> [S. Flynn]
- 'Social constructionism and social care: literature on evidence informed practice within the professionalisation of social care professionals who work with children in Ireland', *Child Care in Practice* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91070> [S. Flynn]
- 'Theorizing disability in child protection: applying critical disability studies to the elevated risk of abuse for disabled children', *Disability and Society* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/90705> [S. Flynn]
- 'Irish intellectual disability services for children and austerity measures: the qualitative impact of recession through framework method', *Child Care in Practice* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91078> [S. Flynn]
- 'Making acquaintance: compatibility of critical disability studies conventions with child protection and welfare social work practice in Ireland', *Practice: Social Work in Action* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91066> [S. Flynn]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Social work intervention pathways within child protection: responding to the needs of disabled children in Ireland', *Practice: Social Work in Action* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91223> [S. Flynn]
- 'Exploring internal critique: theoretically developed critical commentary on the self-appraisal of critical disability studies', *Disability and Society* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91263> [S. Flynn]
- 'Towards parity in protection: barriers to effective child protection and welfare assessment with disabled children in the Republic of Ireland', *Child Care in Practice* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91085> [S. Flynn]
- 'Convergent spaces: intersectional analysis of ethnic minority status and childhood disability in Irish safeguarding work', *Child and Family Social Work* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91450> [S. Flynn]
- 'Placing Irish social work in a global context: assembling international comparisons through the literature', *Irish Journal of Applied Social Studies*, 20, 1 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91603> [S. Flynn, L-A. Sweeney]
- Garcia Iriarte, Edurne, 'A consensus statement on how to conduct inclusive health research', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research*, 63, 1 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89761> [T.K. Frankena, J. Naaldenberg, M. Cardol (...), E. Garcia Iriarte et al.]
- 'Family experiences of personalised accommodation and support for people with intellectual disability', *Journal of Intellectual Disabilities* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91596> [E. García Iriarte, R. McConkey, D. Vilda]
- Gilligan, Robert, 'Youth agency in everyday precarity: the experiences of young migrants and refugees growing up on the Thailand-Myanmar border', *Journal of Youth Studies* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1080/13676261.2020.1713307> [D. Johnson, R. Gilligan]
- Holt, Stephanie, 'Reconceptualising the child victim in the police response to domestic violence', *Journal of Family Violence*, 35, 6 (2019), 589-600 [R. Elliffe, S. Holt]
- 'European research on children, adolescents and domestic violence: impact, interventions and innovations part 1', *Journal of Family Violence*, 35, 5 (2019), 1573-2851 [C. Overlien, S. Holt]
- 'Special issue on European research on children, adolescents and domestic violence; impact, interventions and innovations' part 2', *Journal of Family Violence*, 34, 6 (2019), 1573-2851 [C. Overlien, S. Holt.]
- 'Editorial: European research on children, adolescents and domestic violence: impact, interventions and innovations', *Journal of Family Violence*, 34, 5 (2019), 365-369 [C. Overlien, S. Holt]
- Houston, Stanley, 'Challenging the scapegoating mechanism: mimetic desire, self-ditected groupwork and social work', *Routledge handbook of social theory*, eds S. ebb, London, Routledge (2019), 12 [S. Houston]
- 'Bourdieu, emotion and ethics: some implications for social work', *Routledge handbook of critical social work*, eds S. Webb, London, Routledge (2019), 86-97 [S. Houston]
- 'Social work, culture, politics and society', *Handbook of social work theory*, eds M. Payne, London, Sage (2018), 15 [S. Houston]
- Johnson, Derina, 'Youth agency in everyday precarity: the experiences of young migrants and refugees growing up on the Thailand-Myanmar border', *Journal of Youth Studies* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1080/13676261.2020.1713307> [D. Johnson, R. Gilligan]
- Kirwan, Gloria, 'Social media surveillance in social work: practice realities and ethical implications', *Journal of Technology in Human Services*, 37, 2-3 (2019), 142-158 [J. Byrne, G. Kirwan, C. Mc Guckin]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Relationship-based social work and electronic communication technologies: anticipation, adaptation and achievement', *Journal of Social Work Practice*, 33, 2 (2019), 217-232 [J. Byrne, G. Kirwan]
- Journal of social work practice*, eds G. Kirwan, 33, 2 (2019), 123-249
- 'Networked relationships in the digital age: messages for social work (Editorial)', *Journal of Social Work Practice*, 33, 2 (2019), 123-126 [G. Kirwan]
- 'Social work and mental health', *New theories for social work practice: ethical practice for working with individuals, families and communities*, eds K. O'Donoghue, R. Munford, London, UK, Jessica Kingsley Publishers (2019), 100-116 [M. Golightley, G. Kirwan]
- 'Editorial: Papers from the huslTa stream at SWSD2018', *Journal of Technology in Human Services*, 37, 2-3 (2019), 75-78 [A. Lavan, G. Kirwan]
- 'Book review: Linda Cundy (2015) *Love in the Age of the Internet: attachment in the digital era*, London: Karnac Books', *Journal of Social Work Practice*, 33, 2 (2019), 247-249 [J. Byrne, G. Kirwan]
- Journal of technology in human services*, eds A. Lavan, G. Kirwan, 37, 2-3 (2019), 75-254
- 'Educating professionals: the role of regulatory standards in programme development', 12th annual International Conference of Education, Research and Innovation, ICERI2019 Proceedings, 11-13 November 2019, Seville, Spain, (2019), eds L. Gómez Chova, A. López Martínez, I. Candel Torres, IATED, ISBN 978-84-09-14752019, 8302-8307 [G. Kirwan, J. Byrne]
- Groupwork*, eds N. Pollard, S. Taplin, G. Kirwan, 28, 1 (2018), 1-110
- Groupwork*, eds G. Kirwan, 28, 2 (2018), 1-103
- 'Groupwork with people who have experienced political oppression: context and challenges', *Groupwork*, 28, 1 (2018), 77-99 [J. Byrne, G. Kirwan, E. Flavin]
- Journal of Social Work Practice*, eds J. Koprowska, G. Ruch, A. Whittaker, G. Kirwan, 34, 1 (2020), 1-122
- Social work and social sciences review*, eds G. Kirwan, 21, 1 (2019), 3-131
- 'Book review: *Researching the Vulnerable*, Sage Publications (2007), Participatory qualitative research methodologies in health, eds G. Higgenbottom, P. Liamputtong, Sage Publications (2015)', *Social Work and Social Science Review*, 21, 1 (2019), 128-131 [G. Kirwan, B. O'Driscoll]
- Lolich, Luciana, 'Embracing technology? Health and social care professionals' attitudes to the deployment of e-Health initiatives in elder care services in Catalonia and Ireland', *Technological Forecasting and Social Change*, 147 (2019), 63-71 [L. Lolich, I. Riccò, B. Deusdad, V. Timonen,]
- O'Sullivan, Tomás Eoin, 'Arensberg, Kimball and de Valera: a story of sex and censorship', *Irish Journal of Sociology*, 27, 3 (2019), 227-250 [A. Byrne, E. O'Sullivan]
- European Journal of Homelessness*, eds E. O'Sullivan, 13, 1 (2019), 1-206
- European Journal of Homelessness*, eds E. O'Sullivan, 13, 2 (2019), 1-208
- Ending homelessness? The contrasting experiences of Denmark, Finland and Ireland*, 1st, Bristol and Chicago, Policy Press and University of Chicago Press (2020), 1-204 [M. Allen, L. Benjaminsen, E. O'Sullivan, N. Pleace]
- Reimagining homelessness for policy and practice*, 1st, Bristol and Chicago, Policy Press and University of Chicago Press (2020), 1-126 [E. O'Sullivan]
- Timonen, Virpi, 'From 'active' to 'capable': a capability framework for policy and practice on ageing and later life', *Social policy and the capability approach: concepts, measurements and application*, eds M. Yerkes, J. Javornik, A. Kurowska, Bristol and Chicago, Policy Press and The University of Chicago Press (2019), 41-60 [J. De São José, V. Timonen, C. Amado, S. Santos]
- 'Embracing technology? Health and social care professionals' attitudes to the deployment of e-Health initiatives in elder care services in Catalonia and Ireland', *Technological Forecasting and Social Change*, 147 (2019), 63-71 [L. Lolich, I. Riccò, B. Deusdad, V. Timonen]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

"Time is more important than anything else': tensions of time in home care of older adults in Ireland', *International Journal of Care and Caring* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89306> [A. McDonald, L. Lolic, V. Timonen, A. Warters]

'Confused about theoretical sampling? Engaging theoretical sampling in diverse grounded theory studies', *Qualitative Health Research*, 30, 6 (2020), 947-959 [C. Conlon, V. Timonen, C.E. O'Dare, S. O'Keeffe, G. Foley]

Recent Publications - Faculty of Health Sciences

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College's Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

School of Dental Science

ORAL BIOSCIENCES

Coleman, David, 'Editorial: New insights and updates on the molecular epidemiology and antimicrobial resistance of MRSA in humans in the whole-genome sequencing era', *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 10, 637 (2019), 1-3 [D.C. Coleman, A.C. Shore, R.V. Goering, S. Monecke]

'A molecular epidemiological investigation of methicillin-susceptible *Staphylococcus aureus* causing bloodstream infections in Ireland, 2006-2017', *European Journal Of Clinical Microbiology and Infectious Diseases*, 38, 5 (2019), 927-936 [E.C. Deasy, G.I. Brennan, S.C. Tecklenborg, C. Umeh, D.C. Coleman, A.C. Shore]

'The contribution of whole-genome sequencing to our understanding of the epidemiology and control of methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus*', *Journal of Hospital Infection*, 102, 2 (2019), 189-199 [H. Humphreys, D.C. Coleman]

'First description of arginine catabolic mobile element (ACME) type VI harboring the KDP operon only in *Staphylococcus epidermidis* using short and long read whole genome sequencing: further evidence of ACME diversity', *Infection Genetics And Evolution*, 71, July (2019), 51-53 [B.A. McManus, A.M. O'Connor, S.A. Egan, P.R. Flanagan, D.C. Coleman]

'Evolution and global transmission of a multidrug-resistant, community-associated methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* lineage from the Indian subcontinent', *Mbio*, 10, 6 (2019), 1-20 (E01105-19) [E.J. Steinig, S. Duchene, D.A. Robinson (...), D.A. Coleman *et al.*]

'Decontamination of hand washbasins and traps in hospitals', *Decontamination in hospitals and healthcare*, eds Jimmy Walker, Duxford, United Kingdom, Woodhouse Publishing (2020), 135-161 [D.C. Coleman, E.C. Deasy, E.M. Moloney, J.S. Swan, M.J. O'Donnell]

'Whole-genome sequencing identifies highly related *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* strains in multiple washbasin U-bends at several locations in one hospital: evidence for trafficking of potential pathogens via wastewater pipes', *Journal of Hospital Infection*, 104 (2020), 1-19 [E.M. Moloney, E.C. Deasy, J.S. Swan, G.I. Brennan, M.J. O'Donnell, D.C. Coleman]

Deasy, Emily, 'A molecular epidemiological investigation of methicillin-susceptible *Staphylococcus aureus* causing bloodstream infections In Ireland, 2006-2017', *European Journal of Clinical Microbiology and Infectious Diseases*, 38, 5 (2019), 927-936 [E.C. Deasy, G.I. Brennan, S.C. Tecklenborg, C. Umeh, D.C. Coleman, A.C. Shore]

'Decontamination of hand washbasins and traps in hospitals', *Decontamination in hospitals and healthcare*, eds Jimmy Walker, Duxford, United Kingdom, Woodhouse Publishing (2020), 135-161 [D.C. Coleman, E.C. Deasy, E.M. Moloney, J.S. Swan, M.J. O'Donnell]

McManus, Brenda, 'First description of arginine catabolic mobile element (ACME) type VI harboring the KDP operon only in *Staphylococcus epidermidis* using short and long read whole genome sequencing: further evidence of ACME diversity', *Infection Genetics And Evolution*, 71, July (2019), 51-53 [B.A. Mcmanus, A.M. O'Connor, S.A. Egan, P.R. Flanagan, D.C. Coleman]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

O'Donnell, Mary, 'Decontamination of hand washbasins and traps in hospitals', *Decontamination in hospitals and healthcare*, eds J. Walker, Duxford, United Kingdom, Woodhouse Publishing (2020), 135-161 [D.C. Coleman, E.C. Deasy, E.M. Moloney, J.S. Swan, M.J. O'Donnell]

'Whole-genome sequencing identifies highly related *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* strains in multiple washbasin U-bends at several locations in one hospital: evidence for trafficking of potential pathogens via wastewater pipes', *Journal of Hospital Infection*, 104 (2020), 1-19 [E.M. Moloney, E.C. Deasy, J.S. Swan, G.I. Brennan, M.J. O'Donnell, D.C. Coleman]

Sullivan, Derek, 'Role of mediator in virulence and antifungal drug resistance in pathogenic fungi', *Current Genetics*, 65 (2019), 621-630 [G.P. Moran, M.Z. Anderson, L.C. Myers, D.J. Sullivan]

ORAL AND MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY, MEDICINE, PATHOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY

Galvin, Sheila, 'Human disease/clinical medical sciences in dentistry: current state and future directions of undergraduate teaching in the U.K. and Ireland', *European Journal of Dental Education*, 22, 3 (2018), E588-3593 [P.A. Atkin, S. Thomas, J.R. Cook (...), S. Galvin *et al.*]

'Raman spectral study of saliva: a new tool for detection of malignant and premalignant oral lesions', *Oral Surgery, Oral Medicine, Oral Pathology And Oral Radiology*, 128, 1 (2019), E90 [G. Calado, I. Behi, M.L. Pimentel (...), S. Galvin *et al.*]

'Minimally-invasive oral exfoliated cells study for premalignant lesions using Raman microspectroscopy', *Oral Surgery, Oral Medicine, Oral Pathology And Oral Radiology*, 128, 1 (2019), E28-E29 [I. Behi, G. Calado, A. Malkin, S. Galvin, S. Flint, M. L. Pimentel, H.J. Byrne, F. Lyng]

Healy, Claire, 'The microbiome and oral cancer: more questions than answers', *Oral Oncology*, 89 (2019), 30-33 [C.M. Healy, G.P. Moran]

'Laryngeal cancer risks in workers exposed to lung carcinogens: exposure-effect analyses using a quantitative job exposure matrix', *Epidemiology (Cambridge, Mass.)*, 31, 1 (2020), 145-154 [A.L. Hall, H. Kromhout, J. Schüz (...), C. Healy *et al.*]

'Prediction of survival of HPV16-negative, p16-negative oral cavity cancer patients using a 13-gene signature: a multicenter study using FFPE samples', *Oral Oncology*, 100 (2020), 104487 [C. Chen, P. Lohavanichbutr, Y. Zhang (...), C.M. Healy *et al.*]

'Joint effects of intensity and duration of cigarette smoking on the risk of head and neck cancer: a bivariate spline model approach', *Oral Oncology*, 94 (2019), 47-57 [G.D. Credico, V. Edefonti, J. Polesel (...), Healy C. *et al.*]

Stassen, Leo, 'Is eminectomy effective in the management of chronic closed lock?', *Journal of Maxillofacial and Oral Surgery*, 19, 1 (2020), 67-73 [K. Shah, A.N. Brown, R. Clark, M. Israr, D. Starr, L.F.A. Stassen]

PUBLIC AND CHILD DENTAL HEALTH

Daly, Blanaid, 'U.K. hemophilia treaters' knowledge of risk assessment for prolonged bleeding associated with dental procedures', *Special Care Dentistry*, 39, 2 (2019), 173-179 [A. Rahman, N. Nizarali, A. Dougall, B. Daly]

'Safety of buccal infection local anaesthesia for dental procedures', *Haemophilia*, 25, 2 (2019), 270-275 [A. Dougall, O. Apperley, G. Smith, L. Madden, L. Parkinson, B. Daly]

'Altered salivary flow, protein composition, and rheology following taste and TRP stimulation in older adults', *Frontiers Physiology*, 31, 10 (2019), 65 [R.G. Pushpass, B. Daly, C. Kelly, G. Proctor, G.H. Carpenter]

'Understanding and tackling oral health inequalities in vulnerable adult populations: from the margins to the mainstream', *British Dental Journal*, 227, 1 (2019), 49-54 [R.G. Watt, R. Venturelli, B. Daly]

'Oral diseases: a global public health challenge', *Lancet*, 394, 10194 (2019), 249-260 [M.A. Peres, L.M.D. Macpherson, R.J. Weyant (...), B. Daly *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Ending the neglect of global oral health: time for radical action', *Lancet*, 394, 10194 (2019), 261-272 [R.G. Watt, B. Daly, P. Allison (...), C. Kearns, H. Benzian]
- 'Patients with cleft: experiences, understanding and information provision during treatment', *Orthodontic Craniofacial Research*, 22, 4 (2019), 289-295 [R.J. Abualfaraj, F. McDonald, B. Daly, S. Scambler]
- 'The impact of 0.2% chlorhexidine gel on oral health and the incidence of pneumonia amongst adults with profound complex neurodisability', *Special Care Dentistry*, 39, 5 (2019), 524-532 [R. Prasad, B. Daly, G. Manley]
- 'Patients with head and neck cancers' oral health knowledge, oral health-related quality of life, oral health status, and adherence to advice on discharge to primary dental care: a prospective observational study', *Special Care Dentistry*, 39, 6 (2019), 593-602 [H. Abed, D. Reilly, M. Burke, B. Daly]
- Dougall, Alison, 'Safety of buccal infiltration local anaesthesia for dental procedures', *Haemophilia*, 25, 2 (2019), 270-275 [A. Dougall, O. Apperley, G. Smith, L. Madden, L. Parkinson, B. Daly]
- 'U.K. hemophilia treaters' knowledge of risk assessment for prolonged bleeding associated with dental procedures', *Special Care in Dentistry*, 39, 2 (2019), 173-179 [A. Rahman, N. Nizarali, A. Dougall, B. Daly]
- 'Non-gynaecological issues in women with bleeding disorders', *The Journal of Haemophilia Practice*, 6, 2 (2019), 39-43 [E. Biguzzi, A. Dougall, O. Romero-Lux]
- 'Development of a battery of tests to measure attitudes and intended behaviours of dental students towards people with disability or those in marginalised groups', *European Journal of Dental Education*, 22, 2 (2018), e278-e290 [D. Faulks, A. Dougall, G. Ting, T. Ari, J. Nunn, C. Friedman, J. John, B. Daly, V. Roger-Leroi, J.T. Newton]
- RESTORATIVE DENTISTRY AND PERIODONTOLOGY
- Duncan, Hal, 'Histone acetylation as a regenerative target in the dentine-pulp complex', *Frontiers in Genetics*, 11, 1 (2020), [1-8] [Y. Yamauchi, P. Roy Cooper, E. Shimizu, Y. Kobayashi, A.J. Smith, H.F. Duncan]
- Harrison, Peter, 'Association of P2RX7 functional variants with localized aggressive periodontitis', *Journal of Periodontal Research* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jre.12682> [T.H. Harris, M.R. Wallace, H. Li, A. Mohuddeen, Y. Gong, T. Kompotiati, P. Harrison, I. Aukhil, L.M. Shaddox]
- MacCarthy, Denise, 'Oral health after radiotherapy for head and neck cancer: two case reports', *Journal of the Irish Dental Association*, 65, 4 (2019), 208-210 [D.S. Dineen, L. Collazo, D. MacCarthy]
- O'Sullivan, Jeffrey, 'Salivary N-glycosylation as a biomarker of oral cancer: a pilot study', *Glycobiology* (2019), doi.org/10.1093/glycob/cwz046 [N. Sinevici, S. Mittermayer, G.P. Davey, J. Bones, J. O'Sullivan]
- Polyzois, Ioannis, 'Case report: management of an impacted second premolar', *Journal of the Irish Dental Association*, 65, 2 (2019), 95-98 [B.A. Martin, I. Polyzois, P.N. Synodinos]
- 'European survey on criteria of aesthetics for periodontal evaluation: the ESCAPE study', *Journal of Clinical Periodontology*, 46, (11) Nov (2019), 1116-1123 [S. Le Roch, F. Rouche, F. Valet (...), I. Polyzois et al.]
- 'Diagnosis and non-surgical treatment of peri-implant diseases and maintenance care of patients with dental implant', *International Dental Journal*, 69 (2019), 12-17 [S. Renvert, H. Hirooka, Hideaki, I. Ioannis, A. Kelekis-Cholakakis, H-L. Wang]
- Yamauchi, Yukako, 'Histone acetylation as a regenerative target in the dentine-pulp complex', *Frontiers in Genetics*, 11, 1 (2020), [1-8] [Y. Yamauchi, P.R. Cooper, E. Shimizu, Y. Kobayashi, A.J. Smith, F. Duncan]

**Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences
School of Medicine**

- Guinan, Emer, 'Physical decline and its implications in the management of oesophageal and gastric cancer: a systematic review', *Journal of Cancer Survivorship*, 12, 4 (2018), 601-618 [L. O'Neill, J. Moran, E.M. Guinan, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'Exercise rehabilitation services provided by physiotherapy departments in Ireland', *Irish Medical Journal*, 111, 9 (2018), 818 [S. Mulcahy, J. Prendergast, G. Foley, A. O'Hare, E. Murphy, E.M. Guinan, J. Hussey]
- 'Quantifying postoperative mobilisation following oesophagectomy', *Physiotherapy*, 105, 1 (2018), 126-133 [J.M. Hussey, T. Yang, J. Dowds, L. O'Connor, J.V. Reynolds, E.M. Guinan]
- 'Attitudes to interprofessional education among health science students engaging in a multidisciplinary workshop series', *International Journal of Health Sciences Education*, 5, 1 (2018), 2 [E.M. Guinan, E.M. Barrett, F. Neill (...), J.J. Walsh, K.C. Conlon]
- 'Effect of preoperative inspiratory muscle training on physical functioning following esophagectomy', *Diseases of the Esophagus*, 32, 32 (2018), doy091 [E.M. Guinan, C. Forde, L. O'Neill (...), J.M. Hussey, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Intense exercise for survival among men with metastatic castrate-resistant prostate cancer (INTERVAL-GAP4): a multicentre, randomised, controlled phase III study protocol', *BMJ Open*, 8, 5 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2018-022899> [R.U. Newton, S.A. Kenfield, N.H. Hart (...), E.M. Guinan *et al.*]
- 'Acute high-intensity aerobic exercise affects brain-derived neurotrophic factor in mild cognitive impairment: a randomised controlled study', *BMJ Open Sport and Exercise Medicine*, 5 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjsem-2018-000499> [K.E. Devenney, E.M. Guinan Á.M. Kelly, B.C. Mota, C. Walsh, M.O. Rikkert, S. Schneider, B. Lalor]
- 'Measuring the impact of oesophagectomy on physical functioning and physical activity participation: a prospective study', *BMC Cancer*, 19, 682 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89329> [E.M. Guinan, A.E. Bennett, S.L. Doyle, L. O'Neill, J. Gannon, G. Foley, J.A. Elliott, J. O'Sullivan, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'Considerations for exercise prescription in patients with bone metastases: a comprehensive narrative review', *Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation*, 10, 8 (2018), 843-864 [G. Sheill, E.M. Guinan, N. Peat, J. Hussey]
- 'Cardiorespiratory fitness and cognitive function are positively related among participants with mild and subjective cognitive impairment', *Journal of Alzheimer's Disease*, 62, 4 (2018), 1865-1875 [T. Stuckenschneider, C.D. Askew, S. Rudiger (...), E.M. Guinan *et al.*]
- 'The effect of neoadjuvant chemoradiation on preoperative pulmonary physiology, postoperative respiratory complications and quality of life in patients with oesophageal cancer', *British Journal of Surgery*, 106, 10 (2019), 1341-1351 [J.A. Elliott, L. O'Byrne, G. Foley, C.F. Murphy, S.L. Doyle, S. Kind, E.M. Guinan, R. Narayanasamy, J.B. Reynolds]
- 'Real world recruiting of older subjects with mild cognitive impairment for exercise trials: community readiness is pivotal', *Journal of Alzheimer's Disease*, 62, 2 (2018), 579-581 [M.L. Sanders, T. Stuckenschneider, K.E. Devenney (...), E.M. Guinan *et al.*]
- 'Physical recovery in the first six months following oesophago-gastric cancer surgery. Identifying rehabilitative needs: a qualitative interview study', *Disability and Rehabilitation* (2019), 1-8 [L.M. O'Neill, A.E. Bennett, E. Guinan, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'Exercise interventions for patients with advanced cancer: a systematic review of recruitment, attrition, and exercise adherence rates', *Palliative and Supportive Care*, 17, 6 (2019), 686-696 [G. Sheill, E. Guinan, L. Brady, D. Hevey, J. Hussey]
- 'Preoperative inspiratory muscle training in patients undergoing esophagectomy: the results of the PREPARE trial, an international multicenter RCT', *British Journal of Surgery*, 105, 5 (2018), 502-511 [K. Valkenet, T. Trappenburg, J. Ruurda (...), E. Guinan *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Changes in gut hormones, glycaemic response and symptoms after oesophagectomy', *British Journal of Surgery*, 106, 6 (2019), 735-746 [J.A. Elliott, N. Docherty, C. Murphy, H. Eckhardt, S.L. Doyle, E. Guinan, N. Ravi, J.V. Reynolds, C. Le Roux]
- 'Physical function in patients with resectable cancer of the pancreas and liver - a systematic review', *Journal of Cancer Survivorship* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11764-020-00875-x> [L. O'Neill, S. Reynolds, G. Sheill, E. Guinan, D. Mockler, J. Geoghegan, K. Conlon, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- Hennessy, Martina, 'Introduction of an academic internship in Ireland: views of undergraduate medical students', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11845-018-1917-8> [E. Burke, M. Teeling, M. Hennessy]
- 'Limited evidence exists on the effectiveness of education and training interventions on trial recruitment; a systematic review', *Journal of Clinical Epidemiology*, 113(2019), 75-82 [H. Delaney, D. Devane, M. Hennessy, A. Parker, L. Murphy, P. Cronin, C. Smith]
- 'More teaching - not more exams: interns - views in improving prescribing safety', *Irish Medical Journal*, 112, 5 (2019), 943 [M.P. O'Shea, K. Harkin, H.M. Sulaiman, M. Hennessy, M. Barry, C. Kennedy]
- Murphy, Sinead, 'Patterns of mortality in modern stroke care', *Ir Med J*, 111, 5 (2018), P750 [M. D'Alton, T. Coughlan, N. Cogan (...), S. Murphy *et al.*]
- 'Aciclovir-induced acute kidney injury in patients with suspected viral encephalitis encountered on a liaison neurology service', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2018), 1-4 [P. Bogdanova-Mihaylova, D. Burke, J.P. O'Dwyer (...), S.M. Murphy *et al.*]
- 'Platelet count and profile of reticulated platelets and red cell reticulocytes in patients with recently symptomatic versus asymptomatic carotid stenosis: results from the HaEmostasis In carotid STenosis (HEIST) study', *Journal of Neurology*, 265 (2018), 1037 [S.J.X. Murphy S.T. Lim, J.A. Kinsella (...), D.J.H. McCabe, HEIST study group]
- Patterson, Aileen, 'Attitudes to interprofessional education among health science students engaging in a multidisciplinary workshop series', *International Journal of Health Sciences Education*, 5, 1 (2018), Article 2 [E.M. Guinan, E.M. Barrett, F. Neill (...), A. Patterson *et al.*]
- 'Developing a national undergraduate standardized curriculum for future healthcare professionals on "making every contact count" for chronic disease prevention in the republic of Ireland', *Journal of Interprofessional Care* (2019), 1-5 [D. Sinclair, E. Savage, M. O'Brien (...), A. Patterson *et al.*]
- Pender, Niall, 'Needs of informal caregivers across the caregiving course in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: a qualitative analysis', *BMJ Open*, 8, 1 (2018), e018721 [M. Galvin, S. Carney, B. Corr, I. Mays, N. Pender, O. Hardiman]
- 'Connectivity-based characterisation of subcortical grey matter pathology in frontotemporal dementia and ALS: a multimodal neuroimaging study', *Brain Imaging Behav* (2018), 1-19 [P. Bede, T. Omer, E. Finegan (...), N. Pender *et al.*]
- 'Extra-motor pathology in ALS-FTD: looking beyond C9orf72', *Neurology*, 90, 15 Supplement (2018), S25.003 [E. Finegan, R. Chipika, T. Omer, M.A. Doherty, A. Vajda, R.L. McLaughlin, N. Pender, O. Hardiman, P. Bede]
- 'Characterisation of basal ganglia pathology in frontotemporal dementia: a connectivity-based multimodal neuroimaging study', *Neurology*, 90, 15 Supplement (2018), S34.002 [P. Bede, E. Finegan, R. Chipika, T. Omer, N. Pender, S. Hutchinson, O. Hardiman]
- 'Neurophysiological markers of network dysfunction in neurodegenerative diseases', *Neuroimage Clin*, 22 (2019), 101706 [R. McMackin, P. Bede, N. Pender, O. Hardiman, B. Nasserouleslami]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Building a supportive framework for brain research in Ireland: inaugural position paper of the Irish Brain Council', *European Journal of Neuroscience*, 49, 11 (2019), 1362-1370 [M. Rogers, B. Boland, S. Clarke (...), N. Pender *et al.*]

'ALS-specific cognitive and behavior changes associated with advancing disease stage in ALS', *Neurology*, 91, 15 (2018), E1370-E1380 [C. Crockford, J. Newton, K. Lonergan (...), N. Pender *et al.*]

'Determining the incidence of familiarity in ALS', *Neurology: Genetics*, 4, 3 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89409> [M. Ryan, M. Heverin, M.A. Doherty, N. Davis, E.M. Corr, A. Vajda, N. Pender, R. McLaughlin, O. Hardiman]

'Cognitive change in cognitively intact amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: reliable change index in a population-based cohort. (P5. 197)', *Neurology, American academy of neurology annual conference*, Wolters Kluwer Health, Inc. on behalf of the American Academy of Neurology (2018), 197 [T. Burke, M. Pinto Grau, K. Lonergan, P. Bede, O. Hardiman, N. Pender]

'Decreased EEG spectral power and increased cortico-cortical connectivity correlate with structural MRI changes in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. (P2. 036)', *Neurology, American academy of neurology annual conference*, Wolters Kluwer Health, Inc. on behalf of the American Academy of Neurology (2018), p2.036 [B. Nasserolelami, S. Dukic, M. Broderick (...), N. Pender *et al.*]

'Comprehensive heart failure self-management programme: evaluation of a pilot group intervention', *European Journal of Heart Failure*, 20 (2018), 84-85 [I. Caramlau, J. Gallagher, B. Hannon (...), N. Pender, B. McAdam]

'Longitudinal predictors of caregiver burden in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: a population-based cohort of cognitively intact patient-caregiver dyads. (P5. 198)', *Neurology, American academy of neurology*, Wolters Kluwer Health, Inc. on behalf of the American Academy of Neurology (2018), P5.198 [T. Burke, O. Hardiman, M. Pinto Grau, K. Lonergan, K. Tobin, A. Staines, M. Galvin, N. Pender]

'Oligogenic and discordant inheritance: a population based genomic study of Irish kindreds carrying the C9orf72 repeat expansion', *European Journal of Neurology*, 25 (2018), 509-509 [M. Ryan, M. Doherty, M. Heverin, N. Pender, R. McLaughlin, O. Hardiman]

'Addressing cognitive impairment following stroke: systematic review and meta-analysis of non-randomised controlled studies of psychological interventions', *BMJ Open*, 9, 2 (2019), e024429- [N.A. Merriman, E. Sexton, G. McCabe (...), N. Pender *et al.*]

'Heritability of ALS: a population-based study over 24 years. (S54. 001)', *Neurology, American academy of neurology*, Wolters Kluwer Health, Inc. on behalf of the American Academy of Neurology (2019), S54. 001 [M. Ryan, M. Heverin, N. Pender, R. McLaughlin, O. Hardiman]

'Group interventions for amyotrophic lateral sclerosis caregivers in Ireland: a randomised controlled trial protocol', *BMJ Open*, September (2019), 10.1136/bmjopen-2019-030684 [T. Burke, J. Wilson-O'Raghallaigh, S. Maguire, M. Galvin, M. Heverin, O. Hardiman, N. Pender]

'Disclosure strategies in adults with epilepsy when telling, "I have epilepsy": the how2tell study', *Epilepsia* (2019), 10.1111/epi.16338 [N. Elliott, S. Pembroke, M. Quirke, N. Pender, A. Higgins]

'Equivalency and practice effects of alternative versions of the Edinburgh Cognitive and Behavioral ALS Screen (ECAS)', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/21678421.2019.1701681> [E. Costello, K. Lonergan, C. Madden, M. O'Sullivan, I. Mays, M. Heverin, M. Pinto-Grau, O. Hardiman, N. Pender]

ANATOMY

Barry, Denis, 'Improving virtual learning interactions: reducing transactional distance through social media platforms', *Anatomical Sciences Education* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1002/ase.1889> [D. Stone, D. Barry]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'How much do pre-clinical medical students utilise the internet to study physiology?', *AJP Advances in Physiology Education*, 43, 3 (2019), 383-391 [D. O'Malley, D.S. Barry, M.G. Rae]
- Mahony, Nicholas, 'Is the FTP test a reliable, reproducible and functional assessment tool in highly-trained athletes?', *International Journal of Exercise Science*, 12, 4 (2019), 1334-1345 [E.M. Mc Grath, N. Mahony, N. Fleming, B. Donne]

Research student

- Alherz, Mohammad, 'Diglossia in the etiology of schizophrenia - a hypothesis', *The Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 207, 11 (2019), 987-992 [M. Alherz, H. Almusawi, D. Barry]

CLINICAL MEDICINE

- Barr, Martin, 'BBI608 inhibits cancer stemness and reverses cisplatin resistance in NSCLC', *Cancer Letters*, 428 (2018), 117-126 [L. MacDonagh, S.G. Gray, E. Breen, S. Cuffe, S.P. Finn, K.J. O'Byrne, M.P. Barr]
- 'Targeting NF- κ B-mediated inflammatory pathways in cisplatin-resistant NSCLC', *Lung Cancer*, 135 (2019), 217-227 [S.L. Ryan, S. Beard, M.P. Barr (...), M.N. Adams, A-M. Baird]
- 'When RON MET TAM in mesothelioma: all druggable for one, and one drug for all?', *Frontiers in Endocrinology*, 10 (2019), 89 [A.M. Baird, D. Easty, M. Jarzabek (...), M.P. Barr *et al.*]
- 'Oncolytic Newcastle disease virus induces autophagy-dependent immunogenic cell death in lung cancer cells', *American Journal of Cancer Research*, 8, 8 (2018), 1514-1527 [T. Ye, K. Jiang, L. Wei, M.P. Barr, Q. Xu, G. Zhang, C. Ding, S. Meng, H. Piao]
- 'Recombinant oncolytic Newcastle disease virus displays antitumor activities in anaplastic thyroid cancer cells', *BMC Cancer*, 18, 1 (2018), 746 [K. Jiang, C. Song, L. Kong (...), M.P. Barr.]
- 'Ajuba inhibits hepatocellular carcinoma cell growth via targeting of β -catenin and YAP signaling and is regulated by E3 ligase Hakai through neddylation', *Journal of Experimental and Clinical Cancer Research* 37, 1 (2018), 165 [M. Liu, K. Jiang, G. Lin (...), M.P. Barr *et al.*]
- 'Patient-oriented biobanking for cancer research', *Cancer Studies and Therapeutics*, 4, 3 (2019), 1-2 [M.P. Barr]
- Basdeo, Sharee, 'Modulating iron for metabolic support of TB host defense', *Frontiers in Immunology* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/90709> [J.J. Phelan, S.A. Basdeo, S.C. Tazoll, S. McGivern, J.R. Saborido, J. Keane]
- Bede, Peter, 'Tracking a fast-moving disease: longitudinal markers, monitoring, and clinical trial endpoints in ALS', *Front Neurol*, 10 (2019), 229 [R.H. Chipika, E. Finegan, S. Li Hi Shing, O. Hardiman, P. Bede]
- 'Pathological crying and laughing in motor neuron disease: pathobiology, screening, intervention', *Front Neurol*, 10 (2019), 260 [E. Finegan, R.H. Chipika, S. Li Hi Shing, O. Hardiman, P. Bede]
- 'Spinal cord imaging in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: historical concepts-novel techniques', *Front Neurol*, 10 (2019), 350 [M.M. El Mendili, G. Querin, P. Bede, P.F. Pradat]
- 'Nystagmus-associated imaging signatures in multiple sclerosis: evaluation of subcortical and infratentorial structures', *Neurology*, 92 (2019), P5. 2-050 [P. Bede, E. Finegan, R. Chipika, S. Li Hi Shing, J. Lambe, J. Redmond]
- 'The histological correlates of imaging metrics: postmortem validation of in vivo findings', *Amyotroph Lateral Scler Frontotemporal Degener*, 11 (2019), 1-4 [P. Bede]
- 'Primary lateral sclerosis, part of the MND spectrum or distinct entity: a multiparametric neuroimaging study with comprehensive clinical and genetic profiling', *Amyotroph Lateral Scler Frontotemporal Degener*, 19, s1 (2018), 11 [E. Finegan, R.H. Chipika, M.A. Doherty, R.L. McLaughlin, P.M. Iyer, C. Donaghy, O. Hardiman, P. Bede]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Post-polio syndrome: more than just a lower motor neuron disease', *Front Neurol* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89387> [S. Li Hi Shing, R.H. Chipika, E. Finegan, D. Murray, O. Hardiman, P. Bede]
- Bennett, Annemarie**, 'Core indicators of quality in practice education placement in allied health and social care professions: a scoping review protocol', *JBI Database of Systematic Reviews and Implementation Reports*, 17, 6 (2019), 1060-1070 [C. Hills, D. Quigley, A.E. Bennett, F. Haughey, S. McMahon]
- 'Measuring the impact of oesophagectomy on physical functioning and physical activity participation: a prospective study', *BMC Cancer*, 19, 682 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89329> [E.M. Guinan, A.E. Bennett, S.L. Doyle, L. O'Neill, J. Gannon, G. Foley, J.A. Elliott, J. O'Sullivan, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'Physical recovery in the first six months following oesophago-gastric cancer surgery. Identifying rehabilitative needs: a qualitative interview study', *Disability and Rehabilitation* (2019), 1-8 [L.M. O'Neill, A.E. Bennett, E. Guinan, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'Maternal sociodemographic and health behaviours associated with adiposity in infants as measured by air displacement plethysmography', *Early Human Development*, 140, 104887 (2020), 1-7 [A.E. Bennett, J.M. Kearney]
- Boran, Gerard**, 'Spectrum of rhabdomyolysis in an acute hospital', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-019-01968-y> [M.C. McKenna, M. Kelly, G. Boran, P. Lavin]
- 'Rates of abnormal aldosterone/renin ratio in African-origin compared to European-origin patients: a retrospective study', *Clinical Endocrinology*, 90, 4 (2019), 528-533 [K.S. Ahmed, D. Bogdanet, S. Abadi, R. Dineen, G. Boran, C.P. Woods, L.A. Behan, M. Sherlock, J. Gibney]
- 'Urate-lowering therapy (ULT) reduces non-episodic foot pain in patients who fail to meet ACR/EULAR 2015 gout classification criteria: an effect predicted by ultrasound and potential rationale for reclassification', *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases*, 78, 4 (2019), 579-580 [Y.M. Alammari, D. Gheta, R.A. Flood, G. Boran, D.J. Kane, R.H. Mullan]
- 'Measurement of selected androgens using liquid chromatography-tandem mass spectrometry in reproductive-age women with Type 1 diabetes', *Human Reproduction*, 33, 9 (2018), 1727-1734 [A. Gunness, A. Pazderska, M. Ahmed (...), G. Boran *et al.*]
- 'Does thyrotoxic periodic paralysis have a genetic predisposition? A case report', *Annals of Clinical Biochemistry: International Journal of Laboratory Medicine*, 55, 6 (2018), 713-716 [E. Rasheed, J. Seheult, J. Gibney, G. Boran]
- 'In women with PCOS, waist circumference is a better surrogate of glucose and lipid metabolism than disease status per se', *Clinical Endocrinology*, 88, 4 (2018), 565-574 [A. Pazderska, T. T. Kyaw Tun, N. Phelan, A. McGowan, M. Sherlock, L.A. Behan, G. Boran, J. Gibney]
- Brennan, Sinead**, 'Establishment of national diagnostic reference levels (DRLs) for radiotherapy localisation computer tomography of the head and neck', *Reports of Practical Oncology and Radiotherapy*, 23, 5 (2018), 407-412 [C. Clerkin, S. Brennan, L.M. Mullaney]
- 'Cetuximab versus cisplatin in patients with HPV-positive, low risk oropharyngeal cancer, receiving radical radiotherapy', *Annals of Oncology*, 29 (2018), 729-730 [H. Mehanna, A. Kong, A. Hartley (...), S. Brennan *et al.*]
- Coen, Robert**, 'Neuropathology as a result of severe traumatic brain injury?', *Clinical Neuropathology* (2019), 14-22 [C.P. Doherty, E. O'Keeffe, J. Keaney, B.A. Lawlor, R.F. Coen, M. Farrell, M. Campbell]
- Conway, Richard**, 'Persons with disability, social deprivation and an emergency medical admission', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 4 (2018), 593-600 [S. Cournane, R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Fifteen-year outcomes of an acute medical admission unit', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* 187, 70 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-018-1789-y> [R. Conway, D. Byrne, S. Cournane, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]

'Relationship of the clinical acuity and complexity to the outcome of an emergency medical admission', *Acute Medicine*, 17, 1 (2018), 18-25 [D. Byrne, R. Conway, S. Cournane, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]

'Rising emergency admission and readmission rates - a retrospective study of demographic and socio-economic factors', *Journal of General Internal Medicine* (2018), 1-3 [D. Byrne, R. Conway, S. Cournane, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]

'Interleukin 12 and interleukin 23 play key pathogenic roles in inflammatory and proliferative pathways in giant cell arteritis', *Ann Rheum Dis.*, 77, 12 (2018), 1815-1824 [R. Conway, L. O'Neill, G.M. McCarthy (...), U. Fearon, E.S. Molloy]

'Lung function and outcomes in emergency medical admissions', *Eur J Intern Med* (2018), S0953-6205 (18)30371 [N. Akasheh, D. Byrne, P. Coss, R. Conway S. Cournane, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]

'Mortality outcomes and emergency department wait times - the paradox in the capacity limited sytem', *Acute Med*, 17, 3 (2018), 130-136 [D. Byrne, J.G. Browne, R. Conway, S. Cournane, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]

'Hyponatraemia during an emergency medical admission as a marker of illness severity and case complexity', *Eur J Intern Med* (2018), S0953-6205 (18) 30318-2 [K. McCarthy, R. Conway, D. Byrne, S. Cournane, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]

'Performance characteristics and predictors of temporal artery ultrasound for the diagnosis of giant cell arteritis in routine clinical practice in a prospective cohort', *Clin Exp Rheumatol.*, Jan 4th (2019), Epub [R. Conway, L. O'Neill, G.M. McCarthy, C.C. Murphy, D.J. Veale, U. Fear R.P. Killeen, E.J. Heffernan, E.S. Molloy]

'Admission and readmission rate incidences from deprived areas - impact of a classical or multi-dimensional model', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-018-1815-0> [D. Byrne, R. Conway, S. Cournane, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]

'Socio-economic status and the clinical acuity of emergency medical admissions', *Panminerva Medica* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.23736/S0031-0808.18.03443-2> [R. Conway, D. Byrne, S. Cournane, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]

'Outcomes in acute medicine - evidence from extended observations on readmissions, hospital length of stay and mortality outcomes', *European Journal of Internal Medicine*, 66 (2019), 69-74 [R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]

'Comparative influence of acute illness severity and comorbidity on mortality', *European Journal of Internal Medicine* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ejim.2019.11.014> [R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]

'Vision-related and health-related quality of life in patients with giant cell arteritis', *European Journal of Ophthalmology* (2020), 1120672120901693 [A. Ni Mhéalóid, R. Conway, L. O'Neill, B. Clyne, E. Molloy, C.C. Murphy]

'High prevalence of abnormalities on chest radiography in rheumatoid arthritis', *Clinical Rheumatology*, 38, 12 (2019), 3375-3380 [M.R. Goggins, R. Conway, L.J. Durcan, C. Johnston, G. Cunnane]

'Socio-economic status and multioriginal morbidity - fact or fiction?', *Acute Medicine*, 18, 2 (2019), 64-70 [D. Byrne, S. Cournane, R. Conway, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]

'Current advances in the treatment of giant cell arteritis: the role of biologics', *Therapeutic Advances in Musculoskeletal Disease*, 11 (2019), 1759720X19827222 [C. Low, R. Conway]

'Methotrexate and interstitial lung disease: controversies and questions. a narrative review of the literature', *Rheumatology (Oxford, England)*, 58, 11 (2019), 1900-1906 [G.E. Fragoulis, R. Conway, E. Nikiphorou]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Methotrexate-associated pneumonitis and rheumatoid arthritis-interstitial lung disease: current concepts for the diagnosis and treatment', *Frontiers in Medicine*, 6 (2019), 238 [G.E. Fragoulis, E. Nikiphorou, J. Larsen, P. Korsten, R. Conway]
- 'Calcium-containing crystals and osteoarthritis: an unhealthy alliance', *Current Rheumatology Reports*, 20, 3 (2018), 13 [R. Conway, G.M. McCarthy]
- 'Platelet activation, as measured by plasma soluble glycoprotein VI, is not associated with disease activity or ischaemic events in giant cell arteritis', *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases*, 77, 11 (2018), 1695-1697 [R. Conway, A. Madigan, N. Redmond, L. Helbert, E.S. Molloy, E. Dunne, D. Kenny, G. McCarthy]
- 'Diagnostic utility of computed tomographic angiography in giant-cell arteritis', *Stroke*, 49, 9 (2018), 2233-2236 [R. Conway, A.E. Smyth, R.G. Kavanagh, R.L. O'Donohoe, Y. Purcell, E.J. Heffernan, E.S. Molloy, G. McNeill, R.P. Killeen]
- 'Risk of infection with methotrexate therapy in inflammatory diseases: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Journal of Clinical Medicine*, 8, 1 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/jcm8010015> [A. Ibrahim, M. Ahmed, R. Conway, J.J. Carey]
- 'Increased platelet reactivity as measured by plasma glycoprotein VI in gout', *Platelets*, 29, 8 (2018), 821-826 [R. Conway, C.L. Murphy, A. Madigan (...), D. Kenny, G.M. McCarthy]
- Cox, Donal, 'Burnout in the emergency department: randomized controlled trial of an attention-based training program', *Journal of Integrative Medicine* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.joim.2019.03.009> [P.J. Dunne, J. Lynch, L. Prihodova (...), D.J. Cox *et al.*]
- 'Chronic neurodegeneration induces Type I interferon synthesis via STING, shaping microglial phenotype and accelerating disease progression', *Glia*, 67 (2019), 1254 – 1276 [A. Nazmi, R.H. Field, E.W. Griffin (...), D. Cox *et al.*]
- Doyle, Sarah, 'Current perspectives on established and novel therapies for pathological neovascularization in retinal disease', *Biochemical Pharmacology*, 164 (2019), 321-325 [M. Campbell, S.L. Doyle]
- 'Engagement of Fas differentially regulates the production of LPS-induced proinflammatory cytokines and type I interferons', *FEBS Journal*, 286, 3 (2019), 523-535 [K. Brennan, C. Lyons, P. Fernandes, S. Doyle, A. Houston, E. Brint]
- 'Biologicals in retinal therapy', *RSC Drug Discovery Series*, 2019-January, 66 (2019), 230-255 [E. Connolly, S.L. Doyle]
- 'IL-1 family cytokine regulation of vascular permeability and angiogenesis', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 10, Jun (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91158> [E. Fahey, S.L. Doyle]
- 'Nucleic acid cytokine responses in obese children and infants of obese mothers', *Cytokine*, 119 (2019), 152-158 [K. Brennan, B.D. O'Leary, D. Mc Laughlin, D. Kinlen, E.J. Molloy, D. Cody, S. Paran, F.M. McAuliffe, A.E. Hogan, S.L. Doyle]
- 'Interleukin-36 cytokines alter the intestinal microbiome and can protect against obesity and metabolic dysfunction', *Nature Communications*, 10, 1 (2019), 4003 [E. Giannoudaki, Y.E. Hernandez-Santana, K. Mulfaul (...), S.L. Doyle *et al.*]
- 'Editorial: IL-1 family members in health and disease', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 10, 2596 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91155> [E. Brint, T. Kamradt, S.L. Doyle]
- 'Dysregulated claudin-5 cycling in the inner retina causes retinal pigment epithelial cell atrophy', *JCI Insight*, 4, 15 (2019), 130273 [N. Hudson, L. Celkova, A. Hopkins (...), S.L. Doyle, M. Campbell]
- 'Low density granulocytes in ANCA vasculitis are heterogenous and hypo-responsive to anti-myeloperoxidase antibodies', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 10, 2603 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91156> [A. Ui Mhaonaigh, A.M. Coughlan, A. Dwivedi (...), S.L. Doyle *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Doyle, Suzanne, 'Measuring the impact of oesophagectomy on physical functioning and physical activity participation: a prospective study', *BMC Cancer*, 19, 682 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89329> [E.M. Guinan, A.E. Bennett, S.L. Doyle, L., O'Neill, J. Gannon, G. Foley, J.A. Elliott, J. O'Sullivan, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]

Fallon, Padraic, 'IL-17E (IL-25) enhances innate immune responses during skin inflammation', *Journal of Investigative Dermatology* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jid.2019.01.021> [L. Senra, A. Mylonas, R.D. Kavanagh (...), P.G. Fallon *et al.*]

'Spontaneous atopic dermatitis in mice with a defective skin barrier is independent of ILC2 and mediated by IL-1β', *Allergy: European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* (2019), 1 [C. Schwartz, T. Moran, S.P. Saunders (...), J. Demengeot, P.G. Fallon]

'Addition of a viral immunomodulatory domain to etanercept generates a bifunctional chemokine and TNF inhibitor', *Journal of Clinical Medicine*, 9, 1 (2020), 1-25 [A. Alejo, C. Sanchez, S. Amu, P.G. Fallon, A. Alcamí]

Fearon, Ursula, 'Interleukin 12 and interleukin 23 play key pathogenic roles in inflammatory and proliferative pathways in giant cell arteritis', *Ann Rheum Dis.*, 77, 12 (2018), 1815-1824 [R. Conway, L. O'Neill, G.M. McCarthy, U. Fearon, E.S. Molloy]

'Low density granulocytes in ANCA vasculitis are heterogeneous and hypo-responsive to anti-myeloperoxidase antibodies', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 10, 2603 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91156> [A. Uí Mhaonaigh, A.M. Coughlan, A. Dwivedi (...), U. Fearon *et al.*]

'Autoimmune and angiogenic biomarkers in autoimmune atherosclerosis', *Clin Immunol.*, Feb 199 (2019), 47-51 [E. Balogh, A. Pusztai, A. Hamar (...), U. Fearon *et al.*]

'Angiogenesis in inflammatory arthritis', *Isr Med Assoc J.*, May 5, 21 (2019), 345-353 [E. Balogh, M. Biniecka, U. Fearon, D.J. Veale, Z. Szekanecz]

'Interleukin-6 does not upregulate pro-inflammatory cytokine expression in an ex vivo model of giant cell arteritis', *Rheumatol Adv Pract.*, May 6, 3, 1 (2019), [L. O'Neill, J. McCormick, W. Gao, D.J. Veale, G.M. McCarthy, C.C. Murphy, U. Fearon, E.S. Molloy]

'Dysregulated miR-125a promotes angiogenesis through enhanced glycolysis', *EBioMedicine.*, Sep 47 (2019), 402-413 [S.M. Wadem, N. Ohnesorge, H. McLoughlin (...), D.J. Veale, U. Fearon]

'STAT3 mediates the differential effects of oncostatin M and TNFα on RA synovial fibroblast and endothelial cell function', *Front Immunol.* 2019, Aug 28, 10 (2019), 2056 [M.M. Hanlon, T. Rakovich, C.C. Cunningham, S. Ansboro, D.J. Veale, T. McGarry, U. Fearon]

'Enhanced angiogenic function in response to fibroblasts from psoriatic arthritis synovium compared to rheumatoid arthritis', *Arthritis Res Ther.*, Dec 21. 21, 1 (2019), 2-6 [S. Fromm, C.C. Cunningham, M.R. Dunne, D.J. Veale, S.M. Wade, U. Fearon]

'Next-generation analysis of synovial tissue architecture', *Nat Rev Rheumatol.*, 2020 Feb 16, 2 (2020), 67-69 [D.J. Veale, U. Fearon]

Gallagher, David, 'Next generation sequencing is informing phenotype: a TP53 example', *Familial Cancer*, 17, 1 (2018), 123-128 [R. O'Shea, R. Clarke, E. Berkley, C. Giffney, M. Farrell, E. O'Donovan, D.J. Gallagher]

Gately, Kathy, 'Prevalence and clinical association of gene mutations through multiplex mutation testing in patients with NSCLC: results from the ETOP lungscape project', *Annals of Oncology: Official Journal of the European Society for Medical Oncology*, 29, 1 (2018), 200-208 [K.M. Kerr, U. Dafni, K. Schulze (...), K. Gately *et al.*]

'Dasatinib treatment increases sensitivity to C-MET inhibition in triple-negative breast cancer cells', *Cancers*, 11, 4 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/cancers11040548> [P. Gaule, N. Mukherjee, B. Corkery (...), K. Gately *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Identification and clinical impact of potentially actionable somatic oncogenic mutations in solid tumor samples', *Journal of Translational Medicine*, 18, 1 (2020), 1-99 [S. Toomey, A. Carr, M.J. Mezynski (...), K. Gately *et al.*]
- 'PIM kinase inhibition: co-targeted therapeutic approaches in prostate cancer', *Signal Transduct Target Ther.*, 5, 7 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41392-020-0109-y> [S. Luszczak, C. Kumar, V.K. Sathyadevan, B.S. Simpson, K.A. Gately, H.C. Whitaker, S. Heavey]
- 'Current perspectives on targeting PIM kinases to overcome mechanisms of drug resistance and immune evasion in cancer', *Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, 207 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.pharmthera.2019.1016/j.pharmthera.2019> [T. Malone, L. Schäfer, N. Simon, S. Heavey, S. Cuffe, S. Finn, G. Moore, K. Gately]
- Geary, Una, 'Developing outcome, process and balancing measures for an emergency department longitudinal patient monitoring system using a modified Delphi', *BMC emergency medicine*, 19, 1 (2019), 7 [M.E. Ward, A. Wakai, R. McDowell (...), U. Geary *et al.*]
- Gray, Steven, 'Carcinogenesis in prostate cancer: the role of long non-coding RNAs', *Non-coding RNA Research*, 3, 1 (2018), 29-38 [J. Aird, A.-M. Baird, M.C.J. Lim, R. McDermott, S.P. Finn, S.G. Gray]
- 'Unmasking the pathological and therapeutic potential of histone deacetylases for liver cancer', *Expert Review of Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, 13, 3 (2019), 247-256 [J. Zhao, S.G. Gray, C.M. Greene, M.W. Lawless]
- 'We're stressed out: BET-Ting on oxidative stress?', *BioEssays*, 40, 5 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/bies.201800049> [S.G. Gray]
- 'A retrospective cohort study of PD-L1 prevalence, molecular associations and clinical outcomes in patients with NSCLC: results from the European Thoracic Oncology Platform (ETOP) lungscape project', *Lung Cancer*, 131 (2019), 95-103 [K.M. Kerr, E. Thunnissen, U. (...), S.G. Gray *et al.*]
- Hardiman, Orla, 'Needs of informal caregivers across the caregiving course in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: a qualitative analysis', *BMJ Open*, 8, 1 (2018), e018721 [M. Galvin, S. Carney, B. Corr, I. Mays, N. Pender, O. Hardiman]
- 'The study of language in the amyotrophic lateral sclerosis-frontotemporal spectrum disorder: a systematic review of findings and new perspectives', *Neuropsychology Review* (2018), 1-18 [M. Pinto-Grau, O. Hardiman, N. Pender]
- 'Primary lateral sclerosis: a distinct entity or part of the ALS spectrum?', *Amyotroph Lateral Scler Frontotemporal Degener* (2019), 1-13 [E. Finegan, R.H. Chipika, S.L.H. Shing, O. Hardiman, P. Bede]
- 'Measuring network disruption in neurodegenerative diseases: new approaches using signal analysis', *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery, and Psychiatry* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89388> [R. McMackin, M. Muthuraman, S. Groppa, C. Babiloni, J.P. Taylor, M.C. Kiernan, B. Nasserroleslami, O. Hardiman]
- 'Neurophysiological markers of network dysfunction in neurodegenerative diseases', *Neuroimage Clin*, 22 (2019), 101706 [R. McMackin, P. Bede, N. Pender, O. Hardiman, B. Nasserroleslami]
- 'Dysfunction of attention switching networks in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Neuroimage Clin*, 22 (2019), 101707 [R. McMackin, S. Dukic, M. Broderick (...), O. Hardiman, B. Nasserroleslami]
- 'Post-polio syndrome: more than just a lower motor neuron disease', *Front Neurol* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89387> [S. Li Hi Shing, R.H. Chipika, E. Finegan, D. Murray, O. Hardiman, P. Bede]
- 'Comparison of the clinical and genetic features of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis across Cuban, Uruguayan and Irish clinic-based populations', *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry*, 90, 6 (2019), 659-665 [M. Ryan, T. Zaldavar Vaillant, R.L. McLaughlin (...), G. Logroscino, O. Hardiman]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Building a supportive framework for brain research in Ireland: inaugural position paper of the Irish Brain Council', *European Journal of Neuroscience*, 49, 11 (2019), 1362-1370 [M. Rogers, B. Boland, S. Clarke (...), O. Hardiman *et al.*]

'Exome array analysis of rare and low frequency variants in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Scientific Reports*, 9, 1 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-019-42091-3> [A.M. Dekker, F.P. Diekstra, S.L. Pulit (...), O. Hardiman *et al.*]

'Associations of electric shock and extremely low-frequency magnetic field exposure with the risk of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 188, 4 (2019), 796-805 [S. Peters, A.E. Visser, F. D'Ovidio (...), O. Hardiman *et al.*]

'A phase III trial of tirasemtiv as a potential treatment for amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89398> [J.M. Shefner, M.E. Cudkowicz, O. Hardiman (...), A.A. Wolff, J.A. Andrews]

'Oral levosimendan in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: a phase II multicentre, randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial', *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89397> [A. Al-Chalabi, P. Shaw, P.N. Leigh, L. Van Den Berg, O. Hardiman, A. Ludolph, V.V. Aho, T. Saraphojja]

'Two heads are better than one: benefits of joint models for ALS trials', *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/jnnp-2019-320553> [R.P.A. Van Eijk, J. Rooney, O. Hardiman, L.H. Van Den Berg]

'Lifetime risk and heritability of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *JAMA Neurology* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1001/jamaneurol.2019.2044> [M. Ryan, M. Heverin, R.L. McLaughlin, O. Hardiman]

'Association of NIPA1 repeat expansions with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis in a large international cohort', *Neurobiology of Aging*, 74 (2019), 234.e9-234.e15 [G.H.P. Tazelaar, A.M. Dekker, J.J.F.A. van Vugt (...), O. Hardiman *et al.*]

'Mutations in the glycosyltransferase domain of GLT8D1 are associated with familial amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Cell Reports*, 26, 9 (2019), 2298-2306.e5 [J. Cooper-Knock, T. Moll, T. Ramesh (...), O. Hardiman *et al.*]

'Multicentre, population-based, case-control study of particulates, combustion products and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis risk', *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/jnnp-2018-319779> [A.E. Visser, F. D'Ovidio, S. Peters (...), O. Hardiman, L.H. Van Den Berg]

'ALS-associated missense and nonsense TBK1 mutations can both cause loss of kinase function', *Neurobiology of Aging*, 71 (2018), 266.e1-266.e10 [M. de Majo, S.D. Topp, B.N. Smith (...), O. Hardiman *et al.*]

'Global burden of motor neuron diseases: mind the gaps', *The Lancet Neurology*, 17, 12 (2018), 1030-1031 [O. Hardiman]

'Stratification of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis patients: a crowdsourcing approach', *Scientific Reports*, 9, 1 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89405> [R. Kueffner, N. Zach, M. Bronfeld (...), O. Hardiman *et al.*]

'Association between alcohol exposure and the risk of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis in the Euro-MOTOR study', *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry*, 90, 1 (2019), 11-19 [F. D'Ovidio, J.P.K. Rooney, A.E. Visser (...), L.H. Van Den Berg, O. Hardiman]

'The multistep hypothesis of ALS revisited', *Neurology*, 91, 7 (2018), e635-e642 [L. Mazzini, S. D'Alfonso, L. Corrado (...), O. Hardiman *et al.*]

'The life expectancy of Stephen Hawking, according to the ENCALS model', *The Lancet Neurology*, 17, 8 (2018), 662-663 [H-J. Westeneng, A. Al-Chalabi, O. Hardiman, T.P. Debray, L.H. van den Berg]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Multicentre, cross-cultural, population-based, case-control study of physical activity as risk factor for amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry*, 89, 8 (2018), 797-803 [A.E. Visser, J.P.K. Rooney, F. D'Ovidio (...), O. Hardiman *et al.*]
- 'Genome-wide analyses identify KIF5A as a novel ALS gene', *Neuron*, 97, 6 (2018), 1268-1283.e6 [A. Nicolas, K.P. Kenna, A.E. Renton (...), O. Hardiman *et al.*]
- 'Understanding the use of NIV in ALS: results of an international ALS specialist survey', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration*, 19, 5-6 (2018), 331-341 [T.D. Heiman-Patterson, M.E. Cudkowicz, M. De Carvalho (...), O. Hardiman *et al.*]
- 'Determining the incidence of familiarity in ALS', *Neurology: Genetics*, 4, 3 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89409> [M. Ryan, M. Heverin, M.A. Doherty (...), R. McLaughlin, O. Hardiman]
- 'Prognosis for patients with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: development and validation of a personalised prediction model', *The Lancet Neurology*, 17, 5 (2018), 423-433 [H-J. Westeneng, T.P.A. Debray, A.E. Visser (...), O. Hardiman *et al.*]
- 'Effect of natalizumab on disease progression in secondary progressive multiple sclerosis (ASCEND): a phase 3, randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial with an open-label extension', *The Lancet Neurology*, 17, 5 (2018), 405-415 [R. Kapoor, P-R. Ho, N. Campbell (...), O. Hardiman *et al.*]
- 'Referral bias in ALS epidemiological studies', *PLoS ONE*, 13, 4 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89411> [G. Logroscino, B. Marin, M. Piccininni, O. Hardiman, J. Rooney, S. Zoccolella, P. Couratier, P-M. Preux, E. Beghi]
- 'Siponimod versus placebo in secondary progressive multiple sclerosis (EXPAND): a double-blind, randomised, phase 3 study', *The Lancet*, 391, 10127 (2018), 1263-1273 [L. Kappos, A. Bar-Or, B.A.C. Cree (...), O. Hardiman *et al.*]
- 'Project MinE: study design and pilot analyses of a large-scale whole-genome sequencing study in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *European Journal of Human Genetics*, 26, 10 (2018), 1537-1546 [W. Van Rheenen, S.L. Pulit, A.M. Dekker (...), O. Hardiman *et al.*]
- 'ALS-specific cognitive and behavior changes associated with advancing disease stage in ALS', *Neurology*, 91, 15 (2018), E1370-E1380 [C. Crockford, J. Newton, K. Lonergan (...), O. Hardiman, S. Abrahams]
- 'Respiratory measures in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration*, 19, 5-6 (2018), 321-330 [N. Lechtzin, M.E. Cudkowicz, M. de Carvalho (...), O. Hardiman *et al.*]
- Keane, Joseph, 'Modulating iron for metabolic support of TB host defense', *Frontiers in Immunology* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/90709> [J.J. Phelan, S.A. Basdeo, S.C. Tazoll, S. McGivern, J.R. Saborido, J. Keane]
- 'Mycobacterium tuberculosis limits host glycolysis and IL-1 β by restriction of PFK-M via microRNA-21', *Cell Reports*, 30, 1 (2020), 124-136.e4 [E.E. Hackett, H. Charles-Messance, S.M. O'Leary (...), J. Keane, F.J. Sheedy]
- Kevans, David, 'Point prevalence of adult intestinal failure in Republic of Ireland', *Irish Medical Journal*, 111, 2 (2018), 688 [A. Bell, N. Conway, J. Courtney, K. Kennedy, Z. Raubenheimer, N. Rice, D. Kevans, C.L. Donohoe, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Golimumab effectiveness and safety in clinical practice for moderately active ulcerative colitis', *Eur J Gastroenterol Hepatol*, 9 (2018), 1019-1026 [J. O'Connell, C. Rowan, R. Stack (...), G. Doherty, D. Kevans]
- 'Association between tissue oncostatin M expression and infliximab response in corticosteroid refractory acute severe ulcerative colitis', *Journal of Crohn's and Colitis, European Crohn's and Colitis Organisation Annual Congress*, Copenhagen (2019), S134 [J. O'Connell, P. McDonagh, N. Clarke (...), J. O'Sullivan, D. Kevans]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Association between induction vedolizumab drug levels and therapy outcome in inflammatory bowel disease', *Journal of Crohn's and Colitis, European Crohn's and Colitis Organisation Annual Congress*, Copenhagen (2019), S308-S309 [J. O'Connell, M.S. Ismail, M. McCormack (...), D. McNamara, D. Kevans]
- 'Association between trough levels of vedolizumab and therapy outcome in a cohort of patients with inflammatory bowel disease', *Journal of Crohn's and Colitis, European Crohn's and Colitis Organisation Annual Congress*, Copenhagen (2019), S473 [J. O'Connell, P. McDonagh, K. Hazel (...), O. Aoibhlinn, D. Kevans]
- Lavin, Peter, 'Monogenic causes of chronic kidney disease in adults', *Kidney International*, 95, 4 (2019), 914-928 [D.M. Connaughton, C. Kennedy, S. Shril (...), P.J. Lavin *et al.*]
- 'Noninvasive immunohistochemical diagnosis and novel MUC1 mutations causing autosomal dominant tubulointerstitial kidney disease', *Journal of the American Society of Nephrology*, 29 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/83435> [M. Zivná, K. Kidd, G. Papagregoriou, C.C. Deltas, S.L. Alper, A. Greka, A.J. Bleyer, S. Kmoch]
- Little, Mark, 'Data linkage in medical science using the resource description framework: the AVERT model', *HRB Open Research*, 1, 20 (2018), 1-15 [B. Reddy, B. Houlding, L. Hederman, M. Canney, C. Debruyne, C. O'Brien, A. Meehan, D. O'Sullivan, M.A. Little]
- 'The complications of vasculitis and its treatment', *Best Practice and Research. Clinical Rheumatology* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91395> [C. King, L. Harper, M. Little]
- 'Monogenic causes of chronic kidney disease in adults', *Kidney International*, 95, 4 (2019), 914-928 [D.M. Connaughton, C. Kennedy, S. Shril (...), M.A. Little *et al.*]
- 'Comment on: A novel glucocorticoid-free maintenance regimen for anti-neutrophil cytoplasm antibody-associated vasculitis: Reply', *Rheumatology (United Kingdom)*, 58, 4 (2019), 738-739 [R. Pepper, D. Jayne, M. Little, C. Pusey, A.D. Salama]
- 'Effect of disease activity at three and six months after diagnosis on long-term outcomes in antineutrophil cytoplasmic antibody-associated vasculitis', *Arthritis and Rheumatology*, 71, 5 (2019), 784-791 [S. Gopaluni, O. Flossmann, M.A. Little, P. O'Hara, P. Bekker, D. Jayne]
- 'Genome-wide association study of eosinophilic granulomatosis with polyangiitis reveals genomic loci stratified by ANCA status', *Nature Communications*, 10, 1 (2019), 5120 [P.A. Lyons, J.E. Peters, F. Alberici (...), M.A. Little *et al.*]
- 'Low density granulocytes in ANCA vasculitis are heterogenous and hypo-responsive to anti-myeloperoxidase antibodies', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 10, 2603 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91156> [A. Ui Mhaonaigh, A.M. Coughlan, A. Dwivedi (...), G. Brady, M.A. Little]
- 'Efficacy and safety of belimumab and azathioprine for maintenance of remission in antineutrophil cytoplasmic antibody-associated vasculitis: a randomized controlled study', *Arthritis and Rheumatology*, Hoboken, N.J., (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91393> [D. Jayne, D. Blockmans, R. Luqmani (...), R.B. Henderson, P.A. Merkel]
- 'Autosomal dominant tubulointerstitial kidney disease (ADTKD) in Ireland', *Renal Failure* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91398> [S. Cormican, D.M. Connaughton, C. Kennedy (...), B. Doyle, P.J. Conlon]
- Long, Aideen, 'CD3-expression defines functionally distinct subsets of V-1 T cells in patients with human immunodeficiency virus infection', *Frontiers in Immunology* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/90820> [P.J. Dunne, C.O. Maher, M. Freeley (...), A. Long *et al.*]
- Maher, Vincent, 'Lipid, lipoprotein and cholesterol management in clinical practice', *Nursing in General Practice*, 6, 1 (2018), 45-48 [R. Agar V. Maher]
- McKiernan, Susan, 'Golimumab effectiveness and safety in clinical practice for moderately active ulcerative colitis', *Eur J Gastroenterol Hepatol*, 30, 9 (2018), 1019-1026 [J. O'Connell, C. Rowan, R. Stack (...), S. McKiernan *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Potentially important miRNAs in enteropathy-associated T-cell lymphoma pathogenesis: a pilot study', *Leukaemia research reports*, 10 (2018), 52-54 [L. Clarke, R.S. Adduri, P. Smyth, F. Quinn (...), S. McKiernan *et al.*]
- McManus, Ross, 'Collagens and elastin genetic variations and their potential role in aging-related diseases and longevity in humans', *Experimental Gerontology*, 129 (2019), 110781 [R. Romero-Ortuno, R.A. Kenny, R. McManus]
- 'Dysregulated T helper type 1 (Th1) and Th17 responses in elderly hospitalised patients with infection and sepsis', *PLoS One*, 14, 10 (2019), e0224276 [J.D. Coakley, E.P. Breen, A. Moreno-Olivera, A.Al-Harbi, A.M. Melo, B. O'Connell, R. McManus]
- 'Prevalence of coexisting autoimmune thyroidal diseases in coeliac disease is decreasing', *United European Gastroenterology Journal* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/2050640619899225> [P.D. Castro, G. Harkin, M. Hussey (...), N. Mahmud, R. McManus]
- McNamara, Deirdre, 'Adherence to European polypectomy guidelines: retrospective experience from a tertiary Irish hospital', *Gastrointestinal Tumors*, 5, 3-4 (2019), 82-89 [V. Parihar, J. Sopheno-Falco, P. Maheshwari (...), B.M. Ryan, D. McNamara]
- 'Performance measures for small-bowel endoscopy: a European Society of Gastrointestinal Endoscopy (ESGE) quality improvement initiative', *Endoscopy*, 51(2019), 574-598 [C. Spada, D. McNamara, E.J. Despott (...), R. Bisschops, M.D. Rutter]
- 'A risk assessment of factors for the presence of angiodysplasias during endoscopy and factors contributing to symptomatic bleeding and rebleeds', *Digestive Diseases and Sciences*, 64, 10 (2019), 2923-2932 [K.V. Grooteman, G. Holleran, M. Matheeuwsen, E.J.M. van Geenen, D. McNamara, J.P.H. Drenth]
- 'Predicting pathology on small bowel capsule endoscopy: a good FIT', *Endoscopy International Open*, 7, 11 (2019), E1379-E1385 [C. Judge, D. Tighe, L. Barry (...), M. Buckley, D. McNamara]
- 'Gastrointestinal manifestations in a patient with common variable immunodeficiency syndrome', *Open Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, 2 (2019), 18 [B. Christopher, M.S. Ismail, M. Kirca, D. McNamara]
- 'Dye-based chromoendoscopy following polypectomy reduces incomplete polyp resection', *Endoscopy International Open*, 8, 1 (2020), E13-E19 [N.R. O'Morain, M.I. Syafiq, A. Shahin, B. Ryan, S. Crowther, D. McNamara]
- 'Meta-analysis of early bowel resection versus initial medical therapy in patient's with ileocolonic Crohn's disease', *International Journal of Colorectal Disease* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00384-019-03479-9> [É.J. Ryan, G. Orsi, M.R. Boland (...), D. McNamara *et al.*]
- 'Prevalence of coexisting autoimmune thyroidal diseases in coeliac disease is decreasing', *United European Gastroenterology Journal* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/2050640619899225> [P.D. Castro, G. Harkin, M. Hussey (...), D. McNamara *et al.*]
- 'Strictureplasty versus bowel resection for the surgical management of fibrostenotic Crohn's disease: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *International Journal of Colorectal Disease*, 35, 4 (2020), 705-717 [W.T. Butt, R.J. Ryan, M.R. Boland (...), D. McNamara, J.M. O'Riordan]
- 'Genomic profiling of intestinal T-cell receptor repertoires in inflammatory bowel disease', *Genes and Immunity* (2020), [K. Saravananarajan, A.R. Douglas, M.S. Ismail, J. Omorogbe, S. Semenov, G. Murphy, F. O'Riordan, D. McNamara, S. Nakagome]
- 'Nomenclature and semantic descriptions of ulcerative and inflammatory lesions seen in Crohn's disease in small bowel capsule endoscopy: an international Delphi consensus statement', *United European Gastroenterology Journal*, 8, 1 (2020), 99-107 [R. Leenhardt, A. Buisson, A. Bourreille (...), D. McNamara *et al.*]
- Meldrum, Dara, 'Respiratory measurements and airway clearance device prescription over one year in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration* (2019), 1-8 [R. Tattersall, D. Murray, M. Heverin, J. Rooney, K. Tobin, R. Vance, O. Hardiman, D. Meldrum]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Gaze stabilisation exercises in vestibular rehabilitation: review of the evidence and recent clinical advances', *Journal of Neurology*, 266 (2019), 11-18 [D. Meldrum, K. Jahn]
- 'Vestibular rehabilitation therapy in Europe: chances and challenges', *Journal of Neurology*, 266 (2019), 9-10 [K. Jahn, C. Lopez, A. Zwergal, O. Zur, O. Cakrt, S. Kellerer, H. Kerkeni, F. Tjernström, D. Meldrum]
- 'Measurement properties of instruments for assessment of cervical spine function in infants with torticollis: a systematic review', *European Journal of Pediatrics*, 178, 5 (2019), 657-671 [A. Seager, H. French, D. Meldrum]
- 'Balance, gait and dizziness in adult cochlear implant users: a cross sectional study', *Cochlear Implants International* (2019), 1-7 [D. Murray, L. Viani, J. Garvan, A. Murphy, R. Vance, C. Simoes-Franklin, J. Smith, D. Meldrum]
- Mellotte, George, 'Caliphylaxis causes recurrent pancreatitis', *JAAD Case Reports*, 5, 2 (2019), 134 [A. Flynn, A. de Bhailis, A-M. Tobin, G. Mellotte, M. Connolly]
- Molloy, Anne, 'Voluntary fortification is ineffective to maintain the vitamin B12 and folate status of older Irish adults: evidence from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *The British Journal of Nutrition* (2018), 111-120 [E.J. Laird, A.M. O'Halloran, D. Carey, D. O'Connor, R.A. Kenny, A.M. Molloy]
- O'Byrne, Ken, 'Targeting NF-κB-mediated inflammatory pathways in cisplatin-resistant NSCLC', *Lung Cancer*, 135 (2019), 217-227 [S-L. Ryan, S. Beard, M.P Barr (...), K.J. O'Byrne *et al.*]
- 'Nivolumab plus ipilimumab in non-small-cell lung cancer', *Future Oncology*, 15, 19 (2019), 2287-2302 [M. Reck, H. Borghaei, K.J. O'Byrne]
- 'Sequencing of therapy following first-line afatinib in patients with EGFR mutation-positive non-small cell lung cancer', *Lung Cancer*, 132 (2019), 126-131 [K. Park, J. Bennouna, M. Boyer, T. Hida, V. Hirsh, T. Kato, S. Lu, W. Tang, N. Yamamoto]
- 'EV, microvesicles/microRNAs and stem cells in cancer', *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology*, 1056 (2018), 123-135 [J.A. Tickner, D.J. Richard, K.J. O'Byrne]
- 'Pembrolizumab as palliative immunotherapy in malignant pleural mesothelioma', *Journal of Thoracic Oncology*, 13, 11 (2018), 1784-1791 [Y. Metaxas, G. Rivalland, L.A. Mauti (...), K. O'Byrne *et al.*]
- 'Erratum: Results from the phase III randomized trial of onartuzumab plus erlotinib versus erlotinib in previously treated stage IIIB or IV non-small-cell lung cancer: METLung (*Journal of Clinical Oncology* (2017) DOI: 10.1200/JCO.2016.69.2160)', *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, 36, 8 (2018), 833 [D.R. Spigel, M.J. Edelman, K. O'Byrne (...), V.E. Paton, T. Mok]
- 'Does EGFR mutation type influence patient-reported outcomes in patients with advanced EGFR mutation-positive non-small-cell lung cancer? Analysis of two large, phase iii studies comparing afatinib with chemotherapy (LUX-Lung 3 and LUX-Lung 6)', *Patient*, 11, 1 (2018), 131-141 [Y-L. Wu, V. Hirsh, L.V. Sequist (...), K. O'Byrne *et al.*]
- 'First-line nivolumab plus ipilimumab in advanced non-small-cell lung cancer (CheckMate 568): outcomes by programmed death ligand 1 and tumor mutational burden as biomarkers', *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, 37, 12 (2019), 992-1000 [N. Ready, M.D. Hellmann, M.M. Awad (...), K.J. O'Byrne *et al.*]
- O'Connor, Anthony, 'Golimumab effectiveness and safety in clinical practice for moderately active ulcerative colitis', *European Journal of Gastroenterology*, 30, 9 (2018), 1019-1026 [J. O'Connell, C. Rowan, R. Stack (...), A. O'Connor *et al.*]
- 'Randomized controlled trial: a pilot study of a psychoeducational intervention for fatigue in patients with quiescent inflammatory bowel disease', *Therapeutic Advances in Chronic Diseases*, 10 (2019), 1-12 [A. O'Connor, R. Ratnakumaran, L. Warren, D. Pullen, A. Errington, D.J. Gracie, R.C. Sagar, P.J. Hamlin, A.C. Ford]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Efficacy and tolerability of initiating, or switching to, infliximab biosimilar CT-P13 in inflammatory bowel disease (IBD): a large single-centre experience', *Scandinavian Journal of Gastroenterology*, 53, 6 (2018), 700-707 [R. Ratnakumaran, N. To, D.J. Gracie, C.P. Selinger, A. O'Connor, T. Clark, N. Carey, K. Leigh, L. Bourner, A.C. Ford, P.J. Hamlin]
- 'Fatigue in inflammatory bowel disease reflects mood and symptom-reporting behavior rather than biochemical activity or anemia', *Clin Gastroenterol Hepatol*, 16, 7 (2018), 1165-1167 [R. Ratnakumaran, L. Warren, D.J. Gracie, R.C. Sagar, P.J. Hamlin, A. O'Connor, A.C. Ford]
- 'Diagnostic accuracy of magnetic resonance enterography and small bowel ultrasound for the extent and activity of newly diagnosed and relapsed Crohn's disease (METRIC): a multicentre trial', *The Lancet Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, 3, 8 (2018), 548-558 [S.A Taylor, S. Mallett, G. Bhatnagar (...), A. O'Connor *et al.*]
- 'Predictors of dyspareunia among female patients with inflammatory bowel disease', *Clinical Gastroenterology and Hepatology* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.cgh.2019.07.065>. [A. O'Connor, D.J. Gracie, P.J. Hamlin, A.C. Ford]
- 'Review: Treatment of *Helicobacter pylori* infection 2019', *Helicobacter*, 24, Suppl 1:e12640 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/hel.12640> [A. O'Connor, J.M. Liou, J.P. Gisbert, C. O'Morain]
- 'Predicting pathology on small bowel capsule endoscopy: a good FIT', *Endoscopy International Open*, 7, 11 (2019), E1379-E1385 [C. Judge, D. Tighe, L. Barr (...), A. O'Connor *et al.*]
- 'Emerging treatments for inflammatory bowel disease', *Therapeutic Advances in Chronic Diseases*, 11 (2020), 1-12 [K. Hazel, A. O'Connor]
- 'The effect of *Helicobacter pylori* antibiotic therapy on the microbiome', *Microbiota In Health and Disease*, 2 (2020), e205 [A. O'Connor, J.M. Liou, J.P. Gisbert, C. O'Morain]
- O'Morain, Colm, 'Европейский регистр *Helicobacter pylori* (Hp-EuReg): анализ данных 2360 больных, получавших терапию первой линии в России | European Registry on the management of *Helicobacter pylori* infection (Hp-EuReg): an analysis of 2360 patients receiving first-line therapy in Russia', *Terapevticheskii Arkhiv*, 92, 2 (2020), 12-18 [D.S. Bordin, Yu.V. Embutnieks, L.G. Vologzhanina (...), C. O'Morain *et al.*]
- Phelan, James, 'Modulating iron for metabolic support of TB host defense', *Frontiers in Immunology* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/90709> [J.J. Phelan, S.A. Basdeo, S.C. Tazoll, S. McGivern, J.R. Saborido, J. Keane]
- 'The mitochondrial genes BAK1, FIS1 and SFN are linked with alterations in mitochondrial membrane potential in Barrett's esophagus', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 19, 11 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/90710> [J.J. Phelan, F. MacCarthy, D. O'Toole, N. Ravi, J.V. Reynolds, J. O'Sullivan]
- 'Mucosal-associated invariant T cells display diminished effector capacity in oesophageal adenocarcinoma' *Front Immunol.*, (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2019.01580> [A.M. Melo, A.M. O'Brien, J.J. Phelan (...), J. O'Sullivan, M.R. Dunne.]
- 'KH-type splicing regulatory protein controls colorectal cancer cell growth and modulates the tumor microenvironment', *The American Journal of Pathology* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92321> [F. Caiazza, K. Oficjalska, M. Tosetto (...), J.J. Phelan *et al.*]
- 'Differential expression profiles of oxidative stress levels, 8-oxo-dG and 4-HNE, in Barrett's esophagus compared to esophageal adenocarcinoma', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92320> [N.J. O'Farrell, J.J. Phelan, R. Feighery (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. O'Sullivan]
- Prina Mello, Adriale, 'Are existing standard methods suitable for the evaluation of nanomedicines: some case studies', *Nanomedicine (London, England)* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/> [S. Gioria, F. Caputo, P. Urbán, C.M. Maguire, S. Bremer-Hoffmann, A. Prina-Mello, L. Calzolari, D. Mehn]
- 'Induction of protein citrullination and auto-antibodies production in murine exposed to nickel nanomaterials', *Scientific Reports*, 8, 679 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82383> [B.M. Mohamed, N.T. Boyle, A. Schinwald (...), Y. Volkov, A. Prina-Mello]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Nanotoxicity in cancer research: technical protocols and tips considerations for the use of 3D tumour spheroids', *Unraveling the safety profile of nanoscale particles and materials - from biomedical to environmental applications*, eds A.F. de Castro Gomes, M.P. Sárria, InTech (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91802> [D. Movia, A. Prina-Mello]
- 'Critical considerations on the clinical translation of upconversion nanoparticles (UCNPs): recommendations from the European upconversion network (COST Action CM1403)', *Advanced Healthcare Materials*, 8, 1 (2019), e1801233 [H. Oliveira, A. Bednarkiewicz, A. Falk (...), A. Prina-Mello *et al.*]
- 'A protein corona study by scattering correlation spectroscopy: a comparative study between spherical and urchin-shaped gold nanoparticles', *Nanoscale*, 11, 8 (2019), 3665-3673 [H. Moustauoui, J. Saber, I. Djeddi, Q. Liu, D. Movia, A. Prina-Mello, J. Spadavecchia, M.L. de la Chapelle, N. Djaker]
- 'Silk fibroin nanoparticles for celecoxib and curcumin delivery: ROS-scavenging and anti-inflammatory activities in an in vitro model of osteoarthritis', *European Journal of Pharmaceutics and Biopharmaceutics: official journal of Arbeitsgemeinschaft für Pharmazeutische Verfahrenstechnik e.V.*, 137 (2019), 37-45 [B. Crivelli, E. Bari, S. Perteghella, L. Catenacci, M. Sorrent. M. Mocchi, S. Faragò, G. Tripodo, A. Prina-Mello, M.L. Torre]
- 'Measuring particle size distribution of nanoparticle enabled medicinal products, the joint view of EUNCL and NCI-NCL. A step by step approach combining orthogonal measurements with increasing complexity', *Journal of Controlled Release: Official Journal of the Controlled Release Society*, 299 (2019), 31-43 [F. Caputo, J. Clogston, L. Calzolari, M. Rösslein, A. Prina-Mello]
- 'The phenotype of target pancreatic cancer cells influences cell death by magnetic hyperthermia with nanoparticles carrying gemcitabine and the pseudo-peptide NucAnt', *Nanomedicine* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.nano.2018.12.019> [M. Sanhaji, J. Göring, P. Couleaud (...), A. Prina-Mello *et al.*]
- 'Origins to outcomes: a role for extracellular vesicles in precision medicine', *Precision Nanomedicine* (2018), 18-42 [A. Prina-Mello, C.M. Maguire, J. Savage]
- 'Immunotoxicity and safety considerations for iron oxide nanoparticles', *Clinical applications of magnetic nanoparticles: from fabrication to clinical applications*, eds N.T.K. Thanh, Online, CRC press (2018), 273 [G. Hannon, M.A. Tutty, A. Prina-Mello]
- 'Multiparametric preclinical assessment of theranostics materials', *Handbook of nanomaterials for cancer theranostics*, eds J. Conde, Elsevier (2018), 517-535 [A. Prina-Mello]
- 'Silver nanoparticles as a medical device in healthcare settings: a five-step approach for candidate screening of coating agents', *Royal Society Open Science*, 5, 1 (2018), 171113 [V. Marassi, L. Cristo, S.G.J. Smith (...), Y. Volkov, A. Prina-Mello]
- 'Immunotoxicity considerations for next generation cancer nanomedicines', *Advanced Science*, 1900133 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89227> [G. Hannon, J. Lysaght, N.J. Liptrott, A. Prina-Mello]
- Ryan, Barbara, 'Infliximab induced cardiac tamponade', *Irish Medical Journal*, 112, 3 (2019), 902 [N. O'Morain, L. Kumar, L.C. O'Carroll, B. Ryan B]
- 'Adherence to European polypectomy guidelines: retrospective experience from a tertiary Irish hospital', *Gastrointestinal Tumors*, 5, 3-4 (2019), 82-89 [V. Parihar, J. Sopheno-Falco, P. Maheshwari (...), BM. Ryan *et al.*]
- Ryan, Daniel, 'Letter by Ryan *et al* regarding article, 'Long-term morphological changes of symptomatic lacunar infarcts and surrounding white matter on structural magnetic resonance imaging'', *Stroke*, 49, 7 (2018), e268 [D.J. Ryan, D.R. Collins, J.A. Harbison]
- Salim, Asad, 'Narrow-band ultraviolet B phototherapy outcomes in atopic dermatitis-A single-centre retrospective review', *Photodermatology Photoimmunology Photomedicine*, 34, 3 (2018), 217-219 [J. Clowry, K. Molloy, L. Nestor, K. Edwards, A. Salim, M. Connolly, A-M. Tobin]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Smith, Sinead, 'High prevalence of antibiotic resistance in Iranian *Helicobacter pylori* isolates: importance of functional and mutational analysis of resistance genes and virulence genotyping', *Journal of Clinical Medicine*, 8, 11 (2019), E2004 [N. Farzi, A. Yadegar, A. Sadeghi, H.A. Aghdaei, S.M. Smith, J. Raymond, H. Suzuki, M.R. Zali]
- 'The colonic macrophage transcription factor RBP-J orchestrates intestinal immunity against bacterial pathogens', *Journal of Experimental Medicine*, 217, 4 (2020), e20190762 [L. Kang, X. Zhang, L. Ji, T. Kou, S. Smith, B. Zhao, X. Guo, I. Pineda-Torra, L. Wu, X. Hu]
- 'Three paralogous clusters of miR-17~92 family microRNAs restrain IL-12-mediated immune defense', *Cellular and Molecular Immunology* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41423-020-0363-5> [X. Zhang, S. Smith, X. Wang, B. Zhao, L. Wu, X. Hu]
- Tobin, Anne, 'Caliphylaxis causes recurrent pancreatitis', *JAAD Case Reports*, 5, 2 (2019), 134 [A. Flynn, A. de Bhaillis, A-M. Tobin, G. Mellotte, M. Connolly]
- Volkov, Yuri, 'Silver nanoparticles as a medical device in healthcare settings: a five-step approach for candidate screening of coating agents', *Royal Society Open Science*, 5, 1 (2018), 171113 [V. Marassi, L. Di Cristo, S.G.J. Smith (...), Y. Volkov, A. Prina-Mello]
- 'Preparation from a revisited wet chemical route of phase-pure, monocrystalline and SHG-efficient BiFeO₃ nanoparticles for harmonic bio-imaging', *Scientific Reports*, 8, 1 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/83975> [G. Clarke, A. Rogov, S. McCarthy (...), Y. Volkov *et al.*]
- 'Multilayered cultures of NSCLC cells grown at the air-liquid interface allow the efficacy testing of inhaled anti-cancer drugs', *Scientific Reports* (2018), 12920 [A. Prina-Mello, D. Movia, D. Bazou, Y. Volkov, A. Prina-Mello]
- Walsh, Patrick, 'Spontaneous atopic dermatitis in mice with a defective skin barrier is independent of ILC2 and mediated by IL-1β', *Allergy: European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* (2019), 1 [C. Schwartz, T. Moran, S.P. Saunders (...), P.T. Walsh *et al.*]
- 'Current perspectives on the interleukin-1 family as targets for inflammatory disease', *European Journal of Immunology* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89335> [Y.E. Hernandez-Santana, E. Giannoudaki, G. Leon, M.B. Lucitt, P.T. Walsh]
- 'Interleukin-36 cytokines alter the intestinal microbiome and can protect against obesity and metabolic dysfunction', *Nature Communications*, 10, 1 (2019), 4003 [E. Giannoudaki, Y.E. Hernandez-Santana, K. Mulfaul (...), A.E. Hogan, P.T. Walsh]
- Walsh, Richard, 'Increased platelet count and reticulated platelets in recently symptomatic versus asymptomatic carotid artery stenosis and in cerebral microembolic signal-negative patient subgroups: results from the HaEmostasis In carotid STenosis (HEIST) Study.', *J Neurol*, 265, 5 (2018), 1037-1049 [S.J.X. Murphy, S.T. Lim, J.A. Kinsella (...), D.J.H. McCabe, for the HEIST study group]
- 'Patterns of mortality in modern stroke care', *Ir Med J*, 111, 5 (2018), P750 [M. D'Alton, T. Coughlan, N. Cogan (...), R. Walsh *et al.*]
- 'Clinical, biomarker, and molecular delineations and genotype-phenotype correlations of ataxia with oculomotor apraxia type 1', *JAMA Neurology*, 75, 4 (2018), 495-502 [M. Renaud, M-C. Moreira, B.B. Monga (...), R. Walsh *et al.*]

CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY

- Boyle, Breida, 'Successful treatment of granulomatous mastitis associated with *Corynebacterium kroppenstedtii* with prolonged antimicrobial therapy', *Infectious Diseases in Clinical Practice*, 27, 2 (2019), 107-109 [R. Waldron, A. Mohamed, B. Boyle, D. Al-Azawi, B. O'Connell]
- O'Toole, Ronan, 'Molecular epidemiology of multi and extensively drug-resistant *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in Ireland, 2001-2004', *Journal of Infection*, 76, 1 (2018), 55-67 [E. Roycroft, R.F. O'Toole, M.M. Fitzgibbon (...), J. Keane, T.R. Rogers]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Development of a new genome-wide MLST scheme for high-resolution typing of diverse *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* complex strains', *EBioMedicine*, 34 (2018), 6-7 [R.F. O'Toole]
- 'Role of oxidative stress in the pathology and management of human tuberculosis', *Oxidative Medicine and Cellular Longevity*, 2018 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2018/7695364> [M.D. Shastri, S.D. Shukla, W.C. Chong, K. Dua, G.M. Peterson, R.P. Patel, P.M. Hansbro, R. Eri, R.F. O'Toole]
- 'Intercontinental translocation of latent multidrug-resistant tuberculosis to Australia demonstrated by whole genome sequencing', *Medical Journal of Australia*, 210, 5 (2019), 236-236.e1 [S.S. Gautam, G. Haug, L.A. Cooley, M. Mac Aogain, R.F. O'Toole]
- 'Progress in the development of platelet-activating factor receptor (PAFr) antagonists and applications in the treatment of inflammatory diseases', *ChemMedChem*, 13, 18 (2018), 1873-1884 [I.K. Hyland, R.F. O'Toole, J.A. Smith, A.C. Bissember]
- 'The host microbiome and impact of tuberculosis chemotherapy', *Tuberculosis*, 113 (2018), 26-29 [R.F. O'Toole, S.S. Gautam]
- Rogers, Thomas, 'CD3- expression defines functionally distinct subsets of V-1 T cells in patients with human immunodeficiency virus infection', *Frontiers in Immunology* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/90820> [P.J. Dunne, C.O. Maher, M. Freeley (...), T.R. Rogers *et al.*]
- Smith, Stephen, 'Characterisation of the major extracellular proteases of *Stenotrophomonas maltophilia* and their effects on pulmonary antiprotease', *Pathogens*, 8, 3 (2019), 1-20 [K. Molloy, S.G. Smith, G. Cagney, E.T. Dillon, C.M. Greene, N.G. McElvaney]
- 'The estrogen-induced miR-19 downregulates secretory leucoprotease inhibitor expression in monocytes', *Journal of Innate Immunity*, 12 (2020), 90-102 [P.J. McKiernan, S.G.J. Smith, A.L. Durham, I.M. Adcock, N.G. McElvaney, C.M. Greene]

HAEMATOLOGY

- Browne, Paul, 'Selected nitrostyrene compounds demonstrate potent activity in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia cells, including those with poor prognostic markers', *Oncology Reports*, 41, 5 (2019), 3127-3136 [S.A. Bright, A.J. Byrne, E. Vandenberghe, P.V. Browne, A.M. McElligott, M.J. Meegan, D.C. Williams]
- 'The impact of advanced patient age on mortality after allogeneic hematopoietic cell transplantation for non-Hodgkin lymphoma: a retrospective study by the European society for blood and marrow transplantation lymphoma working party', *Biology of Blood and Marrow Transplantation*, 25, 1 (2019), 86-93 [C. Kyriakou, A. Boumendil, H. Finel (...), P. Browne *et al.*]
- 'Ibrutinib as a salvage therapy after allogeneic HCT for chronic lymphocytic leukemia', *Bone Marrow Transplantation* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41409-019-0742-7> [M. Michallet, P. Dreger, M. Sobh (...), P. Browne *et al.*]
- McElligott, Tony, 'Selected nitrostyrene compounds demonstrate potent activity in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia cells, including those with poor prognostic markers', *Oncology Reports*, 41, 5 (2019), 3127-3136 [S.A. Bright, A.J. Byrne, E. Vandenberghe, P.V. Browne, A.M. McElligott, M.J. Meegan, D.C. Williams]

HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY

- O'Leary, John, 'The clearance of serum human epididymis protein 4 following primary cytoreductive surgery for ovarian carcinoma', *International Journal of Gynaecological Cancer*, 28, 6 (2018), 1066-1072 [C. Thompson, W. Kamran, L. Dockrell (...), J. O'Leary *et al.*]
- 'Tunable metallic nanostructures using 3D printed nanosphere templates', *Electrochemistry Communications*, 98 (2019), 106-109 [B. Jose, R.K. Vijayaraghavan, L. Kent, S. O'Toole, J. O'Leary, R.J. Forster]

IMMUNOLOGY

Doherty, Derek, 'Antigen-specific immune tolerance in the liver', *Nature Biomedical Engineering* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41551-019-0445-9> [D.G. Doherty]

MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY

Bourke, Nollaig, 'The single nucleotide polymorphism mal-D96N mice provide new insights into functionality of mal in TLR immune responses', *The Journal of Immunology* (2019), j1800501 [J.K. Dowling, M.D. Tate, S. Rosli (...), N.M. Bourke *et al.*]

'Does dual-task gait speed predict cognitive performance in midlife type 2 diabetes? Baseline results from the ENBIND Study', *Age and Ageing*, 48, Supplement (2019), iii1-iii16 [A. Dyer, I. Killane, N. Bourke, C. Woods, J. Gibney, D. O'Neill, R. Reilly, S. Kennelly]

'Linking diabetes and dementia risk: a role for A β -42 induced activation of the NLRP3 inflammasome? Results from the ENBIND Study', *Age and Ageing*, 48, Supplement (2019), iii17-iii65 [A. Dyer, I. Batten, I. Killane, C. Woods, J. Gibney, D. O'Neill, R. Reilly, N. Bourke, S. Kennelly]

'Properties and functions of the novel type I interferon epsilon', *Seminars in Immunology* (2019), 101328 [Z.R.C. Marks, N. Campbell, N.A. deWeerd, S.S. Lim, L.J. Gearing, N.M. Bourke, P.J. Hertzog]

Byrne, Declan, 'Outcomes in acute medicine - evidence from extended observations on readmissions, hospital length of stay and mortality outcomes', *European Journal of Internal Medicine*, 66 (2019), 69-74 [R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]

'Comparative influence of acute illness severity and comorbidity on mortality', *European Journal of Internal Medicine* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ejim.2019.11.014> [R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]

Coughlan, Tara, 'Awareness of atrial fibrillation - effectiveness of a pilot national awareness campaign', *Ir J Med Sci* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-019-02049-w> [R. Briggs, B. Drumm, R. Dwyer, D. O'Neill, S.P. Kennelly, T. Coughlan, R. Collins]

Cunningham, Conal, 'B-vitamins in relation to depression in older adults over 60 years of age: the Trinity Ulster Department of Agriculture (TUDA) cohort study', *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association* (2019), 551-557.e1 [K. Moore, C.F. Hughes, L. Hoey (...), C. Cunningham *et al.*]

Finucane, Ciaran, 'A practical guide to active stand testing and analysis using continuous beat-to-beat non-invasive blood pressure monitoring', *Clinical Autonomic Research* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10286-019-00606-y> [C. Finucane, V.K. van Wijnen, C.W. Fan (...), W. Wieling, R. Kenny]

Harbison, Joseph, 'First year post-stroke healthcare costs and fall-status among those discharged to the community', *European Stroke Journal*, 3, 3 (2018), 254-262 [M.E. Walsh, J. Sorensen, R. Galvin (...), J.A. Harbison *et al.*]

'Penumbra imaging and functional outcome in patients with anterior circulation ischaemic stroke treated with endovascular thrombectomy versus medical therapy: a meta-analysis of individual patient-level data', *Lancet Neurol* (2018), [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S1474-4422\(18\)30314-4](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S1474-4422(18)30314-4) [B.C.V. Campbell, C.B.L.M. Majoie, G.W. Albers (...), M.D. Hill, P.J. Mitchell]

'The centenary of the WW1 Armistice: the dividend from an incalculable loss', *QJM: Monthly Journal of the Association of Physicians*, 112, 3 (2019), 169-170 [J. Harbison]

'Estimated stroke risk, yield, and number needed to screen for atrial fibrillation detected through single time screening: a multicountry patient-level meta-analysis of 141,220 screened individuals', *PLoS medicine*, 16, 9 (2019), e1002903 [N. Lowres, J. Olivier, T.F. Chao (...), J.J. Harbison *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Relationship between 'on-treatment platelet reactivity', shear stress, and micro-embolic signals in asymptomatic and symptomatic carotid stenosis', *J Neurol* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00415-019-09550-3> [S.J.X. Murphy, S.T. Lim, J.A. Kinsella (...), J.J. Harbison *et al.*]
- 'Simultaneous assessment of plaque morphology, cerebral micro-embolic signal status and platelet biomarkers in patients with recently symptomatic and asymptomatic carotid stenosis', *Journal of Cerebral Blood Flow and Metabolism* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/0271678X19884427> [S.J.X. Murphy, S.T. Lim, J.A. Kinsella (...), J.A. Harbison *et al.*]
- 'Neuroimaging provides relevant clinical information in patients with burn injuries', *Burns: Journal of the International Society for Burn Injuries* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.burns.2019.08.018> [E. Concannon, L. Fitzgerald, E. Canniff, J. Birrane, J. Harbison, O. Shelley]
- 'A risk score including carotid plaque inflammation and stenosis severity improves identification of recurrent stroke', *Stroke* (2020), STROKEAHA119027268 [P.J. Kelly, P. Camps-Renom, N. Giannotti (...), J. Harbison *et al.*]
- Kennelly, Sean, 'Cognition and health aging', *Healthy aging: a complete guide to clinical management*, eds P.P. Coll, New York, Springer-Verlag New York (2019), 169-180 [R. Briggs, S. Kennelly, D. O'Neill]
- 'Dementia friendly hospital design: key issues for patients and accompanying persons in an Irish acute care public hospital', *Health Environments Research and Design* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1177/1937586719845120> [Xidous D, Grey T, Kennelly SP, O'Neill D]
- 'Fear of falling: a manifestation of executive dysfunction?', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/gps.5133> [G. Peeters, J. Feeney, D. Carey, S. Kennelly, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Non-pharmacological interventions for cognition in patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus: a systematic review', *Quarterly Journal Medicine* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/qjmed/hcz053> [A.H. Dyer, R. Briggs, D. Mockler, J. Gibney, S.P. Kennelly]
- 'Awareness of atrial fibrillation-effectiveness of a pilot national awareness campaign', *Ir J Med Sci* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-019-02049-w> [R. Briggs, B. Drumm, R. Dwyer, D. O'Neill, S.P. Kennelly, T. Coughlan, R. Collins]
- Kenny, Rose, 'Intergenerational occupational mobility and objective physical functioning in midlife and older', *The Journals of Gerontology Series B: Psychological Sciences and Social Sciences*, 73, 2 (2018), 279-291 [C. McCrory, J.C. Henretta, M.D. O'Connell, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Examining the utility of cystatin C as a confirmatory test of chronic kidney disease across the age range in middle-aged and older community-dwelling adults.', *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health*, 72 (2018), 287-293 [M. Canney, D.J. Sexton, N. O'Leary, M. Healy, R.A. Kenny, M.A. Little, C.M. O'Seaghdha]
- 'Orthostatic hypertension as a risk factor for age-related macular degeneration: evidence from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Experimental Gerontology*, 106 (2018), 80-87 [B.N. Bhuchalla, C.A. McGarrigle, N. O'Leary, K.O. Akuffo, T. Peto, S. Beatty, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Socioeconomic status, non-communicable disease risk factors, and walking speed in older adults: multi-cohort population based study', *BMJ (Clinical Research Ed.)*, 360 (2018), k1046-k1046 [S. Stringhini, C. Carmeli, M. Jokela, A. Steptoe, M.J. Shipley, M. Zins, J.P. Mackenbach, P. Vineis]
- 'Prevalence of age-related macular degeneration associated genetic risk factors and 4-year progression data in the Irish population', *British Journal of Ophthalmology*, 102, 12 (2018), 1691-1695 [E. Connolly, M. Rhatigan, A.M. O'Halloran, K.A. Muldrew, U. Chakravarthy, M. Cahill, R.A. Kenny, S.L. Doyle]
- 'Kidney disease in women is associated with disadvantaged childhood socioeconomic position', *American Journal of Nephrology*, 47, 5 (2018), 292-299 [M. Canney, S. Leahy, S. Scarlett, R.A. Kenny, M. Little, C. O'Seaghdha, C. McCrory]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'The relationship between kidney function and quality of life among community-dwelling adults varies by age and filtration marker', *Clinical Kidney Journal*, 11, 2 (2018), 259-264 [M. Canney, E. Sexton, K. Tobin, R.A. Kenny, M.A. Little, C.M. O'Seaghdha]
- 'Cohort profile update: The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *International Journal of Epidemiology* (2018), 1398-1398 [O.A. Donoghue, C.A. McGarrigle, M. Foley, A. Fagan, J. Meaney, R.A. Kenny]
- 'More than health: quality of life trajectories among older adults - findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study of Ageing (TILDA)', *Quality of Life Research: an International Journal of Quality of Life Aspects of Treatment, Care and Rehabilitation* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11136-018-1997-y> [M. Ward, C.A. McGarrigle, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Self-report versus electronic medical record recorded healthcare utilisation in older community-dwelling adults: comparison of two prospective cohort studies', *PLoS ONE*, 13, 10 (2018), e0206201 [E. Wallace, F. Moriarty, C. McGarrigle, S.M. Smith, R.A. Kenny, T. Fahey]
- 'Nilvadipine in mild to moderate Alzheimer's disease: a randomised controlled trial', *PLoS Medicine*, 15, 9 (2018), 1-20 [B.A. Lawlor, R. Segurado, S. Kennelly (...), R.A. Kenny *et al.*]
- 'The prevalence of unexplained falls and syncope in older adults presenting to an Irish urban emergency department', *European Journal of Emergency Medicine* (2018), 1 [J. Bhangu, P. Hall, N. Devaney, K. Bennett, L. Carroll, R.A. Kenny, G.C. McMahon]
- 'Voluntary fortification is ineffective to maintain the vitamin B12 and folate status of older Irish adults: evidence from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *The British Journal of Nutrition* (2018), 111-120 [E.J. Laird, A.M. O'Halloran, D. Carey, D. O'Connor, R.A. Kenny, A.M. Molloy]
- 'Vitamin D deficiency is associated with an increased likelihood of incident depression in community-dwelling older adults', *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association*, 20, 5 (2019), 517-523 [R. Briggs, K. McCarroll, A. O'Halloran, M. Healy, R.A. Kenny, E. Laird]
- 'Orthostatic blood pressure variability is associated with lower visual contrast sensitivity function: findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Experimental Gerontology* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.exger.2019.01.009> [B.N. Bhuachalla, C.A. McGarrigle, N. O'Leary, K.O. Akuffo, T. Peto, S. Beatty, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Rebuking the concept of ageing as a disease', *The Lancet Diabetes and Endocrinology*, 6, 10 (2018), 768 [C. McCrory, R.A. Kenny]
- 'The association between frontal lobe perfusion and depressive symptoms in later life', *British Journal of Psychiatry* (2018), 1-7 [R. Briggs, D. Carey, P. Claffey, T. McNicholas, L. Newman, H. Nolan, S.P. Kennelly, R.A. Kenny]
- 'The association between antidepressant use and orthostatic hypotension in older people: a matched cohort study', *Journal of the American Soc Hypertension* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jash.2018.06.002> [R. Briggs, D. Carey, T. McNicholas, P. Claffey, H. Nolan, S.P. Kennelly, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Longitudinal association between orthostatic hypotension at 30 seconds post-standing and late-life depression', *Hypertension* (2018), 816 [R. Briggs, D. Carey, S.P. Kennelly, R.A. Kenny]
- 'What is the prevalence of untreated depression and death ideation in older people? Data from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *International Psychogeriatrics* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S104161021700299X> [R. Briggs, K. Tobin, R.A. Kenny, S.P. Kennelly]
- 'Cardiovascular risk factors and frailty in a cross-sectional study of older people: implications for prevention', *Age and Ageing*, 47, 5 (2018), 714-720 [T.Y. Wong, M.S. Massa, A.M. O'Halloran, R.A. Kenny, R. Clarke]
- 'How does socio-economic position (SEP) get biologically embedded? A comparison of allostatic load and the epigenetic clock(s)', *Psychoneuroendocrinology*, 104, 64 (2019), 64-73 [C. McCrory, G. Fiorito, C. Ni Cheallaigh (...), P. Vineis, R.A. Kenny]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Socioeconomic position, lifestyle habits and biomarkers of epigenetic aging: a multi-cohort analysis', *Aging*, 11, 7 (2019), 2045-2070 [G. Fiorito, C. McCrory, O. Robinson (...), R.A. Kenny *et al.*]

'A systematic review of noninvasive electrocardiogram monitoring devices for the evaluation of suspected cardiovascular syncope', *Journal of Medical Devices, Transactions of the ASME*, 13, 2 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1115/1.4042795> [M. Solbiati, L. Trombetta, R.M. Sacco (...), R.A. Kenny *et al.*]

'Longitudinal prevalence of potentially serious alcohol-medication interactions in community-dwelling older adults: a prospective cohort study', *European Journal of Clinical Pharmacology*, 75, 4 (2019), 569-575 [A. Holton, F. Boland, P. Gallagher, T. Fahey, R.A. Kenny, G. Cousins]

'EuGMS task and finish group on Fall-Risk-Increasing Drugs (FRIDs): position on knowledge dissemination, management, and future research', *Drugs and Aging*, 36, 4 (2019), 299-307 [L.J. Seppala, N. van der Velde, T. Masud (...), R.A. Kenny *et al.*]

'Cortical covariance networks in ageing: cross-sectional data from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Neuropsychologia*, 122 (2019), 51-61 [D. Carey, H. Nolan, R.A. Kenny, J. Meaney]

'Fear of falling: a manifestation of executive dysfunction?', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/gps.5133> [G. Peeters, J. Feeney, D. Carey, S. Kennelly, R.A. Kenny]

'Mediating the relationship between loneliness and cognitive function: the role of depressive and anxiety symptoms', *Aging and Mental Health* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/13607863.2019.1599816> [J. McHugh Power, J. Tang, R.A. Kenny, B.A. Lawlor, F. Kee]

'Comparisons of the discrepancy between loneliness and social isolation across Ireland and Sweden: findings from TILDA and SNAC-K', *Social Psychiatry and Psychiatric Epidemiology* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00127-019-01679-w> [J.E.M.H. Power, L. Sjöberg, F. Kee, R.A. Kenny, B. Lawlor]

'Lonely SARTs: loneliness and sustained attention in The Irish Longitudinal Study of Aging', *Aging, Neuropsychology, and Cognition* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/13825585.2019.1602705> [J.E. McHugh Power, C. Hannigan, S. Carney, J. Feeney, R.A. Kenny, F. Kee, B.A. Lawlor]

'A practical guide to active stand testing and analysis using continuous beat-to-beat non-invasive blood pressure monitoring', *Clinical Autonomic Research* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10286-019-00606-y> [C. Finucane, V.K. van Wijnen, C.W. Fan (...), W. Wieling, R. Kenny]

'Is baseline orthostatic hypotension associated with a decline in global cognitive performance at 4-year follow-up? Data from TILDA (The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing)', *Journal of the American Heart Association*, 7, 19 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1161/JAHA.117.008976> [T. McNicholas, K. Tobin, D. Carey, S. O'Callaghan, R.A. Kenny]

'Should prevention of falls start earlier? Coordinated analyses of harmonised data on falls in middle-aged adults across four population-based cohort studies', *PLoS ONE*, 13, 8 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89302> [G. Peeters, N.M. Van Schoor, R. Cooper, L. Tooth, R.A. Kenny]

'Hospitalisation and surgery: is exposure associated with increased subsequent depressive symptoms? Evidence from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry*, 33, 8 (2018), 1105-1113 [H. O'Brien, S. Scarlett, C. O'Hare, S. Ni Bhriain, R.A. Kenny]

'Life course transitions and changes in alcohol consumption among older Irish adults: results from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Journal of Aging and Health* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/0898264318783080> [A. Holton, F. Boland, P. Gallagher, T. Fahey, R. Kenny, G. Cousins]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Practical instructions for the 2018 ESC guidelines for the diagnosis and management of syncope', *European Heart Journal*, 39, 21 (2018), e43-e80 [M. Brignole, A. Moya, F.J. De Lange (...), R.A. Kenny *et al.*]
- '2018 ESC guidelines for the diagnosis and management of syncope', *European Heart Journal*, 39, 21 (2018), 1883-1948 [M. Brignole, A. Moya, F.J. De Lange (...), R.A. Kenny *et al.*]
- 'Hospitalisation and surgery: are there hidden cognitive consequences? Evidence from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Age and Ageing*, 47, 3 (2018), 408-415 [H. O'Brien, N. O'Leary, S. Scarlett, C. O'Hare, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Semantic and phonemic verbal fluency discrepancy in mild cognitive impairment: potential predictor of progression to Alzheimer's disease', *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, 66, 4 (2018), 755-759 [R.M. Vaughan, R.F. Coen, R. Kenny, B.A. Lawlor]
- 'Fall-risk-increasing drugs: a systematic review and meta-analysis: I. cardiovascular drugs', *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association*, 19, 4 (2018), 371.e1-371.e9 [M. de Vries, L.J. Seppala, J.G. Daams (...), R.A. Kenny *et al.*]
- 'Fall-risk-increasing drugs: a systematic review and meta-analysis: II. psychotropics', *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association*, 19, 4 (2018), 371.e11-371.e17 [L.J. Seppala, A.M.A.T. Wermelink, M. (...), R.A. Kenny *et al.*]
- 'Do-Not-Attempt-Resuscitation (DNAR) orders: understanding and interpretation of their use in the hospitalised patient in Ireland. A brief report', *Journal of Medical Ethics*, 44, 3 (2018), 201-203 [H. O'Brien, S. Scarlett, A. Brady, K. Harkin, R.A. Kenny, J. Moriarty]
- 'Limitations of observational data in interpreting SPRINT results? Reply', *JAMA Internal Medicine*, 178, 1 (2018), 155 [D.J. Sexton, M. Canney, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Who's in the driver's seat? Impact on social participation and psychosocial wellbeing in adults aged 50 and over', *Transportation Research Part F: Traffic Psychology and Behaviour*, 64 (2019), 522-531 [O.A. Donoghue, C.A. McGarrigle, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Religious attendance, religious importance, and the pathways to depressive symptoms in men and women aged 50 and over living in Ireland', *Research on Aging* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/0164027519860270> [J. Orr, K. Tobin, D. Carey, R.A. Kenny, C. McGarrigle]
- 'Dissociable age and memory relationships with hippocampal subfield volumes in vivo: data from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Scientific Reports*, 9, 1 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89253> [D. Carey, H. Nolan, R.A. Kenny, J. Meaney]
- 'Mortality in relation to changes in a healthy aging index: the health, aging, and body composition study', *Journals of Gerontology - Series A Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences*, 74, 5 (2019), 726-732 [M.D.L. O'Connell, M.M. Marron, R.M. Boudreau, M. Canney, J.L. Sanders, R.A. Kenny, S.B. Kritchevsky, T.B. Harris, A.B. Newman]
- 'A comprehensive assessment of risk factors for falls in middle-aged adults: co-ordinated analyses of cohort studies in four countries', *Osteoporosis International* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00198-019-05034-2> [G. Peeters, R. Cooper, L. Tooth, N.M. van Schoor, R.A. Kenny]
- 'EuGMS task and finish group on fall-risk-increasing drugs (FRIDs): position on knowledge dissemination, management, and future research', *European Geriatric Medicine*, 10, 2 (2019), 275-283 [L.J. Seppala, N. van der Velde, T. Masud (...), M. Wehling, G. Ziery]
- 'Admissions for orthostatic hypotension: an analysis of NHS England hospital episode statistics data', *BMJ Open* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91834> [E. Duggan, R. Romero-Ortuno, R.A. Kenny]
- 'End-of-life experience for older adults in Ireland: results from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *BMC Health Services Research*, 20, 1 (2020), 118 [P. May, L. Roe, C.A. McGarrigle, R.A. Kenny, C. Normand]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Knight, Silvin*, 'DCE-MRI protocol for constraining absolute pharmacokinetic modeling errors within specific accuracy limits', *Medical Physics* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/mp.13635> [S.P. Knight, J.F. Meaney, A.J. Fagan]
- 'Impact of standing speed on the peripheral and central hemodynamic response to orthostasis: evidence from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Hypertension (Dallas, Tex.: 1979)*, 75, 2 (2020), 524-531 [J.D. O'Connor, M.D.L. O'Connell, H. Nolan, L. Newman, S.P. Knight, R.A. Kenny]
- Laird, Eamon*, 'Vitamin D deficiency is associated with an increased likelihood of incident depression in community-dwelling older adults', *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association*, 20, 5 (2019), 517-523 [R. Briggs, K. McCarroll, A. O'Halloran, M. Healy, R.A. Kenny, E. Laird]
- 'Voluntary fortification is ineffective to maintain the vitamin B12 and folate status of older Irish adults: evidence from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *The British Journal of Nutrition* (2018), 111-120 [E.J. Laird, A.M. O'Halloran, D. Carey, D. O'Connor, R.A. Kenny, A.M. Molloy]
- McCorry, Cathal*, 'How does socio-economic position (SEP) get biologically embedded? A comparison of allostatic load and the epigenetic clock(s)', *Psychoneuroendocrinology*, 104 (2019), 64-73 [C. McCorry, G. Fiorito, C. Ni Cheallaigh, S. Polidoro, P. Karisola, H. Alenius, R. Layte, T. Seeman, P. Vineis, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Maternal educational inequalities in measured body mass index trajectories in three European countries', *Paediatric and Perinatal Epidemiology*, (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89843> [C. McCorry, S. Leahy, A.I. Ribeiro, S. Fraga, H. Barros, M. Avendano, P. Vineis P, Layte R]
- 'Socioeconomic position, lifestyle habits and biomarkers of epigenetic aging: a multi-cohort analysis', *Aging*, 11, 7 (2019), 2045-2070 [G. Fiorito, C. McCorry, O. Robinson (...), P. Vineis, S. Polidoro]
- 'Decomposing the social gradient in children's vocabulary skills at 3 years of age: a mediation analysis using data from a large representative cohort study', *Infant Behaviour and Development*, 57 (2019), doi.org/10.1016/j.infbeh.2019.04.008 [S. McNally, C. McCorry, J. Quigley, A. Murray]
- McGarrigle, Christine*, 'Symptom profiles of late-life anxiety and depression: the influence of migration, religion and loneliness', *Depression and Anxiety* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/da.22893> [E. Curran, M. Rosato, J. Cooper, C.A. McGarrigle, G. Leavey]
- 'Who's in the driver's seat? Impact on social participation and psychosocial wellbeing in adults aged 50 and over', *Transportation Research Part F: Traffic Psychology and Behaviour*, 64 (2019), 522-531 [O.A. Donoghue, C.A. McGarrigle, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Encyclopedia of gerontology and population aging', *The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing*, eds D. Gu, M. Dupre, Switzerland, Springer, Cham (2019), http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-69892-2_340-1 [O.A. Donoghue, C.A. McGarrigle, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Religious attendance, religious importance, and the pathways to depressive symptoms in men and women aged 50 and over living in Ireland', *Research on Aging* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/0164027519860270> [J. Orr, K. Tobin, D. Carey, R.A. Kenny, C. McGarrigle]
- 'End-of-life experience for older adults in Ireland: results from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *BMC Health Services Research*, 20, 1 (2020), 118 [P. May, L. Roe, C.A. McGarrigle, R.A. Kenny, C. Normand]
- Newman, Louise*, 'The association between frontal lobe perfusion and depressive symptoms in later life', *British Journal of Psychiatry* (2018), 1-7 [R. Briggs, D. Carey, P. Claffey, T. McNicholas, L. Newman, H. Nolan, S.P. Kennelly, R.A. Kenny]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Age and sex differences in frontal lobe cerebral oxygenation in older adults - normative values using novel, scalable technology: findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Archives of Gerontology and Geriatrics* (2019), 103988 [L. Newman, H. Nolan, D. Carey, R.B. Reilly, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Impact of standing speed on the peripheral and central hemodynamic response to orthostasis: evidence from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Hypertension (Dallas, Tex.: 1979)*, 75, 2 (2020), 524-531 [J.D. O'Connor, M.D.L. O'Connell, H. Nolan, L. Newman, S.P. Knight, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Clinical utility of portable electrophysiology to measure fatigue in treatment-naïve non-small cell lung cancer', *Supportive Care in Cancer*, 27, 7 (2019), 2617-2623 [B. O'Connor, M. Markicevic, L. Newman, R.K. Poduval, E. Tiernan, E. Hanrahan, S. Cuffe, R.B. Reilly, D. Walsh]
- 'The cross-sectional association between diabetes and orthostatic hypotension in community-dwelling older people', *Diabetic Medicine* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/dme.14187> [J. Gannon, P. Claffey, E. Laird, L. Newman, R.A. Kenny, R. Briggs]
- O'Connor, John, 'Impact of standing speed on the peripheral and central hemodynamic response to orthostasis', *Hypertension*, 75, 2 (2020), 524-531 [J.D. O'Connor, M.D.L. O'Connell, H. Nolan, L. Newman, S.P. Knight, R.A. Kenny]
- O'Halloran, Aisling, 'Validation of the 8-item centre for epidemiological studies depression scale in a cohort of community-dwelling older people: data from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *European Geriatric Medicine*, 9, 1 (2018), 121-126 [R. Briggs, D. Carey, A. O'Halloran, R.A. Kenny, S.P. Kennelly]
- 'Voluntary fortification is ineffective to maintain the vitamin B12 and folate status of older Irish adults: evidence from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *The British Journal of Nutrition* (2018), 111-120 [E.J. Laird, A.M. O'Halloran, D. Carey, D. O'Connor, R.A. Kenny, A.M. Molloy]
- 'Vitamin D deficiency is associated with an increased likelihood of incident depression in community-dwelling older adults', *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association*, 20, 5 (2019), 517-523 [R. Briggs, K. McCarroll, A. O'Halloran, M. Healy, R.A. Kenny, E. Laird]
- 'The association between hair cortisol, hair cortisone, and cognitive function in a population-based cohort of older adults: results from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *The Journals of Gerontology. Series A, Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences*, 75, 2 (2020), 257-265 [J.C. Feeney, A.M. O'Halloran, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Orthostatic hypotension and novel blood pressure associated gene variants in older adults: data from the TILDA Study', *The Journals of Gerontology. Series A, Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/gerona/glz286> [E. Laird, A.M. O'Halloran, A. Fedorowski, O. Melander, A. Hever, M. Sjögren, D. Carey, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Vitamin D status is not associated with orthostatic hypotension in older adults', *Hypertension (Dallas, Tex.: 1979)*, 74, 3 (2019), 639-644 [E.J. Laird, T. McNicholas, A.M. O'Halloran, M. Healy, A.M. Molloy, D. Carey, D. O'Connor, K. McCarroll, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Is phenotypical prefrailty all the same? A longitudinal investigation of two prefrailty subtypes in TILDA', *Age and Ageing* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afz129> [R. Romero-Ortuno, S. Scarlett, A.M. O'Halloran, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Socio-economic position under the microscope: getting 'under the skin' and into the cells', *Current Epidemiology Reports*, 6, 4 (2019), 403-411 [C. McCrory, S. McLoughlin, A.M. O'Halloran]
- O'Neill, Desmond, 'Creativity and healthy aging', *Healthy aging: a complete guide to clinical management*, eds P. Coll, New York, Springer (2019), 313-318 [D. O'Neill]
- 'Geriatric medical humanities: fresh insights into ageing and geriatric medicine', *European Geriatric Medicine*, 10, 3 (2019), 337-338 [D. O'Neill]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Cognition and health aging', *Healthy aging: a complete guide to clinical management*, eds P Coll, New York, Springer-Verlag New York (2019), 169-180 [R. Briggs, S. Kennelly, D. O'Neill]
- 'Comparable walking gait performance during executive and non-executive cognitive dual-tasks in chronic stroke: a pilot study', *Gait and Posture* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gaitpost.2019.05.004> [E. Walshe, R.A.P. Roche, C. Ward, R. Patterson, D. O'Neill, R. Collins, C. Commins]
- 'Resistant SIADH secondary to atonic bladder in an older woman', *Age and Ageing* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afz044> [P.C.P. Hogan, J. McGauran, H. O'Brien, A. Rolston, D. O'Neill]
- 'Revisiting the Prussian pioneers of infectious diseases', *Lancet Infectious Diseases* (2019), [https://doi.org/10.1016/S1473-3099\(19\)30229-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/S1473-3099(19)30229-4) [D. O'Neill]
- 'Dementia friendly hospital design: key issues for patients and accompanying persons in an Irish acute care public hospital', *Health Environments Research and Design* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1177/1937586719845120> [D. Xidous, T. Grey, S.P. Kennelly, D. O'Neill]
- 'Awareness of atrial fibrillation-effectiveness of a pilot national awareness campaign', *Ir J Med Sci* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-019-02049-w> [R. Briggs, B. Drumm, R. Dwyer, D. O'Neill, S.P. Kennelly, T. Coughlan, R. Collins]
- 'Driving as a travel option for older adults: findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Frontiers in Psychology* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89590> [M.J. Gormley, D. O'Neill]
- 'Oropharyngeal dysphagia among patients newly discharged to nursing home care after an episode of hospital care', *Ir J Med Sci* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11845-019-02061-0> [E. Horgan, S. Lawson, D. O'Neill]
- 'Social dance for health and wellbeing in later life', *Complementary Therapies in Clinical Practice*, 37 (2019), 6-10 [A.M. Clifford, J. Shanahan, H. O'Leary, D. O'Neill, O. Ni Bhriain]
- 'Kulturgerontologie, medizinische geisteswissenschaften und ethik', *Ethische herausforderungen des alters*, eds R. Likar, O. Kada, G. Pinter, H. Janig, K. Cernic, C. Sieber, Stuttgart, Kohlhammer Verlag (2019), 171-177 [D. O'Neill]
- 'The pain and glory of ageing', *Lancet*, 394, 10202 (2019), 909 [D. O'Neill]
- 'Ageing workforce: sustaining the 'longevity dividend'', *Br Med J*, 367 (2019), i5889 [D. O'Neill]
- 'Abortion as a moral good?', *Lancet*, 394(2019), 1323-1324 [D. O'Neill]
- 'Relationship between 'on-treatment platelet reactivity', shear stress, and micro-embolic signals in asymptomatic and symptomatic carotid stenosis', *J Neurol* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00415-019-09550-3> [S.J.X. Murphy, S.T. Lim, J.A. Kinsella (...), D. O'Neill *et al.*]
- 'Simultaneous assessment of plaque morphology, cerebral micro-embolic signal status and platelet biomarkers in patients with recently symptomatic and asymptomatic carotid stenosis', *Journal of Cerebral Blood Flow and Metabolism* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/0271678X19884427> [S.J.X. Murphy, S.T. Lim, J.A. Kinsella (...), D. O'Neill *et al.*]
- 'Authorship in the medical humanities: breaking cross-field boundaries or maintaining disciplinary divides?', *J Med Humanities* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10912-019-09585-7> [R. King, J. Al-Khabouri, B. Kelly, D. O'Neill]
- 'Hospital design for older people with cognitive impairments including dementia and delirium: supporting inpatients and accompanying persons (protocol)', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD013482> [T. Grey, R. Fleming, B.J. Goodenough, D. Xidous, R. Möhler, D. O'Neill]
- 'Transport, health and aging: a novel approach to healthy longevity with benefits across the lifespan', *National Academy of Medicine Perspectives* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.31478/201912a> [D. O'Neill, D. Romer, E. Walshe, K. Winston]
- 'Older people: canaries in the coal-mine for health effects of climate change', *Ir Med J*, 112, 10 (2019), P1015 [P. Doyle, I. Kelly, D. O'Neill]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Robinson, David, '173Free and Cued Selective Reminding (FCSRT) and Delayed Word Recall (DWR) concordance for hippocampal signature amnesic Mild Cognitive Impairment (MCI)', *Age and Ageing*, 47, suppl_5 (2018), v13-v60 [R. Coen, O. Hannigan, K. Glynn (...), D. Robinson, B. Lawlor]
- Romero-Ortuno, Roman, 'Development and validation of an electronic postoperative morbidity score (EPOMS)', *Anesthesia and Analgesia* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1213/ANE.0000000000003953> [D. Stubbs, J. Bowen, R. Murray, F. Gilder, R. Romero-Ortuno, R. Biram, D. Menon, A. Ercole]
- 'Change in skeletal muscle associated with unplanned hospital admissions in adult patients: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *PLoS ONE* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0210186> [P. Hartley, P. Costello, R. Fenner, N. Gibbins, E. Quinn, I. Kuhn, V.L. Keevil, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Functional mobility trajectories of hospitalized older adults admitted to the acute geriatric wards: a retrospective observational study in an English university hospital', *Geriatrics and Gerontology International* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1111/ggi.13623> [A. Lyons, R. Romero-Ortuno, P. Hartley]
- 'Longitudinal studies of ageing: from insights to impacts: commentary to accompany themed collection on longitudinal studies', *Age and Ageing* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afz028> [F. Martin, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'New horizons in frailty: the contingent, the existential and the clinical', *Age and Ageing* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afz032> [S. Pickard, L. Lloyd, B. Vanhoutte, J. Danelly, J. Leon-Salas, H. Lacleulle, V. Cluley, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Using accelerometers to measure physical activity in older patients admitted to hospital', *Current Gerontology and Geriatrics Research* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1155/2018/3280240> [P. Hartley, V.L. Keevil, K. Westgate, T. White, S. Brage, R. Romero-Ortuno, C. Deaton]
- 'Delaying and reversing frailty: a systematic review of primary care interventions', *British Journal of General Practice* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.3399/bjgp18X700241> [J. Travers, R. Romero-Ortuno, J. Bailey, M.T. Cooney]
- 'Mobility and frailty', *Encyclopedia of gerontology and population aging*, eds D. Gu, M. Dupre, Springer, Cham (2019), https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-69892-2_359-1 [P. Hartley, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'The management of frailty: opportunities, challenges, and future directions', *The Lancet* (2019), [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736\(19\)31785-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(19)31785-4) [E. Dent, F.C. Martin, H. Bergman, J. Woo, R. Romero-Ortuno, J. Walston]
- 'Predictors of incident fear of falling in community-dwelling older adults', *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jamda.2019.08.020> [G. Rivasi, R.A. Kenny, A. Ungar, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Is phenotypical prefrailty all the same? A longitudinal investigation of two prefrailty subtypes in The Irish Longitudinal Study of Ageing (TILDA)', *Age and Ageing* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afz129> [R. Romero-Ortuno, S. Scarlett, A. O'Halloran, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Effects of benzodiazepines on orthostatic blood pressure in older people', *European Journal of Internal Medicine* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejim.2019.10.032> [G. Rivasi, R.A. Kenny, A. Ungar, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Collagens and elastin genetic variations and their potential role in aging-related diseases and longevity in humans', *Experimental Gerontology*, 129 (2019), 110781 [R. Romero-Ortuno, R.A. Kenny, R. McManus]
- 'Admissions for orthostatic hypotension: an analysis of NHS England hospital episode statistics data', *BMJ Open* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91834> [E. Duggan, R. Romero-Ortuno, R.A. Kenny]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Clinical frailty independently predicts early mortality after ischaemic stroke', *Age and Ageing* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afaa004> [N.R. Evans, J. Wall, B. To, S.J. Wallis, R. Romero-Ortuno, E.A. Warburton]
- 'Angiotensin-receptor blockers (ARBs) and risk of Alzheimer's disease: a meta-analysis', *Current Clinical Pharmacology* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.2174/1574884715666200131120224> [T.J. Oscanoa, J. Amado, X. Vidal, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Primary care interventions to address physical frailty among community-dwelling adults aged 60 years or older: a meta-analysis', *PLoS ONE* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0228821> [S. H-F Macdonald, J. Travers, É. Ni Shé, J. Bailey, R. Romero-Ortuno, M. Keyes D. O'Shea, M.T. Cooney]
- 'Syncope, fear of falling and quality of life among older adults: findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Frontiers in Cardiovascular Medicine* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.3389/fcvm.2020.00007> [K. McCarthy, M. Ward, R. Romero-Ortuno, R.A. Kenny]
- Scarlett, Siobhan, 'Kidney disease in women is associated with disadvantaged childhood socioeconomic position', *American Journal of Nephrology*, 47, 5 (2018), 292-299 [M. Canney, S. Leahy, S. Scarlett, R.A. Kenny, M. Little, C. O'Seaghda, C. McCrory]
- 'Hospitalisation and surgery: is exposure associated with increased subsequent depressive symptoms? Evidence from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry*, 33, 8 (2018), 1105-1113 [H. O'Brien, S. Scarlett, C. O'Hare, S. Ni Bhriain, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Hospitalisation and surgery: are there hidden cognitive consequences? Evidence from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Age and Ageing*, 47, 3 (2018), 408-415 [H. O'Brien, N. O'Leary, S. Scarlett, C. O'Hare, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Do-Not-Attempt-Resuscitation (DNAR) orders: understanding and interpretation of their use in the hospitalised patient in Ireland. A brief report', *Journal of Medical Ethics*, 44, 3 (2018), 201-203 [H. O'Brien, S. Scarlett, A. Brady, K. Harkin, R.A. Kenny, J. Moriarty]
- Tobin, Katy, 'The relationship between kidney function and quality of life among community-dwelling adults varies by age and filtration marker', *Clinical Kidney Journal*, 11, 2 (2018), 259-264 [M. Canney, E. Sexton, K. Tobin, R.A. Kenny, M.A. Little, C.M. O'Seaghda]
- 'What is the prevalence of untreated depression and death ideation in older people? Data from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *International Psychogeriatrics* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S104161021700299X> [R. Briggs K. Tobin, R.A. Kenny, S.P. Kennelly]
- 'Religious attendance, religious importance, and the pathways to depressive symptoms in men and women aged 50 and over living in Ireland', *Research on Aging* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/0164027519860270> [J. Orr, K. Tobin, D. Carey, R.A. Kenny, C. McGarrigle]
- 'Respiratory measurements and airway clearance device prescription over one year in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration* (2019), 1-8 [R. Tattersall, D. Murray, M. Heverin, J. Rooney, K. Tobin, R. Vance, O. Hardiman, D. Meldrum]
- Ward, Mark, 'More than health: quality of life trajectories among older adults-findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study of Ageing (TILDA)', *Quality of Life Research*, 28, 2 (2019), 429-439 [M. Ward, C.A. McGarrigle, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Body mass index changes in early childhood', *Journal of Pediatrics*, 202 (2018), 106-114 [S.B. Jabakhanji, F. Boland, M. Ward, R. Biesma]
- 'Housing conditions and non-communicable diseases among older adults in Ireland', *Quality in Ageing and Older Adults*, 19, 3 (2018), 191-204 [S. Gibney, M. Ward, S. Shannon]
- 'Age-friendly environments, active lives? Associations between the local physical and social environment and physical activity among adults aged 55 and older in Ireland', *Journal of Aging and Physical Activity*, 17 (2019), 1-9 [M. Ward, S. Gibney, D. O'Callaghan, S. Shannon]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Syncope, fear of falling and quality of life among older adults: findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Frontiers in Cardiovascular Medicine* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.3389/fcvm.2020.00007> [K. McCarthy, M. Ward, R. Romero-Ortuno, R.A. Kenny]

'Social capital and quality of life among urban and rural older adults. Quantitative findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Applied Research in Quality of Life* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11482-020-09820-7> [M. Ward, C. McGarrigle, D. Carey, R.A. Kenny]

OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY

Gleeson, Noreen, 'Risk reduction surgery (RRS) for tubo-ovarian cancer in an Irish gynaecological practice: an analysis of indications and outcomes', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-017-1717-6> [C. Thompson, C. McCormick, W. Kamran, C. O'Riain, L. Norris, D. Gallagher, N. Gleeson]

'Lung metastases from benign uterine leiomyoma: does 18-FDG-PET/CT have a role to play?', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-018-1876-0> [F. Abu Saadeh, C. O Riain, C. Mc Cormack, N. Gleeson]

'Patients' experience and compliance with extended low molecular weight heparin prophylaxis post-surgery for gynaecological cancer. a prospective observational study', *International Journal of Gynaecological Cancer* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/ijgc-2019-000284> [Z. Marchocki, L. Norris, S. O'Toole, N. Gleeson, F. Abu Saadeh]

'The clearance of serum human epididymis protein 4 following primary cytoreductive surgery for ovarian carcinoma', *International J Gynaecol Cancer*, 28, 6 (2018), 1066-1972 [C. Thompson, W. Kamran, L. Dockrell (...), S. O'Toole, N. Gleeson]

Norris, Lucy, 'Patients' experience and compliance with extended low molecular weight heparin prophylaxis post-surgery for gynaecological cancer. A prospective observational study', *International Journal of Gynaecological Cancer* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/ijgc-2019-000284> [Z. Marchocki, L. Norris, S. O'Toole, N. Gleeson, F. Abu Saadeh]

'Recurrence of venous thromboembolism in gynaecological malignancies, incidence, risk factors and impact on survival', *European Journal of Gynae Oncology*, 40, 3 (2019), 413-419 [Z. Marchocki, L.A. Norris, F. Abu Saadeh, N. Gleeson]

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

Brangan, Joan, 'Irish occupational therapist's use of evidence-based falls prevention programmes', *Irish Journal of Occupational Therapy* (2019), [K. Lombard, L. Desmond, C. Phelan, J. Brangan]

Connolly, Deirdre, 'Disease activity, occupational participation, and quality of life for individuals with and without severe fatigue in ankylosing spondylitis', *Occupational Therapy International* (2019), 10 [D. Connolly, C. Fitzpatrick, F. O'Shea]

'Effectiveness of link workers providing social prescribing on health outcomes and costs for adult patients in primary care and community settings. A protocol for a systematic review of the literature', *HRB Open Research*, 2, 21 (2019), doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.12936.1 [B. Kiely, A. Croke, E. O'Shea, D. Connolly, S. Smith]

'Patient and family co-developed participant information to improve recruitment rates, retention, and patient understanding in the Rehabilitation Strategies Following Oesophago-gastric and Hepatopancreaticobiliary Cancer (ReStOre II) trial: Protocol for a study within a trial (SWAT)', *HRB Open Access*, 2, 27 (2019), <https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.12950.1> [L. O'Neill, P. Knapp, S.L. Doyle, E. Guinan (...), D. Connolly *et al.*]

'Developing a national undergraduate standardized curriculum for future healthcare professionals on "making every contact count" for chronic disease prevention in the Republic of Ireland', *Journal of Interprofessional Care* (2019), 1-5 [D. Sinclair, E. Savage, M. O' Brien (...), D. Connolly *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Foley, Geraldine, 'Confused about theoretical sampling? Engaging theoretical sampling in diverse grounded theory studies', *Qualitative Health Research* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91286> [C. Conlon, V. Timonen, C. Elliott O'Dare, S. O'Keeffe, G. Foley]

Quinn, Sarah, 'Female prisoners' problems living in an Irish prison: an exploratory study', *Occupational Therapy in Mental Health*, 35, 3 (2019), 219-237 [S. Quinn, S. Doyle, C. Emerson]

Stapleton, Tadhg, 'Approaches for assessing decision-making capacity in older adults; a scoping review protocol', *JBI Database of Systematic Reviews and Implementation Reports*, 17 (2019), 1-9 [R. Usher, T. Stapleton]

'Occupational therapy and decision-making capacity assessment: a survey of practice in Ireland', *Australian Occupational Therapy Journal*, 67, 2 (2020), 110-120 [R. Usher, T. Stapleton]

Usher, Ruth, 'Occupational therapy and decision-making capacity assessment: a survey of practice in Ireland', *Australian Occupational Therapy Journal*, 67, 2 (2020), 110-120 [R. Usher, T. Stapleton]

PAEDIATRICS

Coghlan, David, 'Vitamin D receptor variants and uncontrolled asthma', *Eur Ann Allergy Clin Immunol.* 2018 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.23822/EurAnnACI.1764-1489.46> [K. Hutchinson, C.P. Kerley, J. Faul, P. Greally, D. Coghlan, M. Louw, B. Elnazir, Y. Rochev]

'Blunted serum 25(OH)D response to vitamin D3 supplementation in children with autism', *Nutr Neurosci.* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/1028415X.2018.1529342> [C.P. Kerley, B. Elnazir, P. Greally, D. Coghlan]

'Percutaneous endoscopic gastrostomy for refractory epilepsy and medication refusal', *Arch Dis Child* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/archdischild-2018-315629> [C. Howard, W.L. Macken, A. Connolly, M. Keegan, D. Coghlan, D.W. Webb]

Crowe, Suzanne, 'Granny must grieve', *Intima: Journal of Narrative Medicine*, Fall (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91218> [S. Crowe]

'Grief reactions and coping strategies of trainee doctors working in paediatric intensive care', *British Journal of Anaesthesia*, 3 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.bja.2019.01.034> [R. Ffrench O'Carroll, T. Feeley, S. Crowe, E.M. Doherty]

Donnelly, Jean, 'Maternal protein intake during pregnancy is associated with child growth up to 5 years of age, but not through insulin-like growth factor-1: findings from the ROLO study', *British Journal of Nutrition*, 120, 11 (2018), 1252-1261 [A.A. Geraghty, E. O'Brien, G. Alberdi, M.K. Horan, J. Donnelly, E. Larkin, R. Segurado, J. Mehegan, E. Molloy, F.M. McAuliffe]

'Trends in road transport collision deaths in the Irish paediatric population: a retrospective review of mortality data, 1991-2015', *BMJ Paediatrics Open* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjpo-2018-000361> [C. McGarvey, K Hamilton, J. Donnelly, A.J. Nicholson]

'Five-year follow up of a low glycaemic index dietary randomised controlled trial in pregnancy - no long-term maternal effects of a dietary intervention', *BJOG: an International Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1471-0528.15500> [E.C. O'Brien, A.A. Geraghty, E.J. O'Sullivan (...), J. Donnelly *et al.*]

Elnazir, Basil, 'Blunted serum 25(OH)D response to vitamin D3 supplementation in children with autism', *Nutr Neurosci.* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/1028415X.2018.1529342> [C.P. Kerley, B. Elnazir, P. Greally, D. Coghlan]

Gadelsayed, Montasser, 'Herpes simplex virus meningoencephalitis: is it nice to continue', *Ir Med J*, 113, 1 (2020), 13 [E. Murphy, L. Whittle, M. Nadeem.]

Greally, Peter, 'The prevalence of *Aspergillus fumigatus* in early cystic fibrosis disease is underestimated by culture-based diagnostic methods', *Journal of Microbiological Methods*, 164 (2019), 105683 [E. Reece, S. McClean, P. Greally, J. Renwick]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Polymicrobial fungal co-infections in the CF lung', *Pediatric Pulmonology*, 54 (2019), 98-99 [J. Renwick, E. Reece, S. McClean, P. Greally]
- 'Multiorgan involvement and management in children with Down syndrome', *Acta Paediatrica*, 1 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/apa.15153> [N. Lagan, D. Huggard, F. Mc Grane (...), P. Greally *et al.*]
- Molloy, Eleanor, 'Type 1 IFN induction by cytosolic nucleic acid is intact in neonatal mononuclear cells, contrasting starkly with neonatal hyporesponsiveness to TLR ligation due to independence from endosome-mediated IRF3 activation', *The Journal of Immunology* (2018), ji1700956 [K. Brennan, B.D. O'Leary, D. Mc Laughlin (...), E.J. Molloy *et al.*]
- 'Perinatal inflammation and childhood adiposity - a gender effect?', *Journal of Maternal and Fetal Neonatal Medicine* (2018), 1-8 [J. Donnelly]
- 'Diffusion tensor imaging in neonatal encephalopathy: a systematic review', *Archives of Disease in Childhood: Fetal and Neonatal Edition*, (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/archdischild-2019-318025> [M. Dibble, M.I. O'Dea, T. Hurley, A. Byrne, G. Colleran, E.J. Molloy, A.L.W. Bokde]
- 'Increased systemic inflammation in children with Down syndrome', *Cytokine*, 127(2020), 154938 [D. Huggard, L. Kelly, E. Ryan (...), D.G. Doherty, E.J. Molloy]
- 'Nucleic acid cytokine responses in obese children and infants of obese mothers', *Cytokine*, 119 (2019), 152-158 [K. Brennan, B.D. O'Leary, D. Mc Laughlin (...), E.J. Molloy *et al.*]
- 'Question 1: Palivizumab for all children with Down syndrome?', *Archives of Disease in Childhood* (2019), archdischild-2018-316140 [D. Huggard, E.J. Molloy]
- Roche, Edna, 'Trends and cyclical variation in the incidence of childhood type 1 diabetes in 26 European centres in the 25 year period 1989-2013: a multicentre prospective registration study', *Diabetologia*, 62, 3 (2018), 408-417 [C.C. Patterson, V. Harjutsalo, J. Rosenbauer (...), E.F. Roche, A. Green]
- 'EED and EZH2 constitutive variants: a study to expand the Cohen-Gibson syndrome phenotype and contrast it with Weaver syndrome', *American Journal of Medical Genetics. Part A*, 179, 4 (2019), 588-594 [S. Griffiths, C. Loveday, A. Zachariou (...), E. Roche *et al.*]
- 'Altered toll-like receptor signalling in children with Down syndrome', *Mediators of Inflammation*, 2019 (2019), 4068734 [D. Huggard, W.J. Koay, L. Kelly (...), E. Roche *et al.*]
- 'Increased systemic inflammation in children with Down syndrome', *Cytokine*, 127 (2020), 154938 [D. Huggard, L. Kelly, E. Ryan (...), E. Roche *et al.*]
- 'Multiorgan involvement and management in children with Down syndrome', *Acta Paediatrica*, 1 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/apa.15153> [N. Lagan, D. Huggard, F. Mc Grane (...), E. Roche *et al.*]
- 'A profile of mental health and behaviour in Prader Willi syndrome', *J Intellect Disabil Res.*, 64, 2 (2020), 158-169 [S.M. Feighan, M. Hughes, K. Maunder, E. Roche, L. Gallagher]
- 'Increases in bioactive IGF do not parallel increases in total IGF-I during growth hormone treatment of children born SGA', *J Clin Endocrinol Metab.* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1210/clinem/dgz118>. [M.G. Wegmann, R.B. Jensen, A. Thankamony, J. Frystyk, E. Roche, H. Hoey, J. Kirk]
- Tracy, Eileen, 'The genetic and biochemical basis of trimethylaminuria in an Irish cohort', *Journal of Inherited Metabolic Diseases Reports*, 47, 1 (2019), 35-40 [S. Doyle, J.J. O'Byrne, M. Nesbitt, D.N. Murphy, Z. Abidin, N. Byrne, G. Pastores, R. Kirk, E.P. Treacy]
- 'Long-term outcomes in a 25-year-old female affected with lipin-1 deficiency', *JIMD Reports*, 46, 1 (2019), 4-10 [K.M. Stepien, W.M. Schmidt, R.E. Bittner, O. O'Toole, B. McNamara, E.P. Treacy]
- 'Expanding the genetic and phenotypic spectrum of branched-chain amino acid transferase 2 deficiency', *Journal of Inherited Metabolic Disease*, 42, 5 (2019), 809-817 [I. Knerr, R. Colombo, J. Urquhart (...), E.P. Treacy *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'The natural history of classic galactosemia: lessons from the GalNet registry', *Orphanet Journal of Rare Diseases*, 14, 1 (2019), 86 [M.E. Rubio-Gozalbo, M. Haskovic, A.M. Bosch (...), E.P. Treacy, G.T. Berry]

'Challenges in diagnosing and managing adult patients with urea cycle disorders', *Journal of Inherited Metabolic Disease*, 42, 6 (2019), 1136-1146 [K.M. Stepien, T. Geberhiwot, C.J. Hendriksz, E.P. Treacy]

'Insights into the pathophysiology of infertility in females with classical galactosaemia', *International Journal of Molecular Science*, 20, 20 (2019), 10.3 [Z. Abidin, E.P. Treacy]

'The role of primary care in management of rare diseases in Ireland', *Ir J Med Sci* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-019-02168-4> [N. Byrne, J. Turner, R. Marron (...), C. O'Shea, E.P. Treacy]

'The Galactose Index measured in fibroblasts of GALT deficient patients distinguishes variant patients detected by newborn screening from patients with classical phenotypes', *Molecular Genetics and Metabolism* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ymgme.2020.01.002> [M.M. Welsink-Karssies M. van Weeghel, C.E.M. Hollak (...), E.P. Treacy *et al.*]

PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS

Barry, Michael, 'VP82 impact of evidence synthesis methods on outcome of economic evaluation', *International Journal of Technology Assessment in Health Care*, 35, S1 (2019), 93-94 [C. Gorry, J. Leahy, F. Lamrock, C. Walsh, A. White, M. Barry, L. McCullagh]

Lucitt, Margaret, 'Current perspectives on the interleukin-1 family as targets for inflammatory disease', *European Journal of Immunology* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89335> [Y.E. Hernandez-Santana, E. Giannoudaki, G. Leon, M.B. Lucitt, P.T. Walsh]

McCullagh, Laura, 'VP82 impact of evidence synthesis methods on outcome of economic evaluation', *International Journal of Technology Assessment in Health Care*, 35, S1 (2019), 93-94 [C. Gorry, J. Leahy, F. Lamrock, C. Walsh, A. White, M. Barry, L. McCullagh]

Ramsey, Joanne, 'Biopolymer-based nanoparticles for cystic fibrosis lung gene therapy studies', *Materials (Basel, Switzerland)* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ma11010122> [E. Fernandez, B. Santos-Carballal, C. de Santi, J.M. Ramsey, R. MacLoughlin, S.A. Cryan, C.M. Greene]

'Knockdown of gene expression in macrophages by microRNA mimic-containing poly (lactic-co-glycolic acid) microparticles', *Medicines (Basel, Switzerland)* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/medicines5040133> [P.J. McKiernan, P. Lynch, J.M. Ramsey, S.A. Cryan, C.M. Greene]

'Effective nebulization of interferon- γ using a novel vibrating mesh', *Respiratory Research* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12931-019-1030-1> [L. Sweeney, A.P. McCloskey, G. Higgins, J.M. Ramsey, S.A. Cryan, R. MacLoughlin]

'Nebulised lipid-polymer hybrid nanoparticles for the delivery of a therapeutic anti-inflammatory microRNA to bronchial epithelial cells', *ERJ Open Research* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1183/23120541.00161-2018> [S. Vencken, C. Foged, J.M. Ramsey, L. Sweeney, S.A. Cryan, R.J. MacLoughlin, C.M. Greene]

Rowan, Michael, 'The OPTICA study (optimised computed tomography pulmonary angiography in pregnancy quality and safety study): rationale and design of a prospective trial assessing the quality and safety of an optimised CTPA protocol in pregnancy', *Thrombosis Research*, 177 (2019), 172-179 [C. Gillespie, S. Foley, M. Rowan, K. Ewins, F. NiAinle, P. MacMahon]

'Cellular prion protein mediates the disruption of hippocampal synaptic plasticity by soluble tau in vivo', *Journal of Neuroscience*, 38, 50 (2018), 10595-10606 [T. Ondrejcek, I. Klyubin, G.T. Corbett (...), D.M. Walsh, M.J. Rowan]

'A β facilitates LTD at Schaffer collateral synapses preferentially in the left hippocampus', *Cell Reports*, 22, 8 (2018), 2053-2065 [K.J. O'Riordan, N-W. Hu, M.J. Rowan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Soluble tau aggregates inhibit synaptic long-term depression and amyloid β -facilitated LTD in vivo', *Neurobiology of Disease*, 127 (2019), 582-590 [T. Ondrejcek, N-W. Hu, Y. Qi, I. Klyubin, G.T. Corbett, G. Fraser, M.S. Perkinson, D.M. Walsh, A. Billinton, M.J. Rowan]
- Spiers, James, 'Hypoxia modulates the PP2A system in human cardiovascular cell lines: HIF-1 α dependent and independent regulation of PP2A in aortic smooth muscle cells and ventricular cardiomyocytes', *British Journal of Pharmacology* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1111/bph.14648> [I.S. Elgenaidi, J.P. Spiers]
- 'Regulation of the phosphoprotein phosphatase 2A system and its modulation during oxidative stress: a potential therapeutic target?', *Pharmacology and Therapeutics* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pharmthera.2019.02.011> [I.S. Elgenaidi, J.P. Spiers]

PHYSIOLOGY

- Caldwell, Maeve, 'Nanoparticle-induced neuronal toxicity across placental barriers is mediated by autophagy and dependent on astrocytes', *Nature Nanotechnology*, 13(2018), 427-433 [M.A. Caldwell]
- Dev, Kumlesh, 'Infection augments expression of mechanosensing piezo1 channels in amyloid plaque-reactive astrocytes.', *Front Aging Neurosci* (2018), 332 [M. Velasco-Estevez, M. Mampay, H. Boutin, A. Chaney, P. Warn, A. Sharp, E. Burgess, E. Moeendarbary, K.K. Dev, G.K. Sheridan.]
- 'Inhibition of the interaction between group I metabotropic glutamate receptors and PDZ-domain proteins prevents hippocampal long-term depression, but not long-term potentiation', *Frontiers in Synaptic Neuroscience*, 11 (2019), 13 [S. Neyman, K.-H. Braunewell, K.E. O'Connell, K.K. Dev, D. Manahan-Vaughan]
- Egana, Mikel, 'Influence of type 2 diabetes on muscle deoxygenation during ramp incremental cycle exercise', *Respiratory Physiology and Neurobiology*, 269, 103258 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.resp.2019.103258> [N. Gildea, J. Rocha, A. McDermott, D. O'Shea, S. Green, M. Egana]
- 'The use of microtechnology to monitor collision performance in professional rugby union', *International Journal of Sports Physiology and Performance*, 13, 8 (2018), 1075-1082 [S.J. MacLeod, C. Hagan, M. Egana, J. Davis, D. Drake]
- 'A 2.5 min cold water immersion improves prolonged intermittent sprint performance', *Journal of Science and Medicine in Sport* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jsams.2019.07.002> [M. Egana, L. Jordan, T. Moriarty]
- Kelly, Aine, 'Acute high-intensity aerobic exercise affects brain-derived neurotrophic factor in mild cognitive impairment: a randomised controlled study', *BMJ Open Sport and Exercise Medicine*, 5 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjsem-2018-000499> [K.E. Devenney, E.M. Guinan, ÁM Kelly, B.C. Mota, C. Walsh, M.O. Rikkert, S. Schneider, B. Lalor]
- Lynch, Marina, 'The NLRP3 inflammasome modulates glycolysis by increasing PFKFB3 in an IL-1 β -dependent manner in macrophages', *Scientific Reports*, 9, 1 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89983> [O.M. Finucane, J. Sugrue, A. Rubio-Araiz, M-V. Guillot-Sestier, M.A. Lynch]

PHYSIOTHERAPY

- Barrett, Emer, 'Doubling down on stair usage: the effect of point of decision prompts on stair usage in a university building', *Irish Ergonomics Review* (2019), 38-43 [S. Griffin, S. White, K. Flanagan, S. Ryan, F. Maguire, M. Mullin, M. Tanner, E.M. Barrett]
- 'Supervision models in physiotherapy practice education: student and practice educator evaluations', *Physiotherapy Theory and Practice*, 29 (2019), 1-14 [E.M. Barrett, A. Belton, L.M. Alpine]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Broderick, Julie, 'A feasibility study of a physiotherapy-led motivational programme to increase physical activity and improve cardiometabolic risk in people with major mental illness', *General Hospital Psychiatry* (2018), doi.org/10.1016/j.genhosppsych.2018.03.002 [A. Waugh, N. Crumlish, E. Kelleher, C. Forde, J. Broderick]
- 'Feasibility of telephone follow-up after critical care discharge', *Medical Sciences*, 8 (1), 16 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91803> [S. Hodalova, S. Moore, J. Dowds, N. Murphy, I. Martin-Loeches, J. Broderick]
- Devenney, Kate, 'Acute high-intensity aerobic exercise affects brain-derived neurotrophic factor in mild cognitive impairment: a randomised controlled study', *BMJ Open Sport and Exercise Medicine*, 5 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjsem-2018-000499> [K.E. Devenney, E.M. Guinan, A.M. Kelly, B.C. Mota, C. Walsh, M.O. Rikkert, S. Schneider, B. Lalor]
- 'Real world recruiting of older subjects with mild cognitive impairment for exercise trials: community readiness is pivotal', *Journal of Alzheimer's Disease* (2018), 10.3233/JAD-171083 [M.L. Sanders, T. Stuckenschneider, K.E. Devenney, B. Lawlor, S. Schneider, O. Rikkert, G.M. Marcel, NeuroExercise Study Group]
- Forde, Cuisle, 'A feasibility study of a physiotherapy-led motivational programme to increase physical activity and improve cardiometabolic risk in people with major mental illness', *General Hospital Psychiatry* (2018), doi.org/10.1016/j.genhosppsych.2018.03.002 [A. Waugh, N. Crumlish, E. Kelleher, C. Forde, J. Broderick]
- 'Cross-cultural application of the episodic disability framework for adults living with HIV in Ireland: a qualitative study', *Disability and Rehabilitation* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1080/09638288.2019.1621395> [K.K. O'Brien, C. Bergin, P. Solomon, S. O'Dea, C. Forde, S. Vajravelu]
- 'Effect of preoperative inspiratory muscle training on physical functioning following esophagectomy', *Diseases of the Esophagus* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/dote/doy091> [E.M. Guinan, C. Forde, L. O'Neill (...), J.M. Hussey, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Low dose resistance exercise - difference in indices of central arterial stiffness between intensities', *High Blood Pressure and Cardiovascular Prevention* (2020), 83-91 [C. Forde, M. Johnston, C. Haberlin, P. Breen, S. Greenan, C. Gissane, T. Comyns, V. Maher, J. Gormley.]
- 'Evolution of an international research collaborative in HIV and rehabilitation: community engaged process, lessons learned, and recommendations', *Progress in Community Health Partnerships; Research, Education and Action*, 12, 4 (2018), 395-408 [K.K. O'Brien, P. Solomon, F. Ibanez-Carrasco (...), C. Forde et al.]
- Gormley, John, 'Low dose resistance exercise - difference in indices of central arterial stiffness between intensities', *High Blood Pressure and Cardiovascular Prevention* (2020), 83-91 [C. Forde, M. Johnston, C. Haberlin, P. Breen, S. Greenan, C. Gissane, T. Comyns, V. Maher, J. Gormley]
- Hussey, Juliette, 'Physical activity and advanced cancer: the views of chartered physiotherapists in Ireland', *Physiotherapy Theory and Practice*, 3 (2018), 1-8 [G. Sheill, E.M. Guinan, L. O'Neill, D. Hevey, J. Hussey]
- 'Exercise rehabilitation services provided by physiotherapy departments in Ireland', *Irish Medical Journal*, 111, 9 (2018), 818 [S. Mulcahy, J. Prendergast, G. Foley, A. O'Hare, E. Murphy, E.M. Guinan, J. Hussey]
- 'Quantifying postoperative mobilisation following oesophagectomy', *Physiotherapy*, 105, 1 (2018), 126-133 [J.M. Hussey, T. Yang, J. Dowds, L. O'Connor, J.V. Reynolds, E.M. Guinan]
- 'Effect of preoperative inspiratory muscle training on physical functioning following esophagectomy', *Diseases of the Esophagus*, 32, 32 (2018), doy091 [E.M. Guinan, C. Forde, L. O'Neill (...), J.M. Hussey, J.V. Reynolds]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'eHealth-based intervention to increase physical activity levels in people with cancer: protocol of a feasibility trial in an Irish acute hospital setting', *BMJ Open*, 9, 3 (2019), e024999 [C. Haberin, J. Broderick, E. Guinan, C.D. Darker, J. Hussey, D.M. O'Donnell]
- 'An investigation into the relationship between cardiorespiratory fitness, cognition and BDNF in young healthy males', *Neuroscience Letters* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.neulet.2019.03.012> [J.M. Fortune, Á.M. Kelly, I.H. Robertson, J. Hussey]
- 'Measuring the impact of oesophagectomy on physical functioning and physical activity participation: a prospective study', *BMC Cancer*, 19, 682 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89329> [E.M. Guinan, A.E. Bennett, S.L. Doyle, L. O'Neill, J. Gannon, G. Foley, J.A. Elliott, J. O'Sullivan, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'Physical recovery in the first six months following oesophago-gastric cancer surgery. Identifying rehabilitative needs: a qualitative interview study', *Disability and Rehabilitation* (2019), 1-8 [L.M. O'Neill, A.E. Bennett, E. Guinan, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'Exercise interventions for patients with advanced cancer: a systematic review of recruitment, attrition, and exercise adherence rates', *Palliative and Supportive Care*, 17, 6 (2019), 686-696 [G. Sheill, E. Guinan, L. Brady, D. Hevey, J. Hussey]
- 'Physical function in patients with resectable cancer of the pancreas and liver - a systematic review', *Journal of Cancer Survivorship* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11764-020-00875-x> [L. O'Neill, S. Reynolds, G. Sheill, E. Guinan, D. Mockler, J. Geoghegan, K. Conlon, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- O'Neill, Linda, 'Sarcopenia during neoadjuvant therapy for oesophageal cancer: characterising the impact on muscle strength and physical performance', *Supportive Care in Cancer*, 26, 5 (2018), 1569-1576 [E.M. Guinan, S.L. Doyle, A.E. Bennett, L. O'Neill, J. Gannon, J.A. Elliott, J. O'Sullivan, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'Physical activity and advanced cancer: the views of chartered physiotherapists in Ireland', *Physiotherapy Theory and Practice*, 3 (2018), 1-8 [G. Sheill, E.M. Guinan, L. O'Neill, D. Hevey, J. Hussey]
- 'Patient experiences of a physiotherapy-led multidisciplinary rehabilitative intervention after successful treatment for oesophago-gastric cancer', *Supportive Care in Cancer*, 26, 8 (2018), 2615-2623 [A.E. Bennett, L. O'Neill, D. Connolly, E.M. Guinan, L. Boland, S.L. Doyle, J. O'Sullivan, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'The RESTORE randomized controlled trial: impact of a multidisciplinary rehabilitative program on cardiorespiratory fitness in esophagogastric cancer survivorship', *Annals of Surgery*, 268, 5 (2018), 747-755 [L.M. O'Neill, E. Guinan, S.L. Doyle, A.E. Bennett, C. Murphy, J.A. Elliott, J. O'Sullivan, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'Physical decline and its implications in the management of oesophageal and gastric cancer: a systematic review', *Journal of Cancer Survivorship*, 12, 4 (2018), 601-618 [L. O'Neill, J. Moran, E.M. Guinan, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'Effect of preoperative inspiratory muscle training on physical functioning following esophagectomy', *Diseases of the Esophagus*, 32, 32 (2018), doy091 [E.M. Guinan, C. Forde, L. O'Neill (...), J.M. Hussey, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Measuring the impact of oesophagectomy on physical functioning and physical activity participation: a prospective study', *BMC Cancer*, 19, 682 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89329> [E.M. Guinan, A.E. Bennett, S.L. Doyle (...), L. O'Neill et al.]
- 'Physical recovery in the first six months following oesophago-gastric cancer surgery. Identifying rehabilitative needs: a qualitative interview study', *Disability and Rehabilitation* (2019), 1-8 [L.M. O'Neill, A.E. Bennett, E. Guinan, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Physical function in patients with resectable cancer of the pancreas and liver - a systematic review', *Journal of Cancer Survivorship* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11764-020-00875-x> [L. O'Neill, S. Reynolds, G. Sheill, E. Guinan, D. Mockler, J. Geoghegan, K. Conlon, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- Wilson, Fiona, 'Behaviour change interventions targeting physical activity in adults with fibromyalgia syndrome: a systematic review', *Ann. Rheum. Dis.*, 77 (2018), 1785 [T. O'Dwyer, L. Durcan, S. Maguire, D. Mockler, F. Wilson]
- 'Cardiovascular health of retired field-based athletes: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Orthopaedic Journal of Sports Medicine*, 7, 8 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/2325967119862750> [C. McHugh, K. Hind, D. Davey, F. Wilson]
- 'Rowers with a recent history of low back pain engage different regions of the lumbar erector spinae', *Journal of Science and Medicine in Sport*, 22, 11 (2019), 1206-1212 [E. Martinex-Valdes, F. Wilson, N. Fleming, S.J. McDonnell, A. Horgan, D. Falla]
- 'Behaviour change interventions targeting physical activity in adults with fibromyalgia: a systematic review', *Rheumatology International*, 39, 5 (2019), 805-817 [T. O'Dwyer, S. Maguire, D. Mockler, L. Durcan, F. Wilson]
- 'Bright sports, physical activity investments that work: Parkrun, a global initiative striving for healthier and happier communities', *British Journal of Sports Medicine*, 53, 6 (2019), 326-327 [L.J. Reece, H. Quirk, C. Wellington, S.J. Haake, F. Wilson]
- 'The role of traumatic brain injury in the development of dementia: validation of a web-based self-administered traumatic brain injury exposure survey for use in cognitive aging research', *Alzheimers and Dementia*, 14, 7 (2019), 1498 [R. Gardner, E. Riviera, M. O'Grady (...), F. Wilson *et al.*]
- 'Linguistic and cultural acceptability of a Spanish translation of the Ohio State University traumatic brain injury identification method among community dwelling Spanish-dominant older adults', *Archives of Rehabilitation Research and Clinical Translation* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.arrct.2019.100020> [H.C. Hufstedler, K.A. Dorsman, E.J. Rivera (...), F. Wilson, R. Gardner]
- 'History of sport related concussion and long-term clinical cognitive health outcomes in retired athletes: a systematic review', *Journal of Athletic Training*, 55, 2 (2020), [J. Cunningham, S. Broglio, M. O'Grady, F. Wilson]
- 'Strength and conditioning for competitive rowers', *Strength and Conditioning Journal*, (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1519/SSC.0000000000000531> [F. Nugent, E. Flanagan, F. Wilson, G. Warrington]
- 'Benefits of exercise in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: a randomised controlled trial of a patient specific exercise programme', *Clinical Rheumatology* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10067-020-04937-4> [M. Azeez, C. Clancy, T. O'Dwyer, C. Lahiff, F. Wilson, G. Cunnane]
- 'Screening for lifetime history of traumatic brain injury among American and Irish adults at risk for dementia: development and validation of a web-based survey', *Journal of Alzheimer's Disease* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3233/JAD-191138> [R.C. Gardner, E. Rivera, M. O'Grady, C. Doherty, K. Yaffe, J. Corrigan, J. Bogner, J. Kramer, F. Wilson]

PSYCHIATRY

- Bokde, Arun, 'Modulation of orbitofrontal-striatal reward activity by dopaminergic functional polymorphisms contributes to a predisposition to alcohol misuse in early adolescence', *Psychological Medicine* (2018), 1-10 [T.E. Baker, N. Castellanos-Ryan, G. Schumannet (...), A. Bolke *et al.*]
- 'Individual differences in stop-related activity are inflated by the adaptive algorithm in the stop signal task', *Human Brain Mapping*, 39, 8 (2018), 3263-3276 [N. D'Alberto, B. Chaarani, C.A. Orr (...), A.L.W. Bolke *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Risk profiles for heavy drinking in adolescence: differential effects of gender', *Addiction Biology* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/adb.12636> [S. Seo, A. Beck, C. Matthis (...), A.L. Bolke *et al.*]
- 'Pubertal maturation and sex effects on the default-mode network connectivity implicated in mood dysregulation', *Translational Psychiatry*, 9, 1 (2019), 103 [M. Ernst, B. Benson, E. Artiges (...), A.L.W. Bokde, D. Stephens]
- 'Amygdalar reactivity is associated with prefrontal cortical thickness in a large population-based sample of adolescents', *PLoS ONE*, 14, 5 (2019), e0216152 [M.D. Albaugh, J.J. Hudziak, C. Orr (...), A.L.W. Bolke *et al.*]
- 'Low smoking exposure, the adolescent brain, and the modulating role of CHRNA5 polymorphisms', *Biological Psychiatry: Cognitive Neuroscience and Neuroimaging*, 4, 7 (2019), 672-679 [B. Chaarani, K.-J. Kan, S. Mackey (...), A.L.W. Bolke *et al.*]
- 'Ventromedial prefrontal volume in adolescence predicts hyperactive/inattentive symptoms in adulthood', *Cerebral Cortex (New York, N.Y.: 1991)*, 29, 5 (2019), 1866-1874 [M.D. Albaugh, M. Ivanova, B. Chaarani (...), A.L.W. Bolke *et al.*]
- 'Neural correlates of failed inhibitory control as an early marker of disordered eating in adolescents', *Biological Psychiatry*, 85, 11 (2019), 956-965 [S. Bartholdy, O.G. O'Daly, I.C. Campbell (...), A.L.W. Bolke *et al.*]
- 'White matter microstructure is associated with hyperactive/inattentive symptomatology and polygenic risk for attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder in a population-based sample of adolescents', *Neuropsychopharmacology*, 44, 9 (2019), 1597-1603 [M.D. Albaugh, J.J. Hudziak, A. Ing (...), A.L.W. Bolke *et al.*]
- 'Do ADHD-impulsivity and BMI have shared polygenic and neural correlates?', *Molecular Psychiatry* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89945> [E.D. Barker, A. Ing, F. Biondo (...), A.L.W. Bolke *et al.*]
- 'Adolescent binge drinking disrupts normal trajectories of brain functional organization and personality maturation', *NeuroImage: Clinical*, 22(2019), 101804 [H. Ruan, Y. Zhou, Q. Luo (...), A.L.W. Bolke *et al.*]
- 'The initiation of cannabis use in adolescence is predicted by sex-specific psychosocial and neurobiological features', *European Journal of Neuroscience* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/ejn.13989> [P.A. Spechler, N. Allgaier, B. Chaarani (...), A.L.W. Bolke *et al.*]
- 'Differential default mode network trajectories in asymptomatic individuals at risk for Alzheimer's disease', *Alzheimer's and Dementia*, 15, 7 (2019), 940-950 [P.A. Chiesa, E. Cavado, A. Vergallo (...), A.L.W. Bolke *et al.*]
- 'Plasma amyloid β 40/42 ratio predicts cerebral amyloidosis in cognitively normal individuals at risk for Alzheimer's disease', *Alzheimer's and Dementia*, 15, 6 (2019), 764-775 [A. Vergallo, H. Zetterberg, K. Blennow, A.L.W. Bokde, J. Woodcock, E. Younesi]
- 'Association of a schizophrenia-risk nonsynonymous variant with putamen volume in adolescents: a voxelwise and genome-wide association study', *JAMA Psychiatry* (2019), 435-445 [Q. Luo, Q. Chen, W. Wang, A.L.W. Bokde, G. Schumann, J. Feng]
- 'Heavy drinking in adolescents is associated with change in brainstem microstructure and reward sensitivity', *Addiction Biology*, e12781 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/adb.12781> [A. Galinowski, R. Miranda, H. Lemaire (...), A.L.W. Bolke *et al.*]
- 'Revolution of Alzheimer precision neurology. Passageway of systems biology and neurophysiology', *Journal of Alzheimer's Disease*, 64, s1 (2018), S47-S105 [H. Hampel, N. Toschi, C. Babiloni (...), A.L.W. Bolke *et al.*]
- 'Sex differences in functional and molecular neuroimaging biomarkers of Alzheimer's disease in cognitively normal older adults with subjective memory complaints', *Alzheimer's and Dementia*, 14, 9 (2018), 1204-1215 [E. Cavado, P.A. Chiesa, M. Houot, M.T. Ferretti, M.J. Grothe, A.L.W. Bokde, J. Woodcock, E. Younesi]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Association of cerebrospinal fluid α -synuclein with total and phospho-tau₁₈₁ protein concentrations and brain amyloid load in cognitively normal subjective memory complainers stratified by Alzheimer's disease biomarkers', *Alzheimer's and Dementia*, 14, 12 (2018), 1623-1631 [A. Vergallo, R-S. Bun, N. Toschi (...), A.L.W. Bokke *et al.*]

'Metastable neural dynamics in Alzheimer's disease are disrupted by lesions to the structural connectome', *NeuroImage*, 183 (2018), 438-455 [T.H. Alderson, A.L.W. Bokke, J.A.S. Kelso, L. Maguire, D. Coyle]

'The cortical neuroimmune regulator TANK affects emotional processing and enhances alcohol drinking: a translational study', *Cerebral Cortex*, 29, 4 (2019), 1736-1751 [C.P. Muller, C. Chu, L. Qin, C. Liu, B. Xu, A.L.W. Bokke, F. Crews, G. Schumann]

'Identification of neurobehavioural symptom groups based on shared brain mechanisms', *Nature Human Behaviour*, 3, 12 (2019), 1306-1318 [A. Ing, N. Tay, F. Biondo (...), A.L.W. Bokke *et al.*]

'Neuroimaging evidence for right orbitofrontal cortex differences in adolescents with emotional and behavioral dysregulation', *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, 58, 11 (2019), 1092-1103 [P.A. Spechler, B. Chaarani, C. Orr, S. Mackey, S.T. Higgins, T. Banaschewski, A.L.W. Bokke, E. Mennigen]

'Brain A β load association and sexual dimorphism of plasma BACE1 concentrations in cognitively normal individuals at risk for AD', *Alzheimer's and Dementia*, 15, 10 (2019), 1274-1285 [A. Vergallo, M. Houot, E. Cavado (...), A.L.W. Bokke *et al.*]

'Hierarchical associations of alcohol use disorder symptoms in late adolescence with markers during early adolescence', *Addictive Behaviors*, 100, 106130 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.addbeh.2019.106130> [S. Kuhn, N. Lisofsky, T. Banaschewski, G. Barker, A.L.W. Bokke, R. Whelan, G. Schumann, J. Gallinat]

'No relationship between fornix and cingulum degradation and within-network decreases in functional connectivity in prodromal Alzheimer's disease', *PLoS ONE*, 14, 10 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91326> [T.M. Gilligan, F. Sibilia, D. Farrell, D. Lyons, S.P. Kennelly, A.L.W. Bokke]

'Cannabis-associated psychotic-like experiences are mediated by developmental changes in the parahippocampal gyrus', *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jaac.2019.05.034> [T. Yu, T. Jia, L. Zhu, A.L.W. Bokke, G. Schumann, G. Robert]

'Diffusion tensor imaging in neonatal encephalopathy: a systematic review', *Archives of Disease in Childhood: Fetal and Neonatal Edition*, 318025 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/archdischild-2019-318025> [M. Dibble, M.I. O'Dea, T. Hurley, A. Byrne, G. Colleran, E.J. Molloy, A.L.W. Bokke]

'Identifying biological markers for improved precision medicine in psychiatry', *Molecular Psychiatry* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41380-019-0555-5> [E.B. Quinlan, T. Banaschewski, G.J. Barker, A.L.W. Bokke, H. Walter, R. Whelan, G. Schumann]

'Association of gray matter and personality development with increased drunkenness frequency during adolescence', *JAMA Psychiatry* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1001/jamapsychiatry.2019.4063> [G.H. Robert, Q. Luo, T. Yu, C. Chu, A.L.W. Bokke, T. Barker, H. Garavan, G. Schumann]

'Genotype-dependent epigenetic regulation of DLGAP2 in alcohol use and dependence', *Molecular Psychiatry* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41380-019-0588-9> [W. Meng, L.K. Sjöholm, O. Kononenko, N. Tay, D. Zhang, A.L.W. Bokke, J. Ruegg, Y. Liu]

'Epigenome-wide meta-analysis of blood DNA methylation and its association with subcortical volumes: findings from the ENIGMA epigenetics working group', *Molecular Psychiatry* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91323> [T. Jia, C. Chu, Y. Liu, A.L.W. Bokke, M.J. Wright, P.M. Thompson, G. Schumann]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Corvin, Aiden, 'A correction for sample overlap in genome-wide association studies in a polygenic pleiotropy-informed framework', *BMC Genomics*, 19, 1 (2018), 494 [M. LeBlanc, V. Zuber, W.K. Thompson (...), A. Corvin *et al.*]
- 'Improving genetic prediction by leveraging genetic correlations among human diseases and traits', *Nature Communications*, 9, 1 (2018), 02769-6 [R.M. Maier, Z. Zhu, S.H. Lee (...), A. Corvin *et al.*]
- 'Age at first birth in women is genetically associated with increased risk of schizophrenia', *Scientific Reports*, 8, 1 (2018), 10168 [G. Ni, J. Gratten, N.R. Wray (...), A. Corvin *et al.*]
- 'Widespread white matter microstructural differences in schizophrenia across 4322 individuals: results from the ENIGMA schizophrenia DTI working group', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 23, 5 (2018), 1261-1269 [S. Kelly, N. Jahanshad, A. Zalesky (...), A.S. Corvin *et al.*]
- 'Prospective observational cohort study of 'treatment as usual' over four years for patients with schizophrenia in a national forensic hospital', *BMC Psychiatry*, 8, 1 (2018), 289 [M.S. Richter MS, K. O'Reilly, D. O'Sullivan (...), A. Corvin *et al.*]
- 'Targeted sequencing of 10,198 samples confirms abnormalities in neuronal activity and implicates voltage-gated sodium channels in schizophrenia pathogenesis', *Biological Psychiatry*, 85, 7 (2019), 554-562 [E. Rees, N. Carrera, J. Morgan (...), A. Corvin *et al.*]
- 'Cortical patterning of abnormal morphometric similarity in psychosis is associated with brain expression of schizophrenia-related genes', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 116, 19 (2019), 9604-9609 [S.E. Morgan, J. Seidlitz, K.J. Whitaker (...), A. Corvin *et al.*]
- 'A randomized controlled trial of cognitive remediation for a national cohort of forensic patients with schizophrenia or schizoaffective disorder', *BMC Psychiatry*, 19, 1 (2019), 27 [K. O'Reilly, G. Donohoe, D. O'Sullivan (...), P. O'Connell, H.G. Kennedy]
- 'Cortical brain abnormalities in 4474 individuals with schizophrenia and 5098 control subjects via the enhancing neuro imaging genetics through meta analysis (ENIGMA) consortium', *Biological Psychiatry*, 84, 9 (2018), 644-654 [T.G.M. van Erp, E. Walton, D.P. Hibar (...), P.M. Thompson, J.A. Turner]
- Dodd, Philip, 'Mental health services for people with intellectual disability in Ireland: evidence, barriers and opportunities', *Advances in Mental Health and Intellectual Disabilities*, 12, 3 (2018), 105-113 [H. Ramsey, P. Dodd]
- "Understanding disability": evaluating a contact-based approach to enhancing attitudes and disability literacy of medical students', *Disability and Health Journal*, 12, 1 (2019), 65-71 [J. Lynch, C. Linehan, D. Stancila, J. Last, P. Dodd]
- 'Developing self-report measures in intellectual disability: a case study of a complicated grief scale', *British Journal of Learning Disabilities*, 47, 2 (2019), 134-144 [L. O'Keeffe, S. Guerin, P. Dodd]
- 'Comparing traditional-residential, personalised-residential and personalised non-residential respite services: quality of life findings from an Irish population', *British Journal of Learning Disabilities*, 47, 1 (2019), 134-144 [E. Nicholson, S. Guerin, F. Keogh, P. Dodd]
- Elliott, Jessie, 'Measuring the impact of oesophagectomy on physical functioning and physical activity participation: a prospective study', *BMC Cancer*, 19, 682 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89329> [E.M. Guinan, A.E. Bennett, S.L. Doyle (...), J.A. Elliott *et al.*]
- Gallagher, Louise, 'Bi-allelic loss-of-function CACNA1B mutations in progressive epilepsy-dyskinesia', *American Journal of Human Genetics*, 104, 5 (2019), 948-956 [K.M. Gorman, E. Meyer, D. Grozeva (...), F.L. Raymond, M.A. Kurian]
- 'He said, she said - autism spectrum diagnosis and gender differentially affect relationships between executive functions and social communication', *Autism* (2019), 1-12 [B. Chouinard, L. Gallagher, C. Kelly]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Gill, Michael, 'Classical human leukocyte antigen alleles and C4 haplotypes are not significantly associated with depression', *Biological Psychiatry*, 87, March 1 (2020), 419-430 [K.P. Glanville, J.R.I. Coleman, K.B. Hanscombe (...), M. Gill *et al.*]
- Heron, Elizabeth, 'Gaining insights into aggressive behaviour in autism spectrum disorder using latent profile analysis', *Journal of Autism and Developmental Disorders* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10803-019-04129-3> [M.O. Sullivan, L. Gallagher, E.A. Heron]
- 'Evidence of assortative mating in autism spectrum disorder', *Biological Psychiatry*, 86, 4 (2019), 286-293 [S. Connolly, R. Anney, L. Gallagher, E.A. Heron]
- Kelly, Brendan, 'Authorship in the medical humanities: breaking cross-field boundaries or maintaining disciplinary divides?', *J Med Humanities* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10912-019-09585-7> [R. King, J. Al-Khabouri, B. Kelly, D. O'Neill]
- 'A focus group study of Indian psychiatrists' views on electroconvulsive therapy under India's Mental Healthcare Act 2017: 'the ground reality is different'', *Indian Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 41, 6 (2019), 507-515 [R.M. Duffy, G. Gulati, V. Paralikar, N. Kasar, N. Goyal, A. Desousa, B.D. Kelly]
- 'Age, psychiatry admission status and linear mental capacity for treatment decisions', *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 66, 101469 (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlpp.2019.101469> [A. Curley, R. Murphy, S. Fleming, B.D. Kelly]
- 'Convergence or divergence? Comparing mental capacity assessments based on legal and clinical criteria in medical and surgical inpatients', *Journal of Legal Medicine*, 39, 3 (2019), 213-227 [R. Murphy, S. Fleming, A. Curley, R.M. Duffy, B.D. Kelly]
- 'Stigma, inclusion and India's Mental Healthcare Act 2017', *Journal of Public Mental Health*, 18 (2019), 199-205 [R.M. Duffy, G. Gulati, N. Kasar, V. Paralikar, C.L. Narayan, A. Desousa, N. Goyal, B.D. Kelly]
- 'Gender, diagnosis and involuntary psychiatry admission in Ireland: a report from the Dublin Involuntary Admission Study (DIAS)', *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 66, 101472 (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlpp.2019.101472> [A. Feeney, E. Umama-Agada, J. Gilhooly, M. Asghar, B.D. Kelly]
- 'Concordance of mental capacity assessments based on legal and clinical criteria: a cross-sectional study of psychiatry inpatients', *Psychiatry Research*, 276 (2019), 160-166 [A. Curley, R. Murphy, R. Plunkett, B.D. Kelly]
- 'Categorical mental capacity for treatment decisions among psychiatry inpatients in Ireland', *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 64 (2019), 53-59 [A. Curley, R. Murphy, R. Plunkett, B.D. Kelly]
- 'The psychiatric management of prisoners on hunger strike: developing a management algorithm using the Delphi technique', *International Journal of Prisoner Health*, 15 (2019), 66-75 [G. Gulati, B.D. Kelly, C. O'Neill, P. O'Connell, S. Linehan, E. Spain, D. Meagher, C.P. Dunne]
- 'The psychiatrist as philosopher: an appreciation of Dr Séamus Mac Suibhne (Sweeney) (1978-2019)', *Indian Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 11 November (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1017/ipm.2019.50> [B.D. Kelly, K. O'Loughlin]
- 'Obituary: Dr Séamus Mac Suibhne (Sweeney) (1978-2019)', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 26 October (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11845-019-02116-2> [B.D. Kelly, K. O'Loughlin]
- 'Managing polyuria during lithium treatment: a preliminary prospective observational study', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 10 April (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1017/ipm.2019.9> [J.C. Kinahan, A. Ní Chorcóráin, S. Cunningham, S. Barry, B.D. Kelly]
- 'A cross-sectional, face-to-face, community survey of mental health and deprivation in post-recession Ireland: a rising tide lifts all boats?', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 26 February (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1017/ipm.2019.5> [G.M. Sorin, C. Darker, L. Whiston, A. O'Callaghan, J.M. Barry, B.D. Kelly]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'The neurology-psychiatry interface in epilepsy', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 19 December (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1017/ipm.2018.49> [V. Murphy, B. Hallahann, H. O'Connell, B. Wright, B.D. Kelly, G. Gulati, R. Shankar]
- 'The right to mental healthcare: India moves forward', *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 214, 2 (2019), 59-60 [R.M. Duffy, B.D. Kelly]
- Kennedy, Harry, 'Prospective observational cohort study of 'treatment as usual' over four years for patients with schizophrenia in a national forensic hospital', *BMC Psychiatry*, 8, 1 (2018), 289 [M.S. Richter, K. O'Reilly, D. O'Sullivan (...), P. O'Connell, H.G. Kennedy]
- 'Structured versus unstructured judgment: DUNDRUM-1 compared to court decisions', *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 64 (2019), 205-210 [I. Jeandarme, P. Habets, H. Kennedy]
- Lawlor, Brian, 'Acute high-intensity aerobic exercise affects brain-derived neurotrophic factor in mild cognitive impairment: a randomised controlled study', *BMJ Open Sport and Exercise Medicine*, 5 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjsem-2018-000499> [K.E. Devenney, E.M. Guinan, Á.M. Kelly, B.C. Mota, C. Walsh, M.O. Rikkert, S. Schneider, B. Lalor]
- 'Real world recruiting of older subjects with mild cognitive impairment for exercise trials: community readiness is pivotal', *Journal of Alzheimer's Disease* (2018), 10.3233/JAD-171083 [M.L. Sanders, T. Stuckenschneider, K.E. Devenney, B. Lawlor, S. Schneider, O. Rikkert, G.M. Marcel]
- Leroi, Iracema, 'Interventions for hearing and vision impairment to improve outcomes for people with dementia: a scoping review', *International Psychogeriatrics*, 31, 2 (2019), 203-221 [P. Dawes, L. Wolski, I. Himmelsbach, J. Regan, I. Leroi]
- Lopez, Lorna, 'Erratum to: Genetic analysis of over 1 million people identifies 535 new loci associated with blood pressure traits (*Nature Genetics*, (2018), 50, 10, (1412-1425), 10.1038/s41588-018-0205-x)', *Nature Genetics*, 50, 12 (2018), 1755 [E. Evangelou, H.R. Warren, D. Mosen-Ansorena (...), L. Lopez *et al.*]
- 'Blood-based protein changes in childhood are associated with increased risk for later psychotic disorder: evidence from a nested case-control study of the ALSPAC longitudinal birth cohort', *Schizophrenia Bulletin*, 44, 2 (2018), 297-306 [J.A. English, L.M. Lopez, A. O'Gorman (...), G. Cagney, D.R. Cotter]
- 'Genetic analysis of over 1 million people identifies 535 new loci associated with blood pressure traits', *Nature Genetics*, 50, 10 (2018), 1412-1425 [E. Evangelou, H.R. Warren, D. Mosen-Ansorena (...), L.M. Lopez, R.J. Strawbridge]
- Lyons, Declan, 'Offering support to the general public by building CBT based life skills', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 35, 2 (2018), 103-112 [D. Lyons, K. Collins, C. Hayes]
- McLoughlin, Declan, 'Alcohol use disorder and comorbid depression: a randomized controlled trial investigating the effectiveness of supportive text messages in aiding recovery', *Alcohol and Alcoholism (Oxford, Oxfordshire)*, 54, 5 (2019), 551-558 [H. O'Reilly, A. Hagerty, S. O'Donnell, A. Farrell, D. Hartnett, E. Murphy, E. Kehoe, V. Agyapong, D.M. McLoughlin, C. Farren]
- 'Telomere length in depression and association with therapeutic response to electroconvulsive therapy and cognitive side-effects', *Psychological Medicine* (2019), 1-11 [K.M. Ryan, D.M. McLoughlin]
- 'International consortium on the genetics of electroconvulsive therapy and severe depressive disorders (Gen-ECT-ic)', *European Archives of Psychiatry and Clinical Neuroscience* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00406-019-01087-w> [T. Soda, D.M. McLoughlin, S.R. Clark (...), P.F. Sullivan, B.T. Baune]
- 'Low circulating levels of GR, FKBP5, and SGK1 in medicated patients with depression are not altered by electroconvulsive therapy', *The Journal of ECT* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/yct.0000000000000633> [K.M. Ryan, L. Poelz, D.M. McLoughlin]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Physician, heal thyself: a cross-sectional survey of doctors' personal prescribing habits', *Journal of Medical Ethics* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/medethics-2018-105064> [Y. Hartnett, C. Drakeford, L. Dunne, D.M. McLoughlin, N. Kennedy]
- 'Tryptophan metabolite concentrations in depressed patients before and after electroconvulsive therapy', *Brain, Behavior, and Immunity* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.bbi.2019.10.005> [K.M. Ryan, K.A. Allers, D.M. McLoughlin, A. Harkin]
- Nakagome, Shigeki, 'Genomic profiling of intestinal T-cell receptor repertoires in inflammatory bowel disease', *Genes and Immunity* (2020), [K. Saravanarajan, A.R. Douglas, M.S. Ismail, J. Omorogbe, S. Semenov, G. Muphy, F. O'Riordan, D. McNamara, S. Nakagome]
- 'The evolving Japanese: the dual structure hypothesis at 30', *Evolutionary Human Sciences*, 2 (2020), 1-13 [M.J. Hudson, S. Nakagome, J.B. Whitman]
- O'Connell, Kara, 'A novel modelling mechanism of PAEL receptor and GABARAPL2 interaction involved in Parkinson's disease', *Neuroscience Letters*, 673 (2018), 12-18 [P. Dutta, L. Dargahi, K.E. O'Connell, A. Bolia, B. Ozkan, A.W. Sailer, K.K. Dev]
- 'Inhibition of the interaction between group I metabotropic glutamate receptors and PDZ-domain proteins prevents hippocampal long-term depression, but not long-term potentiation', *Frontiers in Synaptic Neuroscience*, 11 (2019), 13 [S. Neyman, K-H. Braunewell, K.E. O'Connell, K. Dev, D. Manahan-Vaughan]
- O'Keane, Veronica, 'Associations between forced and 'persuaded' first intercourse and later health outcomes in women', *Violence Against Women* (2018), [S. McCarthy-Jones, A. Bulfin, E. Nixon, V. O'Keane, I. Bacik, R. McElvaney]
- 'Effects of early life adversity and FKBP5 genotype on hippocampal subfields volume in major depression', *Journal of Affective Disorders*, 252 (2019), 152-159 [P. Mikolas, L. Tozzi, K. Doolin, C. Farrell, V. O'Keane, T. Frodl]
- Scully, Paul, 'Functional outcome and service engagement in major depressive disorder with psychotic features: comparisons with schizophrenia, schizoaffective disorder and bipolar disorder in a 6-year follow-up of the Cavan-Monaghan first episode psychosis study (CAMFEPS)', *CNS Neuroscience and Therapeutics*, 24, 7 (2018), 633 -640 [T. Kingston, P.J. Scully, D.J. Browne, P.A. Baldwin, A. Kinsella, E. O'Callaghan, V. Russell, J.L. Waddington]
- Tropea, Daniela, 'Transcriptomic studies in mouse models of Rett syndrome: a review', *Neuroscience*, 413 (2019), 183-205 [A. Sanfeliu, W.E. Kaufmann, M. Gill, P. Guasoni, D. Tropea]
- 'Transcriptomic analysis of Mecp2 mutant mice reveals differentially expressed genes and altered mechanisms in both blood and brain', *Frontiers in Psychiatry*, 10, 278 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89262> [A. Sanfeliu, K. Hokamp, M. Gill, D. Tropea]
- PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE
- Barry, Joseph, 'Financial support by billionaires for research and policy analysis should be subject to disclosure rules', *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 80, 2 (2019), 265-266 [B.P. Smyth, J. Barry]
- Barry, Sarah, 'Private health expenditure in Ireland: assessing the affordability of private financing of health care', *Health Policy (Amsterdam, Netherlands)*, (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.healthpol.2019.08.002> [B.M. Johnston, S. Burke, S. Barry, C. Normand, M. Ní Fhallúin, S. Thomas]
- 'The 2019 neuro-rehabilitation implementation framework in Ireland: challenges for implementation and the implications for people with brain injuries', *Health Policy* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.healthpol.2019.12.018> [S. Burke, G. McGettrick, K. Foley, M. Manikandan, S. Barry]
- 'Sláintecare - a ten-year plan to achieve universal healthcare in Ireland', *Health Policy* (2018), 1-5 [S. Burke, S. Barry, R. Siersbaek, B. Johnston, M. Ní Fhallúin, S. Thomas]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Burke, Sara, 'The National Treatment Purchase Fund - a success for some patients yet a public policy failure?', *Administration. Journal of the Institute of Public Administration of Ireland*, 67, 2 (2019), 47-69 [S. Burke, R. Brugha, S. Thomas]

'Private health expenditure in Ireland: assessing the affordability of private financing of health care', *Health Policy (Amsterdam, Netherlands)* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.healthpol.2019.08.002> [B.M. Johnston, S. Burke, S. Barry, C. Normand, M. Ni Fhallúin, S. Thomas]

'The 2019 neuro-rehabilitation implementation framework in Ireland: challenges for implementation and the implications for people with brain injuries', *Health Policy* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.healthpol.2019.12.018> [S. Burke, G. McGettrick, K. Foley, M. Manikandan, S. Barry]

Darker, Catherine, 'Smoking cessation programmes for women living in disadvantaged communities, 'we can quit 2': a systematic review protocol', *HRB Open Access*, 2, 10 (2019), <https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.12901.1> [E. Burke, F. Dobbie, N. Dougall (...), C. Darker *et al.*]

'Examining total and domain-specific sedentary behaviour using the socio-ecological model - a cross-sectional study of Irish adults', *BMC Public Health*, 19, 1155 (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12889-019-7447-0> [G. Nicolson, C. Hayes, C. Darker]

Hayes, Catherine, 'Time for complete transparency about conflicts of interest in public health nutrition research', *HRB Open Research*, 2, 1 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91587> [M. Hennessy, K. Cullerton, P. Baker (...), C. Hayes *et al.*]

'Influence of providing information to participants about development of trial outcomes on response rates and attitudes to questionnaire completion: protocol for a study within a trial', *HRB Open Research* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91591> [C. Griffin, E. Toomey, M. Queally, C.B. Hayes, P.M. Kearney, K. Matvienko-Sikar]

'Smoking cessation programmes for women living in disadvantaged communities, 'we can quit 2': a systematic review protocol', *HRB Open Access*, 2, 10 (2019), <https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.12901.1> [E. Burke, F. Dobbie, N. Dougall (...), C. Hayes *et al.*]

'Examining total and domain-specific sedentary behaviour using the socio-ecological model - a cross-sectional study of Irish adults', *BMC Public Health*, 19, 1155 (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12889-019-7447-0> [G. Nicolson, C. Hayes, C. Darker]

'Choosing Healthy Eating for Infant Health (CHERISH) study: protocol for a feasibility study', *BMJ Open*, 9, 8 (2019), e029607 [K. Matvienko-Sikar, E. Toomey, M. Queally (...), C. Hayes *et al.*]

'Implementation of a calorie menu labeling policy in public hospitals: study protocol for a multiple case study', *International Journal of Qualitative Methods*, 18 (2019), 160940691987833 [C. Kerins, C. Houghton, S. McHugh, F. Geaney, E. Toomey, C. Hayes, I.J. Perry, C. Kelly]

"We can quit2" (WCQ2): a community-based intervention on smoking cessation for women living in disadvantaged areas of Ireland: a study protocol for a pilot cluster randomised controlled trial', *Pilot and Feasibility Studies*, 5, 1 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s40814-019-0511-9> [C. Hayes, A. Ciblis, C. Darker (...), D. Devane, L. Bauld]

'Time for complete transparency about conflicts of interest in public health nutrition research', *HRB Open Research*, 2 (2019), 1 [M. Hennessy, K. Cullerton, P. Baker (...), C. Hayes *et al.*]

'Influence of providing information to participants about development of trial outcomes on response rates and attitudes to questionnaire completion: protocol for a study within a trial', *HRB Open Research*, 2 (2019), 2 [C. Griffin, E. Toomey, M. Queally, C. Hayes, P. Kearney, K. Matvienko-Sikar]

'A core outcome set for trials of infant-feeding interventions to prevent childhood obesity', *International Journal of Obesity* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41366-020-0538-2> [K. Matvienko-Sikar, C. Griffin, C. Kelly (...), C. Hayes *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'A collaborative approach to developing sustainable behaviour change interventions for childhood obesity prevention: development of the Choosing Healthy Eating for Infant Health (CHERISH) intervention and implementation strategy', *British Journal of Health Psychology* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/bjhp.12407> [E. Toomey, K. Matvienko-Sikar, E. Doherty (...), C.B. Hayes *et al.*]
- Johnston, Bridget, 'Private health expenditure in Ireland: assessing the affordability of private financing of health care', *Health Policy (Amsterdam, Netherlands)* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.healthpol.2019.08.002> [B.M. Johnston, S. Burke, S. Barry, C. Normand, M. Ní Fhalláin, S. Thomas]
- 'Population-based palliative care planning in Ireland: how many people will live and die with serious illness to 2046?', *HRB Open Research*, 2 (2020), 35 [P. May, B.M. Johnston, C. Normand, I.J. Higginson, R.A. Kenny, K. Ryan]
- May, Peter, 'A palliative radiation oncology consult service reduces total costs during hospitalization', *Journal of Pain and Symptom Management* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jpainsymman.2018.03.005> [S. Chang, P. May, N.E. Goldstein (...), R.S. Morrison, K.V. Dharmarajan]
- 'Impact of specialist palliative care on hospital readmissions: a 'competing risks' analysis to take mortality into account', *EAPC Research Congress*, Bern, Switzerland (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/0269216318769196> [J.B. Cassel, C. Normand, M.M. Garrido, E. Del Fabbro, D. Noreika, N. Skoro, P. May]
- 'Patterns and determinants of healthcare use in the last year of life among older adults in Ireland: results from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing (TILDA)', *EAPC Research Congress*, Bern, Switzerland (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/0269216318769196> [P. May, C. Normand]
- 'Effect of deinstitutionalisation on quality of life for adults with intellectual disabilities: a systematic review', *BMJ Open* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/86426> [M. McCarron, R. Lombard-Vance, E. Murphy (...), P. May *et al.*]
- 'A quasi-experimental evaluation of an intervention to increase palliative medicine referral in the emergency department', *Journal of Health Services Research and Policy*, 24, 3 (2019), 155-163 [E. Tiernan, J. Ryan, M. Casey (...), C. Normand, P. May]
- 'Improving palliative care with machine learning and routine data: a rapid review', *HRB Open Research* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89452> [V. Storick, A. O'Herlihy, S. Abdelhafeez, R. Ahmed, P. May]
- 'Effect of deinstitutionalisation for adults with intellectual disabilities on costs: a systematic review', *BMJ Open*, 9, 9 (2019), e025736 [P. May, R. Lombard Vance, E. Murphy (...), V. Smith, M. McCarron]
- 'Economic analysis of hospital palliative care: investigating heterogeneity by noncancer diagnoses', *MDM Policy Pract*, 4, 2 (2019), 2381468319866451 [P. May, C. Normand, E. Del Fabbro, R.L. Fine, R.S. Morrison, I. Ottewill, C. Robinson, J.B. Cassel]
- 'Financial stress after critical illness: an unintended consequence of high-intensity care', *Intensive Care Medicine* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00134-019-05781-0> [N. Khandelwal, P. May, J.R. Curtis]
- 'Population-based palliative care planning in Ireland: how many people will live and die with serious illness to 2046?', *HRB Open Research*, 2 (2020), 35 [P. May, B.M. Johnston, C. Normand, I.J. Higginson, R.A. Kenny, K. Ryan]
- 'End-of-life experience for older adults in Ireland: results from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *BMC Health Services Research*, 20, 1 (2020), 118 [P. May, L. Roe, C.A. McGarrigle, R.A. Kenny, C. Normand]
- 'Economics of palliative care for cancer: interpreting current evidence, mapping future priorities for research', *Journal of Clinical Oncology: Official Journal of the American Society of Clinical Oncology* (2020), JCO1802294 [P. May, C. Normand, R.S. Morrison]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Nolan, Ann, 'The gay community response to the emergence of AIDS in Ireland: activism, covert policy, and the significance of an 'invisible minority'', *Journal of Policy History*, 30, 1 (2018), 105-127 [A. Nolan]
- 'AIDS, sexual health, and the Catholic church in 1980s Ireland: a public health paradox?', *American Journal of Public Health*, 108, 7 (2018), 908-913 [A. Nolan]
- 'Transforming school-based sex education policy in the initial era of AIDS in Ireland', *Irish Educational Studies*, 38, 3 (2018), 295-309 [A. Nolan]
- Normand, Charles, 'Effect of deinstitutionalisation on quality of life for adults with intellectual disabilities: a systematic review', *BMJ Open* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/86426> [M. McCarron, R. Lombard-Vance, E. Murphy (...), C. Normand *et al.*]
- 'Using artificial intelligence to assess clinicians' communication skills', *British Medical Journal*, 364 (2019), 116 [P. Ryan, S. Luz, P. Albert, C. Vogel (...), C. Normand, G. Elwyn]
- 'A quasi-experimental evaluation of an intervention to increase palliative medicine referral in the emergency department', *Journal of Health Services Research and Policy*, 24, 3 (2019), 155-163 [E. Tiernan, J. Ryan, M. Casey (...), C. Normand, P. May]
- 'Challenges in the implementation of primary health care reforms: a qualitative analysis of stakeholders' views in Turkey', *BMJ Open*, 9, 7 (2019), e027492 [A.B. Espinosa-González, C. Normand]
- 'Private health expenditure in Ireland: assessing the affordability of private financing of health care', *Health Policy (Amsterdam, Netherlands)* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.healthpol.2019.08.002> [B.M. Johnston, S. Burke, S. Barry, C. Normand, M. Ní Fhalláin, S. Thomas]
- 'Population-based palliative care planning in Ireland: how many people will live and die with serious illness to 2046?', *HRB Open Research*, 2 (2020), 35 [P. May, B.M. Johnston, C. Normand, I.J. Higginson, R.A. Kenny, K. Ryan]
- 'End-of-life experience for older adults in Ireland: results from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *BMC Health Services Research*, 20, 1 (2020), 118 [P. May, L. Roe, C.A. McGarrigle, R.A. Kenny, C. Normand]
- O'Connell, Nicola, 'Smoking cessation programmes for women living in disadvantaged communities, 'we can quit 2': a systematic review protocol', *HRB Open Access*, 2, 10 (2019), <https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.12901.1> [E. Burke, F. Dobbie, N. Dougall (...), N. O'Connell *et al.*]
- "We can quit2" (WCQ2): a community-based intervention on smoking cessation for women living in disadvantaged areas of Ireland: a study protocol for a pilot cluster randomised controlled trial', *Pilot and Feasibility Studies*, 5, 1 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s40814-019-0511-9> [C. Hayes, A. Ciblis, C. Darker (...), N. O'Connell *et al.*]
- 'The epidemiology of functional stroke mimic (FSM) patients: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *European Journal of Neurology* (2019), 10.1111/ene.14069 [A. Jones, N. O'Connell, A.S. David]
- Reid, Alexander, 'The cost of being 'with women': the impact of traumatic perinatal events on burnout rates among midwives', *Occupational and environmental medicine, international congress of occupational health triennial*, 29/04 -04/05/2018, Conference Centre, Dublin, BMJ Journals, 752018, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/oemed-2018-ICOHabstracts.1708> [Z. Amir, A. Reid]
- 'A description of the effectiveness of screening overseas workers for latent TB', *Occupational and environmental medicine, international congress of occupational health triennial*, 29/04 - 04/05/2018, Conference Centre, Dublin, BMJ Journals, 752018, A167-A168 [S. Kelly, A. Reid, P. Noone]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Evaluation of the efficacy of risk management strategies in the protection of healthcare workers handling cytotoxic drugs', *Occupational and environmental medicine, international congress of occupational health triennial*, 29/04 -04/05/2018, Conference Centre, Dublin, BMJ Journals, 752018, A335-A335 [S. Kelly, A. Reid]
- 'Occupational social class and self-rated health; a cross sectional study of older Irish adults from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Occupational and environmental medicine, international congress of occupational health triennial*, 29/04 -04/05/2018, Conference Centre, Dublin, BMJ Journals, 752018, A38-A39 [S. Kelly, A. Reid, A. McCarron]
- Roe, Lorna, 'End-of-life experience for older adults in Ireland: results from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *BMC Health Services Research*, 20, 1 (2020), 118 [P. May, L. Roe, C.A. McGarrigle, R.A. Kenny, C. Normand]
- Smyth, Bobby, 'Opioid substitution treatment and heroin dependent adolescents: reductions in heroin use and treatment retention over twelve months', *BMC pediatrics*, 18, 1 (2018), 151 [B.P. Smyth, K. Elmusharaf, W. Cullen]
- 'Legislation targeting head shops selling new psychoactive substances and changes in drug-related psychiatric admissions: a national database study', *Early Intervention in Psychiatry* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/eip.12807> [B.P. Smyth, A. Daly, K. Elmusharaf, C. McDonald, M. Clarke, S. Craig, W. Cullen]
- 'Financial support by billionaires for research and policy analysis should be subject to disclosure rules', *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 80, 2 (2019), 265-266 [B.P. Smyth, J. Barry]
- Thomas, Stephen, 'The National Treatment Purchase Fund - a success for some patients yet a public policy failure?', *Administration. Journal of the Institute of Public Administration of Ireland*, 67, 2 (2019), 47-69 [S. Burke, R. Brugha, S. Thomas]
- 'Private health expenditure in Ireland: assessing the affordability of private financing of health care', *Health Policy (Amsterdam, Netherlands)* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.healthpol.2019.08.002> [B.M. Johnston, S. Burke, S. Barry, C. Normand, M. Ní Fhallúin, S. Thomas]
- 'Variation in resource allocation in urgent and emergency care systems in Ireland', *BMC Health Serv Res*, 19, 657 (2019), 1-11 [S. Thomas, C. Foley, B. Kane, B.M. Johnston, B. Lynch, S. Smith, O. Healy, E. Droog, J. Browne]
- 'Sláintecare - a ten-year plan to achieve universal healthcare in Ireland', *Health Policy* (2018), 1-5 [S. Burke, S. Barry, R. Siersbaek, B. Johnston, M. Ní Fhallúin, S. Thomas]

RADIATION THERAPY

- Barrett, Sarah, 'A review of radiation induced lymphocyte apoptosis as a predictor of late toxicity following breast radiotherapy', *Journal of Medical Imaging and Radiation Sciences*, 50, 2 (2019), 337-344 [M. Ní Fhoghlú, S. Barrett]
- 'Dosimetric impact of uncorrected systematic yaw rotation in VMAT for peripheral lung SABR', *Reports of Practical Oncology and Radiotherapy*, 24, 6 (2019), 520-527 [S. Barrett, P. Thirion, D. Harper, A. Simpkin, M. Leech, K. Hickey, L. Ryan, L. Marignol]
- Kearney, Maeve, 'Intravenous contrast media in radiation therapy planning computed tomography scans - current practice in Ireland', *Technical Innovations and Patient Support in Radiation Oncology*, 12 (2019), 3-15 [S. Minogue, C. Gillham, M. Kearney, L. Mullaney]
- Leech, Michelle, 'Dosimetric impact of uncorrected systematic yaw rotation in VMAT for peripheral lung SABR', *Reports of Practical Oncology and Radiotherapy*, 24, 6 (2019), 520-527 [S. Barrett, P. Thirion, D. Harper, A. Simpkin, M. Leech, K. Hickey, L. Ryan, L. Marignol]
- 'Proton therapy - the modality of choice for future radiation therapy management of prostate cancer?', *Technical Innovations and Patient Support in Radiation Oncology*, 11 (2019), 1-13 [S. Mangan, M. Leech]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'RTT workshops-preparing the RTT profession for the future', *Technical Innovations and Patient Support in Radiation Oncology*, 10, 2 (2019), 13-15 [M. Coffey, M. Leech, H. Hentschel, I. Kristensan, A. Boejen, P. Scherer]
- 'Advanced practice: an ESTRO RTTC position paper', *Technical Innovations and Patient Support in Radiation Oncology*, 10, 2 (2019), 16-19 [A. Duffton, L. Devlin, Y. Tsang, M. Mast, M. Leech]
- Marignol, Laure, 'Dosimetric impact of uncorrected systematic yaw rotation in VMAT for peripheral lung SABR', *Reports of Practical Oncology and Radiotherapy*, 24, 6 (2019), 520-527 [S. Barrett, P. Thirion, D. Harper, A. Simpkin, M. Leech, K. Hickey, L. Ryan, L. Marignol]
- Mullaney, Laura, 'Intravenous contrast media in radiation therapy planning computed tomography scans-current practice in Ireland', *Technical Innovations and Patient Support in Radiation Oncology*, 12 (2019), 3-15 [S. Minogue, C. Gillham, M. Kearney, L. Mullaney]
- 'Set-up variation in palliative radiotherapy: one versus three skin localisation marks', *Journal of Radiotherapy in Practice* (2019), 1-4 [J. Cvetkova, A. Craig, T. O'Donovan, L. Mullaney]
- O'Donovan, Anita, 'The impact of exercise during radiation therapy for prostate cancer on fatigue and quality of life: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Journal of Medical Imaging and Radiation Sciences*, 49, 2 (2018), 207-219 [S. Horgan, A. O'Donovan]
- 'Optimising clinical trial design in older cancer patients', *Geriatrics*, 3, 3 (2018), 34 [S. Whelehan, O. Lynch, N. Treacy, C. Gleeson, A. Oates, A. O'Donovan]
- 'Geriatric oncology: assessing the needs of older people with cancer', *British Journal of Hospital Medicine*, 80, 5 (2019), 252-257 [A. Cree, A. O'Donovan, S. O'Hanlon]
- 'Caring for patients with dementia undergoing radiation therapy-a national audit', *Journal of Geriatric Oncology*, 10, 5 (2019), 811-818 [J. Flood, S. O'Hanlon, M. Gibb, A. O'Donovan]
- Poole, Claire, 'Impact of virtual learning environment on students' satisfaction, engagement, recall, and retention', *Journal of Medical Imaging and Radiation Sciences*, 50, 3 (2019), 408-415 [E. Ryan, C. Poole]
- 'Influences impacting the attitudes of parents towards the HPV vaccine', *Journal of Cancer Prevention and Current Research*, 11, 1 (2020), 7-11 [K. Lawless, Dr. P. Murphy, Dr. L. Marignol, C. Poole]
- Thirion, Pierre, '(ICORG 05-03) prospective randomised non-inferiority phase III trial comparing two radiation schedules in malignant spinal cord compression (not proceeding with surgical decompression): the quality of life analysis', *Acta Oncologica*, 127, 2 (2018), 253-258 [K.A. Lee, M. Dunne, C. Small (...), C.D. Collins, P. Thirion]
- 'A comparison of bladder volumes based on treatment planning CT and BladderScan BVI6100 ultrasound device in prostate radiation therapy population', *British Journal of Radiology*, 91, 1091 (2018), 20180160 [L. Mullaney, E. O'Shea, M.T. Dunne, P.G. Thirion, J.G. Armstrong]
- 'Treatment completion, treatment compliance and outcome of old and very old patients treated by dose adapted stereotactic ablative radiotherapy (SABR) for T1-T3 No MO non-small cell lung cancer', *Journal of Geriatric Oncology*, 10, 18 (2018), 30288 [A. Mihai, M.T. Milanoa, A. Santos, A.M. Kennedy, P. Thirion, L. Rock, J. Westrup, R. Mc Dermott, J.G. Armstrong]

SURGERY

- Colgan, Mary, 'Simultaneous assessment of plaque morphology, cerebral micro-embolic signal status and platelet biomarkers in patients with recently symptomatic and asymptomatic carotid stenosis', *The Journal of Cerebral Blood Flow and Metabolism* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1177/0271678X19884427> [M.P. Colgan]
- 'Explant of aortic stent grafts following endovascular aneurysm repair', *Vascular* (2019), 487-494 [M.P. Colgan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Relationship between 'on-treatment platelet reactivity', shear stress, and micro-embolic signals in asymptomatic and symptomatic carotid stenosis', *Journal of Neurology*, 267 (2019), 168-184 [M.P. Colgan]
- Conlon, Kevin, 'Characterising the impact of body composition change during neoadjuvant chemotherapy for pancreatic cancer', *Pancreatology* (2019), 850-857 [O.M. Griffin, S.N. Duggan, R. Ryan, R. McDermott, J. Geoghegan, K.C. Conlon]
- 'Clinical classification and severity scoring systems in chronic pancreatitis: a systematic review', *Digestive Surgery* (2019), 1-11 [A. Rahman, D.B. O'Connor, F. Gather (...), S.N. Duggan, K.C. Conlon]
- 'Management of pancreatic cystic lesions', *Digestive Surgery* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1159/000496509> [G. Perri, G. Marchegiani, I. Frigerio, C.G. Derveniz, K.C. Conlon, C. Bassi, R. Salvia]
- 'The practical management of chronic pancreatitis: a multidisciplinary symposium held at the annual meeting of the pancreatic society of Great Britain and Ireland, Manchester 2016', *Digestive Surgery*, 36, 1 (2018), 41-45 [S. Jegatheeswaran, J.M. Puleston, S. Duggan, A. Hart, K.C. Conlon, A.K. Siriwardena]
- 'Physical function in patients with resectable cancer of the pancreas and liver - a systematic review', *Journal of Cancer Survivorship* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11764-020-00875-x> [L. O'Neill, S. Reynolds, G. Sheill (...), K. Conlon *et al.*]
- Duggan, Sinead, 'The practical management of chronic pancreatitis: a multidisciplinary symposium held at the annual meeting of the pancreatic society of Great Britain and Ireland, Manchester 2016', *Digestive Surgery* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1159/000486399> [S. Jegatheeswaran, J.M. Puleston, S. Duggan, A. Hart, K.C. Conlon, A.K. Siriwardena]
- 'The prevalence of small intestinal bacterial overgrowth in non-surgical patients with chronic pancreatitis and Pancreatic Exocrine Insufficiency (PEI)', *Pancreatology: Official Journal of the International Association of Pancreatology (IAP)* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pan.2018.02.010> [H.M. Ní Chonchubhair, Y. Bashir, M. Dobson, B.M. Ryan, S.N. Duggan, K.C. Conlon]
- 'Systematic review and meta-analysis on the effect of obesity on recurrence after laparoscopic anti-reflux surgery', *Surgeon* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/85353> [Y. Bashir, H.N. Chonchubhair, S.N. Duggan (...), P.F. Ridgway, K.C. Conlon]
- 'Characterising the impact of body composition change during neoadjuvant chemotherapy for pancreatic cancer', *Pancreatology* (2019), 850-857 [O.M. Griffin, S.N. Duggan, R. Ryan, R. McDermott, J. Geoghegan, K.C. Conlon]
- 'Clinical classification and severity scoring systems in chronic pancreatitis: a systematic review', *Digestive Surgery* (2019), 1-11 [A. Rahman, D.B. O'Connor, F. Gather (...), S.N. Duggan, K.C. Conlon]
- 'Recommendations from the united European gastroenterology evidence-based guidelines for the diagnosis and therapy of chronic pancreatitis', *Pancreatology: Official Journal of the International Association of Pancreatology (IAP)*, 18, 8 (2018), 847-854 [J.E. Dominguez-Munoz, A.M. Drewes, B. Lindkvist B, N. Ewald, L. Czako, J. Rosendahl, J.M. Lohr, HaPanEU/UEG Working Group.]
- Dunne, Margaret, 'CD3- expression defines functionally distinct subsets of V-1 T cells in patients with human immunodeficiency virus infection', *Frontiers in Immunology* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/90820> [P.J. Dunne, C.O. Maher, M. Freeley (...), M.R. Dunne *et al.*]
- 'Pyrazinib (P3), [(E)-2-(2-pyrazin-2-yl-vinyl)-phenol], a small molecule pyrazine compound enhances radiosensitivity in oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *Cancer Letters*, 447 (2019), 115-129 [AM Buckley, M.R. Dunne, N. Lynam-Lennon (...), B.N. Kennedy, J. O'Sullivan]
- 'Mucosal-associated invariant T cells display diminished effector capacity in oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 10 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89324> [A.M. Melo, A.M. O'Brien, J.J. Phelan (...), J. O'Sullivan, M.R. Dunne]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Enhanced angiogenic function in response to fibroblasts from psoriatic arthritis synovium compared to rheumatoid arthritis', *Arthritis Research and Therapy*, 21, 1 (2019), 297 [S. Fromm, C.C. Cunningham, M.R. Dunne, D.J. Veale, U. Fearon, S.M. Wade]
- Lowery, Maeve, 'Binimetinib plus gemcitabine and cisplatin phase I/II trial in patients with advanced biliary cancers', *Clinical Cancer Research*, 25, 3 (2019), 937-945 [M.A. Lowery, M. Bradley, J.F. Chou (...), E.M. O'Reilly, G.K. Abou-Alfa]
- Lynam-Lennon, Niamh, 'Leukaemia inhibitory factor is associated with treatment resistance in oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *Oncotarget*, 9, 72 (2018), 33634-33647 [A.M. Buckley, N. Lynam-Lennon, S.A. Kennedy (...), B.N. Kennedy, J. O'Sullivan]
- 'Pyrazinib (P3), [(E)-2-(2-pyrazin-2-yl-vinyl)-phenol], a small molecule pyrazine compound enhances radiosensitivity in oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *Cancer Letters*, 447 (2019), 115-129 [A.M. Buckley, M.R. Dunne, N. Lynam-Lennon (...), B.N. Kennedy, J. O'Sullivan]
- 'Visceral adipose tissue modulates radiosensitivity in oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *International Journal of Medical Sciences*, 16, 4 (2019), 519-528 [A.M. Mongan, N. Lynam-Lennon, S.L. Doyle (...), J.V. Reynolds J. O'Sullivan]
- Lysaght, Joanne, 'Visceral adipose tissue modulates radiosensitivity in oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *International Journal of Medical Sciences*, 16, 4 (2019), 519-528 [A.M. Mongan, N. Lynam-Lennon, S.L. Doyle (...), J. Lysaght *et al.*]
- 'High-fat diet accelerates carcinogenesis in a mouse model of Barrett's esophagus via interleukin 8 and alterations to the gut microbiome', *Gastroenterology*, 157, 2 (2019), 492-506.e2 [N.S. Munch, H-Y. Fang, J. Ingermann (...), T.C. Wang, M. Quante]
- 'Immunotoxicity considerations for next generation cancer nanomedicines', *Advanced Science*, 1900133 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89227> [G. Hannon, J. Lysaght, N.J. Liptrott, A. Prina-Mello]
- 'Editorial: T cell alterations in adipose tissue during obesity, HIV, and cancer', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 10, May (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89228> [D.E. Lewis, J. Lysaght, H. Wu]
- 'Altered T cell migratory capacity in the progression from Barrett oesophagus to oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *Cancer Microenvironment* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s12307-019-00220-6> [M.E. Kavanagh, M.J. Conroy, N.E. Clarke (...), J. O' Sullivan, J. Lysaght]
- 'The 'obesity paradox' in action with cancer immunotherapy', *Nature Reviews Endocrinology*, 15, 3 (2019), 132-133 [J. Lysaght]
- Manecksha, Rustom, 'Urinary catheters in the emergency department: a prospective audit to improve quality control', *Central European Journal of Urology*, 72, 1 (2019), 62-65 [N.R. Bhatt, W. Mohammed, P. Wagner, A. Elkhaila, R.J. Flynn, A.Z. Thomas, R.P. Manecksha]
- 'Re: Intravesical gentamicin treatment for recurrent urinary tract infections caused by multidrug resistant bacteria', *The Journal of Urology* (2019), 101097JU00000000000000364 [E.J. Redmond, R.P. Manecksha]
- 'The utility of stent on strings in clinical practice', *Ir J Med Sci* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-019-02079-4> [O.E. Lynch, E.J. Redmond, M.S. Inder, R.J. Flynn, A.Z. Thomas, L.G. Smyth, R.P. Manecksha]
- 'MRI for clinically suspected prostate cancer-the disparity between private and public sectors', *Ir J Med Sci* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-019-02103-7> [L.C. Yap, T.H. Lynch, R.P. Manecksha]
- 'Seasonal variation in the frequency of presentation with acute ureteral colic and its association with meteorologic factors', *Journal of Endourology* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1089/end.2019.0400> [E.C. Roche, E.J. Redmond, L.C. Yap, R.P. Manecksha]
- McMahon, Christine, 'Burnout in the emergency department: randomized controlled trial of an attention-based training program', *Journal of Integrative Medicine* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.joim.2019.03.009> [P.J. Dunne, J. Lynch, L. Prihodova (...), G. McMahon, B. White]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Towards prompt electrocardiogram acquisition in triage: preliminary testing of a symptom-based clinical prediction rule for the Android tablet', *European Journal of Cardiovascular Nursing*, 18, 4 (2019), 289-298 [S. O'Donnell, P. Monahan, G. Mc Kee, G. McMahon, E. Curtin, S. Farrell, D. Moser]
- Meaney, James, 'Cohort profile update: The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *International Journal of Epidemiology* (2018), 1398-1398 [O.A. Donoghue, C.A. McGarrigle, M. Foley, A. Fagan, J. Meaney, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Cortical covariance networks in ageing: cross-sectional data from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Neuropsychologia*, 122 (2019), 51-61 [D. Carey, H. Nolan, R.A. Kenny, J. Meaney]
- 'Dissociable age and memory relationships with hippocampal subfield volumes in vivo: data from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Scientific Reports*, 9, 1 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89253> [D. Carey, H. Nolan, R.A. Kenny, J. Meaney]
- 'DCE-MRI protocol for constraining absolute pharmacokinetic modeling errors within specific accuracy limits', *Medical Physics* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/mp.13635> [S.P. Knight, J.F. Meaney, A.J. Fagan]
- Mehigan, Brian, 'Colonic stenting as a bridge to surgery in malignant large bowel obstruction: oncological outcomes', *Int J Colorectal Disease*, 34, 4 (2019), 613-619 [L.E. Donlon, M.E. Kelly, F. Narouz, P.H. McCormick, J.O. Larkin, B.J. Mehigan]
- O'Connor, Enda, 'Information sharing between intensive care and primary care after an episode of critical illness; a mixed methods analysis', *PLoS ONE*, 14 (2019), e0212438 [G. Zilahi, E. O'Connor]
- 'Cognitive apprenticeship in the ICU: ward round activities to enhance student learning', *Medical Teacher*, 41 (2019), 116 [E. O'Connor]
- 'Learning with unwell patients in the intensive care unit', *Medical Teacher*, 40 (2018), 642-643 [M. Ma, E. O'Connor]
- Orr, David, 'Anatomy of the extensor mechanism of the thumb in relation to the clinical presentation of extensor pollicis longus rupture', *European Journal of Plastic Surgery* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00238-019-01575-1> [R. Brennan, G. D'Angelo, M.C. Casey, D.J.A. Orr]
- O'Sullivan, Jacintha, 'Tumour vasculature immaturity, oxidative damage and systemic inflammation stratify survival of colorectal cancer patients on bevacizumab treatment', *Oncotarget*, 9 (2018), 10536-10548 [S.A. Noonan, M.E. Morrissey, P. Martin (...), D. Fennelly, J. O'Sullivan]
- 'The mitochondrial genes BAK1, FIS1 and SFN are linked with alterations in mitochondrial membrane potential in Barrett's esophagus', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 19, 11 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/90710> [J.J. Phelan, F. MacCarthy, D. O'Toole, N. Ravi, J.V. Reynolds, J. O'Sullivan]
- 'Leukaemia inhibitory factor is associated with treatment resistance in oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *Oncotarget*, 9, 72 (2018), 33634-33647 [A.M. Buckley, N. Lynam-Lennon, S.A. Kennedy (...), B.N. Kennedy, J. O'Sullivan]
- 'Pyrazinib (P3), [(E)-2-(2-pyrazin-2-yl-vinyl)-phenol], a small molecule pyrazine compound enhances radiosensitivity in oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *Cancer Letters*, 447 (2019), 115-129 [A.M. Buckley, M.R. Dunne, N. Lynam-Lennon, S.A. Kennedy, A. Cannon, A.L. Reynolds, S.G. Maher, J.V. Reynolds, B.N. Kennedy, J. O'Sullivan]
- 'Measuring the impact of oesophagectomy on physical functioning and physical activity participation: a prospective study', *BMC Cancer*, 19, 682 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89329> [E.M. Guinan, A.E. Bennett, S.L. Doyle, L. O'Neill, J. Gannon, G. Foley, J.A. Elliott, J. O'Sullivan, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Mucosal-associated invariant T cells display diminished effector capacity in oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 10 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89324> [A.M. Melo, A.M. O'Brien, J.J. Phelan (...), J. O'Sullivan, M.R. Dunne]
- '1,4-dihydroxy quinib attenuates growth of colorectal cancer cells and xenografts and regulates the TIE-2 signaling pathway in patient tumours', *Oncotarget*, 10, 38 (2019), 3725-3744 [C.T. Butler, S.A. Kennedy, A. Buckley (...), J. O'Sullivan, B.N. Kennedy]
- 'Beta-lactams with antiproliferative and antiapoptotic activity in breast and chemoresistant colon cancer cells', *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 189 (2020), 112050 [A.M. Malebari, D.N. Fayne, S.M. Nathwani (...), J. O'Sullivan *et al.*]
- Pidgeon, Graham, 'Visceral adipose tissue modulates radiosensitivity in oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *International Journal of Medical Sciences*, 16, 4 (2019), 519-528 [A.M. Mongan, N. Lynam-Lennon, S.L. Doyle (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. O'Sullivan]
- Power, Camillus, 'The impact of health literacy on health outcomes in individuals with chronic pain', *Physiotherapy*, 11, 11 (2018), 1-6 [L. Mackey, C. Blake, M. Casey, C. Power, R. Victory, C. Hearty, B. Fullen]
- Queally, Joseph, '404 Porous titanium revision shells permit early weight-bearing and rapid rehabilitation in revision hip surgery', *Acta Orthopaedica Belgica*, 85, 3 (2019), 352-359 [F.E. Rowan, J.M. Queally, G. Avalos, J. Newell, D.M. Bennett]
- 'Knee Fix or Replace Trial (KFORT): a randomized controlled feasibility study', *The Bone and Joint Journal*, 101-B, 11 (2019), 1408-1415 [P.D. Hull, D.T.S. Chou, S. Lewis (...), J.M. Queally *et al.*]
- 'Total hip arthroplasty or hemiarthroplasty for hip fracture', *The New England Journal of Medicine*, 381, 23 (2019), 2199-2208
- 'Outcome of total hip and knee arthroplasty in HIV-infected patients: a systematic review', *Orthopedic Reviews*, 11, 1 (2019), 8020 [S.C. O'Neill, J.M. Queally, A. Hickey, K.J. Mulhall]
- 'Cost-utility analysis in orthopaedic trauma; what pays? A systematic review', *Injury*, 49, 3 (2018), 575-584 [S. Coyle, S. Kinsella, B. Lenehan, J.M. Queally]
- Reynolds, John, 'Effect of preoperative inspiratory muscle training on physical functioning following esophagectomy', *Diseases of the Esophagus*, 32, 32 (2018), doy091 [E.M. Guinan, C. Forde, L. O'Neill (...), J.M. Hussey, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Measuring the impact of oesophagectomy on physical functioning and physical activity participation: a prospective study', *BMC Cancer*, 19, 682 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89329> [E.M. Guinan, A.E. Bennett, S.L. Doyle, L. O'Neill, J. Gannon, G. Foley, J.A. Elliott, J. O'Sullivan, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'Mucosal-associated invariant T cells display diminished effector capacity in oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 10 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89324> [A.M. Melo, A.M. O'Brien, J.J. Phelan (...), J.V. Reynolds *et al.*]
- 'Distribution of lymph node metastases in esophageal carcinoma [TIGER study]: study protocol of a multinational observational study', *BMC Cancer*, 19, 1 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12885-019-5761-7> [E.R.C. Hagens, M.I. Van Berge Henegouwen, J.W. Van Sandick, J. Reynolds, B. Mearadji, R.J. Bennink, J.T. Annema, M.G.W. Dijkgraaf, S.S. Gisbertz]
- 'Effect of neoadjuvant chemoradiation on preoperative pulmonary physiology, postoperative respiratory complications and quality of life in patients with oesophageal cancer', *British Journal of Surgery* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/bjs.11218> [J.A. Elliott, L. O'Byrne, G. Foley (...), N. Ravi, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'International variation in surgical practices in units performing oesophagectomy for oesophageal cancer: a unit survey from the Oesophago-Gastric Anastomosis Audit (OGAA)', *World Journal of Surgery* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00268-019-05080-1> [J.R. Bundred, S.K. Kamarajah, K. Siaw-Acheampong (...), J. Reynolds *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Physical recovery in the first six months following oesophago-gastric cancer surgery. Identifying rehabilitative needs: a qualitative interview study', *Disability and Rehabilitation* (2019), 1-8 [L.M. O'Neill, A.E. Bennett, E. Guinan, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'Physical function in patients with resectable cancer of the pancreas and liver - a systematic review', *Journal of Cancer Survivorship* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11764-020-00875-x> [L. O'Neill, S. Reynolds, G. Sheill, E. Guinan, D. Mockler, J. Geoghegan, K. Conlon, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- Shelley, Odhran, 'Toxic epidermal necrolysis after acute burn injury', *Annals of Burns and Fire Disasters*, 31, 4 (2018), 266-270 [E. Concannon, S. Kennedy, O. Shelley]

School of Nursing and Midwifery

- Begley, Cecily, 'Patients with epilepsy care experiences: comparison between services with and without an epilepsy specialist nurse', *Epilepsy and Behavior*, 85 (2018), 85-94 [A. Higgins, C. Downes, J. Varley, E. Tyrell, C. Normand, C. Doherty, C. Begley, N. Elliott]
- 'Respectful and disrespectful care in the Czech Republic: an online survey', *Reproductive Health*, 15 (2018), 198-208 [C. Begley, N. Sedlicka, D. Daly]
- 'Health economic analysis of a cluster-randomised trial (OptiBIRTH) designed to increase rates of vaginal birth after caesarean section', *British Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, 126, 8 (2019), 1043-1051 [M. Fobelets, K. Beeckman, P. Healy (...), C. Begley, K. Putman]
- 'Fathers' reactions over their partner's diagnosis of peripartum cardiomyopathy: A qualitative interview study', *Midwifery*, 71 (2019), 42-48 [H. Patel, C. Begley, Å. Premberg, M. Schaufelberger]
- 'Admission cardiotocography versus intermittent auscultation of the fetal heart in low-risk pregnancy during evaluation for possible labour admission - a multicentre randomised trial: the ADCAR trial', *BJORG*, 126, 1 (2019), 114-121 [V. Smith, C. Begley, J. Newell, S. Higgins, D.J. Murphy, M.J. White *et al.*]
- 'Learning about pelvic floor muscle exercises before and during pregnancy: a cross-sectional study', *International Urogynecology Journal*, 30, 6 (2019), 965-975 [D. Daly, C. Cusack, C. Begley]
- 'Active versus expectant management for women in the third stage of labour', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 13, 2 (2019), 1-174 [C.M. Begley, G.M.L. Gyte, D. Devane, W. McGuire, A. Weeks, L.M. Biesty]
- 'Labour characteristics of women achieving successful vaginal birth after caesarean section in three European countries', *Midwifery*, 74 (2019), 36-43 [S. Grylka-Baeschlin, M. Clarke, C. Begley (...), G. Savage, M. Gross]
- 'Evidence-based practice among epilepsy specialist nurses in the Republic of Ireland: findings from the SENS study', *Journal of Nursing Management*, 27, 4 (2019), 840-847 [A. Higgins, C. Downes, J. Varley, C. Doherty, C. Begley, N. Elliott]
- 'Stop, think, reflect, realise - first-time mothers' views on taking part in longitudinal maternal health research', *Health Expectations*, 22, 3 (2019), 415-425 [D. Daly, M. Carroll, M. Barros, C. Begley]
- 'Shared decision-making in maternity care: acknowledging and overcoming epistemic defeaters', *J Eval Clin Pract*, 25, 6 (2019), 1113-1120 [K. Begley, D. Daly, S. Panda, C. Begley]
- 'Preference of birth mode and postnatal health related quality of life after one previous caesarean section in three European countries', *Midwifery*, 79 (2019), 1-8 [M. Fobelets, K. Beeckman, R. Buyl (...), C. Begley, K. Putman]
- 'Room 4 birth - the effect of an adaptable birthing room on labour and birth outcomes for nulliparous women at term with spontaneous labour start: study protocol for a randomised controlled superiority trial in Sweden', *Trials*, 20, 1 (2019), 1-12 [M. Berg, L. Goldkuhl, C. Nilsson, H. Wijk, H. Gyllensten, G. Lindahl, K.U. Moberg, C. Begley]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Begley, Thelma, 'An exploration of happiness within the Irish LGBTI community', *Journal of Gay and Lesbian Mental Health* (2019), 40 [J.M.A. de Vries, C. Downes, D. Sharek, L. Doyle, R. Murphy, T. Begley, E. McCann, F. Sheerin, S. Smyth, A. Higgins]
- Brady, Anne-Marie, 'Assessing the impact of dementia inclusive environmental adjustment in the emergency department', *Dementia* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1177%2F1471301219862942> [M. Bracken-Scally, B. Keogh, I. Daly (...), M. McCarron, A.M. Brady]
- 'Identifying associations between quality of life outcomes and healthcare-related variables among colorectal cancer survivors: a cross-sectional survey study', *International Journal of Nursing Studies* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89519> [A. Drury, S. Payne, A-M. Brady]
- 'An overview of the qualitative descriptive design within nursing research', *Journal of Research in Nursing* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1177/1744987119880234> [L. Doyle, C. McCabe, B. Keogh, A-M. Brady, M. McCann]
- Brady, Vivienne, 'Motivators and challenges to research recruitment - a qualitative study with midwives', *Midwifery*, 74 (2019), 14-20 [D. Daly, S. Hannon, V. Brady]
- 'Spirituality in childbirth', *Spirituality in healthcare*, eds F. Timmins, S. Caldeira, Paris, Springer Nature (2019), 83-96 [C. OBoyle, V. Brady]
- 'Special issue 'International conference of spirituality in healthcare. Creating space for spirituality in healthcare', Trinity College Dublin 2017', *Religions* (2019), 1-8 [K. Neenan, F. Timmins, C. OBoyle, J. Whelan, V. Brady, Y. Muldowney, W. McSherry]
- Special issue 'International conference of spirituality in healthcare. Creating space for spirituality in healthcare', *Religions*, 10, 533 (2019), 1-7 [K. Neenan, F. Timmins, C. OBoyle, J. Whelan, V. Brady, Y. Muldowney, W. McSherry]
- 'End of life in acute hospital settings - a systematic review of families' experience of spiritual care', *Journal of Clinical Nursing* (2019), 31 [N. Hennessy, K. Neenan, V. Brady, M. Sullivan, J. Eustace-Cook, F. Timmins]
- Brennan, Damien, 'The exercise of human rights and citizenship by older adults with an intellectual disability in Ireland', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research*, 62, 10 (2018), 875-887 [D. McCausland, P. McCallion, D. Brennan, M. McCarron]
- Brenner, Maria, 'Development of a suite of metrics and indicators for children's nursing using consensus methodology', *Journal of Clinical Nursing* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jocn.14845> [M. Brenner, C. Browne, A. Gallen, S. Byrne, S. White, M. Nolan]
- 'Development and validation of a data dictionary for a feasibility analysis of emergency department key performance indicators', *International Journal of Medical Informatics*, 126 (2019), 59-64 [A. McCabe, S. Nic an Fhaili, R. O'Sullivan, M. Brenner, B. Gannon, J. Ryan, A. Butt, M. Schull, A. Wakai]
- 'A guidance framework to aid in the selection of nursing and midwifery care process metrics and indicators', *Nursing Open* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/nop2.273> [F. Murphy, O. Doody, R. Lyons, M. Brenner, L. O'Connor, A. Hunter, D. Devane, D. Sezgin]
- 'Children's nursing in Ireland: opportunities and challenges', *Comprehensive Child and Adolescent Nursing*, 42, 2 (2019), 90-91 [M. Brenner, T. Begley]
- 'Family-centred care of children and young people in the acute hospital setting: a concept analysis', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 28 (2019), 3353-3367 [S. O'Connor, M. Brenner, I. Coyne]
- 'Determining adolescents, parents and professionals' views concerning the educational needs of adolescents with type 1 diabetes and content preferences for short self-management videos and a question prompt sheet', *Archives of Disease in Childhood*, 104, Suppl 3 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/archdischild-2019-epa.591> [I. Coyne, S. Pembroke, N. Lagoda, C. Hillard, D. Cody, E. Roche, M. Brenner]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'How do you measure self-management behaviour in adolescents with type 1 diabetes mellitus? An integrative review of self-management measurement instruments', *Archives of Disease in Childhood*, 103, Suppl 3 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/archdischild-2019-epa.590> [S. Pembroke, N. Lagoda, M. Brenner, C. Hilliard, D. Cody, E. Roche, I. Coyne]
- 'Predictors of uncertainty in parents of children living with chronic conditions', *Nursing Children and Young People* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7748/ncyp.2019.e1102>. [N. Al-Yateem, M. Brenner, I. Alrimawi, A. Al-Shujairi, S. Al-Yateem]
- 'Services and boundary negotiations for children with complex care needs in Europe', *Issues and opportunities in primary health care for children in Europe*, eds M. Blair, M. Rigby, D. Alexander, Emerald Publishing (2019), 199-218 [M. Brenner, M. O'Shea, A. Clancy *et al.*]
- 'Workforce and professional education', *Issues and opportunities in primary health care for children in Europe*, eds M. Blair, M. Rigby, D. Alexander, Bingley, UK, Emerald Insight (2019), 247-282 [M. Blair, H. Gage, E. McPeople, P.A. Michaud, C. Hilliard, A. Clancy, E. Hollywood, M. Brenner, N. Al-Yassin, C. Nitsche]
- 'European Union initiatives in child immunization - the need for child centricity, e-health and holistic delivery', *European Journal of Public Health* (2019), doi.org/10.1093/eurpub/ckz199 [M.J. Rigby, C.E. Chronaki, S.S. Deshpande, P. Altorjai, M. Brenner, M.E. Blair]
- 'Family first', *World of Irish Nursing*, 27, 8 (2019), 48-49 [S. O'Connor, M. Brenner, I. Coyne]
- 'Capturing data for emergency department performance monitoring purposes', *HRB Open Res* (2019), doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.12912.1 [A. McCabe, M. Brenner, P. Larkin, S. Nic An Fhailí, B. Gannon, R. O'Sullivan, A. Wakai]
- Burke, Eilish, 'A quantitative examination of the bone health status of older adults with intellectual and developmental disability in Ireland: a cross sectional nationwide study', *British Medical Journal* (2019), <https://bmjopen.bmj.com/content/9/4/e026939.info> [E.A. Burke, R. Carroll, M. O'Dwyer, J.B. Walsh, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- 'Association of drug burden index with grip strength, timed up and go and Barthel index activities of daily living in older adults with intellectual disabilities: an observational cross-sectional study', *BMC Geriatrics*, 173 (2019), 1-21 [J. O'Connell, M.C. Henman, E. Burke, C. Donegan, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, M. O'Dwyer]
- 'Laxative use among older adults with intellectual disability: a cross-sectional observational study', *International Journal of Clinical Pharmacy* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s1109-00942-z> [H.K. Al Mutairi, M. O'Dwyer, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, E. Burke, M.C. Henman]
- 'How best to support individuals with IDD as they become frail: development of a consensus statement', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities*, 32, 1 (2018), 35-42 [H. Ouellette-Kuntz, L. Martin, E. Burke (...), S. Shoostari, B. Temple]
- 'Exploring mental health issues in people with an intellectual disability', *Learning Disability Practice* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7748/ldp.2019.e1999> [F. Sheerin, S. Fleming, E. Burke, K. Byrne, M. Cleary, C. Doyle, P. Keenan]
- 'Communication difficulties in adults with intellectual disability: results from a national cross-sectional study', *Research in Developmental Disabilities*, 97 (2019), 1-12 [M. Smith, B. Manduchi, E. Burke, R. Carroll, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- 'Medication burden and frailty in older adults with intellectual disability: an observational cross-sectional study', *Pharmacoepidemiology and Drug Safety* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/pds.4987> [J. O'Connell, E. Burke, N. McMahon P. McCallion, M. McCarron, M. Henman, M. O'Dwyer]
- Byrne, Gbognait, 'Contemporary considerations relating to health promotion and older people', *British Journal of Nursing*, 28, 21 (2019), 1414-1419 [L. Daly, G. Byrne, B. Keogh]
- Byrne, Kathleen, 'Exploring mental health issues in people with an intellectual disability', *Learning Disability Practice* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7748/ldp.2019.e1999> [F. Sheerin, S. Fleming, E. Burke, K. Byrne, M. Cleary, C. Doyle, P. Keenan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Carroll, Rachael, 'Communication difficulties in adults with intellectual disability: results from a national cross-sectional study', *Research in Developmental Disabilities*, 97 (2019), 1-12 [M. Smith, B. Manduchi, E. Burke, R. Carroll, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- Comiskey, Catherine, 'Client's views on the importance of a nurse led approach and nurse prescribing in the development of the healthy addiction treatment recovery model', *Journal of Addictions Nursing*, 30, 3 (2019), 169-176 [C.M. Comiskey, K. Galligan, J. Flanagan, J. Deegan, J. Farnham, A. Hall]
- 'Debt on me head': a qualitative study of the experience of teenage cannabis users in treatment', *Journal of Addictions Nursing*, 30, 3 (2019), 211-218 [P. James, C. Comiskey, B. Smyth]
- 'Hidden harms and the number of children whose parents misuse substances: a stepwise methodological framework for estimating prevalence', *Substance Use and Misuse*, 54, 9 (2019), 1429-1437 [K. Galligan, C.M. Comiskey]
- 'Journeying with fear: young people's experiences of cannabis use, crime and violence before treatment entry', *Journal of Child and Adolescent Psychiatric Nursing* (2020), 1-6 [C. Comiskey, P. James, B. Smyth]
- Corry, Margarita, 'Telephone interventions, delivered by healthcare professionals for providing education and psychosocial support for informal caregivers of adults with diagnosed illnesses', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 5 (2019), DOI: 10.1002/14651858.CD012533 [M. Corry, K. Neenan, S. Brabyn, G. Sheaf, V. Smith]
- Coyne, Imelda, 'The experiences of youth who identify as trans* in relation to health and social care needs', *Youth and Society*, 51, 6 (2019), 840-864 [E. McCann, B. Keogh, L. Doyle, I. Coyne]
- 'Family-centred care of children and young people in the acute hospital setting: a concept analysis', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 28 (2019), 3353-3367 [S. O'Connor, M. Brenner, I. Coyne]
- 'How do you measure self-management behaviour in adolescents with type 1 diabetes mellitus? An integrative review of self-management measurement instruments', *Archives of Disease in Childhood*, 103, Suppl 3 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/archdischild-2019-epa.590> [S. Pembroke, N. Lagoda, M. Brenner, C. Hilliard, D. Cody, E. Roche, I. Coyne]
- 'Supporting children and adolescents inclusions in decisions and self-management: what can help?', *Patient Education and Counseling*, 102, 4 (2019), 605-606 [P. Callery, I. Coyne]
- 'A literature review of the psychological status of asylum-seeking children: implications for nursing practice', *British Journal of Nursing*, 28, 7 (2019), 461-466 [C. Flood, I. Coyne]
- 'Early childhood interventions to prevent teenage pregnancy: a systematic review', *Nursing Research*, 68, 2 (2019), 181-182 [O. Arnold, I. Coyne]
- 'Health care transition for adolescents and young adults with long-term conditions: qualitative study of patients, parents and healthcare professionals' experiences', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 28 (2019), 4062-4076 [I. Coyne, A. Sheehan, E. Heery, A. While]
- 'Children's active participation in decision-making processes during hospitalisation: an observational study', *Journal of Clinical Nursing* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1111/jocn.15042> [A.A. Quayle, I. Coyne, M. Soderback, I. Hallstrom]
- A nurses survival guide to children's nursing*, First Updated edition, Edinburgh, Elsevier (2019), 1-495 [S. Edwards, I. Coyne]
- Cronin, Patricia, 'Limited evidence exists on the effectiveness of education and training interventions on trial recruitment; a systematic review', *Journal of Clinical Epidemiology*, 113 (2019), 75-82 [H. Delaney, D. Devane, M. Hennessy, A. Parker, L. Murphy, P. Cronin, V. Smith]
- Curtis, Elizabeth, 'Distributed leadership: an alternative approach for intellectual disability', *Leadership for intellectual disability service: motivating change and improvement*, eds F. Sheerin, E.A. Curtis, New York, Routledge - Taylor and Francis Group (2019), 47-84 [E.A. Curtis]
- 'Critical preparation and readiness to support future change', *Nursing Management*, 25, 2 (2018), 31-38 [E.A. Curtis, E. Duffy, F. O'Rourke, S. Huntley-Moore, A. Walsh, K. Coogan, C. Comiskey]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Daly, Deirdre, 'Labour characteristics of women achieving successful vaginal birth after caesarean section in three European countries', *Midwifery*, epub (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.midw.2019.03.013> [S. Grylka-Baeschlin, M. Clarke, C. Begley (...), D. Daly *et al.*]
- 'Motivators and challenges to research recruitment - a qualitative study with midwives', *Midwifery* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.midw.2019.03.011> [D. Daly, S. Hannon, V. Brady]
- 'Health economic analysis of a cluster-randomised trial (OptiBIRTH) designed to increase rates of vaginal birth after caesarean section', *BJOG*, epub (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1471-0528.15673> [M. Fobelets, K. Beeckman, P. Healy, S. Grylka-Baeschlin, J. Nicoletti, D. Devane, M.M. Gross, S. Morano, D. Daly, C. Begley, K. Putman]
- 'Inter-institutional variations in oxytocin augmentation during labour in German university hospitals: a national survey', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 19 (2019), 238 [S. Helbig, A. Peterson, E. Sitter, D. Daly, M.M. Gross]
- 'Shared decision-making in maternity care: acknowledging and overcoming epistemic defeaters', *Journal of Evaluation in Clinical Practice*, 25, 6 (2019), 1113-1120 [K. Begley, D. Daly, S. Panda, C. Begley]
- 'Preference of birth mode and postnatal health related quality of life after one previous caesarean section in three European countries', *Midwifery* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.midw.2019.102536> [M. Fobelets, K. Beeckman, R. Buyl (...), D. Daly *et al.*]
- 'Economic burden of maternal morbidity - a systematic review of cost-of-illness studies', *PLoS ONE*, 15, 1 (2020), e0227377 [P. Moran, F. Wuytack, M. Turner, C. Normand, S. Brown, C. Begley, D. Daly]
- 'The effectiveness and characteristics of pregnancy yoga interventions: a systematic review', *HRB Open Research*, 2 (2020), 1 [L. Corrigan, J. Eustace-Cook, P. Moran, D. Daly]
- 'Predictors of choice of public and private maternity care among nulliparous women in Ireland, and implications for maternity care and birth experience', *Health Policy* (2020), epub [P. Moran, D. Daly, F. Wuytack, M. Carroll, M. Turner, C. Normand, C. Begley]
- Daly, Louise, 'Partners' experiences of living with a person with an eating disorder: a grounded theory study', *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 75 (2019), 1741-1750 [P. O'Connor, L. Daly, A. Higgins]
- 'Assessing the impact of dementia inclusive environmental adjustment in the emergency department', *Dementia* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1177%2F1471301219862942> [M. Bracken-Scally, B. Keogh, L. Daly (...), M. McCarron, A.M. Brady]
- 'Contemporary considerations relating to health promotion and older people', *British Journal of Nursing*, 28, 21 (2019), 1414-1419 [L. Daly, G. Byrne, B. Keogh]
- De Vries, Jan, 'A qualitative exploration of breastfeeding support groups in Ireland from the women's perspectives', *Midwifery*, 78 (2019), 71-77 [E. McCarthy Quinn, L. Gallagher, J. de Vries]
- 'An exploration of happiness within the Irish LGBTI community', *Journal of Gay and Lesbian Mental Health* (2019), 40 [J.M.A. de Vries, C. Downes, D. Sharek, L. Doyle, R. Murphy, T. Begley, E. McCann, F. Sheerin, S. Smyth, A. Higgins]
- 'The psychology of spirituality and religion in health care', *Spirituality in healthcare: perspectives for innovative practice*, eds F. Timmins, S. Caldeira, Cham, Switzerland, Springer (2019), 23-38 [J.M.A. de Vries]
- Dinsmore, John, 'Are there differences in factors influencing access and continued use of assistive products for people with intellectual disabilities living in group homes?', *Disability and Rehabilitation: Assistive Technology* (2019), 1-10 [F.H. Boot, M. MacLachan, J. Dinsmore]
- 'Supporting older people with multimorbidity: the care burden of home health-care assistants in Ireland', *Home Health Care Services Quarterly* (2019), 1-15 [S. Smith, E. Murphy, C. Hannigan, J. Dinsmore, J. Doyle]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Developing sustainable, country-specific business models for a digital healthy aging self-management innovation', *ISPIIM Connects*, Fukuoka, Japan (2018), 1-16 [J. Albert, P. Fulton, E.J.H. Hoogerwerf, V. Fiordelmondo, J. Dinsmore]
- 'Managing multimorbidity: identifying design requirements for a digital self-management tool to support older adults with multiple chronic conditions', *Proceedings of the 2019 CHI conference on human factors in computing systems, CHI 19*, Glasgow (2019), 1-14 [J. Doyle, E. Murphy, J. Kuiper, S. Smith, C. Hannigan, A. Jacobs, J. Dinsmore]
- Donnellan, Claire, 'Neuropsychological assessment of cognitive impairment before and after spontaneous intracerebral haemorrhage: a systematic review', *European Journal of Stroke, European Stroke Organisation*, Milan (2019), 282-283 [C. Donnellan, D. Werring]
- Donohue, Grainne, 'Sexuality and intimacy among people with serious mental illness in hospital and community settings: a qualitative systematic review protocol', *JBIM Database of Systematic Reviews and Implementation*, 16, 2 (2018), 324-327 [E. McCann; G. Donohue; J. de Jager; J. van Os; A. Nugter; J. Stewart; J. Eustace-Cook]
- 'Sexuality and intimacy among people with serious mental illness: a qualitative systematic review', *JBIM Database of Systematic Reviews and Implementation Reports*, 17, 1 (2019), 74-125 [E. McCann, G. Donohue, J. de Jager, A. Nugter, J. Stewart, J. Eustace-Cook]
- 'Factors affecting mental health nurses working with clients with first episode psychosis: a qualitative study', *Journal of Psychiatric and Mental Health Nursing*, 25, 7 (2018), 423-431 [C. Odeyami, J. Morrissey, G. Donohue]
- 'Experiences and perceptions of emergency department nurses regarding people who present with mental health issues: a systematic review protocol', *JBIM Database of Systematic Reviews and Implementation Reports*, 17, 9 (2019), 1877-1882 [M.B. Quirke, G. Prizeman, G. Donohue, P. White, E. McCann]
- 'Not becoming mother.' A phenomenological exploration of the therapeutic relationship with transgender clients', *Journal of Psychiatric and Mental Health Nursing*, 39, 1 (2018), 53-58 [K. Harmon, G. Donohue]
- 'Exploring mental health issues through the use of blogs: a scoping review of the research evidence', *Issues in Mental Health Nursing*, 41 (2020), 296-305 [E. Murphy, G. Donohue, E. McCann]
- 'An exploration of the relationship between spirituality, religion and mental health among youth who identify as LGBT+: a systematic literature review', *Journal of Religion and Health*, 59, 2 (2020), 828-844 [E. McCann, G. Donohue, F. Timmins]
- Downes, Carmel, 'An exploration of happiness within the Irish LGBTI community', *Journal of Gay and Lesbian Mental Health* (2019), 40 [J.M.A. de Vries, C. Downes, D. Sharek, L. Doyle, R. Murphy, T. Begley, E. McCann, F. Sheerin, S. Smyth, A. Higgins]
- Doyle, Carmel, '22q11.2 deletion syndrome', *Learning Disability Practice*, 22, 2 (2019), 12 [C. Doyle, S. Fleming]
- 'Sweet Dreams'; an evidence based approach to effective sleep hygiene maintenance for people with an intellectual disability', *Learning Disability Practice*, 22, 2 (2019), 13-19 [P.F. Horan, S. Fleming, M. Cleary, E. Burke, C. Doyle, K. Byrne, C. Griffiths, P. Keenan]
- 'Trisomy 13 (Patau syndrome)', *Learning Disability Practice*, 22, 1 (2019), 16 [S. Fleming, C. Doyle]
- 'Exploring mental health issues in people with an intellectual disability', *Learning Disability Practice* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7748/ldp.2019.e1999> [F. Sheerin, S. Fleming, E. Burke, K. Byrne, M. Cleary, C. Doyle, P. Keenan]
- Doyle, Louise, 'The experiences of youth who identify as trans* in relation to health and social care needs', *Youth and Society*, 51, 6 (2019), 840-864 [E. McCann, B. Keogh, L. Doyle, I. Coyne]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'The administration of pro re nata medication by mental health nurses: a thematic analysis', *Issues in Mental Health Nursing*, 40, 6 (2019), 511-517 [M. Jimu, L. Doyle]
- "There is no progression in prevention" - the experiences of mental health nurses working with repeated self-harm', *International Journal of Mental Health Nursing*, 28, 5 (2019), 1142-1151 [C. Murphy, B. Keogh, L. Doyle]
- 'An exploration of happiness within the Irish LGBTI community', *Journal of Gay and Lesbian Mental Health*, 24, 1 (2019), 40-76 [J. De Vries, T. Begley, C. Downes, L. Doyle, E. McCann, R. Murphy, S. Smyth, A. Higgins]
- 'The lived experience of adults with a borderline personality disorder diagnosis: a systematic review of qualitative evidence protocol', *JBI Database of Systematic Reviews and Implementation Reports*, 17 (2019), 1-9 [T. McDonagh, A. Higgins, J. Archer, E. Galavan, G. Sheaf, L. Doyle]
- 'An overview of the qualitative descriptive design within nursing research', *Journal of Research in Nursing* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1177/1744987119880234> [L. Doyle, C. McCabe, B. Keogh, A.-M. Brady, M. McCann]
- 'Scoping review of factors influencing the implementation of group psychoeducationa initiatives for people experiencing mental health difficulties and their families', *Journal of Mental Health* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1080/09638237.2020.1714002> [A. Higgins, P. Gibbons, C. Downes, L. Doyle, D. Hevey, M. Monahan, T. Kroll, J. Barry, J. Eustace-Cook, R. Murphy]
- Dunlea, Margaret, 'Religion and spirituality in pregnancy and birth: the views of birth practitioners in southeast Nigeria', *Religion*, 10, 82 (2019), 1-10 [M. Ohaja, J. Murphy Lawless, M. Dunlea]
- Elliott, Naomi, 'Supporting and empowering people with epilepsy: contribution of the epilepsy specialist nurses (SENSE study)', *Seizure: European Journal of Epilepsy*, 71(2019), 42-49 [A. Higgins, C. Downes, J. Varley, C. Doherty, C. Begley, N. Elliott]
- 'Disclosure strategies in adults with epilepsy when telling, "I have epilepsy": the how2tell study', *Epilepsia*, 60, 10 (2019), 2048-2059 [N. Elliott, S. Pembroke, M. Quirke, N. Pender, A. Higgins]
- 'Factors influencing the implementation of epilepsy specialist nurse role: using the consolidation framework for implementation research', *Journal of Clinical Nursing* (2020), 1-13 [A. Higgins, R. Murphy, C. Downes, J. Varley, C. Begley, N. Elliott]
- Fleming, Sandra, '22q11.2 deletion syndrome', *Learning Disability Practice*, 22, 2 (2019), 12 [C. Doyle, S. Fleming]
- 'Sweet dreams'; an evidence based approach to effective sleep hygiene maintenance for people with an intellectual disability', *Learning Disability Practice*, 22, 2 (2019), 13-19 [P.F. Horan, S. Fleming, M. Cleary, E. Burke, C. Doyle, K. Byrne, C. Griffiths, P. Keenan]
- 'Trisomy 13 (Patau syndrome)', *Learning Disability Practice*, 22, 1 (2019), 16 [S. Fleming, C. Doyle]
- 'Exploring mental health issues in people with an intellectual disability', *Learning Disability Practice* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7748/ldp.2019.e1999> [F. Sheerin, S. Fleming, E. Burke, K. Byrne, M. Cleary, C. Doyle, P. Keenan]
- Gallagher, Louise, 'A qualitative exploration of breastfeeding support groups in Ireland from the women's perspectives', *Midwifery*, 78 (2019), 71-77 [E. McCarthy Quinn, L. Gallagher, J. de Vries]
- 'Risk factors for reduced fetal movements in pregnancy: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *European Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology and Reproductive Biology*, 243(2019), 72-82 [L. Carroll, L. Gallagher, V. Smith]
- Griffiths, Colin, "Sweet dreams"; an evidence based approach to effective sleep hygiene maintenance for people with an intellectual disability', *Learning Disability Practice*, 22, 2 (2019), 13-19 [P.F. Horan, S. Fleming, M. Cleary, E. Burke, C. Doyle, K. Byrne, C. Griffiths, P. Keenan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Higgins, Agnes, 'The complex terrain of peer support in mental health: what does it all mean?', *Journal of Psychiatric and Mental Health Nursing*, 5, 7 (2018), 441-448 [R. Murphy, A. Higgins]
- 'Rising to the challenge: epilepsy specialist nurses as leaders of service improvements and change (SENSE study)', *Seizure: European Journal of Epilepsy*, 63 (2018), 40-47 [A. Higgins, C. Downes, J. Varley, C.P. Doherty, C. Begley, C. Elliott]
- 'Evidence-based practice among epilepsy specialist nurses in the Republic of Ireland: findings from the SENSE study', *Journal of Nursing Management*, 27 (2019), 840-847 [A. Higgins, C. Downes, J. Varley, C.P. Doherty, C. Begley, N. Elliott]
- 'Partners' experiences of living with a person with an eating disorder: a grounded theory study', *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 75 (2019), 1741-1750 [P. O'Connor, L. Daly, A. Higgins]
- 'Supporting and empowering people with epilepsy: contribution of the epilepsy specialist nurses (SENSE study)', *Seizure: European Journal of Epilepsy*, 71 (2019), 42-49 [A. Higgins, C. Downes, J. Varley, C. Doherty, C. Begley, N. Elliott]
- 'Disclosure strategies in adults with epilepsy when telling, "I have epilepsy": the how2tell study', *Epilepsia*, 60, 10 (2019), 2048-2059 [N. Elliott, S. Pembroke, M. Quirke, N. Pender, A. Higgins]
- 'Supportive decision making', *Palliative care within mental health: ethical practice*, eds D. Cooper, New York and London, Routledge, Taylor and Francis Group (2019), 277-292 [G. Hynes, A. Higgins]
- 'Sexuality and intimacy', *Textbook of Palliative Care*, eds R. MacLeod, L. van den Block, Cham, Springer (2019), 1-21 [A. Higgins, G. Hynes]
- 'Predictors of involuntary patients' satisfaction with care: a prospective follow-up study', *British Journal of Psychiatry Open*, 4 (2018), 492-500 [E. Bainbridge, B. Hallahan, D. McGuinness (...), A. Higgins et al.]
- 'Preserving control - a qualitative study of individuals' experiences of involuntary admission', *British Journal of Psychiatry Open*, 4 (2018), 501-509 [D. McGuinness, K. Murphy, E. Bainbridge, B. Hallahan, M. Keys, L. Brosnan, H. Felzmann, C. McDonald, A. Higgins]
- 'An exploration of happiness within the Irish LGBTI community', *Journal of Gay and Lesbian Mental Health* (2019), 40 [J.M.A. de Vries, C. Downes, D. Sharek, L. Doyle, R. Murphy, T. Begley, E. McCann, F. Sheerin, S. Smyth, A. Higgins]
- 'Factors influencing the implementation of epilepsy specialist nurse role: using the consolidation framework for implementation research', *Journal of Clinical Nursing* (2020), 1-13 [A. Higgins, R. Murphy, C. Downes, J. Varley, C. Begley, N. Elliott]
- "Attenuating anxieties": a grounded theory study of mental health nurses' responses to clients with suicidal behaviour', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 28, 5-6 (2019), 947-958 [J. Morrissey, A. Higgins]
- 'Meeting the needs of people who identify as LGBTQ in palliative care settings', *Journal of Hospice and Palliative Nursing*, 21, 4 (2019), 286-290 [A. Higgins, G. Hynes]
- 'The lived experience of adults with a borderline personality disorder diagnosis: a systematic review protocol', *JB I Database of Systematic Reviews and Implementation Reports*, 17 (2019), 1-9 [T. McDonagh, A. Higgins, J. Archer, E. Galavan, G. Sheaf, L. Doyle]
- Hollywood, Eleanor, 'Workforce and professional education', *Issues and opportunities in primary health care for children in Europe: the final summarised results of the Models of Child Health Appraised (MOCHA) project*, eds M. Blair, M. Rigby, D. Alexander, London, UK, Emerald Publishing Limited (2019), 1-432 [M. Blair, H. Gage, E. MacPepple, P-A. Michaud, C. Hilliard, A. Clancy, E. Hollywood, M. Brenner, A. Al-Yassin, C. Nitsche]
- Horan, Paul, "Sweet dreams": an evidence based approach to effective sleep hygiene maintenance for people with an intellectual disability. doi: 10.7748/ldp.2019.e1958', *Learning Disability Practice*, 22, 2 (2019), 13-19 [P.F. Horan, S. Fleming, M. Cleary, E. Burke, C. Doyle, K. Byrne, C. Griffiths, P. Keenan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Hughes, Mary, 'Non-medical prescribers: prescribing within practice', *Journal of Prescribing Practice*, 2, 2 (2020), 68-77 [A. McHugh, M. Hughes, A. Higgins, T. Buckey, A. Cashin, M. Casey, D. Rhode]
- Huntley-Moore, Sylvia, 'A mixed methods evaluation of a gender affirmative education program for families of trans young people', *Journal of GLBT Family Studies* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/1550428X.2019.1614504> [D. Sharek, E. McCann, S. Huntley-Moore]
- 'The design and development of an online education program for families of trans young people', *Journal of LGBT Health*, 16, 1 (2020), 18-31 [D. Sharek, E. McCann, S. Huntley-Moore]
- 'I found it daunting' an exploration of educational needs and experiences of mental health student nurses working with children and adolescents with eating disorders', *Journal of Psychiatric and Mental Health Nursing* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/JPM.12619> [A. Farrington, S. Huntley-Moore, G. Donohue]
- Hynes, Geryl, 'Assessing the impact of dementia inclusive environmental adjustment in the emergency department', *Dementia* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1177%2F1471301219862942> [M. Bracken-Scally, B. Keogh, I. Daly (...), G. Hynes *et al.*]
- Keenan, Paul, 'Sweet dreams'; an evidence based approach to effective sleep hygiene maintenance for people with an intellectual disability', *Learning Disability Practice*, 22, 2 (2019), 13-19 [P.F. Horan, S. Fleming, M. Cleary, E. Burke, C. Doyle, K. Byrne, C. Griffiths, P. Keenan]
- 'National occupational standards and professional requirements - Nursing and Midwifery Council (NMC) UK', *Oxford handbook of learning and intellectual disability nursing*, 2nd edition, eds O. Barr, B. Gates, Oxford, U.K., Oxford Medical, Oxford University Press (2019), 547-551 [P.M. Keenan]
- 'Independent regulators of care quality - health information and quality improvement authority: Republic of Ireland', *Oxford handbook of learning and intellectual disability nursing*, 2nd edition, eds O. Barr, B. Gates, Oxford, UK, Oxford Medical, Oxford University Press (2019), 570-572 [P.M. Keenan]
- 'National occupational standards and professional requirements - maintaining ongoing professional registration', *Oxford handbook of learning and intellectual disability nursing*, 2nd edition, eds O. Barr, B. Gates, Oxford, UK, Oxford Medical, Oxford University Press (2019), 555 [P.M. Keenan]
- 'National occupational standards and professional requirements - Nursing and Midwifery Board of Ireland (NMBI): Republic of Ireland', *Oxford handbook of learning and intellectual disability nursing*, 2nd edition, eds O. Barr, B. Gates, Oxford, UK, Oxford Medical, Oxford University Press (2019), 552-553 [P.M. Keenan]
- 'National occupational standards and professional requirements - obtaining initial professional registration', *Oxford handbook of learning and intellectual disability nursing*, 2nd edition, eds O. Barr, B. Gates, Oxford, UK, Oxford Medical, Oxford University Press (2019), 554 [P.M. Keenan]
- 'Exploring mental health issues in people with an intellectual disability', *Learning Disability Practice* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7748/ldp.2019.e1999> [F. Sheerin, S. Fleming, E. Burke, K. Byrne, M. Cleary, C. Doyle, P. Keenan]
- Keogh, Brian, 'Assessing the impact of dementia inclusive environmental adjustment in the emergency department', *Dementia* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1177%2F1471301219862942> [M. Bracken-Scally, B. Keogh, I. Daly (...), M. McCarron, A.M. Brady]
- 'There is no progression in prevention' - the experiences of mental health nurses working with repeated self-harm', *International Journal of Mental Health Nursing*, 28, 5 (2019), 1142-1151 [C. Murphy, B. Keogh, L. Doyle]
- 'Contemporary considerations relating to health promotion and older people', *British Journal of Nursing*, 28, 21 (2019), 1414-1419 [L. Daly, G. Byrne, B. Keogh]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'An overview of the qualitative descriptive design within nursing research', *Journal of Research in Nursing* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1177/1744987119880234> [L. Doyle, C. McCabe, B. Keogh, A.-M. Brady, M. McCann]
- Lalor, Joan, 'Regaining agency and autonomy: a grounded typology of concealed pregnancy', *Journal of Advanced Nursing* (2018), 1-1 [S. Murphy Tighe, J.G. Lalor]
- Louw, Julia, 'Efficacy of parent training incorporated in behavioral sleep interventions for children with autism spectrum disorder and/or intellectual disabilities: a systematic review', *Sleep Medicine*, 53 (2019), 141-152 [B. Kirkpatrick, J. Louw, G. Leader]
- McCabe, Catherine, 'The introduction of the early warning score in the emergency department: a retrospective cohort study', *International Emergency Nursing*, (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ienj.2019.03.002> [C. McCabe, M. O'Brien, M.B. Quirke]
- 'An overview of the qualitative descriptive design within nursing research', *Journal of Research in Nursing* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1177/1744987119880234> [L. Doyle, C. McCabe, B. Keogh, A.-M. Brady, M. McCann]
- 'Patients' experiences of living with multiple myeloma', *British Journal of Nursing*, 29, 2 (2020), 103-110 [C. Horgan-Cuffe, M.B. Quirke, C. McCabe]
- McCann, Edward, 'The views and experiences of families and support workers regarding the expression of sexuality by adults with intellectual disabilities: a narrative review of the international research evidence', *Research in Developmental Disabilities*, 90 (2019), 80-91 [M. Brown, E. McCann]
- 'A mixed methods evaluation of a gender affirmative education program for families of trans young people', *Journal of GLBT Family Studies* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89422> [D. Sharek, E. McCann, S. Huntley-Moore]
- 'Experiences and perceptions of emergency department nurses regarding people who present with mental health issues: a systematic review protocol', *JBI Database of Systematic Reviews and Implementation Reports*, 17, 9 (2019), 1877-1882 [M.B. Quirke, G. Prizeman, G. Donohue, P. White, E. McCann]
- 'People with intellectual disabilities, relationships and sex education programmes: a systematic review', *Health Education Journal* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89426> [E. McCann, L. Marsh, M. Brown]
- 'Youths with asthma and their experiences of self-management education: a qualitative systematic review protocol', *JBI Database of Systematic Reviews and Implementation Reports*, 17, 5 (2019), 675–681 [K. McTague; G. Prizeman; S. Shelley; J. Eustace-Cook; E. McCann]
- 'Education and practice developments: addressing the psychosocial concerns and support needs of LGBT+ people', *Nurse Education Today*, 82 (2019), 15-20 [E. McCann, M. Brown]
- 'An exploration of happiness within the Irish LGBTI community', *Journal of Gay and Lesbian Mental Health*, 24, 1 (2019), 40-76 [J. De Vries, T. Begley, C. Downes, L. Doyle, E. McCann, R. Murphy, S. Smyth, A. Higgins]
- 'The mental health needs and concerns of older people who identify as LGBTQ+: a narrative review of the international evidence', *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 75, 12 (2019), 3390-3403 [E. McCann, M. Brown]
- 'Psychosocial needs of bisexual people: findings from a mixed-methods research study', *Issues in Mental Health Nursing* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91310> [E. McCann, M. Brown]
- 'Exploring mental health issues through the use of blogs: a scoping review of the research evidence', *Issues in Mental Health Nursing*, 41 (2020), 296-305 [E. Murphy, G. Donohue, E. McCann]
- 'The design and development of an online education program for families of trans young people', *Journal of LGBT Health*, 16, 1 (2020), 18-31 [D. Sharek, E. McCann, S. Huntley-Moore]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'An exploration of the relationship between spirituality, religion and mental health among youth who identify as LGBT+: a systematic literature review', *Journal of Religion and Health*, 59, 2 (2020), 828-844 [E. McCann, G. Donohue, F. Timmins]
- 'The views and experiences of fathers of children with intellectual disabilities: a systematic review of the international evidence', *Journal of Policy and Practice in Intellectual Disabilities*, 17, 1 (2020), 79-90 [L. Marsh, M. Brown, E. McCann]
- 'The views and experiences of lesbians regarding their mental health needs and concerns: qualitative findings from a mixed-methods study', *Perspectives in Psychiatric Care* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91778> [E. McCann, M. Brown]
- McCann, Margaret, 'The "MiKidney" smartphone app pilot study: empowering patients with chronic kidney disease', *Journal of Renal Care*, 45, 3 (2019), 133-140 [N. Doyle, M. Murphy, L. Brennan, A. Waugh, M. McCann, G. Prizeman, G. Mellotte]
- 'An overview of the qualitative descriptive design within nursing research', *Journal of Research in Nursing* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1177/1744987119880234> [L. Doyle, C. McCabe, B. Keogh, A.-M. Brady, M. McCann]
- McCarron, Mary, 'Examining the effects of computerised cognitive training on levels of executive function in adults with Down syndrome', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jir.12626> [E. McGlinchey, M. McCarron, A. Holland, P. McCallion]
- 'Assessing the impact of dementia inclusive environmental adjustment in the emergency department', *Dementia* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1177%2F1471301219862942> [M. Bracken-Scally, B. Keogh, I. Daly (...), M. McCarron, A-M. Brady]
- 'Prevalence and treatment of dementia in older adults with Intellectual Disability (ID) in Ireland', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research*, IASSIDD world congress, Glasgow (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1111/jir.12651> [M. O'Dwyer, S. Finnerty, M. Henman, R. Carroll, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- 'The association of life events and mental ill health in older adults with intellectual disability: results of the wave 3 intellectual disability supplement to The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', IASSIDD world congress, Glasgow (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1111/jir.12651> [L. Bond, R. Carroll, N. Mulryan, M. O'Dwyer, J. O'Connell, R. Monaghan, F. Sheerin, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- 'Laxative use among older adults with intellectual disability: a cross-sectional observational study', *International Journal of Clinical Pharmacy* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s1109-00942-z> [H.K. Al Mutairi, M. O'Dwyer, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, E. Burke, M.C. Henman]
- 'How best to support individuals with IDD as they become frail: development of a consensus statement', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities*, 32, 1 (2018), 35-42 [H. Ouellette-Kuntz, L. Martin, E. Burke, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, E. McGlinchey, M. Sandberg, J. Schoufour, S. Shooshtari, B. Temple]
- 'Core human rights concepts of in Irish health and housing policy documents: in search of equity for people with ID', *Journal of Policy and Practice in Intellectual Disabilities*, 15, 4 (2018), 307-313 [M.A. O'Donovan, H. Mannan, J. McVeigh, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, E. Byrne]
- 'Balancing personal wishes and caring capacity in future planning for adults with an intellectual disability living with family carers', *Journal of Intellectual Disabilities*, 23, 3 (2019), 414-431 [D. McCausland, D. Brennan, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- 'Communication difficulties in adults with intellectual disability: results from a national cross-sectional study', *Research in Developmental Disabilities*, 97 (2019), 1-12 [M. Smith, B. Manduchi, E. Burke, R. Carroll, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- McCausland, Darren, 'Balancing personal wishes and caring capacity in future planning for adults with an intellectual disability living with family carers', *Journal of Intellectual Disabilities*, 23, 3 (2019), 413-431 [D. McCausland, D. Brennan, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- McGlinchey, Eimear, 'Examining the effects of computerised cognitive training on levels of executive function in adults with Down syndrome', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research*, 63 (2019), 1137-1150 [E. McGlinchey, M. McCarron, A.J. Holland, P. McCallion]
- 'How best to support individuals with IDD as they become frail: development of a consensus statement', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities*, 32, 1 (2018), 35-42 [H. Ouellette-Kuntz, L. Martin, E. Burke, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, E. McGlinchey, M. Sandberg, J. Schoufour, S. Shooshitari, B. Temple]
- 'Down syndrome and dementia: advances in the field', *Current Opinion in Psychiatry* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/YCO.0000000000000589> [E. McGlinchey, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- 'Dementia and intellectual disability: prevalence, assessment and post-diagnostic support', *Handbook of Intellectual Disabilities*, eds J. Matson, Springer (2019), 965-986 [E. McGlinchey, E. Reilly, P. McCallion, P. Dunne, N. Mulryan, M. McCarron]
- McKee, Gabrielle, 'Towards prompt electrocardiogram acquisition in triage: preliminary testing of a symptom-based clinical prediction rule for the Android tablet', *European Journal of Cardiovascular Nursing*, 18, 4 (2019), 289-298 [S. O'Donnell, P. Monahan, G. McKee, G. McMahon, E. Curtin, S. Farrell, D. Moser]
- 'Knowledge and opinions of implantable cardioverter defibrillators during life, illness and at the time of death: an Irish cross-sectional study', *British Journal of Nursing*, 28, 7 (2019), 446-451 [M. Mooney, G. McKee, E. McDermott, S. O'Donnell, P. Ryan, D. Moser, F. Brien]
- Monahan, Mark, 'Scoping review of factors influencing the implementation of group psychoeducation initiatives for people experiencing mental health difficulties and their families', *Journal of Mental Health* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1080/09638237.2020.1714002> [A. Higgins, P. Gibbons, C. Downes (...), M. Monahan *et al.*]
- Mooney, Mary, 'Knowledge and opinions of ICDs during life, illness and at the time of death', *British Journal of Nursing*, 28, 7 (2019), 446-451 [M. Mooney, G. McKee, E. McDermott, S. O'Donnell, P. Ryan, D. Moser, F. Brien]
- 'No time to delay reperfusion: a cross-sectional study of primary percutaneous coronary intervention times', *Journal of Clinical Nursing* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1111/jocn.14892> [A. Roe, S. Prakashini Banka, M. Mooney]
- 'Use of apps to promote childhood vaccination: a systematic review protocol', *Journal of Medical Internet Research Publications*, 9, 2 (2020), e16929-e16941 [M. Van Velthoven, M. Milne-Ives, C. de Cock, M. Mooney, E. Meinert]
- Morrissey, Jean, 'Factors affecting mental health nurses working with clients with first-episode psychosis: a qualitative study', *Journal of Psychiatric and Mental Health Nursing*, 25 (2018), 423-431 [C. Odeyemi, J. Morrissey, G. Donohue]
- 'Self-harm: from risk management to relational and recovery-oriented care', *Journal of Mental Health Training, Education and Practice*, 13, 1 (2018), 34-38 [J. Morrissey, L. Doyle, A. Higgins]
- 'Eating disorders: professional, ethical and legal challenges', *Understanding and working with the person affected with an eating disorder*, eds J. Morrissey, K. Oberlin, Red Globe Press (2019), 181-197 [J. Morrissey]
- Understanding and working with the person affected with an eating disorder developing skills and facilitating recovery*, 1st, UK, Red Globe Press (2019), 1-215 [J. Morrissey, K. Oberlin]
- 'Understanding recovery and eating disorders', *Working with people affected by eating disorders developing skills and facilitating recovery*, eds J. Morrissey, K. Oberlin, London, Red Globe Press (2019), 34-50 [J.A. de Vos, K. Oberlin, J. Morrissey]
- 'Understanding theoretical explanations of eating disorders', *Understanding and working with people affected by eating disorders developing skills and facilitating recovery*, eds J. Morrissey, K. Oberlin, London, Red Globe Press (2019), 8-19

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Attenuating anxieties: a grounded theory study of mental health nurses' responses to clients with suicidal behaviour', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 28, 5-6 (2019), 947-958 [J. Morrissey, A. Higgins]
- Muldowney, Yvonne, 'Special issue 'International conference of spirituality in healthcare. Creating space for spirituality in healthcare', Trinity College Dublin 2017', *Religions* (2019), 1-8 [K. Neenan, F. Timmins, C. OBoyle, J. Whelan, V. Brady, Y. Muldowney, W. McSherry]
- Murphy, Esther, 'Effect of deinstitutionalisation on quality of life for adults with intellectual disabilities: a systematic review', *BMJ Open* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/86426> [M. McCarron, R. Lombard-Vance, E. Murphy (...), V. Smith, M.A. O'Donovan]
- Murphy, Fiona, 'Psychological perspectives', *Renal nursing: care and management of people with kidney disease*, eds N. Thomas, Oxford, Wiley Blackwell (2019), 81-104 [F. Murphy]
- Nash, Michael, 'Voter participation among people attending mental health services in Ireland', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 189, 9 (2019), 1-5 [B. Kelly, M. Nash]
- 'The physical healthcare of people with mental health problems', *The art and science of mental health nursing: principles and practice*, eds I. Norman, I. Ryrrie, UK, Open University Press (2018), 626-643 [M. Nash]
- Neenan, Kathleen, 'Special issue 'International conference of spirituality in healthcare. Creating space for spirituality in healthcare', Trinity College Dublin 2017', *Religions* (2019), 1-8 [K. Neenan, F. Timmins, C. OBoyle, J. Whelan, V. Brady, Y. Muldowney, W. McSherry]
- 'Telephone interventions, delivered by healthcare professionals, for providing education and psychosocial support for informal caregivers of adults with diagnosed illnesses', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 5 (2019), <https://doi:10.1002/14651858.CD012533.pub2> [M. Corry, K. Neenan, S. Brabyn, G. Sheaf, V. Smith]
- 'Being human: cultivating mindfulness and compassion for daily living', *Spirituality in healthcare: perspectives for innovative practice*, eds F. Timmins, S. Caldeira, Nature Switzerland Springer Cham, (2019), 211-223 [K. Neenan]
- 'End of life in acute hospital settings - a systematic review of families' experience of spiritual care', *Journal of Clinical Nursing* (2019), 31 [N. Hennessy, K. Neenan, V. Brady, M. Sullivan, J. Eustace-Cook, F. Timmins]
- Nevin, Mary, 'Non-specialist palliative care: a principle-based concept analysis', *Palliative Medicine*, 33, 6 (2019), 634-649 [M. Nevin, V. Smith, G. Hynes]
- OBoyle, Colm, 'Spirituality in childbirth', *Spirituality in Healthcare*, eds F. Timmins, S. Caldeira, Paris, Springer Nature (2019), 83-96 [C. OBoyle, V. Brady]
- 'How specialist palliative care nurses identify patients with existential distress and manage their needs', *International Journal of Palliative Nursing*, 25, 5 (2019), 233-243 [Z. Fay, C. OBoyle]
- 'Special issue 'International conference of spirituality in healthcare. Creating space for spirituality in healthcare', Trinity College Dublin 2017', *Religions* (2019), 1-8 [K. Neenan, F. Timmins, C. OBoyle, J. Whelan, V. Brady, Y. Muldowney, W. McSherry]
- O'Brien, Frances, 'Knowledge and opinions of implantable cardioverter defibrillators during life, illness and at the time of death: an Irish cross-sectional study', *British Journal of Nursing*, 28, 7 (2019), 446-451 [M. Mooney, G. McKee, E. McDermott, S. O'Donnell, P. Ryan, D. Moser, F. Brien]
- O'Donnell, Sharon, 'Knowledge and opinions of ICDs during life, illness and at the time of death', *British Journal of Nursing*, 28, (7) (2019), 446-451 [M. Mooney, G. McKee, E. McDermott, S. O'Donnell, P. Ryan, D. Moser, F. Brien]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Towards prompt electrocardiogram acquisition in triage: preliminary testing of a symptom-based clinical prediction rule for the Android tablet', *European Journal of Cardiovascular Nursing*, 18, 4 (2019), 289-298 [S. O'Donnell, P. Monahan, G. Mc Kee, G. McMahon, E. Curtin, S. Farrell, D. Moser]
- 'Knowledge and opinions of implantable cardioverter defibrillators during life, illness and at the time of death: an Irish cross-sectional study', *British Journal of Nursing*, 28, 7 (2019), 446-451 [M. Mooney, G. McKee, E. McDermott, S. O'Donnell, P. Ryan, D. Moser, F. Brien]
- O'Malley, Deirdre, 'Prevalence of and risk factors associated with sexual health issues in primiparous women at 6 and 12 months postpartum; a longitudinal prospective cohort study (the MAMMI study)', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 18, 196 (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12884-018-1838-6> [D. O'Malley, A. Higgins, C. Begley, D. Daly, V. Smith]
- 'Women's solutioning and strategising in relation to their postpartum sexual health: a qualitative study', *Midwifery*, 77 (2019), 53-59 [D. O'Malley, V. Smith, A. Higgins]
- Pembroke, Sinead, 'Determining adolescents, parents and professionals' views concerning the educational needs of adolescents with type 1 diabetes and content preferences for short self-management videos and a question prompt sheet', *Archives of Disease in Childhood*, 104, Suppl 3 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/archdischild-2019-epa.591> [I. Coyne, S. Pembroke, N. Lagoda, C. Hillard, D. Cody, E. Roche, M. Brenner]
- 'How do you measure self-management behaviour in adolescents with type 1 diabetes mellitus? An integrative review of self-management measurement instruments', *Archives of Disease in Childhood*, 103, Suppl 3 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/archdischild-2019-epa.590> [S. Pembroke, N. Lagoda, M. Brenner, C. Hilliard, D. Cody, E. Roche, I. Coyne]
- 'Historical institutional child abuse in Ireland: survivor perspectives on taking part in the Commission to Inquire into Child Abuse (CICA) and the redress scheme', *Contemporary Justice Review*, 22, 1 (2019), 43-59 [S. Pembroke]
- Prizeman, Geraldine, 'Experiences and perceptions of emergency department nurses regarding people who present with mental health issues: a systematic review protocol', *JBIM Database of Systematic Reviews and Implementation Reports*, 17, 9 (2019), 1877-1882 [M.B. Quirke, G. Prizeman, G. Donohue, P. White, E. McCann]
- 'Youths with asthma and their experiences of self-management education: a qualitative systematic review protocol', *JBIM Database of Systematic Reviews and Implementation Reports*, 17, 5 (2019), 675-681 [K. McTague; G. Prizeman; S. Shelley; J. Eustace-Cook; E. McCann]
- 'A hospital recreation room quality improvement intervention', *International Journal of Health Care Quality Assurance*, 32, 4 (2019), 731-738 [L. Dolan, M. Kane, F. Timmins, O. Dempsey, G. Prizeman]
- Quirke, Mary, 'The introduction of the early warning score in the emergency department: a retrospective cohort study', *International Emergency Nursing*, (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ienj.2019.03.002> [C. McCabe, M. O'Brien, M.B. Quirke]
- 'Experiences and perceptions of emergency department nurses regarding people who present with mental health issues: a systematic review protocol', *JBIM Database of Systematic Reviews and Implementation Reports*, 17, 9 (2019), 1877-1882 [M.B. Quirke, G. Prizeman, G. Donohue, P. White, E. McCann]
- 'Disclosure strategies in adults with epilepsy when telling, "I have epilepsy": the how2tell study', *Epilepsia* (2019), 10.1111/epi.16338 [N. Elliott, S. Pembroke, M. Quirke, N. Pender, A. Higgins]
- 'Patients' experiences of living with multiple myeloma', *British Journal of Nursing*, 29, 2 (2020), 103-110 [C. Horgan-Cuffe, M.B. Quirke, C. McCabe]
- 'The efficacy and tolerability of levetiracetam as a first line monotherapy in childhood epilepsy', *Irish Medical Journal*, 113, 2 (2020), 7 [A. Connolly, M.B. Quirke, S. Crowley, E. Hayes, C. Hurley, M. Keegan, G. Griffin, D. Webb]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Sheerin, Fintan, 'An exploration of happiness within the Irish LGBTI community', *Journal of Gay and Lesbian Mental Health* (2019), 40 [J.M.A. de Vries, C. Downes, D. Sharek, L. Doyle, R. Murphy, T. Begley, E. McCann, F. Sheerin, S. Smyth, A. Higgins]
- 'Medication management in intellectual disability settings: a systematic review', *Journal of Intellectual Disabilities* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1177/1744629519886184> [F. Sheerin, J. Eustace-Cook, F. Wuytack, C. Doyle]
- 'Exploring mental health issues in people with an intellectual disability', *Learning Disability Practice* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7748/ldp.2019.e1999> [F. Sheerin, S. Fleming, E. Burke, K. Byrne, M. Cleary, C. Doyle, P. Keenan]
- 'Biopsychosocial factors associated with depression and anxiety in older adults with ID: results of the wave 3 intellectual disability supplement to The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jir.12724> [L. Bond, R. Carroll, N. Mulryan, M. O'Dwuer, J. O'Connell, R. Monaghan, F. Sheerin, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- Smith, Valerie, 'Process evaluation for OptiBIRTH, a randomised controlled trial of a complex intervention designed to increase rates of vaginal birth after caesarean section', *Trials*, 19, 9 (2018), 1-10 [P. Healy, V. Smith, G. Savage (...), M. Carroll, C. Begley]
- 'Effect of deinstitutionalisation on quality of life for adults with intellectual disabilities: a systematic review', *BMJ Open* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/86426> [M. McCarron, R. Lombard-Vance, E. Murphy (...), V. Smith, M.A. O'Donovan]
- 'Non-specialist palliative care: a principle-based concept analysis', *Palliative Medicine*, 33, 6 (2019), 634-649 [M. Nevin, V. Smith, G. Hynes]
- 'Limited evidence exists on the effectiveness of education and training interventions on trial recruitment; a systematic review', *Journal of Clinical Epidemiology*, 113 (2019), 75-82 [H. Delaney, D. Devane, M. Hennessy, A. Parker, L. Murphy, P. Cronin, V. Smith]
- 'Choosing important health outcomes for comparative effectiveness research: 4th annual update to a systematic review of core outcome sets for research', *PLoS ONE*, 13, 12 (2018), e0209869. [E. Gargon, S.L. Gorst, N.L. Harman, V. Smith, K. Matvienko-Sikar, P.R. Williamson]
- 'Admission cardiotocography versus intermittent auscultation of the fetal heart in low-risk pregnancy during evaluation for possible labour admission - a multicentre randomised trial: the ADCAR trial', *British Journal Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, 126 (2019), 114-121 [V. Smith, C. Begley, J. Newell, S. Higgins, D.J. Murphy, M.J. White, J.J. Morrison, S. Canny, D. O'Donovan, D. Devane]
- 'Telephone interventions, delivered by healthcare professionals, for providing education and psychosocial support for informal caregivers of adults with diagnosed illnesses', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 5 (2019), <https://doi:10.1002/14651858.CD012533.pub2> [M. Corry, K. Neenan, S. Brabyn, G. Sheaf, V. Smith]
- 'Identifying and prioritising midwifery care process metrics and indicators: a Delphi survey and stakeholder consensus process', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 19, 198 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89619> [D. Devane, N. Barrett, A. Gallen, M.F. O'Reilly, M. Nadin, G. Conway, L. Biesty, V. Smith]
- 'Physiological track-and-trigger/early warning systems for use in maternity care', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, CD013276, 6 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD013276> [V. Smith, L.C. Kenny, J. Sandall, D. Devane]
- 'Risk factors for reduced fetal movements in pregnancy: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *European Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology and Reproductive Biology*, 243 (2019), 72-82 [L. Carroll, L. Gallagher, V. Smith]
- 'CN21 - development of core indicators of non-specialist palliative care in hospitals: an international modified Delphi study', *Annals of Oncology*, 30, Suppl 5 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/annonc/mdz273.001> [M. Nevin, G. Hynes, S.A. Payne, V. Smith]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Healthcare providers' views and experiences of non-specialist palliative care in hospitals: a qualitative systematic review and thematic synthesis', *Palliative Medicine* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/0269216319899335> [M. Nevin, G. Hynes, V. Smith]
- Timmins, Fiona, 'Special issue 'International conference of spirituality in healthcare. Creating space for spirituality in healthcare', Trinity College Dublin 2017', *Religions* (2019), 1-8 [K. Neenan, F. Timmins, C. OBoyle, J. Whelan, V. Brady, Y. Muldowney, W. McSherry]
- 'A hospital recreation room quality improvement intervention', *International Journal of Health Care Quality Assurance*, 32, 4 (2019), 731-738 [L. Dolan, M. Kane, F. Timmins, O. Dempsey, G. Prizeman]
- 'Missed care in children's nursing - an emergent concern', *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 75, 5 (2019), 921-923 [A. Bagnasco, N. Dasso, S. Rossi, F. Timmins, G. Aleo, G. Catania, M. Zanini, L. Sasso]
- 'Special collection editorial: mixed-methods research', *Journal of Research in Nursing*, 24, 5 (2019), 283-290 [A. Topping, F. Timmins]
- 'The contribution of nursing doctoral schools to the development of evidence 10 years after their establishment in Italy: an exploratory descriptive survey of former and current doctoral students-publications', *Nursing Open*, 6, 3 (2019), 745-753 [L. Sasso, R. Watson, M. Barisone (...), F. Timmins *et al.*]
- 'Ethical dimensions of paediatric nursing: a rapid evidence assessment', *Nursing Ethics*, 25, 1 (2018), 111-122 [A. Bagnasco, L. Cadorin, M. Barisone, V. Bressan, M. Iemmi, M. Prandi, F. Timmins, R. Watson, L. Sasso]
- 'Mind the gap: The need for future proofing of nursing in the Republic of Ireland to secure the educators and researchers of the next generation', *Journal of Nursing Management*, 27, 5 (2019), 869-870 [B. O'Brien, M. Graham, F. Timmins]
- 'The potential contribution of mixed-method research to critical care nursing', *Nursing in Critical Care*, 24, 3 (2019), 113-114 [A. Bagnasco, G. Aleo, F. Timmins, G. Catania, M. Zanini, A-M. Brady, L. Sasso]
- 'Spirituality and locus of control-a rapid literature review', *Spirituality in Clinical Practice*, 6, 2 (2019), 83-99 [F. Timmins, C. Martin]
- 'The effectiveness of web-based learning in supporting the development of nursing students' practical skills during clinical placements: a qualitative study', *Nurse Education in Practice*, 37 (2019), 56-61 [M. Barisone, A. Bagnasco, G. Aleo, G. Catania, M. Bona, S.G. Scaglia, M. Zanini, F. Timmins, L. Sasso]
- 'What a picture can tell you about surviving breast cancer', *The Lancet Oncology*, 20, 3 (2019), 335-335 [G. Catania, L. Ghirotto, S.D. Leo, F. Timmins, I. Corsi, A. Bagnasco, M. Zanini, G. Aleo, L. Sasso]
- 'End of life in acute hospital settings - a systematic review of families' experience of spiritual care', *Journal of Clinical Nursing* (2019), 31 [N. Hennessy, K. Neenan, V. Brady, M. Sullivan, J. Eustace-Cook, F. Timmins]
- 'A qualitative descriptive enquiry of nursing students - perceptions of international clinical placement experiences', *Nurse Education in Practice* (2020), 102705 [A. Bagnasco, S. Rossi, N. Dasso, L. Cananzi, F. Timmins, G. Aleo, G. Catania, M. Zanini, L. Sasso]
- 'Improving the quality of communication during handover in a paediatric emergency department: a qualitative pilot study', *Journal of Preventive Medicine and Hygiene*, 60, 3 (2019), E219-E225. [A. Bagnasco, A. Costa, G. Catania, M. Zanini, L. Ghirotto, F. Timmins, L. Sasso]
- 'The development of nursing research ten years after the establishment of PhD Schools of Nursing in Italy [Lo sviluppo della ricerca infermieristica in Italia a dieci anni dall'istituzione delle scuole dottorali]', *Professioni infermieristiche*, 72, 3 (2019), 165-170 [A. Bagnasco, R. Watson, M. Barisone (...), F. Timmins *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Whelan, Jacqueline, 'Special issue 'International conference of spirituality in healthcare. Creating space for spirituality in healthcare', Trinity College Dublin 2017', *Religions* (2019), 1-8 [K. Neenan, F. Timmins, C. OBoyle, J. Whelan, V. Brady, Y. Muldowney, W. McSherry]
- 'Teaching and learning about spirituality in healthcare practice settings', *Spirituality in healthcare: perspectives for innovative practice*, eds F. Timmins, S. Caldeira, Springer Nature Switzerland, Springer Cham (2019), 165-192 [J. Whelan]
- White, Patricia, 'Experiences and perceptions of emergency department nurses regarding people who present with mental health issues: a systematic review protocol', *JBHI Database of Systematic Reviews and Implementation Reports*, 17, 9 (2019), 1877-1882 [M.B. Quirke, G. Prizeman, G. Donohue, P. White, E. McCann]

School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences

- Boylan, Fabio, 'In silico study of the mechanism of action, pharmacokinetic and toxicological properties of some N-methylantranilates and their analogs', *Food and Chemical Toxicology*, 131, 110556 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.fct.2019.06.003> [L.I. da Silva Hage-Melim, J.G. Curtolo Poiani, C.H.T. de Paula da Silva, F. Boylan]
- 'Chemical composition and enzyme inhibition of *Phytolacca dioica* L. seeds extracts', *Journal of Enzyme Inhibition and Medicinal Chemistry*, 34, 1 (2019), 519-527 [A. Di Petrillo, A. Rosa, V. Ruggiero, F. Boylan, A. Kumar, F. Pintus, C. Santos-Buelga, A. Fais, B. Era]
- 'Macroscopic and microscopic diagnostic features of the potential herbal drug *Crataegus almaatensis* Pojark endemic in Kazakhstan', *Iranian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 14, 2 (2018), 39-50 [E.N. Bekbolatova, N.V. Kurbatova, Z.B. Sakipova, L.N. Ibragimova, S.I. Alpysbayeva, A.T. Kabdenova, W. Kukula-Koch, F. Boylan]
- 'Study on the antinociceptive activity and mechanism of action of isolated saponins from *Siolmatra brasiliensis* (Cogn.) Baill', *Molecules*, 24, 24 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91332> [T.B.S. Giorno, C.H.C. dos Santos, M.G. de Carvalho, V.C. da Silva, P.T. de Sousa, P.D. Fernandes, F. Boylan]
- 'Chemistry and pharmacology of the Kazakh *Crataegus almaatensis* Pojark: an Asian herbal medicine', *Antioxidants*, 8, 8 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91333> [S.S. Soares, E. Bekbolatova, M.D. Cotrim (...), D.A. Fonseca, F. Boylan]
- 'In vitro activity of essential oils against adult and immature stages of *Ctenocephalides felis felis*', *Parasitology* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0031182019001641> [J.V. Barbosa Dos Santos, D.S.D.A. Chaves, M.A.A.D. Souza (...), F. Boylan *et al.*]
- D'Arcy, Deirdre, 'A mathematical analysis of drug dissolution in the USP flow through apparatus', *Heat and Mass Transfer*, 54, 3 (2018), 793-801 [D. McDonnell, D.M. D'Arcy, L.J. Crane, B. Redmond]
- 'Design and implementation of an integrated competency-focused pharmacy programme: a case report', *Pharmacy*, 7, 3 (2019), doi.org/10.3390/pharmacy703012 [T.J. Ryan, T. Grimes, M.C. Henman (...), J.J. Walsh, D.M. D'Arcy]
- Ehrhardt, Carsten, 'Photodynamic therapy of ovarian carcinoma cells with curcumin-loaded biodegradable polymeric nanoparticles', *Pharmaceutics*, 11, 6 (2019), 282 [L. Duse, M.R. Agel, S.R. Pinnapireddy, J. Schäfer, M.A. Selo, C. Ehrhardt, U. Bakowsky]
- 'OCTN2-mediated acetyl-L-carnitine transport in human pulmonary epithelial cells in vitro', *Pharmaceutics*, 11, 8 (2019), 396 [J.J. Salomon, J.C. Gausterer, M.A. Selo, K.I. Hosoya, H. Huwer, N. Schneider-Daum, C.M. Lehr, C. Ehrhardt]
- Gilmer, John, 'Cardioprotective effect of MMP-2-inhibitor-NO-donor hybrid against ischaemia/reperfusion injury', *J Cell Mol Med.*, 23, 4 (2019), 2836-2848 [A. Krzywonos-Zawadzka, A. Franczak, A. Olejnik, M. Radomski, J.F. Gilmer, G. Sawicki, M. Wozniak, I. Bil-Lula]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Grimes, *Tamasine*, 'Unintended discontinuation of medication following hospitalisation: a retrospective cohort study', *BMJ Open*, 9 (2019), e024747 [P. Redmond, R. McDowell, T. Grimes, F. Boland, R. McDonnell, C. Hughes, T. Fahey]
- 'Design and implementation of an integrated competency-focused pharmacy programme: a case report', *Pharmacy*, 7, 3 (2019), doi.org/10.3390/pharmacy703012 [T.J. Ryan, T. Grimes, M.C. Henman (...), J.J. Walsh, D.M. D'Arcy]
- 'A prospective observational pilot study of adverse drug reactions contributing to hospitalisation in a cohort of middle-aged adults aged 45-64 years', *Drugs and Therapy Perspectives* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91265> [T. Smeaton, P. McElwaine, J. Cullen, M.J. Santos-Martinez, E. Deasy, M. Widdowson, T.C. Grimes]
- Harkin, *Andrew*, 'L-alpha-aminoadipic acid restricts dopaminergic neurodegeneration and motor deficits in an inflammatory model of Parkinson's disease in male rats', *Journal of Neuroscience Research*, 97, 7 (2019), 804-816 [E. O'Neill, R. Chiara Goisis, R. Haverty, A. Harkin]
- 'A gut instinct for kynurenic acid', *Brain, Behavior, and Immunity*, 79 (2019), 16-17 [A. Harkin]
- Healy, *Anne-Marie*, 'Amorphous solid dispersions of ketoprofen and poly-vinyl polymers prepared via electrospraying and spray drying: a comparison of particle characteristics and performance', *International Journal of Pharmaceutics*, 566 (2019), 173-184 [E. Browne, R. Charifou, Z.A. Worku, R.P. Babu, A.M. Healy]
- 'The development of an inline Raman spectroscopic analysis method as a quality control tool for hot melt extruded ramipril fixed-dose combination products', *International Journal of Pharmaceutics* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ijpharm.2019.05.029> [G.P. Andrews, D.S. Jones, Z. Senta-Loys (...), A.M. Healy *et al.*]
- 'Predicting the critical quality attributes of ibuprofen tablets via modelling of process parameters for roller compaction and tableting', *International Journal of Pharmaceutics*, 565 (2019), 209-218 [A. Matiji, N. Donato, A. Gagol, E. Morales, L. Carvajal, D.R. Serrano, Z.A. Worku, A.M. Healy, J.J. Torrado]
- 'A Design of Experiment (DoE) approach to optimise spray drying process conditions for the production of trehalose/leucine formulations with application in pulmonary delivery', *International Journal of Pharmaceutics*, 562 (2019), 228-240 [S. Focaroli, P.T. Mah, J.E. Hastedt, I. Gitlin, S. Oscarson, J.V. Fahy, A.M. Healy]
- 'Nanoparticle tracking analysis to examine the temperature-induced aggregation of proteins', *Protein self-assembly: methods and protocols*, eds J.J. McManus, New York, Humana Press (2019), 131-139 [S. Sladek, K. McComiskey, A.M. Healy, L. Tajber]
- 'Fixed dose combination formulations: multilayered platforms designed for the management of cardiovascular disease', *Molecular Pharmaceutics*, 16, 5 (2019), 1827-1838 [G.P. Andrews, S. Li, A. Almajaan, T. Yu, L. Martini, A. Healy, D.S. Jones]
- 'Metformin hydrochloride and sitagliptin phosphate fixed-dose combination product prepared using melt granulation continuous processing technology', *AAPS PharmSciTech*, 21, 1 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1208/s12249-019-1553-2> [J.F. Kelleher, A.M. Madi, G.C. Gilvary, Y.W. Tian, S. Li, A. Almajaan, Z.S. Loys, D.S. Jones, G.P. Andrews, A.M. Healy]
- 'The use of hydrophobic amino acids in protecting spray dried trehalose formulations against moisture-induced changes', *European Journal of Pharmaceutics and Biopharmaceutics*, 144 (2019), 139-153 [P.T. Mah, P. O'Connell, S. Focaroli, R. Lundy, T.F. O'Mahony, J.E. Hastedt, I. Gitlin, S. Oscarson, J.V. Fahy, A.M. Healy]
- 'Designing fast-dissolving orodispersible films of amphotericin B for oropharyngeal candidiasis', *Pharmaceutics*, 11, 8 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/pharmaceutics11080369> [D.R. Serrano, R. Fernandez-Garcia, M. Mele, A.M. Healy, A. Lalatsa]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Henman, Martin, 'Prevalence and patterns of antipsychotic use and their associations with mental health and problem behaviours among older adults with intellectual disabilities', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jar.12591> [C. O'Dwyer, M. Henman, M. McCarron, E. O'Leary, P. McCallion, E. Burke, J. O'Connell, M. O'Dwyer]
- 'Association of drug burden index with grip strength, timed up and go and Barthel index activities of daily living in older adults with intellectual disabilities: an observational cross-sectional study', *BMC Geriatrics*, 173 (2019), 1-21 [J. O'Connell, M.C. Henman, E. Burke, C. Donegan, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, M. O'Dwyer]
- 'Clinical pharmacy professional standards in the European Union', *Encyclopedia of pharmacy practice and clinical pharmacy*, eds Zaheer-Ud-Din Babar, Elsevier-Academics Press inprint (2016), 106 [M.C. Henman]
- 'Design and implementation of an integrated competency-focused pharmacy programme: a case report', *Pharmacy*, 7, 3 (2019), doi.org/10.3390/pharmacy703012 [T.J. Ryan, T. Grimes, M.C. Henman (...), J.J. Walsh, D.M. D'Arcy]
- 'Laxative use among older adults with intellectual disability: a cross-sectional observational study', *International Journal of Clinical Pharmacy* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s1109-6-019-00942-z> [H.K. Al Mutairi, M. O'Dwyer, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, E. Burke, M.C. Henman]
- Medina Martin, Carlos, 'Freeze drying of polyelectrolyte complex nanoparticles: effect of NP composition and cryoprotectant selection', *International Journal of Pharmaceutics*, 552 (2018), 27-38 [A. Umerska, K.J. Paluch, M.J. Santos-Martinez, O.I. Corrigan, C. Medina, L. Tajber]
- 'Multifocal primary uveal melanoma: clinical and molecular characteristics', *Ocular Oncology and Pathology*, 5, 1 (2019), 8-12 [J.J. Echegaray, C.A. Medina, C.V. Biscotti, T. Plesec, A.D. Singh]
- Meegan, Mary, 'Optimisation of estrogen receptor subtype-selectivity of a 4-aryl-4H-chromene scaffold previously identified by virtual screening', *Bioorganic and Medicinal Chemistry*, 28, 5 (2020), 115261 [M. Carr, A.J.S. Knox, D.K. Nevin (...), D.G. Lloyd, M.J. Meegan]
- 'Beta-lactams with antiproliferative and antiapoptotic activity in breast and chemoresistant colon cancer cells', *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 189 (2020), 112050 [M. Azizah Malebari, D. Fayne, S.M. Nathwani (...), D.M. Zisterer, M.J. Meegan]
- Ni Sheachnasaigh, Eimear, 'Design and implementation of an integrated competency-focused pharmacy programme: a case report', *Pharmacy*, 7, 3 (2019), doi.org/10.3390/pharmacy703012 [T.J. Ryan, T. Grimes, M.C. Henman, E.N. Sheachnasaigh, M. O'Dwyer, C. Roche, S.A. Ryder, A. Sasse, J.J. Walsh, D.M. D'Arcy]
- O'Boyle, Niamh, 'Involvement of NF- κ B in mediating the anti-tumour effects of combretastatins in T cells', *Investigational New Drugs*, 36, 4 (2018), 523–535 [J.K. Pollock, L.M. Greene, S.M. Nathwani, P. Kinsella, N.M. O'Boyle, M.J. Meegan, D.M. Zisterer]
- 'Synthesis and evaluation of antiproliferative microtubule-destabilising combretastatin A-4 piperazine conjugates', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry*, 17 (2019), 6184-6200 [N.M. O'Boyle, G. Ana, P.M. Kelly (...), D.M. Zisterer, M.J. Meegan]
- 'Colchicine-binding site inhibitors from chemistry to clinic: a review', *Pharmaceutics*, 13, 1 (2020), <https://doi.org/10.3390/ph13010008> [E.C. McLoughlin, N.M. O'Boyle]
- 'Optimisation of estrogen receptor subtype-selectivity of a 4-aryl-4H-chromene scaffold previously identified by virtual screening', *Bioorganic and Medicinal Chemistry*, 28, 5 (2020), 115261 [M. Carr, A.J.S. Knox, D.K. Nevin (...), N. O'Boyle et al.]
- 'Beta-lactams with antiproliferative and antiapoptotic activity in breast and chemoresistant colon cancer cells', *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 189 (2020), 112050 [A.M. Malebari, D. Fayne, S.M. Nathwani (...), N.M. O'Boyle et al.]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- O'Connell, Juliette, 'Drug burden index to define the burden of medicines in older adults with intellectual disabilities: an observational cross-sectional study', *British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology*, 84 (2018), 553-567 [J. O'Connell, E. Burke, N. Mulryan, C. O'Dwyer, C. Donegan, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, M. Henman, M. O'Dwyer]
- 'The association of life events and mental ill health in older adults with intellectual disability: results of the wave 3 intellectual disability supplement to The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research*, 63, 5 (2019), 454-465 [L. Bond, R. Carroll, N. Mulryan, M. O'Dwyer, J. O'Connell, R. Monaghan, F. Sheerin, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- 'Prevalence and patterns of antipsychotic use and their associations with mental health and problem behaviours among older adults with intellectual disabilities', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jar.12591> [C. O'Dwyer, M. Henman, M. Mc Carron, E. O'Leary, P. McCallion, E. Burke, J. O'Connell, M. O'Dwyer]
- 'Association of drug burden index with grip strength, timed up and go and Barthel index activities of daily living in older adults with intellectual disabilities: an observational cross-sectional study', *BMC Geriatrics*, 19, 1 (2019), 173 [J. O'Connell, M.C. Henman, É. Burke, C. Donegan, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, M. O'Dwyer]
- O'Driscoll, Lorraine, 'Minimal information for studies of extracellular vesicles 2018 (MISEV2018): a position statement of the international society for extracellular vesicles and update of the MISEV2014 guidelines', *J. Extracell. Vesicles* (2019), 1 [C. Thery, L. O'Driscoll *et al.*]
- '2-deoxy-D-glucose inhibits aggressive triple-negative breast cancer cells by targeting glycolysis and the cancer stem cell phenotype', *Scientific Reports*, 9, 1 (2019), 3788-3798 [S. O'Neill, R.K. Porter, N. McNamee, V.G. Martinez, L. O'Driscoll]
- 'Considerations towards a roadmap for collection, handling and storage of blood extracellular vesicles', *J Extracellular Vesicles*, 1, 8 (2019), 1647027-1647040 [A. Clayton, E. Boilard, E.I. Buzas (...), L. O'Driscoll *et al.*]
- 'Inhibiting extracellular vesicles formation and release: a review of EV inhibitors', *J Extracellular Vesicles*, 9, 1 (2019), 1703244-1703258 [M. Catalano, L. O'Driscoll]
- O'Dwyer, Maire, 'Prevalence and patterns of antipsychotic use and their associations with mental health and problem behaviours among older adults with intellectual disabilities', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jar.12591> [C. O'Dwyer, M. Henman, M. Mc Carron, E. O'Leary, P. McCallion, E. Burke, J. O'Connell; M. O'Dwyer]
- 'Quantitative examination of the bone health status of older adults with intellectual and developmental disability in Ireland: a cross-sectional nationwide study', *BMJ Open* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2018-026939> [É Burke, R. Carroll, M. O'Dwyer, J.B. Walsh, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- 'Physical health of older adults with intellectual disability', *Physical health of people with intellectual disability*, eds V.P. Prasher, M. Janicki, Springer International, Springer International (2019), 10.1007/978-3-319-90083-4_3 [E.A. Burke, M. O'Dwyer, E. McGlinchey, S. Foran, P.C. MacGiolla, R. Carroll, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- 'Drug burden measures and physical function in older adults with intellectual disabilities', *International Journal of Clinical Pharmacy, European Society of Clinical Pharmacy Symposium*, eds Springer International, Belfast (2019), 302-302 [J. O'Connell, E. Burke, M. O'Dwyer, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, M.C. Henman]
- 'Longitudinal evaluation of laxative use among people with intellectual disabilities: data from three waves of a longitudinal study', *International Journal of Clinical Pharmacy, European Society of Clinical Pharmacy Symposium*, eds Springer International, Belfast (2019), 370-370 [H.K. Al Mutairi, M. O'Dwyer, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, M.C. Henman]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Pharmaceutical care in the aged', *The pharmacist guide to implementing pharmaceutical care*, eds F. Alves da Costa, A. Alvarez Risco, F. van Mil, Springer International (2019), https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-92576-9_26 [C. Ryan, M. O'Dwyer]
- 'Association of drug burden index with grip strength, timed up and go and Barthel index activities of daily living in older adults with intellectual disabilities: an observational cross-sectional study', *BMC Geriatrics*, 173 (2019), 1-21 [J. O'Connell, M.C. Henman, E. Burke, C. Donegan, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, M. O'Dwyer]
- 'Prevalence and treatment of dementia in older adults with Intellectual Disability (ID) in Ireland', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research*, IASSIDD world congress, Glasgow (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1111/jir.12651> [M. O'Dwyer, S. Finnerty, M. Henman, R. Carroll, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- 'The association of life events and mental ill health in older adults with intellectual disability: results of the wave 3 intellectual disability supplement to The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *IASSIDD world congress*, Glasgow (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1111/jir.12651> [L. Bond, R. Carroll, N. Mulryan, M. O'Dwyer, J. O'Connell, R. Monaghan, F. Sheerin, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- 'Design and implementation of an integrated competency-focused pharmacy programme: a case report', *Pharmacy*, 7, 3 (2019), doi.org/10.3390/pharmacy703012 [T.J. Ryan, T. Grimes, M.C. Henman (...), M. O'Dwyer *et al.*]
- 'Laxative use among older adults with intellectual disability: a cross-sectional observational study', *International Journal of Clinical Pharmacy* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s1109-00942-z> [H.K. Al Mutairi, M. O'Dwyer, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, E. Burke, M.C. Henman]
- 'Quality Improvement in the management of people with epilepsy and intellectual disability: the development of clinical guidance', *Expert Opinion on Pharmacotherapy* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/14656566.2019.1695780> [L. Watkins, M. O'Dwyer, M. Kerr, M. Scheepers, K. Courtenay, R. Shankar]
- 'Medication burden and frailty in older adults with intellectual disability: an observational cross-sectional study', *Pharmacoeconomics and Drug Safety* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/pds.4987> [J. O'Connell, E. Burke, N. McMahon, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, M. Henman, M. O'Dwyer]
- 'Biopsychosocial factors associated with depression and anxiety in older adults with ID: results of the wave 3 intellectual disability supplement to The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jir.12724> [L. Bond, R. Carroll, N. Mulryan, M. O'Dwyer, J. O'Connell, R. Monaghan, F. Sheerin, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- 'The evidence for switching dibenzazepines in people with epilepsy', *Acta Neurologica Scandinavica* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/ane.13248> [L. Watkins, M. O'Dwyer, M. Maguire, R. Thomas, C. Lawthorn, R. Shankar]
- Roche, Cicely, 'Codes of conduct/ ethics in pharmacy practice', *Encyclopedia of pharmacy practice and clinical pharmacy*, eds Zaheer-Ud-Din Babar, Z. Austin, United Kingdom, Elsevier (2019), 1-29 [C. Roche]
- 'Balancing assessment with "in-service practical training": a case report on collaborative curriculum design for delivery in the practice setting', *Pharmacy*, 7, 3 (2019), 1-25 [C. Roche, M. Flood, M. Lynch, L. Sahn]
- 'Design and implementation of an integrated competency-focused pharmacy programme: a case report', *Pharmacy*, 7, 3 (2019), doi.org/10.3390/pharmacy703012 [T.J. Ryan, T. Grimes, M.C. Henman (...), C. Roche *et al.*]
- Ruiz-Hernandez, Eduardo, 'Enhancing medial layer recellularization of tissue-engineered blood vessels using radial microchannels', *Regenerative Medicine*, 14, 11 (2019), 1013-1028 [T. Eufrásio-da-Silva, E. Ruiz-Hernandez, J. O'Dwyer, D. Picazo-Frutos, G.P. Duffy, B.P. Murphy]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'RGD-decorated cholesterol stabilized polyplexes for targeted siRNA delivery to glioblastoma cells', *Drug Delivery and Translational Research*, 9, 3 (2019), 679-693 [B. Lou, K. Connor, K. Sweeney (...), E. Ruiz-Hernandez *et al.*]
- 'Insulin-like growth factor-1 (IGF-1) poly (lactic-co-glycolic acid) (PLGA) microparticles - development, characterisation, and in vitro assessment of bioactivity for cardiac applications', *Journal of Microencapsulation*, 36, 3 (2019), 267-277 [A. Hameed, L.B. Gallagher, E. Dolan, J. O'Sullivan, E. Ruiz-Hernandez, G.P. Duffy, H. Kelly]
- Ryan, Theo, 'Design and implementation of an integrated competency-focused pharmacy programme: a case report', *Pharmacy*, 7, 3 (2019), doi.org/10.3390/pharmacy703012 [T.J. Ryan, T. Grimes, M.C. Henman (...), J.J. Walsh, D.M. D'Arcy]
- Ryder, Sheila, 'Design and implementation of an integrated competency-focused pharmacy programme: a case report', *Pharmacy*, 7, 3 (2019), doi.org/10.3390/pharmacy703012 [T.J. Ryan, T. Grimes, M.C. Henman (...), S.A. Ryder *et al.*]
- Sasse, Astrid, 'Design and implementation of an integrated competency-focused pharmacy programme: a case report', *Pharmacy*, 7, 3 (2019), doi.org/10.3390/pharmacy703012 [T.J. Ryan, T. Grimes, M.C. Henman (...), A. Sasse *et al.*]
- Sheridan, Helen, 'Traditional Chinese medicine from aqueous extracts to therapeutic formulae', *Plant Extracts*, eds A. Dekebo, London UK, IntechOpen (2019), 1-30 [J-F. Wang, A. Sasse, H. Sheridan]
- 'Atividade antimicrobiana in vitro e in vivo frente à *Helicobacter pylori* de extrato das folhas de copaifeira oblongifolia mart. Ex hayne', *Extensão em Foco*, 6, 1 (2019), 1-8 [M. Lemos, J. Joaquim, M. da Silva (...), H. Sheridan, J.K. Bastos]
- 'Resveratrol, a popular dietary supplement for human and animal health: quantitative research literature analysis - a review', *Animal Science Papers and Reports*, 37, 2 (2019), 103-118 [A. Wai Kan Yeung, B. Bhushan Aggarwal (...), H. Sheridan *et al.*]
- 'Berberine, a popular dietary supplement for human and animal health: quantitative research literature analysis - a review', *Animal Science Papers and Reports*, 38, 1 (2020), 5-19 [A. Wai Kan Yeung, I. Erdogan Orhan, B. Bhushan Aggarwal (...), H. Sheridan *et al.*]
- 'Bioactive indanes: development and validation of an LC-MS/MS bioanalytical method for the determination of PH46A, a new potential anti-inflammatory agent, in dog and rat plasma and its application to a pharmacokinetic study in dog', *Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biomedical Analysis*, 170, 113011 (2020), 1-10 [G. Scalabrino, T. Zhang, N.H. Frankish, H. Sheridan]
- Tajber, Lidia, 'The role of mucin in the toxicological impact of polystyrene nanoparticles', *Materials*, 11, 5 (2018), 724 [I. Inkielewicz-Stepniak, L. Tajber, G. Behan, H. Zhang, M.W. Radomski, C. Medina, M.J. Santos-Martinez]
- 'Density scaling in ionic glass-former controlled by Grotthuss conduction', *Journal of Physical Chemistry B*, 123, 5 (2019), 1156-1160 [Z. Wojnarowska, L. Tajber, M. Paluch]
- 'Effect of electrostatic interactions on the relaxation dynamics of pharmaceutical eutectics', *European Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 134 (2019), 93-101 [Z. Wojnarowska, J. Zotowa, J. Knapik-Kowalczyk, L. Tajber, M. Paluch]
- 'Isolation of itraconazole nanostructured microparticles via spray drying with rational selection of optimum base for successful reconstitution and compaction', *AAPS PharmSciTech*, 20, 5 (2019), 217 [K.P.M. McComiskey, A.F. McDonagh, L. Tajber]
- 'Fluoroquinolone amorphous polymeric salts and dispersions for veterinary uses', *Pharmaceutics*, 11, 6 (2019), E268 [H. Mesallati, A. Umerska, L. Tajber]
- 'Nanoparticle tracking analysis to examine the temperature-induced aggregation of proteins', *Protein Self-Assembly: Methods and Protocols*, eds J.J. McManus, New York, Humana Press (2019), 131-139 [S. Sladek, K. McComiskey, A.M. Healy, L. Tajber]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'In situ monitoring of nanoparticle formation: antisolvent precipitation of azole anti-fungal drugs', *International Journal of Pharmaceutics*, 543, 1-2 (2018), 201-213 [K.P.M. McComiskey, N.A. Mugheirbi, J. Stapleton, L. Tajber]
- 'The effect of electrostatic interactions on the formation of pharmaceutical eutectics', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 20, 43 (2018), 27361-27367 [Z. Wojnarowska, W. Smolka, J. Zotova, J. Knapik-Kowalczyk, A. Sherif, L. Tajber, M. Paluch]
- 'Impact of polyethylene glycol polymers on the physicochemical properties and mucoadhesivity of itraconazole nanoparticles', *European Journal of Pharmaceutics and Biopharmaceutics: Official Journal of Arbeitsgemeinschaft für Pharmazeutische Verfahrenstechnik e.V.*, 144 (2019), 57-67 [R. Machado Cruz, M.J. Santos-Martinez, L. Tajber]
- 'Crystallo-co-spray drying as a new approach to manufacturing of drug/excipient agglomerates: impact of processing on the properties of paracetamol and lactose mixtures', *International Journal of Pharmaceutics* (2020), 119051 [A.F. McDonagh, L. Tajber]
- 'Molecular dynamics, viscoelastic properties and physical stability studies of a new amorphous dihydropyridine derivative with T-type calcium channel blocking activity', *European Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences: Official Journal of the European Federation for Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 141 (2020), 105083 [J. Knapik-Kowalczyk, M.G. Gündüz, K. Chmiel, K. Jurkiewicz, M. Kurek, L. Tajber, R. Jachowicz, M. Paluch]
- 'The control of paracetamol particle size and surface morphology through crystallisation in a spray dryer', *Advanced Powder Technology*, 31 (2020), 287-299 [A.F. McDonagh, L. Tajber]
- Walsh, John, 'Attitudes to interprofessional education among health science students engaging in a multidisciplinary workshop series', *International Journal of Health Sciences Education*, 5, 1 (2018), 2 [E.M. Guinan, E.M. Barrett, F. Neill (...), J.J. Walsh *et al.*]
- 'HPLC profiling of *Mimosa pudica* polyphenols and their non-invasive biophysical investigations for anti-dermatoheliotic and skin reinstating potential', *Biomedicine and Pharmacotherapy*, 109 (2019), 865-875 [S. Ijaz, H.M. Shoaib Khan, Z. Anwar, B. Talbot, J.J. Walsh]
- 'Design and implementation of an integrated competency-focused pharmacy programme: a case report', *Pharmacy*, 7, 3 (2019), doi.org/10.3390/pharmacy703012 [T.J. Ryan, T. Grimes, M.C. Henman (...), J.J. Walsh, D.M. D'Arcy]

Recent Publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College's Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

School of Biochemistry and Immunology

BIOCHEMISTRY

Budanov, Andrei, 'Sestrin2 supports lung tumor growth in early stages of cancer development in mice but might play a tumor suppressive role in the late stages of carcinogenesis', *FASEB Journal, Experimental Biology* 2018, San Diego (2018), S Lb150 [A.V. Budanov, B. Ding, A. Parmigiani, P.M. Chumakov, J.H. Lee, A. Chawla, S. Grossman]

'Implication of KRT16, FAM129A and HKDC1 genes as ATF4 regulated components of the integrated stress response', *PLoS ONE*, 13, 2 (2018), e0191107 [A.G. Evstafieva, I.E. Kovaleva, M.S. Shoshinova, A.V. Budanov, P.M. Chumakov]

'Some phenotypic characteristics of nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans* strains with defective functions of the sestrin (cSesn) gene', *Biomedical and Pharmacology Journal*, 11, 2 (2018), 759-767 [A.O. Zeltukhin, G.V. Ilyinskaya, A.V. Budanov, P.M. Chumakov]

'Sestrin2 protects against cell death in response to DNA-damaging drugs through regulation of ROS and mitochondrial function', *FEBS open bio*, Prague, Czech Republic (2018), 10-149-T [A. Budano, A. Evstafieva, A. Dalina, I. Kovaleva, A. Zheltukhin, P. Chumakov, J. Taylor]

'Sestrins are gatekeepers in the way from stress to aging and disease', *Molecular Biology*, 52, 6 (2018), 823-835 [A.A. Dalina, I.E. Kovaleva, A.V. Budanov]

'Sestrins regulate respiration and cell death through interaction with mitochondria', *FEBS Open Bio*, 44th FEBS congress, Krakow, Poland (2019), 144-145 [A. Budanov, A. Dalina, I. Kovaleva, A. Haidurovs, A. Tokarchuk, A. Zheltukhin]

'p53-inducible sestrins might play opposite roles in the regulation of early and late stages of lung carcinogenesis', *Oncotarget*, 10, 65 (2019), 6997-7009 [B. Ding, A. Haidurov, A. Chawla (...), S.R. Grossman, A.V. Budanov]

'Sestrin prevents muscle atrophy from disuse and aging by integrating anabolic and catabolic signals', *Nature Communications*, 11, 1 (2020), 189 [J. Segalés, E. Perdiguer, A.L. Serrano (...), A. Budanov *et al.*]

Caffrey, Martin, 'Membrane (and soluble) protein stability and binding measurements in the lipid cubic phase using label-free differential scanning fluorimetry', *Analytical Chemistry*, 90, 20 (2018), 12152-12160 [C. Boland, S. Olatunji, J. Bailey, N. Howe, D. Weichert, S.K. Fetics, X. Yu, J. Merino-Gracia, C. Delsaut, M. Caffrey]

Cunningham, Colm, 'Astrocytes: heterogeneous and dynamic phenotypes in neurodegeneration and innate immunity', *Neuroscientist* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/90796> [C. Cunningham, A. Dunne, A.B. Lopez-Rodriguez]

'Losing sleep over delirium', *Critical Care Medicine*, 46, 6 (2018), 1036-1038 [R.C. Arora, C. Cunningham]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Correction: Acute transient cognitive dysfunction and acute brain injury induced by systemic inflammation occur by dissociable IL-1-dependent mechanisms (*Molecular Psychiatry*, (2018), 10.1038/s41380-018-0075-8)', *Molecular Psychiatry* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41380-019-0403-7> [D.T. Skelly, C.L. Murray, S. Harney, C. O'Boyle, E. Hennessy, M.A. Dansereau, A. Nazmi, L. Tortorelli, J.N. Rawlins, D.M. Bannerman, C. Cunningham]
- 'Reduce the burden of dementia now', *Alzheimer's and Dementia*, 14, 7 (2018), 845-847 [K.M. Hayden, S.K. Inouye, C. Cunningham, R.N. Jones, M.S. Avidan, D. Davis, G.A. Kuchel, Y. Tang, A.S. Khachaturian]
- 'Acute transient cognitive dysfunction and acute brain injury induced by systemic inflammation occur by dissociable IL-1-dependent mechanisms', *Molecular Psychiatry* (2018), 1 [D.T. Skelly, É.W. Griffin, C.L. Murray (...), D.M. Bannerman, C. Cunningham]
- 'Priming microglia for innate immune memory in the brain', *Trends in Immunology*, 40, 4 (2019), 358-374 [J.J. Neher, C. Cunningham]
- 'Chronic neurodegeneration induces type I interferon synthesis via STING, shaping microglial phenotype and accelerating disease progression', *Glia*, 67 (2019), 1254 –1276 [A. Nazmi, R.H. Field, E.W. Griffin (...), A. Dunne C. Cunningham]
- Davey, Gavin, 'Salivary N-glycosylation as a biomarker of oral cancer: a pilot study', *Glycobiology* (2019), doi.org/10.1093/glycob/cwz046 [N. Sinevici, S. Mittermayer, G.P. Davey, J. Bones, J. O'Sullivan]
- 'Dichloroacetate stabilizes mitochondrial fusion dynamics in models of neurodegeneration', *Frontiers in Molecular Neuroscience* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89562> [D. O'Hara, G.M. Davis, N.A. Adlesic, J.M. Hayes, P. G.P. Davey]
- '6-hydroxydopamine: a far from simple neurotoxin', *J Neural Transm* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00702-019-02133-6> [D. Varešlija, K.F. Tipton, G.P. Davey, A.G. McDonald]
- Fayne, Darren, 'Single point mutations reveal amino acid residues important for *Chromobacterium violaceum* transaminase activity in the production of unnatural amino acids', *Scientific Reports*, 8, 1 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/90168> [S.A. Almahboub, T. Narancic, D. Fayne, K.E. O'Connor]
- 'Beta-lactams with antiproliferative and antiapoptotic activity in breast and chemoresistant colon cancer cells', *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejmech.2020.112050> [A.M. Malebari, D. Fayne, S.M. Nathwani (...), D.M. Zisterer, M.J. Meegan]
- Finlay, David, 'Metabolic reprogramming of natural killer cells in obesity limits antitumor responses', *Nature Immunology*, 19, 12 (2018), 1330-1340 [X. Michelet, L. Dyck, A. Hogan (...), D. Finlay, L. Lynch]
- 'Immunometabolism and natural killer cell responses', *Nature Reviews Immunology*, 19, 5 (2019), 282-290 [K. O'Brien, D.K. Finlay]
- 'Competition for nutrients; an emerging role in controlling immune responses', *Nature Communications*, 10, 1 (2019), 2123 [N. Kedia-Mehta, D.K. Finlay]
- 'Obesity reduces mTORC1 activity in mucosal-associated invariant T cells, driving defective metabolic and functional responses', *Journal of Immunology*, 202, 12 (2019), 3404-3411 [A. O'Brien, R.M. Loftus, M.M. Pisarska (...), D.K. Finlay *et al.*]
- 'Akt and STAT5 mediate naïve human CD4+ T cell early metabolic response to TCR stimulation', *Nature Communications*, 10, 1 (2019), 2042 [N. Jones, E.E. Vincent, J.G. Cronin, S. Panetti, M. Chambers, S.R. Holm, S.E. Owens, N.J. Francis, D.K. Finlay, C.A. Thornton]
- 'N-myristoylation of AMPK controls T cell inflammatory function', *Nature Immunology*, 20, 3 (2019), 252-254 [D.K. Finlay]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Natural killer cells integrate signals received from tumour interactions and IL2 to induce robust and prolonged anti-tumour and metabolic responses', *Immunometabolism*, 2 (2019), e190014 [N. Kedia-Mehta, C. Choi, A. McCrudden, E. Littwitz-Salomon, P.G. Fox, C.M. Gardiner, D.K. Finlay]
- Kelly, Vincent, 'Malonylation of GAPDH is an inflammatory signal in macrophages', *Nature Communications*, 10, 1 (2019), 338 [S. Galván-Peña, R.G. Carroll, C. Newman (...), L.K. Modis, L.A. O'Neill]
- 'Highly efficient CRISPR-targeting of the murine Hipp11 intergenic region supports inducible human transgene expression', *Molecular Biology Reports* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11033-019-05204-9> [J. Browning, M. Rooney, E. Hams, S. Takahashi, S. Mizuno, F. Sugiyama, P.G. Fallon, V.P. Kelly]
- Khan, Amir, 'Rab32 interacts with SNX6 and affects retromer-dependent golgi trafficking', *PLoS ONE*, 14, 1 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89213> [D. Waschbusch, N. Hubel, E. Ossendorf (...), A.R. Khan, A. Barnekow]
- 'Myxoma virus M013 protein antagonizes NF- κ B and inflammasome pathways via distinct structural motifs', *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 294, 21 (2019), 8480-8489 [R.R. Garg, C.B. Jackson, M.M. Rahman, A.R. Khan, A.S. Lewin, G. McFadden]
- McCabe, Thomas, 'Optimisation of estrogen receptor subtype-selectivity of a 4-aryl-4H-chromene scaffold previously identified by virtual screening', *Bioorganic and Medicinal Chemistry*, 28, 5 (2020), 115261 [M. Carr, A.J.S. Knox, D.K. Nevin (...), T. McCabe *et al.*]
- O'Neill, Luke, 'Circadian clock protein BMAL1 regulates IL-1 β in macrophages via NRF2', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 115, 36 (2018), E8460-E8468 [J.O. Early, D. Menon, C.A. Wyse (...), L.A.J. O'Neill, A.M. Curtis]
- 'Spontaneous atopic dermatitis in mice with a defective skin barrier is independent of ILC2 and mediated by IL-1 β ', *Allergy: European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* (2019), 1 [C. Schwartz, T. Moran, S.P. Saunders (...), L. O'Neill *et al.*]
- 'Metabolic regulation of NLRP3', *Immunological Reviews*, 281, 1 (2018), 88-98 [M.M. Hughes, L.A.J. O'Neill]
- 'Inflammasome inhibition prevents -synuclein pathology and dopaminergic neurodegeneration in mice', *Science Translational Medicine*, 10, 465 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1126/scitranslmed.aah4066> [R. Gordon, E.A. Albornoz, D.C. Christie (...), L.A. O'Neill *et al.*]
- 'Modified surface relief layer created by holographic lithography: application to selective sodium and potassium sensing', *Sensors (Switzerland)*, 19, 5 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/s19051026> [S.E. Gul, L. O'Neill, J. Cassidy, I. Naydenova]
- 'In vitro cytotoxicity, cellular uptake, reactive oxygen species and cell cycle arrest studies of novel ruthenium(II) polypyridyl complexes towards A549 lung cancer cell line', *Drug and Chemical Toxicology* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/01480545.2019.1589492> [M. Qasim Warraich, A. Ghion, L. Perdissatt, L. O'Neill, A. Casey, C. O'Connor]
- 'An unexpected link between fatty acid synthase and cholesterol synthesis in proinflammatory macrophage activation', *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 293, 15 (2018), 5509-5521 [R.G. Carroll, Z. Zaslon, E.L. Koppe, S. Angiari, M. Triantafilou, K. Triantafilou, L.K. Modis, L.A. O'Neill]
- 'Itaconate: the poster child of metabolic reprogramming in macrophage function', *Nature Reviews Immunology*, 19, 5 (2019), 273-281 [L.A.J. O'Neill, M.N. Artyomov]
- 'Nrf2 negatively regulates STING indicating a link between antiviral sensing and metabolic reprogramming', *Nature Communications*, 9, 1 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-018-05861-7> [D. Olagnier, A.M. Brandt, C. Gunderstoft (...), L.A. O'Neill *et al.*]
- 'Malonylation of GAPDH is an inflammatory signal in macrophages', *Nature Communications*, 10, 1 (2019), 338 [S. Galván-Peña, R.G. Carroll, C. Newman (...), L.K. Modis, L.A. O'Neill]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'The immunomodulatory potential of the metabolite itaconate', *Trends in Immunology*, 40, 8 (2019), 687-698 [A. Hoofman, L.A.J. O'Neill]
- 'Immunometabolism and atherosclerosis: perspectives and clinical significance: a position paper from the working group on atherosclerosis and vascular biology of the European society of cardiology', *Cardiovascular Research*, 115, 9 (2019), 1385-1392 [D.F.J Ketelhuth, E. Lutgens, C.J. Binder (...), L. O'Neill *et al.*]
- 'Daily variation in macrophage phagocytosis is clock-independent and dispensable for cytokine production', *Immunology*, 157, 2 (2019), 122-136 [S.S. Geiger, A.M. Curtis, L.A.J. O'Neill, R.M. Siegel]
- 'Structure-property relationships for a series of ruthenium(II) polypyridyl complexes elucidated through raman spectroscopy', *Journal of Spectroscopy*, 2018, 3827130 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2018/3827130> [L. O'Neill, L. Perdisatt, C. O'Connor]
- Porter, Richard, '2-deoxy-D-glucose inhibits aggressive triple-negative breast cancer cells by targeting glycolysis and the cancer stem cell phenotype', *Scientific Reports*, 9, 1 (2019), 3788-3798 [S. O'Neill, R.K. Porter, N. McNamee, V.G. Martinez, L. O'Driscoll]
- 'Correction: Residual feed intake phenotype and gender affect the expression of key genes of the lipogenesis pathway in subcutaneous adipose tissue of beef cattle [J Anim Sci Biotechnol. (2018), 9 (68)] DOI: 10.1186/s40104-018-0282-9', *Journal of Animal Science and Biotechnology*, 9, 1 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s40104-018-0300-y> [C. McKenna, R.K. Porter, K.A. Keogh, K.A. S.M. Waters, M. McGee, D.A. Kenny]
- Ryan, Tomas, 'Engram cell excitability state determines the efficacy of memory retrieval', *Neuron*, 101, 2 (2019), 274-284.e5 [T. Ryan]
- 'United states of amnesia: rescuing memory loss from diverse conditions', *Disease Models and Mechanisms*, 11, 5 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1242/dmm.035055> [T. Ryan]
- 'The developmental shift of NMDA receptor composition proceeds independently of GluN2 subunit-specific GluN2 C-terminal sequences', *Cell Reports*, 25, 4 (2018), 841-851.e4 [T. Ryan]
- Waschbusch, Dieter, 'Rab32 interacts with SNX6 and affects retromer-dependent golgi trafficking', *PLoS ONE*, 14, 1 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89213> [D. Waschbusch, N. Hubel, E. Ossendorf (...), A.R. Khan, A. Barnekow]
- 'Parkinson disease-associated mutations in LRRK2 cause centrosomal defects via Rab8a phosphorylation', *Molecular Neurodegeneration*, 13, 1 (2018), 3 [J. Madero-Pérez, E. Fdez. B. Fernández (...), D. Waschbüsch *et al.*]
- 'Structural basis for Rab8a recruitment of RILPL2 via LRRK2 phosphorylation of switch 2', *Structure*, 28, 1-12 (2020), 10.1016/j.str.2020.01.005 [D. Waschbusch, E. Purlyte, P. Pal, E. McGrath, D.R. Alessi, A.R. Khan]
- Zisterer, Daniela, 'Raising the bar in anticancer therapy: recent advances in, and perspectives on, telomerase inhibitors', *Drug Discovery Today* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89633> [A.P. Saraswati, N. Brindisi, S. Gemma, D. Zisterer, S. Butini, G. Campiani]
- 'The XIAP inhibitor embelin sensitises malignant rhabdoid tumour cells to TRAIL treatment via enhanced activation of the extrinsic apoptotic pathway', *International Journal of Oncology*, 55, 1 (2019), 191-202 [R. Coyle, K. Slattery, L. Ennis, M.J. O'Sullivan, D.M. Zisterer]
- '3-vinylazetidino-2-ones: synthesis, antiproliferative and tubulin destabilizing activity in MCF-7 and MDA-MB-231 breast cancer cells', *Pharmaceuticals*, 12, 2 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ph12020056> [S. Wang, A.M. Malebari, T.F. Greene (...), D.M. Zisterer, M.J. Meegan]
- 'Synthesis and evaluation of antiproliferative microtubule-destabilising combretastatin A-4 piperazine conjugates', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry*, 17, 25 (2019), 6184-6200 [N.M. O'Boyle, G. Ana, P.M. Kelly (...), D.M. Zisterer, M.J. Meegan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Beta-lactams with antiproliferative and antiapoptotic activity in breast and chemoresistant colon cancer cells', *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejmech.2020.112050> [A.M. Malebari, D. Fayne, S.M. Nathwani (...), D.M. Zisterer, M.J. Meegan]

'Optimisation of estrogen receptor subtype-selectivity of a 4-aryl-4H-chromene scaffold previously identified by virtual screening', *Bioorganic and Medicinal Chemistry*, 28, 5 (2020), 115261 [M. Carr, A.J.S. Knox, D.K. Nevin (...), D.M. Zisterer *et al.*]

IMMUNOLOGY

Bowie, Andrew, 'Cell survival and cytokine release after inflammasome activation is regulated by the toll-IL-1R protein SARM', *Immunity*, 50, 6 (2019), 1412-1424.e6 [M. Carty, J. Kearney, K.A. Shanahan (...), P.G. Fallon, A.G. Bowie]

'Harnessing poxviral know-how for anti-cytokine therapies', *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 294, 13 (2019), 5228-5229 [A.G. Bowie]

'Toll-like receptor 2-dependent endosomal signaling by *Staphylococcus aureus* in monocytes induces type I interferon and promotes intracellular survival', *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 294, 45 (2019), 17031-17042 [J. Musilova, M.E. Mulcahy, M.M. Kuijk, R.M. McLoughlin, A.G. Bowie]

Dunne, Aisling, 'Glyoxal cross-linking of solubilized extracellular matrix to produce highly porous, elastic, and chondro-permissive scaffolds for orthopedic tissue engineering', *Journal of Biomedical Materials Research, Part A* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91271> [D.C. Browe, O.R. Mahon, P.J. Diaz-Payno, N. Cassidy, I. Dudurych, A. Dunne, C.T. Buckley, D.J. Kelly]

'Plant-derived polyphenols modulate human dendritic cell metabolism and immune function via AMPK-dependent induction of heme oxygenase-1', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 10, MAR (2019), 00345 [N.K. Campbell, H.K. Fitzgerald, J.M. Fletcher, A. Dunne]

'S100A8 acts as an autocrine priming signal for heme-induced human M ϕ pro-inflammatory responses in hemolytic inflammation', *Journal of Leukocyte Biology*, 106, 1 (2019), 35-43 [A.A. Silveira, O.R. Mahon, C.C. Cunningham, E.M. Corr, R. Mendonza, S.T.O. Saad, F.F. Costa, A. Dunne, N. Conran]

'Chronic neurodegeneration induces type I interferon synthesis via STING, shaping microglial phenotype and accelerating disease progression', *Glia*, 67 (2019), 1254-1276 [A. Nazmi, R.H. Field, E.W. Griffin (...), A. Dunne, C. Cunningham]

Fletcher, Jean, 'Differential regulation of human Treg and Th17 cells by fatty acid synthesis and glycolysis', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 10 (2019), 115 [D. Cluxton, A. Petrasca, B. Moran, J.M. Fletcher]

'Plant-derived polyphenols modulate human dendritic cell metabolism and immune function via AMPK-dependent induction of heme oxygenase-1', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 10, MAR (2019), 00345 [N.K. Campbell, H.K. Fitzgerald, J.M. Fletcher, A. Dunne]

'Enrichment of polyfunctional IL-17 producing T cells in paradoxical psoriasis skin lesions', *The Journal of Investigative Dermatology* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jid.2019.10.010> [B. Moran, C. Gallagher, A.M. Tobin, J.M. Fletcher]

Gardiner, Clair, 'Amino acid-dependent cMyc expression is essential for NK cell metabolic and functional responses in mice', *Nature Communications*, 9, 1 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/85313> [R.M. Loftus, N. Assmann, N. Kedia-Mehta (...), C.M. Gardiner *et al.*]

'NK cell metabolism and TGF β - implications for immunotherapy', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 10, 2915 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91600> [K. Slattery, C.M. Gardiner]

'Suppression of natural killer cell NKG2D and CD226 anti-tumour cascades by platelet cloaked cancer cells: implications for the metastatic cascade', *PLoS ONE*, 14, 3 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91599> [C.D. Cluxton, C. Spillane, S.A. O'Toole, O. Sheils, C.M. Gardiner, J.J. O'Leary]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'A novel vaccine strategy employing serologically different chimpanzee adenoviral vectors for the prevention of HIV-1 and HCV coinfection', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 10, JAN (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91598> [F. Hartnell, A. Brown, S. Capone (...), C.M. Gardiner *et al.*]
- 'How to wake a killer', *Nature Immunology*, 20, 12 (2019), 1561-1563 [C.M. Gardiner]
- 'NK cell metabolism', *Journal of Leukocyte Biology*, 105, 6 (2019), 1235-1242 [C.M. Gardiner]
- Lavelle, Edward, 'Cell survival and cytokine release after inflammasome activation is regulated by the toll-IL-1R protein SARM', *Immunity*, 50, 6 (2019), 1412-1424.e6 [M. Carty, J. Kearney, K.A. Shanahan (...), E.C. Lavelle *et al.*]
- 'Modulation of innate immunity by cyclosporine A', *Biochemical Pharmacology*, 163 (2019), 472-480 [A.M. Liddicoat, E.C. Lavelle]
- 'TLR4, but neither dectin-1 nor dectin-2, participates in the mollusk hemocyanin-induced proinflammatory effects in antigen-presenting cells from mammals', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 10, MAY (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89348> [J.M. Jimanez, M.L. Salazar, S. Arancibia (...), E.C. Lavelle *et al.*]
- 'Divergent roles for the IL-1 family in gastrointestinal homeostasis and inflammation', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 10, JUN (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89363> [C.P. McEntee, C.M. Finlay, E.C. Lavelle]
- 'Alpha-galactosylceramide enhances mucosal immunity to oral whole-cell cholera vaccines', *Mucosal Immunology*, 12, 4 (2019), 1055-1064 [C.J.H. Davitt, S. Longet, A. Albutti (...), J. Holmgren, E.C. Lavelle]
- 'Easy and effective method to generate endotoxin-free chitosan particles for immunotoxicology and immunopharmacology studies', *Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology*, 71, 6 (2019), 920-928 [F. Lebre, E.C. Lavelle, O. Borges]
- 'Editorial overview: Immunomodulation: striking the right balance: using immunomodulators to target infectious diseases, cancer, and autoimmunity', *Current Opinion in Pharmacology*, 41 (2018), vii-ix [E.C. Lavelle, J.B. McLachlan]
- 'Chronic neurodegeneration induces type I interferon synthesis via STING, shaping microglial phenotype and accelerating disease progression', *Glia*, 67(2019), 1254-1276 [A. Nazmi, R.H. Field, E.W. Griffin (...), E.C. Lavelle *et al.*]
- 'An oral alpha-galactosylceramide adjuvanted *Helicobacter pylori* vaccine induces protective IL-1R- and IL-17R-dependent Th1 responses', *NPJ Vaccines*, 4, 1 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/90898> [S. Longet, A. Abautret-Daly, C.J.H. Davitt, C.P. McEntee, V. Aversa, M. Rosa, I.S. Coulter, J. Holmgren, S. Raghavan, E.C. Lavelle]
- Lynch, Lydia, 'Metabolic reprogramming of natural killer cells in obesity limits antitumor responses', *Nature Immunology*, 19, 12 (2018), 1330-1340 [X. Michelet, L. Dyck, A. Hogan (...), D. Finlay, L. Lynch]
- 'Lactate-mediated acidification of tumor microenvironment induces apoptosis of liver-resident NK cells in colorectal liver metastasis', *Cancer Immunology Research*, 7, 2 (2019), 335-346 [C. Harmon, M.W. Robinson, F. Hand, D. Almuaili, K. Mentor, D.D. Houlihan, E. Hoti, L. Lynch, J. Geoghegan, C. O'Farrelly]
- 'Erratum to: $\gamma\delta$ T cells producing interleukin-17A regulate adipose regulatory T cell homeostasis and thermogenesis (*Nature Immunology*, (2018), 19, 5, (464-474), 10.1038/s41590-018-0094-2)', *Nature Immunology*, 20, 3 (2019), 373 [A.C. Kohlgruber, S.T. Gal-Oz, N.M. LaMarche (...), M.B. Brenner, L. Lynch]
- 'Glucose-regulated phosphorylation of TET2 by AMPK reveals a pathway linking diabetes to cancer', *Nature*, 559, 7715 (2018), 637-641 [D. Wu, D. Hu, H. Chen (...), L. Lynch *et al.*]
- McLoughlin, Rachel, 'Next-generation anti-*Staphylococcus aureus* vaccines: a potential new therapeutic option for atopic dermatitis?', *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, 143, 1 (2019), 78-81 [J. Clowry, A.D. Irvine, R.M. McLoughlin]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Considering the 'alternatives' for next-generation anti-*Staphylococcus aureus* vaccine development', *Trends in Molecular Medicine*, 25, 3 (2019), 171-184 [E.C. O'Brien, R.M. McLoughlin]
- 'Clumping factor B is an important virulence factor during *Staphylococcus aureus* skin infection and a promising vaccine target', *PLoS Pathogens*, 15, 4 (2019), e1007713 [K.A. Lacey, M.E. Mulcahy, A.M. Towell, J.A. Geoghegan, R.M. McLoughlin]
- 'Would hemodialysis patients benefit from a *Staphylococcus aureus* vaccine?', *Kidney International*, 95, 3 (2019), 518-525 [R. Connolly, M.D. Denton, H. Humphreys, R.M. McLoughlin]
- Mills, Kingston, 'Retinoic acid-induced autoantigen-specific type 1 regulatory T cells suppress autoimmunity', *EMBO Reports*, 20, 5 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.15252/embr.201847121> [M. Raverdeau, M. Christofi, A. Malara (...), J.V. Forrester, K.H.G. Mills]
- 'Azithromycin clears *Bordetella pertussis* infection in mice but also modulates innate and adaptive immune responses and T cell memory', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 9(2018), 1764 [L. Borkner, A. Misiak, M.M. Wilk, K.H.G. Mills]
- 'Helminths products directly modulate T cells that mediate experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis', *European Journal of Immunology* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/eji.201948147> [S.M. Quinn, M. Raverdeau, A.M. McGinley, K.H.G. Mills]
- 'Immunization with whole cell but not acellular pertussis vaccines primes CD4 T_{RM} cells that sustain protective immunity against nasal colonization with *Bordetella pertussis*', *Emerging Microbes and Infections*, 8, 1 (2019), 169-185 [M.M. Wilk, L. Borkner, A. Misiak, L. Curham, A.C. Allen, K.H.G. Mills]
- 'Anti-inflammatory trained immunity mediated by helminth products attenuates the induction of T cell-mediated autoimmune disease', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 10, MAY (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2019.01109> [S.M. Quinn, K. Cunningham, M. Raverdeau, R.J. Walsh, L. Curham, A. Malara, K.H.G. Mills]
- 'PERISCOPE: road towards effective control of pertussis', *The Lancet Infectious Diseases*, 19, 5 (2019), e179-e186 [D.A. Diavatopoulos, K.H.G. Mills, K.E. Kester (...), B. Vecerek, R. de Groot]
- 'Guidelines for the use of flow cytometry and cell sorting in immunological studies (second edition)', *European Journal of Immunology*, 49, 10 (2019), 1457-1973 [A. Cossarizza, H.D. Chang, A. Radbruch (...), K.H.G. Mills *et al.*]
- 'A pertussis outer membrane vesicle-based vaccine induces lung-resident memory CD4 T cells and protection against *Bordetella pertussis*, including pertactin deficient strains', *Frontiers in Cellular and Infection Microbiology*, 9, APR (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fcimb.2019.00125> [M.E. Zurita, M.M. Wilk, F. Carriquiriborde, E. Bartel, G. Moreno, A. Misiak, K.H.G. Mills, D. Hozbor]
- 'Glutathione transferase omega-1 regulates NLRP3 inflammasome activation through NEK7 deubiquitylation', *Cell Reports*, 29, 1 (2019), 151-161.e5 [M.M. Hughes, A. Hooftman, S. Angiari (...), K.H.G. Mills *et al.*]
- O'Farrelly, Cliona, 'European researchers' night as a learning environment', *The International Journal of Interdisciplinary Educational Studies*, 13, 1 (2018), 1-9 [J. Roche, N. Davis, M. Chaikovsky, S. O'Boyle, C. O'Farrelly]
- 'Lactate-mediated acidification of tumor microenvironment induces apoptosis of liver-resident NK cells in colorectal liver metastasis', *Cancer Immunology Research*, 7, 2 (2019), 335-346 [C. Harmon, M.W. Robinson, F. Hand, E. Hoti, L. Lynch, J. Geoghegan, C. O'Farrelly]
- 'Improved detection of biomarkers in cervico-vaginal mucus (CVM) from postpartum cattle', *BMC Veterinary Research*, 14, 1 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89581> [M. Adnane, P. Kelly, A. Chapwanya, K.G. Meade, C. O'Farrelly]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- ' β -defensins: farming the microbiome for homeostasis and health', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 10, JAN (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89582> [K.G. Meade, C. O'Farrelly]
- 'Non-canonical inflammasome-mediated IL-1 β production by primary endometrial epithelial and stromal fibroblast cells is NLRP3 and caspase-4 dependent', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 10, FEB (2019), 1 [P. Kelly, K.G. Meade, C. O'Farrelly]
- Phelan, Andreea, 'Novel thioglycoside analogs of α -galactosylceramide stimulate cytotoxicity and preferential Th1 cytokine production by human invariant natural killer T cells', *Frontiers in Immunology* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/90723> [A.M. Melo, L. Zhang, E.F. Dockry (...), X. Zhu, D.G. Doherty]
- 'Differential regulation of human Treg and Th17 cells by fatty acid synthesis and glycolysis', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 10 (2019), 115 [D. Cluxton, A. Petrasca, B. Moran, J.M. Fletcher]
- Sheedy, Frederick, 'Cigarette smoking impairs the bioenergetic immune response to *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* infection', *American Journal of Respiratory Cell and Molecular Biology* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1165/rcmb.2018-0162oc> [L.E. Gleeson, S.M. O'Leary, D. Ryan, A.M. McLaughlin, F.J. Sheedy, J.M. Keane]
- '*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* limits host glycolysis and IL-1 β by restriction of PFK-M via MicroRNA-21', *Cell Reports*, 30, 1 (2020), 124-136.e4 [E.E. Hackett, H. Charles-Messance, S.M. O'Leary (...), J. Keane, F.J. Sheedy]
- Stevenson, Nigel, 'The HCV protein, p7, suppresses inflammatory responses to TNF- α via STAT3 and ERK-mediated induction of SOCS3', *The FASEB Journal*, 33, 8 (2019), 8732-8744 [O. Convery, S. Gargan, M. Kickham, M. Schroder, C. O'Farrelly, N.J. Stevenson]

School of Chemistry

- Baker, Robert, 'Oxidation of uranium(IV) thiocyanate complexes: mixed valent and cation-cation interactions in uranium compounds', *Dalton Transactions*, 48 (2019), 6704-6708 [S. Nuzzo, J. van Leusen, B. Twamley, J.A. Platts, P. Kögerler, R.J. Baker]
- 'Synthesis, DNA binding and antibacterial activity of metal(II) complexes of a benzimidazole Schiff base', *Polyhedron*, 157 (2019), 326-334 [K. Mahmood, W. Hashmi, H. Ismail, B. Mirza, B. Twamley, Z. Akhter, I. Rozas, R.J. Baker]
- 'Structure-activity relationships of new Organotin(IV) anticancer agents and their cytotoxicity profile on HL-60, MCF-7 and HeLa human cancer cell lines', *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 181, 111544 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ejmech.2019.07.047> [H. Ullah, V. Previtali, H.B. Mihigo (...), R.J. Baker, I. Rozas]
- 'Dehydration of the uranyl peroxide studtite, [UO₂(n²-O₂)(H₂O)₂] \cdot 2H₂O, affords a drastic change in the electronic structure: a combined x-ray spectroscopic and theoretical analysis', *Inorganic Chemistry*, 57, 4 (2018), 1735-1743 [T. Vitova, I. Pidchenko, S. Biswas, G. Beridze, P.W. Dunne, D. Schild, Z. Wang, P.M. Kowalski, R.J. Baker]
- 'Perfluorinated phosphine and hybrid P-O ligands for Pd catalysed C-C bond forming reactions in solution and on Teflon supports', *RSC Advances*, 9, 50 (2019), 28936-28945 [F. Begum, M. Ikram, B. Twamley, R.J. Baker]
- 'Americium incorporation into studtite: a theoretical and experimental study', *Dalton Transactions*, 48, 34 (2019), 13057-13063 [S. Biswas, S.J. Edwards, Z. Wang, H. Si, B. Twamley, P.M. Kowalski, R.J. Baker]
- 'The solid state structure of [TMEDAH₂][B₅O₆(OH)₄]₂', *Journal of Chemical Crystallography* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10870-019-00775-8> [F. Begum, B. Twamley, R.J. Baker]
- 'Competitive reaction of neptunium(V) and uranium(VI) in potassium-sodium carbonate-rich aqueous media: speciation study with a focus on high-resolution x-ray spectroscopy', *Inorganic Chemistry*, 59 (2020), 8-22 [T. Vitova, I. Pidchenko, D. Schild, V. Montoya, D. Fellhauer, X. Gaona, E. Bohnert, J. Rothe, R.J. Baker, H. Geckeis]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'A computational investigation of orbital overlap versus energy degeneracy covalency in $[\text{UE}_2]^{2+}$ ($\text{E} = \text{O}, \text{S}, \text{Se}, \text{Te}$) complexes', *Dalton Transactions*, 49 (2020), 1077-1088 [J.A Platts, R.J Baker]
- Boland, John, 'Mapping conformational changes in a self-assembled two-dimensional molecular network by statistical analysis of conductance images', *Physical Review Applied*, 11, 3 (2019), 034070 [B. Naydenov, P.G. Cozzi, R. Gutierrez, G. Cuniberti, J.J. Boland]
- 'The electro-optical performance of silver nanowire networks', *Scientific Reports*, 9 (2019), 11550 [H.G. Manning, C.G. da Rocha, C. O'Callaghan, M.S. Ferreira, J.J. Boland]
- 'Synthesis of centimeter-size free-standing perovskite nanosheets from single-crystal lead bromide for optoelectronic devices', *Scientific Reports*, 9 (2019), 11738 [J.Y. Zheng, H.G. Manning, Y.H. Zhang (...), J.J. Boland et al.]
- 'Switching at the contacts in $\text{Ge}_9\text{Sb}_1\text{Te}_5$ phase-change nanowire devices', *Nanotechnology* 30, 33 (2019), 335706 [S. Alialy, M. Gabriel, F. Davitt, J.D. Holmes, J.J. Boland]
- Colavita, Paula, 'Capacitive storage at nitrogen doped amorphous carbon electrodes: structural and chemical effects of nitrogen incorporation', *RSC Advances*, 9 (2019), 4063-4071 [M.K. Hoque, J.A. Behan, N. Stamatina, N. Serban, F. Zen, T.S. Perova, P.E. Colavita]
- 'Influence of carbon nanostructure and oxygen moieties on dopamine adsorption and charge transfer kinetics at glassy carbon surfaces', *Electrochimica Acta*, 304 (2019), 221-230 [J.A. Behan, F. Grajkowski, D.R. Jayasundara, L. Vilella-Arribas, M. Garcia-Melchor, P.E. Colavita]
- 'Electrocatalysis of N-doped carbons in the oxygen reduction reaction as a function of pH: N-sites and scaffold effects', *Carbon*, 148 (2019), 224-230 [J.A. Behan, A. Iannaci, C. Dominguez, C. S.N. Stamatina, M.K. Hoque, J.N. Vasconcelos, T. Perova, P.E. Colavita]
- Connon, Stephen, 'Enantioselective acyl-transfer catalysis by fluoride ions', *Chemical Communications*, 54, 72 (2018), 10108-10111 [R. Craig, M. Litvajova, S.A. Cronin, S.J. Connon]
- 'Synthesis of α -alkylated γ -butyrolactones with concomitant anhydride kinetic resolution using a sulfamide-based catalyst', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry*, 16, 41 (2018), 7574-7578 [R. Claveau, B. Twamley, S.J. Connon]
- 'Catalytic asymmetric γ -lactam synthesis from enolisable anhydrides and imines', *Chemistry - a European Journal*, (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.201901028> [A.G. Collar, C. Trujillo, B. Lockett-Walters, B. Twamley, S.J. Connon]
- 'Catalytic asymmetric cycloadditions between aldehydes and enolizable anhydrides: cis-selective dihydroisocoumarin formation', *Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 83, 24 (2018), 15499-15511 [M.L. Aiello, U. Farid, C. Trujillo, B. Twamley, S.J. Connon]
- 'Highly enantio- and diastereoselective catalytic asymmetric tamura cycloaddition reactions', *Chemistry - a European Journal*, (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.201900119> [A.G. Collar, C. Trujillo, S.J. Connon]
- Duesberg, Georg, 'Suppression of the shear Raman mode in defective bilayer MoS_2 ', *Journal of Applied Physics*, 125, 6 (2019), 064305 [P. Maguire, C. Downing, J. Jadwiszczak (...), G.S. Duesberg et al.]
- 'Dependence of photocurrent enhancements in hybrid quantum Dot- MoS_2 devices on quantum dot emission wavelength', *ACS Photonics*, (2019), 976-984 [J.J. Gough, N. McEvoy, M. O'Brien (...), G.S. Duesberg, A.L. Bradley]
- 'Growth of 1T' MoTe_2 by thermally assisted conversion of electrodeposited tellurium films', *ACS Applied Energy Materials*, 2, 1 (2019), 521-530 [J.B. Mc Manus]
- 'Few-layer $\text{MoS}_2/\text{a-Si:H}$ heterojunction pin-photodiodes for extended infrared detection', *ACS Photonics*, 6, 6 (2019), 1372-1378 [A. Bablich, D.S. Schneider, P. Kienitz (...), G.S. Duesberg, M.C. Lemme]
- 'Perforating freestanding molybdenum disulfide monolayers with highly charged ions', *Journal of Physical Chemistry Letters*, 10, 5 (2019), 904-910 [R. Kozubek, M. Tripathi, M. Ghorbani-Asl, S. Kretschmer, J. Kotakoski, M. Schleberger]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Ultrafast carrier dynamics and bandgap renormalization in layered PtSe₂', *Small*, 1902728 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/sml.201902728> [G. Wang, K. Wang, N. McEvoy (...), G.S. Duesberg *et al.*]
- 'Photoresponsivity enhancement in monolayer MoS₂ by rapid O₂:Ar plasma treatment', *Applied Physics Letters*, 114, 9 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89328> [J. Jadwischczak, G. Li, C.P. Cullen, J.J. Wang, P. Maguire, G.S. Duesberg, J.G. Lunney, H. Zhang]
- Dunne, Peter, 'A review of the environmental impact of nanomaterial synthesis using continuous flow hydrothermal synthesis', *Current Opinion in Green and Sustainable Chemistry*, 12 (2018), 57-62 [P. Caramazana, P. Dunne, M. Gimeno-Fabra, J. McKechnie, E. Lester]
- 'The engineering of continuous hydrothermal/solvothermal synthesis of nanomaterials', *Supercritical and other high-pressure solvent systems: for extraction, reaction and material processing*, eds A.J. Hunt, T.M. Attard (2018), 416-448 [E. Lester, P. Dunne, Y. Chen, A. Al-Atta]
- 'The chemistry of continuous hydrothermal/solvothermal synthesis of nanomaterials', *Supercritical and other high-pressure solvent systems: for extraction, reaction and material processing*, eds A.J. Hunt, T.M. Attard (2018), 449-475 [P.W. Dunne, E. Lester, C. Starkey, I. Clark, Y. Chen, A.S. Munn]
- 'Dehydration of the uranyl peroxide studtite, [UO₂(n²-O₂)(H₂O)₂].2H₂O, affords a drastic change in the electronic structure: a combined x-ray spectroscopic and theoretical analysis', *Inorganic Chemistry*, 57, 4 (2018), 1735-1743 [T. Vitova, I. Pidchenko, S. Biswas, G. Beridze, P.W. Dunne, D. Schild, Z. Wang, P.M. Kowalski, R.J. Baker]
- 'Luminescent calcium carbonate micro 'bow ties'', *Materials Today Communications*, 20 (2019), 100590 [F.C. Donnelly, F. Purcell-Milton, P.W. Dunne, A. Rulikowska, V. Alguacil, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- Florea, Larisa, 'Paper based electronic tongue: a low-cost solution for the distinction of sugar type and apple juice brand', *The Analyst*, 144, 8 (2019), 2827-2832 [C.M. Daikuzono, C. Delaney, A. Morrin, D. Diamond, L. Florea, O.N. Oliveira]
- 'Boronic acid homopolymers as effective polycations for sugar-responsive layer-by-layer assemblies', *ACS Applied Polymer Materials*, 1, 5 (2019), 990-996 [D. Bruen, P.P. Campos, M. Ferreira, D. Diamond, C. Delaney, L. Florea]
- 'Dual droplet functionality: phototaxis and photopolymerization', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 11, 34 (2019), 31484-31489 [S. Zarghami, Y. Xiao, P. Wagner, L. Florea, D. Diamond, D.L. Officer, K. Wagner]
- Garcia Melchor, Max, 'Influence of carbon nanostructure and oxygen moieties on dopamine adsorption and charge transfer kinetics at glassy carbon surfaces', *Electrochimica Acta*, 304 (2019), 221-230 [J.A. Behan, F. Grajkowski, D.R. Jayasundara, L. Vilella-Arribas, M. García-Melchor, P.E. Colavita]
- 'Rh^I/Ar/Au^I/Ar^I transmetalation, a case of group exchange pivoting on formation of M-M' bonds via oxidative insertion', *Angewandte Chemie International Edition*, 58 (2019), 1-6 [M. Peñas-Defrutos, C. Bartolomé, M. García-Melchor, P. Espinet]
- MDPI Materials*, eds M. Garcia-Melchor, M. Bajdich, 11 (2018), 819-1004
- 'Untangling cooperative effects of pyridinic and graphitic nitrogen sites at metal-free N-doped carbon electrocatalysts for the oxygen reduction reaction', *Small*, (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89232> [J.A. Behan, E. Mates-Torres, S.N. Stamatina, C. Domínguez, A. Iannaci, K. Fleischer, K. Hoque, T.S. Perova, M. García-Melchor, P.E. Colavita]
- Gounko, Iouri, 'Investigation of quantum dot-metal halide interactions and their effects on optical properties', *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 122, 43 (2018), 25075-25084 [F. Purcell-Milton, M. Chiffolleau, Y.K. Gun'Ko]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Optical properties, synthesis, and potential applications of Cu-based ternary or quaternary anisotropic quantum dots, polytypic nanocrystals, and core/shell heterostructures', *Nanomaterials*, 9, 1 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89942> [X. Bai, F. Purcell-Milton, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Macroscopic vortex-induced optical activity in silver nanowires', *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 123, 24 (2019), 15307 [D.K. Kehoe, J. McCarthy, J.J. Gough, A. L. Bradley, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Optically active semiconductor nanosprings for tunable chiral nanophotonics', *ACS Nano*, 12, 6 (2018), 6203-6209 [A.S. Baimuratov, T.P. Pereziabova, M.Y. Leonov, W. Zhu, A.V. Baranov, A.V. Fedorov, Y.K. Gun'ko, I.D. Rukhlenko]
- 'Tunable synthesis of ultrathin AuAg nanowires and their catalytic applications', *Nanoscale*, 11, 10 (2019), 4328-4336 [D.K. Kehoe, S.A. McCarthy, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Photoinduced charge transfer in hybrid structures based on titanium dioxide NPs with multicomponent QD exciton luminescence decay', *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 123, 23 (2019), 14790-14796 [E. Kolesova, V. Maslov, F. Safin, F. Purcell-Milton, O. Cleary, Y. Volkov, Y.K. Gun'ko, A. Orlova]
- 'Pt and RhPt dendritic nanowires and their potential application as anodic catalysts for fuel cells', *RSC Advances*, 9 (2019), 31169-31176 [D.K. Kehoe, S.A. McCarthy, L. Romeral, M.E.G. Lyons, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Characterising and control of ammonia emission in microbial fuel cells', *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 389 (2020), 124462 [D. Li, Y. Shi, F. Gao, L. Yang, D.K. Kehoe, L. Romeral, Y.K. Gun'ko, M.E.G. Lyons, J.J. Wang, D. Mullarkey, I.V. Shvets, L. Xiao]
- 'Magneto-fluorescent microbeads for bacteria detection constructed from superparamagnetic Fe₃O₄ nanoparticles and AIS/ZnS quantum dots', *Analytical Chemistry*, 91, 20 (2019), 12661-12669 [I.V. Martynenko, D. Kusić, F. Weigert (...), Y.K. Gun'ko, U. Resch-Genger]
- 'Electrophoretic deposition of quantum dots and characterisation of composites', *Materials (Basel, Switzerland)*, 12, 24 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ma12244089> [F. Purcell-Milton, A. Curutchet Antton, Y. Gun'ko]
- 'Circular dichroism spectroscopy as a powerful tool for unraveling assembly of chiral nonluminescent aggregates of photosensitizer molecules on nanoparticle surfaces', *The Journal of Physical Chemistry. A*, 123, 37 (2019), 8028-8035 [A.K. Vishratina, F. Purcell-Milton, Y.K. Gun'ko, A. Orlova]
- 'Author correction: Preparation from a revisited wet chemical route of phase-pure, monocrystalline and SHG-efficient BiFeO₃ nanoparticles for harmonic bio-imaging', *Scientific Reports*, 9, 1 (2019), 15891 [G. Clarke, A. Rogov, S. McCarthy (...), Y. Gun'ko *et al.*]
- 'Porous flower-like superstructures based on self-assembled colloidal quantum dots for sensing', *Scientific Reports*, 9, 1 (2019), 617 [E.A. Stepanidenko, Y.A. Gromova, T.K. Kornilina (...), Y.K. Gun'ko *et al.*]
- 'Investigation of AgInS₂/ZnS quantum dots by magnetic circular dichroism spectroscopy', *Materials (Basel, Switzerland)*, 12, 21 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ma12213616> [Y. Gromova, A. Sokolova, D. Kurshanov (...), Y.K. Gun'ko *et al.*]
- Gunnlaugsson, Thorfinnur, 'The 4-pyridonyl group as a multifunctional electron donor in 1,8-naphthalimide-based photoluminescent and mechanically interlocked coordination compounds', *Materials Chemistry Frontiers*, 2, 7 (2018), 1366-1373 [C.S. Hawes, K. Byrne, W. Schmitt, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Glycosylated naphthalimides and naphthalimide Troger's bases as fluorescent aggregation probes for Con A', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry*, 17, 8 (2019), 2116-2125 [E. Calatrava-Perez, J.M. Delente, S. Shanmugaraju (...), T. Gunnlaugsson, E.M. Scanlan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Correction: Glycosylated naphthalimides and naphthalimide Troger's bases as fluorescent aggregation probes for Con A (*Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry* (2019) DOI: 10.1039/c8ob02980f)', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry*, 17, 8 (2019), 2287 [E. Calatrava-Perez, J.M. Delente, S. Shanmugaraju (...), T. Gunnlaugsson, E.M. Scanlan]
- 'Halide-controlled extending-shrinking motion of a covalent cage', *Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 84, 7 (2019), 4221-4228 [A.B. Aletti, A. Miljkovic, L. Toma, R. Bruno, D. Armentano, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Sulfate-templated 2D anion-layered supramolecular self-assemblies', *Chem* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.chempr.2019.06.023> [A.B. Aletti, S. Blasco, S.J. Aramballi, P.E. Kruger, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Luminescent lanthanide (Eu(III)) cross-linked supramolecular metallo co-polymeric hydrogels: the effect of ligand symmetry', *Chemical Communications*, 55, 12 (2019), 1754-1757 [S.J. Bradberry, G. Dee, O. Kotova, C.P. McCoy, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Chiral luminescent lanthanide complexes possessing strong (samarium, Sm(III)) circularly polarised luminescence (CPL), and their self-assembly into Langmuir-Blodgett films', *Dalton Transactions*, 48, 30 (2019), 11317-11325 [D.E. Barry, J.A. Kitchen, L. Merces, R.D. Peacock, M. Albrecht, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- Hobbs, Richard, 'Effective heat dissipation in an adiabatic near-field transducer for HAMR', *Optics Express*, 26, 15 (2018), 18842-18854 [C. Zhong, P. Flanagan, N. Abadía (...), R. Hobbs et al.]
- 'Focused-helium-ion-beam blow forming of nanostructures: radiation damage and nanofabrication', *Nanotechnology*, 31 (2020), 045302 [K. Chung-Soo, R.G. Hobbs, A. Agarwal, Y. Yang, V.R. Manfrinato, M.P. Short, J. Li, K.K. Berggren]
- 'Vanishing carrier-envelope-phase-sensitive response in optical-field photoemission from plasmonic nanoantennas', *Nature Physics*, 15 (2019), 1128 [P.D. Keathley, W.P. Putnam, P. Vasireddy, R.G. Hobbs, Y. Yang, K.K. Berggren, F.X. Kärtner]
- 'Efficient two-port electron beam splitter via a quantum interaction-free measurement', *Phys. Rev. A*, 98 (2018), 043621 [Y. Yang, C-S. Kim, R.G. Hobbs, P. Kruit, K.K. Berggren]
- 'Exploring proximity effects and large depth of field in helium ion beam lithography: large-area dense patterns and tilted surface exposure', *Nanotechnology*, 29 (2018), 275301 [R. Flatabø, A. Agarwal, R. Hobbs, M.M. Greve, B. Holst, K.K. Berggren]
- 'Design and simulation of a linear electron cavity for quantum electron microscopy', *Ultramicroscopy*, 199 (2019), 50-61 [M. Turchetti, C-S. Kim, R. Hobbs, Y. Yang, P. Kruit, K.K. Berggren]
- Lyons, Michael, 'Pt and RhPt dendritic nanowires and their potential application as anodic catalysts for fuel cells', *RSC Advances*, 9 (2019), 31169-31176 [D.K. Kehoe, S.A. McCarthy, L. Romeral, M.E.G. Lyons, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Characterising and control of ammonia emission in microbial fuel cells', *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 389 (2020), 124462 [D. Li, Y. Shi, F. Gao, L. Yang, D.K. Kehoe, L. Romeral, Y.K. Gun'ko, M.E.G. Lyons, J.J. Wang, D. Mullarkey, I.V. Shvets, L. Xiao]
- McDonald, Aidan, 'Two-dimensional MoS₂ catalyzed oxidation of organic thiols', *Chemistry of Materials* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89873> [X. Chen, C. McGlynn, A.R. McDonald]
- 'Catechol oxidase activity of comparable dimanganese and dicopper complexes', *Dalton Transactions* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89874> [A.M. Magherusan, D.N. Nelis, B. Twamley, A.R. McDonald]
- 'A Mn II Mn III -peroxide complex capable of aldehyde deformylation', *Angewandte Chemie*, 54, 17 (2019), 5718-5722 [A.M. Magherusan, S. Kal, D.N. Nelis, L.M. Doyle, E.R. Farquhar, L. Que, Jr., A.R. McDonald]
- 'Carboxamidate ligand noninnocence in proton coupled electron transfer', *Inorganic Chemistry*, 58, 17 (2019), 4515-4523 [C. McManus, P. Mondal, M. Lovisari, B. Twamley, A.R. McDonald]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Preparation and characterisation of a bis- μ -hydroxo- Ni^{III}_2 complex', *Chemistry - a European Journal* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91080> [G. Spedalotto, R. Gericke, M. Lovisari, E.R. Farquhar, B. Twamley, A.R. McDonald]
- McGouran, Joanna, 'Squaramide-based 5-phosphate replacements bind to the DNA repair exonuclease SNM1A', *Chemistry Select*, 3, 45 (2018), 12824-12829 [E.M. Dürr, W. Doherty, S.Y. Lee, A.H. El-Sagheer, A. Shivalingam, P.J. McHugh, T. Brown, J.F. McGouran]
- 'A hydroxamic-acid-containing nucleoside inhibits DNA repair nuclease SNM1A', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry*, 17, 35 (2019), 8094-8105 [W. Doherty, E.M. Durr, H.T. Baddock, S.Y. Lee, P.J. McHugh, T. Brown, M.O. Senge, E.M. Scanlan, J.F. McGouran]
- 'Dengue virus stimulation of dendritic cells induces phosphorylation- and proteolysis-dependent signalling', *Malaysian Journal of Microbiology*, 14, Special issue 6 (2018), 474-482 [A. Howells, J.F. McGouran, B.M. Kessler, K. Luhn]
- 'Methods for detection of cytosine and thymine modifications in DNA', *Nature Reviews Chemistry*, 2, 11 (2018), 332-348 [M. Berney, J.F. McGouran]
- 'Optimised oligonucleotide substrates to assay XPF-ERCC1 nuclease activity for the discovery of DNA repair inhibitors', *Chemical Communications*, 55, 78 (2019), 11671-11674 [A.M. Thomas, S. Brolhi, J.F. McGouran (...), P.J. McHugh, T. Brown]
- 'Strategies to target specific components of the ubiquitin conjugation/deconjugation machinery', *Frontiers in Chemistry*, 7, 914 (2020), 1-9 [N.C. Taylor, J.F. McGouran]
- Morris, Michael, 'Antimicrobial effect of benzoic and sorbic acid salts and nano-solubilisates against *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* and chicken microbiota biofilms', *Food Control*, 107, 106786 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.foodcont.2019.106786> [D.J. Sullivan, S. Azlin-Hasim, M. Cruz-Romero, E. Cummins, J.P. Kerry, M.A. Morris]
- 'Surface characterization of poly-2-vinylpyridine - a polymer for area selective deposition techniques', *Journal of Vacuum Science and Technology A: Vacuum, Surfaces and Films*, 37, 5 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1116/1.5115769> [M. Snelgrove, C. Zehe, R. Lundy (...), M. Morris, P.G. Mani-Gonzalez]
- 'Solvent mediated inclusion of metal oxide into block copolymer nanopatterns: mechanism of oxide formation under UV-ozone treatment', *Polymer*, 173 (2019), 197-204 [T. Ghoshal, J. O'Connell, C. Sinturel, P. Andreazza, J.D. Holmes, M.A. Morris]
- 'Development of ordered, porous (sub-25nm dimensions) surface membrane structures using a block copolymer approach', *Scientific Reports*, 8, 1 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-018-25446-0> [T. Ghoshal, J.D. Holmes, M.A. Morris]
- 'Spray coating application for the development of nanocoated antimicrobial low-density polyethylene films to increase the shelf life of chicken breast fillets', *Food Science and Technology International*, 24, 8 (2018), 688-698 [S. Azlin-Hasim, M.C. Cruz-Romero, M.A. Morris, E. Cummins, J.P. Kerry]
- 'Fabrication of Si and Ge nanoarrays through graphoepitaxial directed hardmask block copolymer self-assembly', *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science*, 531 (2018), 533-543 [A.S. Gangnaik, T. Ghoshal, Y.M. Georgiev, M.A. Morris, J.D. Holmes]
- 'Synthesis of monodisperse chitosan nanoparticles', *Food Hydrocolloids*, 83 (2018), 355-364 [D.J. Sullivan, M. Cruz-Romero, T. Collins, E. Cummins, J.P. Kerry, M.A. Morris]
- 'Enabling large-area selective deposition on metal-dielectric patterns using polymer brush deactivation', *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 122, 26 (2018), 14698-14705 [C. Cummins, T. Weingartner, M.A. Morris]
- 'Morphology evolution of PS-b-PDMS block copolymer and its hierarchical directed self-assembly on block copolymer templates', *Microelectronic Engineering*, 192 (2018), 1-7 [S. Rasappa, L. Schulte, D. Borah (...), M.A. Morris, T. Niemi]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Migration assessment of silver from nanosilver spray coated low density polyethylene or polyester films into milk', *Food Packaging and Shelf Life*, 15 (2018), 144-150 [J.C. Hannon, J.P. Kerry, M. Cruz-Romero, S. Azlin-Hasim, M. Morris, E. Cummins]
- Morton-Blake, Tony, 'The migration of ions along the axis of a polypyrrole helix channel in aqueous solution', *International Journal of Computational and Theoretical Chemistry*, 7, 1 (2019), 35-48 [D.A. Morton-Blake]
- Naydenov, Borislav, 'Self-assembled two-dimensional supramolecular networks characterized by scanning tunneling microscopy and spectroscopy in air and under vacuum', *Langmuir*, 34 (2018), 7698-7707 [B. Naydenov, S. Torsney, A. Santana Bonilla (...), G. Cuniberti, J.J. Boland]
- 'Mapping conformational changes in a self-assembled two-dimensional molecular network by statistical analysis of conductance images', *Physical Review Applied*, 11, 03 (2019), 034070-1-034070-7 [B. Naydenov, S. Torsney, A. Santana Bonilla, A. Gualandi, L. Mengozzi, P.G. Cozzi, R. Gutierrez, G. Cuniberti, J.J. Boland]
- Nicolosi, Valeria, 'Suppression of the shear Raman mode in defective bilayer MoS₂', *Journal of Applied Physics*, 125, 6 (2019), 064305 [P. Maguire, C. Downing, J. Jadwiszczak (...), V. Nicolosi *et al.*]
- 'Additive-free MXene inks and direct printing of micro-supercapacitors', *Nature Communications*, 10, 1 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/86844> [C.J. Zhang, L. McKeon, M.P. Kremer (...), Y. Gogotsi, V. Nicolosi]
- 'High capacity silicon anodes enabled by MXene viscous aqueous ink', *Nature Communications*, 10, 1 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/86845> [C.J. Zhang, S-H. Park, S. Barwich, N. McEvoy, C.S. Boland, J.N. Coleman, Y. Gogotsi, V. Nicolosi]
- 'Quantifying the factors limiting rate-performance in battery electrodes', *Nature Communications*, 10, 1 (2019), 1933 [R. Tian, S-H. Park, P.J. King (...), V. Nicolosi, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Discovering the determining parameters for the photocatalytic activity of TiO₂ colloids based on an anomalous dependence on the specific surface area', *Particle and Particle Systems Characterization*, 35, 9 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ppsc.201800216> [S. Wintzheimer, W. Szczerba, A. GuilhermeBuzanich (...), V. Nicolosi *et al.*]
- 'Ionic liquid pre-intercalated MXene films for ionogel-based flexible micro-supercapacitors with high volumetric energy density', *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, 7, 16 (2019), 9478-9485 [S. Zheng, C. Zhang, F. Zhou, Y. Dong, X. Shi, V. Nicolosi, Z-S. Wu, X. Bao]
- 'pH-responsive saloplastics based on weak polyelectrolytes: from molecular processes to material scale properties', *Macromolecules*, 51, 12 (2018), 4424-4434 [G. Rydzek, A. Pakde, A. Witecka, D.N. Awang Shri, V. Nicolosi, P. Mokarian-Tabari, P. Schaaf, F. Boulmedais, K. Ariga]
- 'Enhanced thermoelectric performance of Bi-Sb-Te/Sb₂O₃ nanocomposites by energy filtering effect', *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, 6, 43 (2018), 21341-21349 [A. Pakdel, Q. Guo, V. Nicolosi, T. Mori]
- 'Pore-forming bioinks to enable spatio-temporally defined gene delivery in bioprinted tissues', *Journal of Controlled Release*, 301 (2019), 13-27 [T. Gonzalez-Fernandez, S. Rathan, C Hobbs (...), V. Nicolosi *et al.*]
- 'Silanization of silica nanoparticles and their processing as nanostructured micro-raspberry powders - a route to control the mechanical properties of isoprene rubber composites', *Polymer Composites*, 40 (2019), E732-E743 [C. Stauch, T. Ballweg, K-H. Haas V. Nicolosi *et al.*]
- 'Collagen scaffolds functionalised with copper-eluting bioactive glass reduce infection and enhance osteogenesis and angiogenesis both in vitro and in vivo', *Biomaterials*, 197 (2019), 405-416 [E.J. Ryan, A.J. Ryan, A. Gonzalez-Vazquez (...), V. Nicolosi *et al.*]
- 'High mobility solution processed MoS₂ thin film transistors', *Solid-State Electronics*, 158 (2019), 75-84 [F.O.V. Gomes, A. Pokle, M. Marinkovic, T. Balster, R. Anselmann, V. Nicolosi, V. Wagner]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- O'Donoghue, John, 'Simplified low-cost colorimetry for education and public engagement', *Journal of Chemical Education*, 96, 6 (2019), 1136-1142 [J. O'Donoghue]
- 'Rates of reaction; experiment for junior cycle science', *Science: Journal of the Irish Science Teachers Association*, 53, 3 (2018), 20-21 [J. O'Donoghue]
- 'Spectroscopy in a suitcase: a model for a national chemistry education and public engagement programme in Ireland', *New perspectives in science education conference proceedings*, eds Filodiritto Editore, Italy (2019), 194-199 [J. O'Donoghue]
- Purcell-Milton, Finn, 'Magnetic and optical properties of isolated and aggregated CoFe_2O_4 superparamagnetic nanoparticles studied by MCD spectroscopy', *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 122, 21 (2018), 11491-11497 [Y.A. Gromova, V.G. Maslov, M.A. Baranov (...), F. Purcell-Milton *et al.*]
- 'Synthesis and magnetic properties of L-alanine capped CoFe_2O_4 nanoparticles', *Chemistry Select*, 3, 17 (2018), 4726-4729 [R. Serrano-Garcia, F. Purcell-Milton, S. McCarthy, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Investigation of quantum dot-metal halide interactions and their effects on optical properties', *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 122, 43 (2018), 25075-25084 [F. Purcell-Milton, M. Chiffolleau, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Optical properties, synthesis, and potential applications of Cu-based ternary or quaternary anisotropic quantum dots, polytypic nanocrystals, and core/shell heterostructures', *Nanomaterials*, 9, 1 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89942> [X. Bai, F. Purcell-Milton, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- Rozas, Isabel, 'Structure-activity relationships of new organotin(IV) anticancer agents and their cytotoxicity profile on HL-60, MCF-7 and HeLa human cancer cell lines', *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 181, 111544 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ejmech.2019.07.047> [H. Ullah, V. Previtali, H.B. Mihigo (...), R.J. Baker, I. Rozas]
- 'Planarity or nonplanarity: modulating guanidine derivatives as α_2 -adrenoceptors ligands', *Journal of Chemical Information and Modeling*, 59, 5 (2019), 2479-2486 [C. Trujillo, A. Flood, G. Sanchez-Sanz, B. Twamley, I. Rozas]
- 'Recent developments in compounds acting in the DNA minor groove', *MedChemComm*, 10, 1 (2019), 26-40 [A. Rahman, P. O'Sullivan, I. Rozas]
- 'Synthesis, DNA binding and antibacterial activity of metal(II) complexes of a benzimidazole Schiff base', *Polyhedron*, 157 (2019), 326-334 [K. Mahmood, W. Hashmi, H. Ismail (...), I. Rozas, R.J. Baker]
- 'Modulating intramolecular chalcogen bonds in aromatic (thio)(seleno)phene-based derivatives', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 21 (2019), 23645 [C. Trujillo, I. Rozas, J. Elguero, I. Alkorta, G. Sánchez-Sanz]
- 'Visible-light mediated regioselective approach towards synthesis of 7-aryl-6-methyl-1,2,4-triazolo[3,4-b][1,3,4]thiadiazines', *Tetrahedron*, 75 (2019), 130728 [R. Aggarwal, S. Sharma, M. Hooda, D. Sanz, R.M. Claramunt, B. Twamley, I. Rozas]
- Scanlan, Eoin, 'Carbon nano-onions as non-cytotoxic carriers for cellular uptake of glycopeptides and proteins', *Nanomaterials*, 9, 8 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89226> [M. D'amora, V. Maffei, R. Brescia, D. Barnes, E. Scanlan, S. Giordani]
- 'A sequential acyl thiol-ene and thiolactonization approach for the synthesis of δ -thiolactones', *Organic Letters*, 21, 9 (2019), 3460-3464 [R.O. McCourt, E.M. Scanlan]
- 'Correction: Glycosylated naphthalimides and naphthalimide Troger's bases as fluorescent aggregation probes for Con A (*Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry* (2019) DOI: 10.1039/c8ob02980f)', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry*, 17, 8 (2019), 2287 [E. Calatrava-Perez, J.M. Delente, S. Shanmugaraju, T. Gunnlaugsson, E.M. Scanlan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Glycosylated naphthalimides and naphthalimide Troger's bases as fluorescent aggregation probes for Con A', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry*, 17, 8 (2019), 2116-2125 [E. Calatrava-Perez, J.M. Delente, S. Shanmugaraju, T. Gunnlaugsson, E.M. Scanlan]
- 'Chemoselective synthesis of N-terminal cysteinyl thioesters via β , γ -C,S thiol-michael addition', *Organic Letters*, 21, 9 (2019), 3281-3285 [R. Petracca, K.A. Bowen, L. McSweeney, S. O'Flaherty, V. Genna, B. Twamley, M. Devocelle, E.M. Scanlan]
- Schmitt, Wolfgang, 'Tetraarylpyrrolo[3,2-b]pyrroles as versatile and responsive fluorescent linkers in metal-organic frameworks', *Dalton Transactions*, 47, 30 (2018), 10080-10092 [C.S. Hawes, G.M.O. Mille, K. Byrne, W. Schmitt, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Exploring the reversible host-guest chemistry of a crystalline octanuclear Ag(i) metallosupramolecular macrocycle formed from a simple pyrazinylpyridine ligand', *Dalton Transactions*, 47, 48 (2018), 17266-17275 [H.L. Dalton, A.D. Lynes, B. Twamley, K. Byrne, W. Schmitt, C.S. Hawes, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Self-assembled bright luminescent hierarchical materials from a tripodal benzoate antenna and heptadentate Eu(III) and Tb(III) cyclen complexes', *Frontiers of Chemical Science and Engineering*, (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11705-018-1762-3> [A.J. Savyasachi, D.F. Caffrey, K. Byrne, G. Tobin, B. D'Agostino, W. Schmitt, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Light-harvesting, 3rd generation RuII/CoII MOF with large, tubular channel aperture', *Chemical Communications*, (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C9CC00206E> [W. Schmitt, L. Martins, L. Macreadie (...), J.E. O'Brien, A.L. Bradley]
- 'Multimodal switching of a redox-active macrocycle', *Nature Communications*, 10, 1 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89989> [D.T. Payne, W.A. Webre, Y. Matsushita (...), W. Schmitt, J.P. Hill]
- 'Passing it up the ranks: hierarchical ion-size dependent supramolecular response in 1D coordination polymers', *CrystEngComm*, 20, 35 (2018), 5127-5131 [D. Sensharma, P. Wix, A.C. Kathalikkattil, W. Schmitt]
- 'An Fe(III)-doped coordination polymer of Mn₁₃-clusters with improved activity for the oxygen reduction reaction', *Dalton Transactions*, 48, 15 (2019), 4794-4797 [T. Wen, W. Schmitt, L. Zhang]
- 'Synthesis of new Mn₁₉ analogues and their structural, electrochemical and catalytic properties', *Dalton Transactions*, 48, 15 (2019), 4830-4836 [E. Chevallot-Beroux, A.M. Ako, W. Schmitt, B. Twamley, J. Moran, B. Corinne, L. Ruhlmann, S. Mameri]
- 'Assembly, disassembly and reassembly: a 'top-down' synthetic strategy towards hybrid, mixed-metal {Mo₁₀Co₆} POM clusters', *Dalton Transactions*, 48, 9 (2019), 3018-3027 [C. Healy, F.W. Steuber, P. Wix, L.K. Macreadie, A.C. Kathalikkattil, W. Schmitt]
- 'CO₂ adsorption in SIFSIX-14-Cu-i: high performance, inflected isotherms, and water-triggered release via reversible structural transformation', *European Journal of Inorganic Chemistry*, 2018, 19 (2018), 1993-1997 [D. Sensharma, S. Vaesen, C. Healy, J. Hartmann, A.C. Kathalikkattil, P. Wix, F. Steuber, N. Zhu, W. Schmitt]
- 'Multicomponent halide templating: the effect of structure-directing agents on the assembly of molecular and extended coordination compounds', *Coordination Chemistry Reviews*, 371 (2018), 67-85 [C. Healy, W. Schmitt]
- 'A Mn₁₃-cluster based coordination polymer as a co-catalyst of CdS for enhanced visible-light driven H₂ evolution', *Dalton Transactions*, 47, 32 (2018), 10857-10860 [T. Wen, L. Zhang, W. Schmitt]
- 'The 4-pyridonyl group as a multifunctional electron donor in 1,8-naphthalimide-based photoluminescent and mechanically interlocked coordination compounds', *Materials Chemistry Frontiers*, 2, 7 (2018), 1366-1373 [C.S. Hawes, K. Byrne, W. Schmitt, T. Gunnlaugsson]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Senge, Mathias, 'Synthesis of porphyrinoids, BODIPYs, and (dipyrrinato)ruthenium(II) complexes from prefunctionalized dipyrromethanes', *European Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 2019, 25 (2019), 4020-4033 [B.F. Hohlfeld, K.J. Flanagan, N. Kulak, M.O. Senge, M. Christmann, A. Wiehe]
- 'In vitro cytotoxicity of a library of BODIPY-anthracene and -pyrene dyads for application in photodynamic therapy', *Photochemical and Photobiological Sciences*, 18, 2 (2019), 495-504 [S. Callaghan, M.A. Filatov, H. Savoie, R.W. Boyle, M.O. Senge]
- 'Structure and conformation of photosynthetic pigments and related compounds. Conformational analysis of chlorophyll derivatives-implications for hydroporphyrins in vivo', *Photochemical and Photobiological Sciences*, 18, 6 (2019), 1479-1494 [D. Gibbons, K.J. Flanagan, L. Pounot, M.O. Senge]
- 'Incremental introduction of organocatalytic activity into conformationally engineered porphyrins', *European Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 2019, 14 (2019), 2448-2452 [M. Kielmann, N. Grover, W.W. Kalisch, M.O. Senge]
- 'Not your usual bioisostere: solid state study of 3D interactions in cubanes', *Chemistry - a European Journal*, 25, 28 (2019), 6941-6954 [K.J. Flanagan, S.S.R. Bernhard, S. Plunkett, M.O. Senge]
- 'Functionalization of deuterio- and protoporphyrin ix dimethyl esters via palladium-catalyzed coupling reactions', *Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 84, 10 (2019), 6158-6173 [J.M. O'Brien, E. Sitte, K.J. Flanagan, H. Kuhner, L.J. Hallen, D. Gibbons, M.O. Senge]
- 'Highly efficient one-dimensional triplet exciton transport in a palladium-porphyrin-based surface-anchored metal-organic framework', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 11, 17 (2019), 15688-15697 [M. Adams, M. Kozłowska, N. Baroni (...), M.O. Senge *et al.*]
- 'The role of π - π stacking and hydrogen-bonding interactions in the assembly of a series of isostructural group iib coordination compounds', *Acta Crystallographica Section C: Structural Chemistry*, 75 (2019), 178-188 [T. Hajiashrafi, R. Zekriazadeh, K.J. Flanagan, F. Kia, A. Frontera, M.O. Senge]
- 'Controllable charge-transfer mechanism at push-pull porphyrin/nanocarbon interfaces', *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 123, 23 (2019), 14283-14291 [P. Maity, A.M. El-Zohry, A. Meindl, S. Akca, S. Plunkett, M.O. Senge, W.J. Blau, O.F. Mohammed]
- 'A hydroxamic-acid-containing nucleoside inhibits DNA repair nuclease SNM1A', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry*, 17, 35 (2019), 8094-8105 [W. Doherty, E-M. Durr, H.T. Baddock (...), M.O. Senge *et al.*]
- 'Conformational re-engineering of porphyrins as receptors with switchable NH...X-Type Binding Modes', *Angewandte Chemie International Edition*, 58 (2019), 16553-16557 [K. Norvaisa, K.J. Flanagan, D. Gibbons, M.O. Senge]
- 'Trend report: organic chemistry [organische chemie]', *Nachrichten aus der Chemie*, 67, 3 (2019), 46-78 [J.N. Andexer, U. Beifuss, F. Beuerle (...), M.O. Senge *et al.*]
- 'Solid-state supramolecular architectures of a series of Hg(II) halide coordination compounds based on hydroxyl-substituted Schiff base ligands', *CrystEngComm*, 21, 41 (2019), 6301-6312 [T. Hajiashrafi, S. Salehi, M. Kubicki, K.J. Flanagan, M.O. Senge]
- 'Investigating the impact of conformational molecular engineering on the crystal packing of cavity forming porphyrins', *Inorganic Chemistry*, 58, 23 (2019), 15769-15787 [K.J. Flanagan, B. Twamley, M.O. Senge]
- 'Cell death in photodynamic therapy: from oxidative stress to anti-tumor immunity', *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta - Reviews on Cancer*, 1872, 2 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91458> [C. Donohoe, M.O. Senge, L.G. Arnaut, L.C. Gomes-da-Silva]
- 'Ethinylphenyl-derivatized free base porphyrins: anodic oxidation processes and covalent grafting onto glassy carbon electrodes', *Langmuir* (2020), 96-108 [P. Gamm, M.V. Sheridan, S.J. Van Wyck, A. Meindl, M.O. Senge, W.E. Geiger]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Trends and targets in antiviral phototherapy', *Photochemical and Photobiological Sciences*, 18, 11 (2019), 2565-2612 [A. Wiehe, J.M. O'Brien, M.O. Senge]
- 'Hydrogels: soft matters in photomedicine', *Photochemical and Photobiological Sciences*, 18, 11 (2019), 2613-2656 [B. Khurana, P. Gierlich, A. Meindl, L.C. Gomes-Da-Silva, M.O. Senge]
- 'Molekulares engineering freier porphyrinbasen als liganden - das N-H...X-bindungsmotiv in tetrapyrrolen', *Angewandte Chemie*, 13 (2019), 424-428 [M. Kielmann, M.O. Senge]
- 'Konformativer umbau von porphyrinen als rezeptoren mit schaltbaren N-H...X-bindungsmodi', *Angewandte Chemie*, 131 (2019), 16705-16709 [K. Norvaiša, K.J. Flanagan, D. Gibbons, M.O. Senge]
- Southern, John, 'Ethyl-for-methyl substitution enhances the subtype specificity of mecamylamine analogues', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry*, 17, 46 (2019), 9892-9905 [D. Mangan, N. McNabola, E.H. Clark, I. Bermudez, S. Wonnacott, J.M. Southern]
- Watson, Graeme, 'Quasiparticle GW calculations on lead-free hybrid germanium iodide perovskite $\text{CH}_3\text{NH}_3\text{GeI}_3$ for photovoltaic applications', *ACS Omega*, 4, 3 (2019), 5661-5669 [D. Umadevi, G.W. Watson]
- 'Flexible metal-organic frameworks for light-switchable CO_2 sorption using an auxiliary ligand strategy', *Inorganic Chemistry*, 58, 15 (2019), 9766-9772 [D. Sensharma, N. Zhu, S. Tandon, S. Vaesen, G.W. Watson, W. Schmitt]
- 'Aggregation Induced Emission (AIE) active 4-amino-1,8-naphthalimide-Träger's base for the selective sensing of chemical explosives in competitive aqueous media', *Chemical Communications*, (2020), 2562-2565 [J.M. Delente, D. Umadevi, S. Shanmugaraju, O. Kotova, G.W. Watson, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Computational modelling of solid oxide fuel cells', *Current Opinion in Electrochemistry*, 21 (2020), 14-21 [J. Savioli, G.W. Watson]
- 'Layered CeSO and LiCeSO oxide chalcogenides obtained via topotactic oxidative and reductive transformations', *Inorganic Chemistry* (2019), 3838-3850 [S.J. Cassidy, M.J. Pitcher, J.K. Lim, G.W. Watson]
- 'Turn-on' fluorescence sensing of volatile organic compounds using a 4-amino-1,8-naphthalimide Träger's base functionalised triazine organic polymer', *Chemical Communications*, 55, 81 (2019), 12140-12143 [S. Shanmugaraju, D. Umadevi, L.M. González-Barcia, J.M. Delente, K. Byrne, W. Schmitt, G.W. Watson, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- Zhu, Nian-Yong, 'Design, synthesis, luminescence and non-linear optical properties of 1,3,5-triethynylbenzene-based alkynylplatinum(II) terpyridine complexes', *Journal of Organometallic Chemistry* (2019), 13-18 [C. Po, C-H. Tao, K-F. Li, C.K.M. Chan, H.L-K. Fu, N. Zhu, K-W. Cheah, V.W-W. Yam]
- 'Highly-efficient blue neutral mononuclear copper(I) halide complexes containing bi- and monodentate phosphine ligands', *Journal of Luminescence*, 196 (2018), 425-430 [W-J. Zhang, Z-X. Zhou, L. Liu (...), N-Y. Zhu *et al.*]
- 'Near-saturated red emitters: four-coordinate copper(i) halide complexes containing 8-(diphenylphosphino)quinoline and 1-(diphenylphosphino)naphthalene ligands', *Dalton Transactions*, 47, 28 (2018), 9294-9302 [L-P. Liu, Q. Li, S-P. Xiang (...), N-Y. Zhu *et al.*]
- ' CO_2 adsorption in SIFSIX-14-Cu-i: high performance, inflected isotherms, and water-triggered release via reversible structural transformation', *European Journal of Inorganic Chemistry*, 2018, 19 (2018), 1993-1997 [D. Sensharma, S. Vaesen, C. Healy, J. Hartmann, A.C. Kathalikkattil, P. Wix, F. Steuber, N. Zhu, W. Schmitt]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics
School of Computer Science and Statistics

COMPUTER SCIENCE

- Anderson, Andrew, 'Hardware and software performance in deep learning', *Many-core computing: hardware and software*, eds B.M. Al-Hashimi, G.V. Merrett, London, United Kingdom, The Institution of Engineering and Technology (2019), 141-164 [A. Anderson, J. Garland, Y. Wen, B. Barabasz, K. Persand, A. Vasudevan, D. Gregg]
- Arnedillo-Sanchez, Inmaculada, 'A novel approach to monitor loco-motor skills in children: a pilot study', *Transforming learning with meaningful technologies. EC-TEL 2019. Lecture notes in computer science*, vol 11722, eds M. Scheffel, J. Broisin, V. Pammer-Schindler, A. Ioannou, J. Schneider, Cham, Springer (2019), 773-776 [B. Bossavit, I. Arnedillo-Sánchez]
- Beel, Joeran, 'Who did what? Identifying author contributions in biomedical publications using naïve Bayes', *ACM Joint Conference on Digital Libraries (JCDL)* (2018), 387-388 [D. Tkaczyk, A. Collins, J. Beel]
- 'ParsRec: a meta-learning recommender system for bibliographic reference parsing tools', *12th ACM Conference on recommender systems* (2018), 101-102 [D. Tkaczyk, P. Sheridan, J. Beel]
- 'Choice overload in research-paper recommender systems', *International Journal of Digital Libraries*, (2019), 12-38 [F. Beierle, A. Aizawa, A. Collins, J. Beel]
- 'Online evaluations for everyone: Mr. dlib's living lab for scholarly recommendations', *41st European Conference on Information Retrieval (ECIR)* (2019), 100-103 [J. Beel, A. Collins, O. Kopp, L. Dietz, P. Knott]
- 'Augmenting the DonorsChoose.org corpus for meta-learning', *1st interdisciplinary workshop on algorithm selection and meta-learning in information retrieval (AMIR)* (2019), 32-38 [E. Gordian, A. Collins, A. Aizawa, J. Beel]
- 'Keyphrases vs. document embeddings vs. terms for recommender systems: an online evaluation', *ACM/IEEE-CS Joint Conference on Digital Libraries (JCDL)* (2019), 110-115 [A. Collins, J. Beel]
- 'Proposal for the 1st interdisciplinary workshop on algorithm selection and meta-learning in information retrieval (AMIR)', *41st European Conference on Information Retrieval (ECIR)* (2019), 205-212 [J. Beel, L. Kotthoff]
- 'BERT, ELMo, USE and InferSent sentence encoders: The panacea for research-paper recommendation?', *13th ACM conference on recommender systems (RecSys)* (2019), 6-10 [H.A.M. Hassan, G. Sansonetti, F. Gasparetti, A. Micarelli, J. Beel]
- 'Data pruning in recommender systems research: best-practice or malpractice?', *13th ACM conference on recommender systems (RecSys)* (2019), 26-30 [J. Beel, V. Brunel]
- 'Predicting the outcome of judicial decisions made by the European court of human rights', *27th AIAI Irish conference on Artificial Intelligence and Cognitive Science (AICS'19)* (2019), 101-112 [C. O'Sullivan, J. Beel]
- 'NaïveRole: author-contribution extraction and parsing from biomedical manuscripts', *27th AIAI Irish conference on Artificial Intelligence and Cognitive Science (AICS'19)* (2019), 50-62 [D. Tkaczyk, A. Collins, J. Beel]
- 'Multi-stream data analytics for enhanced performance prediction in fantasy football', *27th AIAI Irish conference on Artificial Intelligence and Cognitive Science (AICS'19)* (2019), 94-105 [N. Bonello, J. Debattista, J. Beel, S. Lawless]
- 'A first analysis of meta-learned per-instance algorithm selection in scholarly recommender systems', *Workshop on recommendation in complex scenarios (ComplexRecs)*, *13th ACM conference on recommender systems (RecSys 2019)* (2019), 29-34 [A. Collins, J. Beel]
- 'GIANT: The 1-billion annotated bibliographic-reference-string dataset for deep citation parsing', *27th AIAI Irish conference on Artificial Intelligence and Cognitive Science (AICS'19)* (2019), 18-30 [M. Grennan, M. Schibel, A. Collins, J. Beel]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Combating stagnation in reinforcement learning through 'guided learning' with 'taught-response memory', *3rd international tutorial and workshop on Interactive Adaptive Learning (IAL2019) at the ECML PKDD conference* (2019), 96-103 [K. Tunstead, J. Beel]
- 'RARD II: The 94 million related-article recommendation dataset', *1st interdisciplinary workshop on algorithm selection and meta-learning in information retrieval (AMIR)* (2019), 39-55 [J. Beel, B. Smyth, A. Collins]
- 'Memory-augmented neural networks for machine translation', *Machine Translation (MT) Summit* (2019), 30-42 [M. Collier, J. Beel]
- 'AnnoMathTeX - a formula identifier annotation recommender system for mathematical documents', *ACM Recommender Systems Conference* (2019), 532-533 [P. Scharpf, I. Mackerracher, M. Schubotz, J. Beel, C. Breiteringer, B. Gipp]
- 'Darwin and Goliath: Recommendations-as-a-Service (RaaS) with automated algorithm-selection and white-labels', *ACM Recommender Systems Conference* (2019), 534-535 [J. Beel, A. Griffin, C. O'Shea]
- Bouroche, Melanie, 'Privacy aware incentivization for participatory sensing', *Sensors*, 19, 18 (2019), <https://doi.org/10.3390/s19184049> [M. Connolly, I. Dusparic, G. Iosifidis, M. Bourouche]
- Bresnihan, Nina, 'OurKidsCode: facilitating families to be creative with computing', *Proceedings of the 11th international conference on computer supported education, CSEDU 2019: 11th International Conference on Computer Supported Education*, Heraklion, Crete (2019), 519-530 [N. Bresnihan, G. Strong, L. Fisher, R. Millwood, A. Lynch]
- 'OurKidsCode: a national programme to get families involved in CS education', *Innovation and Technology in Computer Science Education (ITICSE '19)*, Aberdeen, Scotland UK, ACM (2019), 298-298 [N. Bresnihan, G. Strong, L. Fisher, R. Millwood, A. Lynch]
- 'Prior programming experience of undergraduate computing and engineering students in Ireland', *Encyclopedia of education and information technologies*, eds A. Tatnall, Cham, Springer (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-60013-0> [G. Strong, C. Higgins, N. Bresnihan, R. Millwood]
- Butterfield, Andrew, 'The inner and outer algebras of unified concurrency', *Lecture notes in computer science (including subseries lecture notes in artificial intelligence and lecture notes in bioinformatics)*, 11885 LNCS, (2019), 157-175 [A. Butterfield]
- 'Circus2CSP: A tool for model-checking circus using FDR', *Lecture notes in computer science (including subseries lecture notes in artificial intelligence and lecture notes in bioinformatics)*, 11800 LNCS, (2019), 235-242 [A.O. Gomes, A. Butterfield]
- 'Towards a model-checker for circus', *Lecture notes in computer science (including subseries lecture notes in artificial intelligence and lecture notes in bioinformatics)*, 11800 LNCS, (2019), 217-234 [Gomes, A.O. and Butterfield, A.]
- Cabral, Joao, 'Transformation of voice quality in singing using glottal source features', *Workshop on Speech, Music and Mind 2019 (SMM 2019)*, Vienna, Austria, ISCA (2019), 31-35 [J.P. Cabral, A.R. Meireles]
- 'Acoustic distinctions between speech and singing: is singing acoustically more stable than speech?', *Speech prosody*, Poznan, Poland (2018), 542-546 [B.R. de Medeiros, J.P. Cabral]
- Campbell, Nick, 'Explorations in multiparty casual social talk and its relevance for social human machine dialogue', *Journal on Multimodal User Interfaces*, 12, 4 (2018), 297-308 [E. Gilmartin, Emer, B. Cowan, C. Vogel, N. Campbell]
- 'An active data representation of videos for automatic scoring of oral presentation delivery skills and feedback generation', *Frontiers in Computer Science*, 2 (2020), 1 [F. Haider, M. Koutsombogera, O. Conlan (...), N. Campbell et al.]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Clarke, Siobhan, 'Using social dependence to enable neighbourly behaviour in open multi-agent systems', *ACM Transactions on Intelligent Systems and Technology*, 10, 3 (2019), 3319402 [F. Golpayegani, I. Dusparic, S. Clarke]
- 'Augmented reality in IoT', *LNCS, ICSOC 2018: Service-Oriented Computing – ICSOC 2018 workshops* (2019), 149-160 [G. White, C. Cabrera, A. Palade, S. Clarke]
- 'QoS prediction for reliable service composition in IoT', *Incs, ICSOC 2017: Service-Oriented Computing – ICSOC 2017 workshops* (2018), 149-160 [G. White, A. Palade, S. Clarke]
- 'Smart cities with deep edges', *CML PKDD 2018: ECML PKDD 2018 workshops, Joint European conference on machine learning and knowledge discovery in databases* (2019), 53-64 [G. White, S. Clarke]
- 'Optimising residential electric vehicle charging under renewable energy: multi-agent learning in software simulation and hardware-in-the-loop evaluation', *International Journal of Energy Research* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/er.4559> [A. Marinescu, A. Taylor, S. Clarke, I. Serban, C. Marinescu]
- Conlan, Owen, 'Scrutable and persuasive push-notifications', *International Conference on persuasive technology PERSUASIVE 2019: development of persuasive and behavior change support systems* (2019), 67-73 [K. Fraser, B. Yousuf, O. Conlan]
- 'Motivating students to enhance their knowledge levels through personalized and scrutable visual narratives', *LCNS, European conference on technology enhanced learning* (2018), 136-150 [B. Yousuf, A. Staikopoulos, O. Conlan]
- 'An approach for exploring a video via multimodal feature extraction and user interactions', *Journal on Multimodal User Interfaces*, 12, 4 (2018), 285-296 [F.A. Salim, F. Haider, O. Conlan, S. Luz]
- 'PaCMAN: A 'principled' framework, arising from a systematic review of the literature, to underpin design and deployment of video games for motor skill acquisition', *Entertainment Computing*, 31 (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.entcom.2019.100310> [J. McGann, J. Issartel, L. Hederman, O. Conlan]
- 'Hop.skip.jump.games: the effect of 'principled' exergameplay on children's locomotor skill acquisition', *British Journal of Educational Technology*, 50, 7 (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1111/bjet.12886> [J. McGann, J. Issartel, L. Hederman, O. Conlan]
- 'An active data representation of videos for automatic scoring of oral presentation delivery skills and feedback generation', *Frontiers in Computer Science*, 2 (2020), 1 [F. Haider, M. Koutsombogera, O. Conlan, C. Vogel, N. Campbell, S. Luz]
- Dawson-Howe, Kenneth, 'A smartphone tool for evaluating cardiopulmonary resuscitation (CPR) delivery', *14th international joint conference on computer vision, imaging and computer graphics theory and applications, VISIGRAPP 2019, Volume 4: VISAPP*, eds A. Trémeau, G.M. Farinella, J. Braz, Prague, Czech Republic, SciTePress (2019), 489-496 [G. Corkery, K.M. Dawson-Howe]
- Dingliana, John, 'An acceleration scheme for mini-batch, streaming PCA', *British Machine Vision Conference (BMVC)*, Cardiff, UK (2019), 1-12 [S. Alakkari, J. Dingliana]
- 'Modelling large scale datasets using partitioning-based PCA', *IEEE international conference on image processing*, Taipei, Taiwan (2019), 2646-2650 [S. Alakkari, J. Dingliana]
- Doherty, Gavin, 'Engagement with mental health screening on mobile devices: results from an antenatal feasibility study', *ACM conference on human factors in computing systems (CHI 2019)*, ACM (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89714> [K. Doherty, J. Marciano-Belisario, M. Cohn, N. Mastellos, C. Morrison, J. Car, G. Doherty]
- 'Exploring and designing for memory impairments in depression', *ACM Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems (CHI 2019)*, ACM (2019), 510 [C. Qu, C. Sas, G. Doherty]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'HCI and affective health: taking stock of a decade of studies and charting future research directions', *ACM conference on human factors in computing systems (CHI 2019)*, ACM (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89944> [P. Sanches, A. Janson, P. Karpashevich (...), G. Doherty *et al.*]
- 'Personal information and public health: design tensions in sharing and monitoring wellbeing in pregnancy', *International Journal of Human-Computer Studies*, 135 (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijhcs.2019.102373> [K. Doherty, M. Barry, J. Marcano- Belisario, C. Morrison, J. Car, G. Doherty]
- 'The experience of guided online therapy: a longitudinal, qualitative analysis of client feedback in a naturalistic RCT', *ACM conference on human factors in computing systems (CHI 2020)*, ACM (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91707> [J. Jardine, C. Earley, D. Richards, L. Timulak, J.E., Palacios, D., Duffy, K. Tierney, G. Doherty]
- 'Functionality of top-rated mobile apps for depression: systematic search and evaluation', *JMIR Mental Health*, 7, 1 (2020), <https://doi.org/10.2196/15321> [C. Qu, C. Sas, C. Dauden Roquet, G. Doherty]
- Doyle, Linda, 'Frequency synchronization for OFDM-based massive MIMO systems', *IEEE Transactions on Signal Processing*, 67, 11 (2019), 2973-2986 [P. Sabeti, A. Farhang, N. Marchetti, L. Doyle]
- Dusparic, Ivana, 'SAMoD: Shared Autonomous Mobility-on-Demand using decentralized reinforcement learning', *The 21st IEEE International Conference on Intelligent Transportation Systems (ITSC2018)*. (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91697> [M. Gueriau, I. Dusparic]
- 'Adaptive reward allocation for participatory sensing', *Wireless Communications and Mobile Computing*, 2018 (2018), 6353425 [M. Connolly, I. Dusparic, G. Iosifidis, M. Bourroche]
- 'Generating software adaptations using machine learning', *ML4PL: 2nd international workshop on machine learning techniques for programming languages at ECOOP 2018*, Amsterdam, The Netherlands (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89637> [N. Cardozo, I. Dusparic]
- 'Heterogeneous multi-agent deep reinforcement learning for traffic lights control', *26th Irish conference on Artificial Intelligence and Cognitive Science (AICS 2018)* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89897> [J. Arguello Calvo, I. Dusparic]
- 'Using social dependence to enable neighbourly behaviour in open multi-agent systems', *ACM transactions on intelligent systems and technology*, 10, 3 (2019), 3319402 [F. Golpayegani, I. Dusparic, S. Clarke]
- 'Privacy aware incentivization for participatory sensing', *Sensors*, 19, 18 (2019), <https://doi.org/10.3390/s19184049> [M. Connolly, I. Dusparic, G. Iosifidis, M. Bourroche]
- Fernando, Rafael, 'Prior probabilities of Allen interval relations over finite orders', *Proceedings of the 11th international conference on agents and artificial intelligence - Volume 2: NLPinAI*, Prague, Czech Republic (2019), 952-961 [T. Fernando, C. Vogel]
- 'Temporal representations with and without points', *Logic and Algorithms in Computational Linguistics 2018*, eds R. Loukanova, Switzerland, Springer (2020), 45-66 [T. Fernando]
- 'Finite-state methods featuring semantics', *Tokens of Meaning*, C. Condoravdi and T.H. King eds, Stanford, CA, CSLI Publications (2019), 527-544 [Tim Fernando]
- Gregg, David, 'Hardware and software performance in deep learning', *Many-core computing: hardware and software*, eds B.M. Al-Hashimi, G.V. Merrett, London, United Kingdom, The Institution of Engineering and Technology (2019), 141-164 [A. Anderson, J. Garland, Y. Wen, B. Barabasz, K. Persand, A. Vasudevan, D. Gregg]
- 'Low complexity multiply-accumulate units for convolutional neural networks with weight-sharing', *ACM transactions on architecture and code optimization, high-performance embedded architecture and compilation*, eds K. De Bosschere, Valencia, Spain, ACM (2019), 31:1-31:24 [J. Garland, D. Gregg]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Haahr, Mads, 'Site-specific augmented reality gaming for cultural engagement: experience and reflection', *Informatics, international symposium on gamification and games for learning*, eds J. A. Moreno, A.M. Carreño, Barcelona, Spain, Open University of Catalunya (2019), 1-2 [M. Haahr, P.H. Würl, H. Buus]
- 'Towards procedural generation of narrative puzzles for adventure games', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science (LNCS), International Conference on Interactive Digital Storytelling (ICIDS)*, eds R.E. Cardona-Rivera, A. Sullivan, R.M. Young, Snowbird, Utah, USA, Springer (2019), 241-249 [B. De Kegel, M. Haahr]
- Hederman, Lucy, 'Data linkage in medical science using the resource description framework: the AVERT model', *HRB Open Research*, 1, 20 (2018), 1-15 [B. Reddy, B. Houlding, L. Hederman (...), D. O'Sullivan, M.A. Little]
- 'A personalized infectious disease risk prediction system', *Expert Systems with Applications*, 131, C (2019), 266-274 [R.A. Vinarti, L. Hederman]
- 'Identifying generative mechanisms in a mobile health (mHealth) project in Sierra Leone: a critical realist framework for retrodution', *IFIP Advances in Information and Communication Technology*, 552 (2019), 39-48 [P.J. Wall, D. Lewis, L. Hederman]
- 'PaCMAN: a 'principled' framework, arising from a systematic review of the literature, to underpin design and deployment of video games for motor skill acquisition', *Entertainment Computing*, 31 (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.entcom.2019.100310> [J. McGann, J. Issartel, L. Hederman, O. Conlan]
- 'Hop.ski.jump.games: the effect of 'principled' exergameplay on children's locomotor skill acquisition', *British Journal of Educational Technology*, 50, 7 (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1111/bjet.12886> [J. McGann, J. Issartel, L. Hederman, O. Conlan]
- Iosifidis, Georgios, 'FluidRAN: optimized vRAN/MEC orchestration', *IEEE INFOCOM* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/INFOCOM.2018.8486243> [A. Garcia-Saavedra, X. Costa-Perez, D.J. Leith, G. Iosifidis]
- 'Adaptive reward allocation for participatory sensing', *Wireless Communications and Mobile Computing*, 2018 (2018), 6353425 [M. Connolly, I. Dusparic, G. Iosifidis, M. Bouroche]
- 'Towards resource-efficient wireless edge analytics for mobile augmented reality applications', *Proc international symposium on wireless communication systems* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/iswcs.2018.8491206> [L.E. Chatzileftheriou, G. Iosifidis, I. Koutsopoulos, D. Leith]
- 'Joint optimization of edge computing architectures and radio access networks', *IEEE Journal on Selected Areas in Communications*, 36, 11 (2018), 2433-2443 [A. Garcia-Saavedra, G. Iosifidis, X. Costa-Perez, D.J. Leith]
- 'Dynamic cache rental and content caching in elastic wireless CDNs', *WiOpt*, Shanghai (2018), 1-8 [J. Kwak, G. Paschos, G. Iosifidis]
- 'Resource sharing in technologically defined social networks', *Nature Communications*, 10, 1 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89596> [H. Shirado, G. Iosifidis, L. Tassiulas, N.A. Christakis]
- 'Cyclic motifs in the Sardex monetary network', *Nature Human Behaviour*, 2, 11 (2018), 822-829 [G. Iosifidis, Y. Charette, E.M. Airolidi, G. Littera, L. Tassiulas, N.A. Christakis]
- 'SDN controller placement with delay-overhead balancing in wireless edge networks', *IEEE Transactions on Network and Service Management*, 15, 4 (2018), 1446-1459 [Q. Qin, K. Poularakis, G. Iosifidis, S. Kompella, L. Tassiulas]
- 'Optimizing gradual SDN upgrades in ISP networks', *IEEE/ACM Transactions on Networking*, 27, 1 (2019), 288-301 [K. Poularakis, G. Iosifidis, G. Smaragdakis, L. Tassiulas]
- 'Distributed caching algorithms in the realm of layered video streaming', *IEEE Transactions on Mobile Computing*, 18, 4 (2019), 757-770 [K. Poularakis, G. Iosifidis, A. Argyriou, I. Koutsopoulos, L. Tassiulas]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'SDN-enabled tactical ad hoc networks: extending programmable control to the edge', *IEEE Communications Magazine*, 56, 7 (2018), 132-138 [K. Poularakis, G. Iosifidis, L. Tassiulas]
- 'Guest editorial caching for communication systems and networks - Part II', *IEEE Journal on Selected Areas in Communications*, 36, 8 (2018), 1663-1665 [G.S. Paschos, G. Iosifidis, M. Tao, D. Towsley, G. Caire]
- 'The role of caching in future communication systems and networks', *IEEE Journal on Selected Areas in Communications*, 36, 6 (2018), 1111-1125 [G.S. Paschos, G. Iosifidis, M. Tao, D. Towsley, G. Caire]
- 'SDN controller placement at the edge: optimizing delay and overheads', *IEEE INFOCOM 2018 Conference on computer communications* (2018), 684-692 [Q. Qin, K. Poularakis, G. Iosifidis, L. Tassiulas]
- 'Optimizing data analytics in energy constrained IoT networks', *Proceedings of WiOpt, 2018 16th international symposium on modeling and optimization in mobile, ad hoc, and wireless networks (WiOpt)* (2018), 1 [A. Galanopoulos, G. Iosifidis, T. Salonidis]
- 'Privacy aware incentivization for participatory sensing', *Sensors*, 19, 18 (2019), <https://doi.org/10.3390/s19184049> [M. Connolly, I. Dusparic, G. Iosifidis, M. Bouroche]
- Koutsombogera, Maria, 'Observing collaboration in small-group interaction', *Multimodal Technologies and Interaction*, 3, 3 (2019), 45 [M. Koutsombogera, C. Vogel]
- 'Speech pause patterns in collaborative dialogs', *Innovations in big data mining and embedded knowledge*, eds A. Esposito, L.C. Jain, Cham, Springer International Publishing (2019), 99-115 [M. Koutsombogera, C.I Vogel]
- 'Analyzing likert scale inter-annotator disagreement', *Neural approaches to dynamics of signal exchanges. Smart innovation, systems and technologies*, eds A. Esposito, M. Faundez-Zanuy, F. Morabito, E. Pasero, Springer, Singapore (2020), 383-393 [C. Vogel, M. Koutsombogera, R. Costello]
- 'Linguistic repetition in three-party conversations', *Neural approaches to dynamics of signal exchanges. Smart innovation, systems and technologies*, eds A. Esposito, M. Faundez-Zanuy, F. Morabito, E. Pasero, Singapore, Springer (2020), 359-370 [J. Reverdy, M. Koutsombogera, C. Vogel]
- 'An active data representation of videos for automatic scoring of oral presentation delivery skills and feedback generation', *Frontiers in Computer Science*, 2 (2020), 1 [F. Haider, M. Koutsombogera, O. Conlan, C. Vogel, N. Campbell, S. Luz]
- Lacey, Gerard, 'Training to proficiency in the WHO hand hygiene technique', *Journal of Medical Education and Curricular Development*, 6 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89607> [G. Lacey, M. Showstark, J. Van Rhee]
- 'The impact of automatic video auditing with real-time feedback on the quality and quantity of handwash events in a hospital setting', *American Journal of Infection Control* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89606> [G. Lacey, J. Zhou, X. Li, C. Craven, C. Gush]
- 'Measuring surgical knot tying with 3D vision and VR gloves', *21st Irish machine vision and image processing conference*, Technical University Dublin (2019), 155-164 [J. Bhattacharya, P. Ridgway, G. Lacey]
- Leith, Douglas, 'Joint scheduling and coding for low in-order delivery delay over lossy paths with delayed feedback', *IEEE/ACM Transactions on Networking*, 27, 5 (2019), 1987-2000 [P. Garrido, D.J. Leith, R. Aguero]
- Lewis, David, 'Queryable provenance metadata for GDPR compliance', *Procedia computer science, SEMANTICS 2018*, Vienna, Austria (2018), 262-268 [H.J. Pandit, D. O'Sullivan, D. Lewis]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Towards knowledge-based systems for GDPR compliance', *Contextualised Knowledge Graphs (CKG)*, *International Semantic Web Conference (ISWC)*, Monterey, California, USA (2018), 20-26 [H.J. Pandit, D. O'Sullivan, D. Lewis.]
- 'Towards an open data vocabulary for canvas driven innovation ethics', *Semantic Web for Social Good (SW4SG)*, *ISWC2018 workshop*, Monterey, Ca, USA (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91541> [D. Lewis, H.J. Pandit, H. Devinney, W. Reijers]
- 'Towards generating policy-compliant datasets', *13th IEEE international conference on semantic computing*, Long Beach, USA, IEEE Computer Society (2019), 199-203 [C. Debruyne, H.J. Pandit, D. Lewis, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'GConsent - a consent ontology based on the GDPR', *16th European Semantic Web Conference (ESWC)*, Portoroz, Slovenia, Springer (2019), 270-282 [H.J. Pandit, C. Debruyne, D. O'Sullivan, D. Lewis]
- 'Research questions and a proposal for the future governance of translation data', *Journal of Specialised Translation*, 32 (2019), 2-25 [J. Moorkens, D. Lewis]
- 'Identifying generative mechanisms in a mobile health (mHealth) project in Sierra Leone: a critical realist framework for retrodution', *IFIP Advances in Information and Communication Technology*, 552 (2019), 39-48 [P.J. Wall, D. Lewis, L. Hederman]
- 'Queryable provenance metadata for GDPR compliance', *Procedia Computer Science*, 137 (2018), 262-268 [H.J. Pandit, D. O'Sullivan, D. Lewis]
- 'Test-driven approach towards GDPR compliance', *14th international conference on semantic systems (SEMANTICS 2019)*, Karlsruhe, Germany (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91563> [H.J. Pandit, D. O'Sullivan, D. Lewis.]
- 'GDPR data interoperability model', *23rd EURAS annual standardisation conference*, Dublin, Ireland (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91569> [H.J. Pandit, D. O'Sullivan, D. Lewis]
- 'Standardisation, data interoperability, and GDPR', *Shaping the future through standardization*, eds Kai Jakobs, IGI Global (2020), 199-255 [H.J. Pandit, C. Debruyne, D. O'Sullivan, D. Lewis]
- Manzke, Michael, 'Using a depth heuristic for light field volume rendering', *14th international joint conference on computer vision, imaging and computer graphics theory and applications (VISIGRAPP)*, Prague, Czech Republic (2019), 134-144 [S. Martin, S. Bruton, D. Ganter, M. Manzke]
- 'Synthesising light field volumetric visualizations in real-time using a compressed volume representation', *14th international joint conference on computer vision, imaging and computer graphics theory and applications (VISIGRAPP)*, Prague, Czech Republic (2019), 96-105 [S. Bruton, D. Ganter, M. Manzke]
- McGlinn, Kristian, 'GViz - an interactive webapp to support GeoSPARQL over integrated building information', *LocWeb 2019, Proceeding, WWW '19 companion proceedings of the 2019 world wide web conference*, San Francisco, USA, ACM (2019), 904-912 [K. Mc Glinn, D. Blake, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Method for converting IFC geometric data into GeoSPARQL', *7th Linked Data in Architecture and Construction (LDAC) workshop*, Lisbon, Portugal, CEUR-WS (2019), 10-18 [J. O'Donovan, D. O'Sullivan, K. McGlinn]
- 'Using maps for interlinking geospatial linked data', *OTM Conferences 2019*, Rhodes, Greece, Springer (2019), 209-226 [D. Roosens, K. McGlinn, C. Debruyne]
- 'Interlinking geospatial and building geometry with existing and developing standards on the web', *Automation in Construction*, 103 (2019), 235-250 [K. McGlinn, P. Pauwels, A. Wagner, P. Bosnma, L. McNerney, D. O'Sullivan]
- McGoldrick, Ciaran, 'Additively homomorphic IBE from higher residuosity', *Lecture notes in computer science (including subseries lecture notes in artificial intelligence and lecture notes in bioinformatics)*, 11442 LNCS (2019), 496-515 [M. Clear, C. McGoldrick]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

McKibben, Declan, 'An advert creation system for next-gen publicity', *Lecture notes in computer science (including subseries lecture notes in artificial intelligence and lecture notes in bioinformatics)*, 11053 LNAI (2019), 663-667 [A. Nautiyal, K. McCabe, M. Hossari (...), D. McKibben et al.]

'Idea: an interactive dialogue translation demo system using Furhat robots', *Lecture notes in computer science (including subseries lecture notes in artificial intelligence and lecture notes in bioinformatics)*, 11053 LNAI (2019), 645-648 [J. Du, D. Blake, L. Wang, C. Conran, D. McKibben, A. Way]

Millwood, Richard, 'Prior programming experience of undergraduate computing and engineering students in Ireland', *Encyclopedia of Education and Information Technologies*, eds A. Tatnall, Cham, Springer (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-60013-0> [G. Strong, C. Higgins, N. Bresnihan, R. Millwood]

O'Sullivan, Carol, 'Effect of object and task properties on bimanual transport', *Journal of Motor Behavior*, 51, 3 (2019), 245-258 [Y.C. Nakamura, C.A. O'Sullivan, N.S. Pollard]

'Foreword to the special section on motion in games', *Computers and Graphics (Pergamon)*, 78 (2019), A5 [C. O'Sullivan, J. Pettre]

O'Sullivan, Declan, 'Queryable provenance metadata for GDPR compliance', *Procedia computer science, SEMANTICS 2018*, Vienna, Austria (2018), 262-268 [H.J. Pandit, D. O'Sullivan, D. Lewis]

'Towards knowledge-based systems for GDPR compliance', *Contextualised Knowledge Graphs (CKG), International Semantic Web Conference (ISWC)*, Monterey, California, USA (2018), 20-26 [H.J. Pandit, D. O'Sullivan, D. Lewis.]

'Towards generating policy-compliant datasets', *13th IEEE international conference on semantic computing*, Long Beach, USA, IEEE Computer Society (2019), 199-203 [C. Debruyne, H.J. Pandit, D. Lewis, D. O'Sullivan]

'Is the LOD cloud at risk of becoming a museum for datasets? Looking ahead towards a fully collaborative and sustainable LOD cloud', *Linked data on the web and its relationship with distributed ledgers, WWW '19 companion proceedings of the 2019 world wide web conference*, San Francisco, USA, ACM (2019), 850-858 [J. Debatista, J. Attard, R. Brennan, D. O'Sullivan]

'An ontology for representing and annotating data flows to facilitate compliance verification', *IEEE thirteen international conference on research challenges in information science*, Brussels, Belgium, IEEE (2019), 10-16 [C. Debruyne, J. Riggio, O. De Troyer, D. O'Sullivan]

'NAISC: an authoritative linked data interlinking approach for the library domain', *Joint Conference on Digital Libraries (JCDL)*, Urbana-Champaign, Illinois, USA, ACM/IEEE (2019), 220-228 [L. McKenna, C. Debruyne, D. O'Sullivan]

'Modelling the provenance of linked data interlinks for the library domain', *MEPDaW 2019: 5th workshop on managing the evolution and preservation of the data web, WWW '19 companion proceedings of the 2019 world wide web conference*, San Francisco, USA (2019), 954-958 [L. McKenna, C. Debruyne, D. O'Sullivan]

'GViz - an interactive WebApp to support GeoSPARQL over integrated building information', *LocWeb 2019, proceeding, WWW '19 companion proceedings of the 2019 world wide web conference*, San Francisco, USA, ACM (2019), 904-912 [K. McGlinn, D. Blake, D. O'Sullivan]

'Method for converting IFC geometric data into GeoSPARQL', *7th Linked Data in Architecture and Construction (LDAC) workshop*, Lisbon, Portugal, CEUR-WS (2019), 10-18 [J. O'Donovan, D. O'Sullivan, K. McGlinn]

'GConsent - a consent ontology based on the GDPR', *16th European Semantic Web Conference (ESWC)*, Portoroz, Slovenia, Springer (2019), 270-282 [H.J. Pandit, C. Debruyne, D. O'Sullivan, D. Lewis]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Test-driven approach towards GDPR compliance', *14th international conference on semantic systems (SEMANTICS 2019)*, Karlsruhe, Germany (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91563> [H.J. Pandit, D. O'Sullivan, D. Lewis]
- 'Assessing the quality of R2RML mappings', *1st workshop on approaches for making data interoperable (AMAR 2019) co-located with the 15th Semantics Conference (Semantics 2019)*, Germany, CEUR WS (2019), 11-25 [A. Crotti Junior, J. Debattista, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Using mapping languages for building legal knowledge graphs from XML Files', *2nd international Contextualized Knowledge Graphs workshop (CKG'19) co-located with the 18th International Semantic Web Conference (ISWC) 2019*, New Zealand, Arxiv.org; Cornell University (2019), 1-12 [A. Crotti Junior, F. Orlandi, D. O'Sullivan, C. Dirschl, Q. Reul]
- 'Explaining disclosure decisions over personal data', *18th International Semantic Web Conference (ISWC 2019)*, New Zealand, CEUR WS (2019), 4-8 [R.G. Hamed, H.J. Pandit, D. O'Sullivan, O. Conlan]
- 'Interlinking heterogeneous data for smart energy systems', *IEEE international conference on Smart Energy Systems and Technologies (SEST)*, Spain, Arxiv.org; Cornell University (2019), 20-26 [F. Orlandi, A. Meehan, M. Hossari, S. Dev, D. O'Sullivan, T. Alskaf]
- 'Interlinking geospatial and building geometry with existing and developing standards on the web', *Automation in Construction*, 103 (2019), 235-250 [K. McGlinn, P. Pauwels, A. Wagner, P. Bosnma, L. McNerney, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'GDPR data interoperability model', *23rd EURAS annual standardisation conference*, Dublin, Ireland (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91569> [H.J. Pandit, D. O'Sullivan, D. Lewis]
- 'Standardisation, data interoperability, and GDPR', *Shaping the future through standardization*, eds Kai Jakobs, IGI Global (2020), 199-255 [H.J. Pandit, C. Debruyne, D. O'Sullivan, D. Lewis]
- Ruffini, Marco, 'A variable rate fronthaul scheme for Cloud Radio Access Networks (C-RAN)', *Journal of Lightwave Technology*, 37, 13 (2019), 3153- 3165 [S. Das, M. Ruffini]
- 'A performance analysis of supervised learning classifiers for QoT estimation in ROADM-based networks', *Optical Networks Design and Modeling (ONDM)* (2019), 6 [A.A. Diaz Montiel, M. Ruffini]
- '3-stage hierarchical quality of service for multi-tenant passive optical network', *Optical Networks Design and Modeling (ONDM)* (2019), 6 [F. Slyne, B. Cornaglia, M. Boselli, M. Ruffini]
- 'Connected OFCity challenge: addressing the digital divide in the developing world', *Journal of Optical Communications and Networking*, 11, 7 (2019), 354-361 [M. Ruffini, K. Pillay, C. Xie, L. Shi, D. Smith, I. Monga, X. Wang, J.S. Wey]
- 'FUTEBOL control framework: enabling experimentation in convergent optical, wireless, and cloud infrastructures', *IEEE Communications Magazine* (2019), 52-62 [C. Both, R. Guimaraes, F. Slyne (...), M. Ruffini, L. Da Silva]
- 'Evolution of access network sharing and its role in 5G networks', *Applied Sciences*, (2019), 1-21 [N. Afraz, F. Slyne, H. Gill, M. Ruffini]
- 'The virtual DBA: virtualizing passive optical networks to enable multi-service operation in true multi-tenant environments', *Journal of Optical Communications and Networking*, (2020), 1-10 [M. Ruffini, A. Ahmadi, S. Zeb, N. Afraz, F. Slyne]
- 'Active wavelength load as a feature for QoT estimation based on support vector machine', *IEEE International Conference on Communications* (2019), 1-6 [A.A. Diaz-Montiel, S. Aladin, C. Tremblay, M. Ruffini]
- 'Coordinated fibre and wireless spectrum allocation in SDN-controlled wireless-optical-cloud converged architecture', *European Conference on Optical Communications* (2019), 1-3 [F. Slyne, R.S. Guimaraes, Y. Zhang, M. Martinello, R. Nejabati, M. Ruffini, L.A. DaSilva]
- 'Single-stage scheduler for accurate QoS delivery in virtualised multi-tenant passive optical networks', *European Conference on Optical Communications* (2019), 1-4 [F. Slyne, B. Cornaglia, M. Boselli, M. Ruffini]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'A distributed bilateral resource market mechanism for future telecommunications networks', *IEEE Globecom* (2019), 1-6 [N. Afraz, M. Ruffini]
- 'Demonstration of software-defined packet-optical network emulation with mininet-optical and ONOS', *Optical Fibre Communications (OFC)* (2020), 1-3 [B. Lantz, A. Diaz-Montiel, J. Yu, C. Rios, M. Ruffini, D. Kilper]
- 'Experimental demonstration of multiple disaggregated OLTs with virtualised multi tenant DBA, over general purpose processor', *Optical Fibre Communications (OFC)* (2020), 1-3 [F. Slyne, D. Coyle, J. Singh, R. Sexton, B. Ryan, R. Giller, M. O'Hanlon, M. Ruffini]
- 'Hybrid machine learning EDFA model', *Optical Fibre Communications (OFC)* (2020), 1-3 [S. Zhu, C. Gutterman, A. Diaz Montiel, J. Yu, M. Rufini, G. Zussman, D. Kilper]
- 'PON virtualisation with EAST-WEST communications for low-latency converged Multi-access Edge Computing (MEC)', *Optical Fibre Communications (OFC)* (2020), 1-3 [S. Das, M. Ruffini]
- 'Capacity sharing approaches in multi-tenant, multi-service PONs for low-latency fronthaul applications based on cooperative-DBA', *Optical Fibre Communications (OFC)* (2020), 1-3 [A. Ahmad, F. Slyne, S. Zeb, A. Wahab, R. Azhar Khan, M. Ruffini]
- 'Full PON virtualisation supporting multi-tenancy beyond 5G', *OSA Advanced Photonics Congress* (2019), 1-2 [N. Afraz, F. Slyne, M. Ruffini.]
- Shevlin, Fergal, 'Homogenization without scattering of laser illumination', *Laser display and lighting conference*, eds Optical Society of Japan, Yokohama, Japan (2019), 2 [F. Shevlin]
- Smolic, Aljosa, 'A Fourier disparity layer representation for light fields', *IEEE Transcations on Image Processing* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TIP.2019.2922099> [M. Le Pendu, A. Smolic, C. Guillemot]
- 'Director's cut - analysis of aspects of interactive storytelling for VR films', *International Conference for Interactive Digital Storytelling (ICIDS) 2018*, Dublin (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/90524> [C. O Fearghail, C. Ozcinar, S. Knorr, A. Smolic]
- 'Faoladh: a case study in cinematic VR storytelling and production', *International Conference for Interactive Digital Storytelling (ICIDS) 2018*, Dublin (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/90497> [D. Dowling, C. O Fearghail, A. Smolic, S. Knorr]
- 'Director's cut - analysis of VR film cuts for interactive storytelling', *International Conference on 3D Immersion (IC3D) 2018*, Brussels, Belgium (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/90495> [C. O Fearghail, C. Ozcinar, S. Knorr, A. Smolic]
- 'DeepStereoBrush: interactive depth map creation', *Proceedings - International Conference on 3D Immersion (IC3D) 2018*, Belgium (2018), 8657860 [S. Knorr, M. Hudon, J. Cabrera, T. Sikora, A. Smolic]
- 'Viewport-aware omnidirectional video streaming using visual attention and dynamic tiles', *Proceedings – 7th European Workshop on Visual Information Processing (EUVIP)*, (2018), 8611777 [C. Ozcinar, J. Cabrera, A. Smolic]
- 'Egocentric gesture recognition for head-mounted AR devices', *Adjunct Proceedings of the IEEE International Symposium on Mixed and Augmented Reality (ISMAR)*, (2018), 109-114 [T. Chalasani, J. Ondrej, A. Smolic]
- 'Sharpness mismatch detection in stereoscopic content with 360-degree capability', *Proceedings - International Conference on Image Processing, ICIP*, IEEE (2018), 1423-1427 [S. Croci, S. Knorr, A. Smolic]
- 'Light field super-resolution via LFBM5D sparse coding', *Proceedings - International Conference on Image Processing, ICIP*, IEEE (2018), 2501-2505 [M. Alain, A. Smolic]
- 'A pipeline for lenslet light field quality enhancement', *Proceedings - International Conference on Image Processing, ICIP*, IEEE (2018), 639-643 [P. Matysiak, M. Grogan, M. Pendu, M. Alain, A. Smolic]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'High dynamic range light fields via weighted low rank approximation', *Proceedings - International Conference on Image Processing, ICIP*, IEEE (2018), 1728-1732 [M. Le Pendu, Mikael, C. Guillemot, A. Smolic]
- 'Optimization of occlusion-inducing depth pixels in 3-D video coding', *IEEE International Conference on Image Processing (ICIP 2018)*, Athens, Greece (2018), 3608-3612 [P. Gao, C. Ozcinar, A. Smolic]
- '2D shading for cel animation', *Proceedings - expressive 2018: computational aesthetics sketch-based interfaces and modeling non-photorealistic animation and rendering, expressive 2018*, ACM Press (2018), a15 [M. Hudon, R. Matis, M. Grogan, J. Ondrej, A. Smolic]
- 'Towards generating ambisonics using audio-visual cue for virtual reality', *Proceedings, 44th International Conference on Acoustics, Speech, and Signal Processing, (ICASSP)*, (2019), 2012-2016 [A. Rana, C. Ozcinar, A. Smolic]
- 'Voronoi-based objective quality metrics for omnidirectional video', *2019 11th International Conference on Quality of Multimedia Experience, QoMEX 2019* (2019), 8743345 [S. Croci, C. Ozcinar, E. Zerman, J. Cabrera, A. Smolic]
- 'Analysing the impact of cross-content pairs on pairwise comparison scaling', *2019 11th International Conference on Quality of Multimedia Experience, QoMEX 2019* (2019), 8743295 [E. Zerman, G. Valenzise, A. Smolic]
- 'Using LSTM for automatic classification of human motion capture data', *ISIGRAPP 2019 - proceedings of the 14th international joint conference on computer vision, imaging and computer graphics theory and applications*, (2019), 236-243 [R.E. da Silva, J. Ondrej, A. Smolic]
- 'Spatio-temporal upsampling for free viewpoint video point clouds', *Proceedings of the 14th International Joint Conference on Computer Vision, Imaging and Computer Graphics Theory and Applications*, (2019), 684-692 [M. Moynihan, A. Smolic]
- 'Study on the perception of sharpness mismatch in stereoscopic video', *2019 11th International Conference on Quality of Multimedia Experience, QoMEX 2019* (2019), 8743217 [S. Croci, S. Knorr, A. Smolic]
- 'Omnidirectional video streaming using visual attention-driven dynamic tiling for VR', *2018 IEEE Visual Communications and Image Processing (VCIP)* (2019), 8698638 [C. Ozcinar, J. Cabrera, A. Smolic]
- 'Per-point processing for detailed urban solar estimation with aerial laser scanning and distributed computing', *ISPRS Journal of Photogrammetry and Remote Sensing*, 155 (2019), 119-135 [A.V. Vo, D.F. Laefer, A. Smolic, S.M.I. Zolanvari]
- 'Robust global and local color matching in stereoscopic omnidirectional content', *Signal Processing: Image Communication*, 74 (2019), 231-241 [R. Dudek, S. Croci, A. Smolic, S. Knorr]
- 'Stada: style transfer as data augmentation', *VISIGRAPP 2019 - proceedings of the 14th international joint conference on computer vision, imaging and computer graphics theory and applications*, (2019), 107-114 [X. Zheng, T. Chalasani, K. Ghosal, S. Lutz, A. Smolic]
- 'Director's cut - a combined dataset for visual attention analysis in cinematic VR content', *Proceedings of the 15th ACM SIGGRAPH European conference on visual media production, CVMP 2018*, (2018), a3 [S. Knorr, C. Ozcinar, C. O Fearghail, A. Smolic]
- 'L2 based colour correction for light field arrays', *In Proceedings of the 16th ACM SIGGRAPH European conference on visual media production*, London (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91572> [M. Grogan, A. Smolic]
- '2DToonShade: a stroke based toon shading system', *Computers and Graphics: X*, 1 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.cagx.2019.100003> [M. Hudon, M. Grogan, A. Smolic]
- 'Augmenting hand-drawn art with global illumination effects through surface inflation', *16th ACM SIGGRAPH European conference on visual media production, CVMP 2019*, eds S.N. Spencer, Association for Computing Machinery, Inc (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1145/3359998.3369400> [M. Hudon, S. Lutz, A. Smolic]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Occlusion-aware depth map coding optimization using allowable depth map distortions', *IEEE Transactions on Image Processing*, 28, 11 (2019), 5266-5280 [P. Gao, A. Smolic]
- 'The potential of light fields in media productions', *SIGGRAPH Asia 2019 Technical Briefs - International conference on computer graphics and interactive techniques, SA 2019, SIGGRAPH Asia Tech. Briefs*, SA, Association for Computing Machinery, Inc (2019), 71-74 [J. Trottnow, S. Spielmann, T. Herfet (...), A. Smolic et al.]
- 'Super-resolution of omnidirectional images using adversarial learning', *21st IEEE international workshop on multimedia signal processing, MMSP 2019*, Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers Inc. (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/MMSP.2019.8901764> [C. Ozcinar, A. Rana, A. Smolic]
- 'Interactive light field tilt-shift refocus with generalized shift-and-sum', *Proceedings of European light field imaging workshop*, (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91578> [M. Martin, W. Aenchbacher, A. Smolic]
- 'A study of light field streaming for an interactive refocusing application', *2019 The International Conference on Image Processing IEEE ICIP*, (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ICIP.2019.8803558> [M. Alain, C. Ozcinar, A. Smolic]
- 'Light field compression using Fourier disparity layers', *IEEE International Conference on Image Processing (ICIP 2019)*, (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ICIP.2019.8803756> [E. Dib, M. Le Pendu, C. Guillemot]
- 'DublinCity: annotated LiDAR point cloud and its applications', *BMVC 30th British Machine Vision Conference*, (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91577> [S.M Iman Zolanvari, S. Ruano, A. Rana, A. Cummins, R.E. da Silva, M. Rahbar, A. Smolic]
- 'Deep tone mapping operator for high dynamic range images', *IEEE Transaction of Image Processing*, 29 (2019), 1285-1298, ISBN: 1057-7149, <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91575> [A. Rana, P. Singh, G. Valenzise, F. Dufaux, N. Komodakis, A. Smolic]
- 'Deep convolutional neural networks for estimating lens distortion parameters', *Irish Machine Vision and Image Processing Conference (IMVIP) 2019*, (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91573> [S. Lutz, M. Sebastian; A. Smolic]
- Strong, Glenn, 'A block based editor for Python', *Proceedings of the 13th workshop in primary and secondary computing education*, New York, NY, USA, ACM (2018), 30:1-30:2 [G. Strong, S. O'Carroll, N. Bresnihan]
- 'OurKidsCode: facilitating families to be creative with computing', *Proceedings of the 11th international conference on Computer Supported Education, CSEDU 2019*: Heraklion, Crete (2019), 519-530 [N. Bresnihan, G. Strong, L. Fisher, R. Millwood, Á. Lynch]
- 'OurKidsCode: a national programme to get families involved in CS education', *Innovation and Technology in Computer Science Education (ITICSE '19)*, Aberdeen, Scotland UK, ACM (2019), 298-298 [N. Bresnihan, G. Strong, L. Fisher, R. Millwood, Á. Lynch]
- 'Prior programming experience of undergraduate computing and engineering students in Ireland', *Encyclopedia of Education and Information Technologies*, eds A. Tatnall, Cham, Springer (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-60013-0> [G. Strong, C. Higgins, N. Bresnihan, R. Millwood]
- Tangney, Brendan, 'Bridge21: teamwork, technology and learning. a pragmatic model for effective twenty-first-century team-based learning', *Technology, Pedagogy and Education*, 27, 2 (2018), 211-232 [J. Lawlor, C. Conneely, E. Oldham, K. Marshall, B. Tangney]
- Tewari, Hitesh, 'Alt-PoW: an alternative proof-of-work mechanism', *IEEE International conference on decentralized applications and infrastructures (DAPPCON)*, San Francisco, California, USA (2019), 11-18 [S. Sharkey, H. Tewari]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'An efficient peer-to-peer bitcoin protocol with probabilistic flooding', *International Conference on Emerging Technologies in Computing (iCETiC '19)*, London Metropolitan University, London, UK, Emerging Technologies in Computing. (2019), 29-45 [H. Vu, H. Tewari]
- Vogel, Carl, 'Formulaic thought and expression in linguistic politeness', *culture, cognition, discourse and grammar: cognitive considerations on formulaic language*, eds B. Duda, R. Kielyka, E. Konieczna, Berlin, Peter Lang (2019), 253-265 [C. Vogel]
- 'Windfall scale, wealth consciousness and social proximity as influences on ultimatum game decisions', *2018 9th IEEE international conference on cognitive infocommunications (CogInfoCom)*, Budapest, Hungary, IEEE (2018), 179 - 184 [C. Vogel, E. Hayes, D. Calawen, A. Esposito]
- 'Emotional faces of children and adults: what changes in their perception', *2018 9th IEEE international conference on cognitive infocommunications (CogInfoCom)*, Budapest, Hungary, IEEE (2018), 99-104 [A. Esposito, A.M. Esposito, G. Cordasco, M. Maldonato, C. Vogel, N. Bourbakis]
- 'Prior probabilities of Allen interval relations over finite orders', *Proceedings of the 11th international conference on agents and artificial intelligence - Volume 2: NLPinAI*, Prague, Czech Republic (2019), 952-961 [T. Fernando, C. Vogel]
- 'Explorations in multiparty casual social talk and its relevance for social human machine dialogue', *Journal on Multimodal User Interfaces*, 12, 4 (2018), 297-308 [E. Gilmartin, B. Cowan, Ben, C. Vogel, N. Campbell]
- 'Using artificial intelligence to assess clinicians' communication skills', *British Medical Journal*, 364 (2019), l16 [P. Ryan, S. Luz, P. Albert, C. Vogel, C. Normand, G. Elwyn]
- 'Observing collaboration in small-group interaction', *Multimodal Technologies and Interaction*, 3, 3 (2019), 45 [M. Koutsombogera, C. Vogel]
- 'Is your application gender biased?', *International Journal of Marketing, Communication and New Media*, 7, 12 (2019), 103-122 [M. Lopes, C. Vogel]
- 'Speech pause patterns in collaborative dialogs', *Innovations in big data mining and embedded knowledge*, eds A. Esposito, A.M. Esposito, L.C. Jain, Cham, Springer International Publishing (2019), 99-115 [M. Koutsombogera, C. Vogel]
- 'Age and culture effects on the ability to decode affect bursts', *Quantifying and processing biomedical and behavioral signals. WIRN 2017*, eds A. Esposito, M. Faundez-Zanuy, F. Morabito E. Pasero, Cham, Springer (2018), 23-34 [A. Esposito, A.M. Esposito, F. Scibelli, N.M. Maldonato, C. Vogel]
- 'A paradigm for democratizing artificial intelligence research', *Intelligent Systems Reference Library*, 159 (2019), 137-166 [E. Moreau, C. Vogel, M. Barry]
- 'Analyzing likert scale inter-annotator disagreement', *Neural approaches to dynamics of signal exchanges. Smart innovation, systems and technologies*, eds A. Esposito, M. Faundez-Zanuy, F. Morabito, E. Pasero, Springer, Singapore (2020), 383-393 [C. Vogel, M. Koutsombogera, R. Costello]
- 'Linguistic repetition in three-party conversations', *Neural approaches to dynamics of signal exchanges. Smart innovation, systems and technologies*, eds A. Esposito, M. Faundez-Zanuy, F. Morabito, E. Pasero, Singapore, Springer (2020), 359-370 [J. Reverdy, M. Koutsombogera, C. Vogel]
- 'Using character N-grams to explore diachronic change in medieval English', *Folia Linguistica Historica*, 40, 2 (2019), 249-300 [K. Buckley, C. Vogel]
- 'Gender differences in online dating experiences', *It happened on Tinder: reflections and studies on internet-infused dating*, eds A. Hetsroni, M. Tuncez, Amsterdam, NL, Institute of Network Cultures (2019), 31-47 [M. Ribeiro Lopes, C. Vogel]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'An active data representation of videos for automatic scoring of oral presentation delivery skills and feedback generation', *Frontiers in Computer Science*, 2 (2020), 1 [F. Haider, M. Koutsombogera, O. Conlan, C. Vogel, N. Campbell, S. Luz]
- 'Advanced assistive technologies for elderly people: a psychological perspective on seniors' needs and preferences (part A)', *Acta Polytechnica Hungarica*, 17, 2 (2020), 163-189 [A. Troncone, T. Amorese, M. Cuciniello (...), C. Vogel, A. Esposito]
- Wade, Vincent, 'Silence and overlap in chat and chunk phases of multiparty casual conversation', *9th International Conference on Speech Prosody 2018*, Poznan, Poland (2018), 379-838 [E. Gilmartin, M. O'Reilly, C. Saam, B. Cowan, C. Vogel, N. Campbell, V. Wade]
- 'Distributed intelligent client-centric personalisation', *LNCS, International Conference on Web Engineering* (2019), 1 [R.S. Clarke, V. Wade]
- Waldron, John, 'Quantifying activity and collaboration levels in programming assignments', *Innovation and technology in computer science education*, Aberdeen, Scotland (2019), 112-118 [J.F. Power, J. Waldron]
- Walsh, John, 'Convergent normal form for real hypersurfaces at a generic Levi-degeneracy', *Journal fur die reine und angewandte mathematik*, 749 (2019), 201-225 [I. Kossovskiy, D. Zaitsev]
- Zell, Eduard, 'Perception of virtual characters', *SIGGRAPH Courses*, Los Angeles, ACM (2019), 21.1-21.17 [E. Zell, K. Zibrek, R. McDonnell]
- Zerman, Emin, 'Subjective and objective quality assessment for volumetric video compression', *Electronic Imaging* (2019), 1 [E. Zerman, P. Gao, C. Ozcinar, A. Smolic]
- 'Analysing the impact of cross-content pairs on pairwise comparison scaling', *2019 11th international conference on quality of multimedia experience, QoMEX 2019*, (2019), 8743295 [E. Zerman, G. Valenzise, A. Smolic]
- 'Voronoi-based objective quality metrics for omnidirectional video', *2019 11th international conference on quality of multimedia experience, QoMEX 2019* (2019), 8743345 [S. Croci, E. Ozcinar, E. Zerman, J. Cabrera, A. Smolic]
- 'High quality light field extraction and post-processing for raw plenoptic data', *IEEE Transactions on Image Processing*, 29 (2020), 4188-4203 [P. Matysiak, M. Grogan, M. Le Pendu, M. Alain, E. Zerman, A. Smolic]
- 'From pairwise comparisons and rating to a unified quality scale', *IEEE Transactions on Image Processing*, 29 (2020), 1139-1151 [M. Perez-Ortiz, A. Mikhailiuk, E. Zerman, V. Hulusic, G. Valenzise, R.K. Mantiuk]

Research students

- Afraz, Nima, 'A sharing platform for multi-tenant PONs', *Journal of Lightwave Technology*, 36, 23 (2018), 5413-5423 [N. Afraz, M. Ruffini]
- Nadal, Camille, 'HCI and affective health: taking stock of a decade of studies and charting future research directions', *Proceedings of the 2019 CHI conference on human factors in computing systems*, ACM (2019), 1-17 [P. Sanches, A. Janson, P. Karpashevich (...), N. Camille et al.]
- Pandit, Harshvardhan Jitendra, 'Explaining disclosure decisions over personal data', *18th International Semantic Web Conference (ISWC 2019)*, New Zealand, CEUR WS (2019), 4-8 [R.G. Hamed, H.J. Pandit, D. O'Sullivan, O. Conlan]
- 'Exploring linked data for the automatic enrichment of historical archives', *Satellite Proceedings of 15th European Semantic Web Conference*, Heraklion, Greece (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91571> [G. Munnelly, H.J. Pandit, S. Lawless]
- 'Towards cataloguing potential derivations of personal data', *16th European Semantic Web Conference (ESWC)*, Porotoz, Slovenia (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91574> [H.J. Pandit, J.D. Fernandez, C. Debruyne, A. Polleres]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'OPN: open notice receipt schema', *14th international conference on semantic systems (SEMANTICS 2019)*, Karlsruhe, Germany (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91576> [M. Lizar, H.J. Pandit]

'Creating a vocabulary for data privacy: the first-year report of Data Privacy Vocabularies and Controls Community Group (DPVCG)', *18th international conference on ontologies, databases, and applications of semantics (ODBASE 2019)*, Rhodes, Greece (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91581> [H.J. Pandit, A. Polleres, B. Bos (...), S. Steyskal, R. Wenning]

'Exploring linked data for the automatic enrichment of historical archives', *Third international workshop on Semantic Web for Cultural Heritage (SW4CH). Co-located with 15th European Semantic Web Conference (ESWC)*, Heraklion, Greece (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91665> [G. Munnelly, H.J. Pandit, S. Lawless]

STATISTICS

Dahyot, Rozenn, 'Object geolocation from crowdsourced street level imagery', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science (including subseries lecture notes in artificial intelligence and lecture notes in bioinformatics)*, 11329 (2019), 79-83 [V.A. Krylov, R. Dahyot]

'Automatic detection of passable roads after floods in remote sensed and social media data', *Signal Processing: Image Communication*, 74 (2019), 110-118 [K. Ahmad, K. Pogorelov, M. Riegler, O. Ostroukhova, P. Halvorsen, N. Conci, R. Dahyot]

'L₂ divergence for robust colour transfer', *Computer Vision and Image Understanding*, 181 (2019), 39-49 [M. Grogan, R. Dahyot]

Irish machine vision and image processing conference proceedings 2018, Ulster University, Northern Ireland, Irish pattern recognition and classification society, eds B.W Scotney, (2018), 1-230

White, Arthur, 'Difficulties arising in reimbursement recommendations on new medicines due to inadequate reporting of population adjustment indirect comparison methods', *Research Synthesis Methods*, 10, 4 (2019), 615-617 [E.M. Holmes, J. Leahy, C.D. Walsh, A. White, P.T. Donnan, F. Lamrock]

'VP82 impact of evidence synthesis methods on outcome of economic evaluation', *International Journal of Technology Assessment in Health Care*, 35, S1 (2019), 93-94 [C. Gorry, J. Leahy, F. Lamrock (...), A. White *et al.*]

Wilson, Simon, 'A Bayesian approach to modeling mortgage default and prepayment', *European Journal of Operational Research*, 274, 3 (2019), 1112-1124 [A. Bhattacharya, S.P. Wilson, R. Soyer]

'Sequential Bayesian inference for static parameters in dynamic state space models', *Computational Statistics and Data Analysis*, 127 (2018), 187-203 [A. Bhattacharya, S.P. Wilson]

'Progress and perspectives in the discovery of polychaete worms (Annelida) of the world', *Helgoland Marine Research*, 73, 1 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89938> [J. Pamungkas, C.J. Glasby, G.B. Read, S.P. Wilson, M.J. Costello]

'Progress in the discovery of amphipod crustaceans', *PeerJ*, 2018, 7 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89937> [T. Arfianti, S. Wilson, M.J. Costello]

'Advances in Bayesian decision making in reliability', *European Journal of Operational Research* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ejor.2019.03.018> [D.R. Insua, F. Ruggeri, R. Soyer, S. Wilson]

'Estimating redshift distributions using hierarchical logistic Gaussian processes', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91214> [M. Rau, R. Mandelbaum, S. Wilson]

Zhang, Mimi, 'Forward-stagewise clustering: an algorithm for convex clustering', *Pattern Recognition Letters*, 128 (2019), 283-289 [M. Zhang]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

School of Engineering

CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING

- Ahmed, Hind, 'Phase change materials for solar energy applications', *Phase Change Materials*, eds Vikas Mittal, Central West Publishing (2019), 21-53 [H. Akbari, D.G. Peña, R.S. Pizarro (...), H. Ahmed *et al.*]
- Alam, Md, 'Downscaling national road transport emission to street level: a case study in Dublin, Ireland', *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 183 (2018), 797-809 [M.S. Alam, B. Hyde, P. Duffy, A. McNabola]
- 'A comparison of route-choice navigation across air pollution exposure, CO₂ emission and traditional travel cost factors', *Transport Research Part D: Transport and the Environment*, 65 (2018), 82-100 [M.S. Alam, H. Perugu, A. McNabola]
- 'Assessing the impact of vehicle speed limits and fleet composition on air quality near a school', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 16, 149 (2019), 1-23 [J. Tang, A. McNabola, B.M. Misstear, F. Pilla, M.S. Alam]
- 'Development of a Fleet Emissions Control (FEC) framework for passenger cars', *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 226 (2019), 482-492 [M.S. Alam, A. McNabola]
- 'Augmenting limited background monitoring data for improved performance in land use regression modeling: using support vector regression and mobile monitoring', *Atmospheric Environment*, 201 (2019), 310-322 [B. Basu, M.S. Alam, B. Ghosh, L.W. Gill, A. McNabola]
- Basu, Biswajit, 'Adapting stand-alone renewable energy technologies for the circular economy through eco-design and recycling', *Journal of Industrial Ecology*, 13, 1 (2019), 133-140 [J. Gallagher, B. Basu, M. Browne, A. Kenna, S. McCormack, F. Pilla, D. Styles]
- 'Wavelet-based individual blade pitch control for vibration control of wind turbine blades', *Structural Control and Health Monitoring* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91226> [B. Fitzgerald, A. Staino, B. Basu]
- 'Health monitoring and aging assessment of HVAC refrigerant compressors in railway systems', *IEEE Intelligent Transportation Systems Conference (ITSC)*, Auckland, NZ (2019), 2177-2182 [A. Staino, R. Abou-Eid, A. Rojas, B. Fitzgerald, B. Basu]
- 'Multi-resolution wavelet pitch controller for spar-type floating offshore wind turbines including wave-current interactions', *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, 470 (2020) 115170, <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91296> [S. Sarkar, L. Chen, B. Fitzgerald, B. Basu]
- 'Active generator control of tower and spar vibrations of spar-type floating offshore wind turbines', *Proceedings of the 7th world conference on structural control and monitoring*, Qingdao, China (2018), 1405-1412 [Z. Zhang, C.E. Høeg, B. Basu, S.R.K. Nielsen]
- 'Time-frequency control of linear time-varying systems using forward Riccati differential equation', *Indian Control Conference*, Kanpur, India (2018), 223-228 [B. Basu, A. Staino]
- 'Economic model predictive control of building energy systems in cooperative optimization framework', *Indian Control Conference*, Kanpur, India (2018), 306-311 [H. Nagapal, B. Basu, A. Staino]
- 'Harmonic balance analysis of mooring cables', *Proceedings of the 7th World Conference on Structural Control and Monitoring (7WCSCM)*, Qingdao, China (2018), 3354-1-3354-10 [L. Chen, B. Basu, S.R.K. Nielsen]
- 'Development of an open-source simulation tool for mooring systems', *Civil Engineering Research in Ireland 2018 (CERI2018)*, Dublin, Ireland (2018), 823-828 [L. Chen, B. Basu]
- 'Numerical investigation of wave-current interaction by using smoothed particle hydrodynamics', *Vietnam symposium on advances in offshore engineering*, Vietnam, Springer (2018), 312-318 [H.X. Nguyen, B. Basu]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'On a three-dimensional nonlinear model of Pacific equatorial ocean dynamics: velocities and flow paths', *Oceanography*, 31, 3 (2018), 51-58 [B. Basu]
- 'Solitary water waves propagating on an underlying uniform current over a finite depth', *Nonlinear Analysis*, 172 (2018), 25-35 [B. Basu]
- 'On the existence of two-dimensional irrotational water waves over finite depth with uniform current', *Applicable Analysis*, 97, 14 (2018), 2523-2532 [B. Basu]
- 'Analysis of tuned liquid column damper nonlinearities', *Engineering Structures*, 171 (2018), 1027-1033 [K. Dziedzic, A. Ghosh, J. Iwaniec, B. Basu, W.J. Staszewski, T. Uhl]
- 'Design of an active compliant liquid column damper by LQR and wavelet linear quadratic regulator control strategies', *Structural Control and Health Monitoring*, 25, 12 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91597> [S. Bhattacharyya, A.D. Ghosh, B. Basu]
- 'Enhancement of flutter stability in wind turbines with a new type of passive damper of torsional rotation of blades', *Journal of Wind Engineering and Industrial Aerodynamics*, 173 (2018), 171-179 [B. Chen, Z. Zhang, X. Hua, S.R.K. Nielsen, B. Basu]
- 'A coupled finite difference mooring dynamics model for floating offshore wind turbine analysis', *Ocean Engineering*, 162 (2018), 304-315 [L. Chen, B. Basu, S.R.K. Nielsen]
- 'Fatigue load estimation of a spar-type floating offshore wind turbine considering wave-current interactions', *International Journal of Fatigue*, 116 (2018), 421-428 [L. Chen, B. Biswajit]
- 'Some numerical investigations into a nonlinear three-dimensional model of the Pacific equatorial ocean flows', *Deep Sea Research Part II: Topical Studies in Oceanography*, 160 (2019), 7-15 [B. Basu]
- 'On some properties of velocity field for two dimensional rotational steady water waves', *Nonlinear Analysis*, 184 (2019), 17-34 [B. Basu]
- 'On an exact solution of a nonlinear three-dimensional model in ocean flows with equatorial undercurrent and linear variation in density', *Discrete and Continuous Dynamical Systems - A*, 39, 8 (2019), 4783-4796 [B. Basu]
- 'Numerical investigations of two-dimensional irrotational water waves over finite depth with uniform current', *Applicable Analysis* (2019), 1-9 [L. Chen, B. Basu]
- 'Wave-current interaction effects on structural responses of floating offshore wind turbines', *Wind Energy*, 22, 2 (2019), 327-339 [L. Chen, B. Basu]
- 'Stochastic control of wave energy converters with constrained displacements for optimal power absorption', *Applied Ocean Research*, 89 (2019), 1-11 [T. Sun, S.R.K. Nielsen, B. Basu]
- 'Real-time hybrid aeroelastic simulation of wind turbines with various types of full-scale tuned liquid dampers', *Wind Energy*, 22, 2 (2019), 239-256 [Z. Zhang, B. Basu, S.R.K. Nielsen]
- 'Nonlinear periodic response analysis of mooring cables using harmonic balance method', *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, 438 (2019), 402-418 [L. Chen, B. Basu, S.R.K. Nielsen]
- 'Individual blade pitch control of floating offshore wind turbines for load mitigation and power regulation', *IEEE Transactions on Control Systems Technology* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91667> [B. Fitzgerald]
- 'Vibration control of wind turbines: recent advances and emerging trends', *International Journal of Sustainable Materials and Structural Systems* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91832> [B. Fitzgerald]
- Broderick, Brian, 'A land use regression model for explaining spatial variation in air pollution levels using a wind sector based approach', *Science of the Total Environment*, 630 (2018), 1324-1334 [O. Naughton, A. Donnelly, P. Nolan, F. Pilla, B.D.R. Misstear, B. Broderick]
- Caulfield, Brian, 'Modelling uncertainty of vehicular emissions inventory: a case study of Ireland', *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 213 (2019), 1115-1126 [S. Dey, B. Caulfield, B. Ghosh]
- 'Poverty and transport in the global south: an overview', *Transport Policy*, 79 (2019), 115-124 [R. Benevenuto, B. Caulfield]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Modelling the potential benefits increased active travel', *Transport Policy*, 79 (2019), 82-92 [P. Carroll, B. Caulfield, A. Ahern]
- 'Measuring the potential emission reductions from a shift towards public transport', *Transportation Research Part D: Transport and Environment*, 73 (2019), 338-351 [P. Carroll, B. Caulfield, A. Ahern]
- 'Measuring access to urban centres in rural northeast Brazil: a spatial accessibility poverty index', *Journal of Transport Geography* (2019), [R. Benevenuto, B. Caulfield]
- 'Assessing the spatial burden in health care accessibility of low-income families in rural northeast Brazil', *Journal of Transport and Health*, 14 (2019), 100595 [R. Benevenuto, I.C.C. Azevedo, B. Caulfield]
- Fitzgerald, Breiffni, 'Vibration control of spar-type floating offshore wind turbine towers using a tuned mass-damper-inerter', *Structural Control and Health Monitoring* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/90386> [B. Fitzgerald]
- 'Health monitoring and aging assessment of HVAC refrigerant compressors in railway systems', *IEEE Intelligent Transportation Systems Conference (ITSC)*, Auckland, NZ (2019), 2177-2182 [A. Staino, R. Abou-Eid, A. Rojas, B. Fitzgerald, B. Basu]
- 'Multi-resolution wavelet pitch controller for spar-type floating offshore wind turbines including wave-current interactions', *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, 470, (2020) 115170, <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91296> [S. Sarkar, L. Chen, B. Fitzgerald, B. Basu]
- 'Individual blade pitch control of floating offshore wind turbines for load mitigation and power regulation', *IEEE transactions on control systems technology* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91667> [B. Fitzgerald]
- 'Vibration control of wind turbines: recent advances and emerging trends', *International Journal of Sustainable Materials and Structural Systems* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91832> [B. Fitzgerald]
- Gallagher, John, 'Potential energy recovery using micro-hydropower technology in irrigation networks: real-world cases studies in the south of Spain', *3rd International EWaS (Efficient Water Systems) Conference*, Greece, MDPI (2018), 1-8 [M. Crespo Chacon, J.A. Rodriguez Diaz, J. Garcia Morillo, J. Gallagher, P. Coughlan, A. McNabola]
- 'Adapting stand-alone renewable energy technologies for the circular economy through eco-design and recycling', *Journal of Industrial Ecology*, 13, 1 (2019), 133-140 [J. Gallagher, B. Basu, M. Browne, A. Kenna, S. McCormack, F. Pilla, D. Styles]
- 'Innovating for low-carbon energy through hydropower: enabling a conservation charity's transition to a low-carbon community', *Creativity and Innovation Management*, 27 (2018), 375-386 [J. Gallagher, P. Coughlan, A.P. Williams, A. McNabola]
- 'Comparing the environmental and economic impacts of on- or off-grid solar photovoltaics with traditional energy source for rural irrigation systems', *Renewable Energy*, 140 (2019), 895-904 [A. Merida Garcia, J. Gallagher, A. McNabola, E. Camacho Poyato, P. Montesinos Barrios, J.A. Rodriguez Diaz]
- 'A life cycle assessment of the construction phase of eleven micro-hydropower installations in the U.K.', *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 218 (2019), 1-9 [T. Ueda, E.S. Roberts, A. Norton, D. Styles, A.P. Williams, H.M. Ramos, J. Gallagher]
- 'Air pollution, the nexus between air pollution, green infrastructure and human health', *Environmental International*, 133 (A) (2019), 105181 [P. Kumar, A. Druckman, J. Gallagher (...), S. de Lusignan, L. Morawska]
- 'A dynamic analysis of the global warming potential associated with air conditioning at a city scale: an empirical study in Shenzhen, China', *Environmental Impact Assessment Review*, 81 (2020), 106354 [N. Zhang, H. Wang, J. Gallagher, Q. Song, V.W.Y. Tam, H. Duan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Reducing the energy dependency of water networks in irrigation, public drinking water, and process industry: REDAWN project', *Proceedings, EWaS3 2018: The 3rd EWaS International Conference on "Insights on the Water-Energy-Food Nexus"*, Lefkada Island, Greece (2018), 681 [A. Carravetta, O. Fecarota, H.M. Ramos (...), J. Gallagher, A. McNabola]
- Ghosh, Bidisha, 'Modelling uncertainty of vehicular emissions inventory: a case study of Ireland', *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 213 (2019), 1115-1126 [S. Dey, B. Caulfield, B. Ghosh]
- 'Augmenting limited background monitoring data for improved performance in land use regression modeling: using support vector regression and mobile monitoring', *Atmospheric Environment*, 201 (2019), 310-322 [B. Basu, M.S. Alam, B. Ghosh, L.W. Gill, A. McNabola]
- Gill, Laurence, 'Augmenting limited background monitoring data for improved performance in land use regression modeling: using support vector regression and mobile monitoring', *Atmospheric Environment*, 201 (2019), 310-322 [B. Basu, M.S. Alam, B. Ghosh, L.W. Gill, A. McNabola]
- 'Carbon balance of a restored and cutover bog: implications for restoration and comparison to global trends', *Biogeosciences*, 16 (2019), 713-731 [M. Swenson, S. Regan, D.T.H. Bremmers, J. Lawless, M. Saunders, L.W. Gill]
- 'Development and optimisation of a multi-residue method for the determination of 40 anthelmintic drugs in environmental water samples by solid phase extraction (SPE) with LC-MS/MS detection', *Molecules*, 24, 1978 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89156> [D. Mooney, C. Coxon, K. Richards, L. Gill, P.E. Mellander, M. Danaher]
- 'A combined-method approach to trace submarine groundwater discharge from a coastal karst aquifer in Ireland', *Hydrogeology Journal*, 28 (2020), 561-577 [P. Schuler, L. Stoeckl, P.A. Schnegg, C. Bunce, L. Gill]
- 'Where does the water come from? A hydrogeological characterisation of Irish holy wells.', *Sacred waters: a cross-cultural compendium of hallowed springs and holy wells*, eds Celeste Ray, U.K., Routledge (2020), 350-358 [B. Misstear, L. Gill, C. McKenna, R. Foley]
- Grey, Thomas, 'Dementia friendly hospital design: key issues for patients and accompanying persons in an Irish acute care public hospital', *Health Environments Research and Design* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1177/1937586719845120> [D. Xidous, T. Grey, S.P. Kennelly, D. O'Neill]
- 'Framework for soft and hard city infrastructures', *Proceedings of the institution of civil engineers - urban design and planning* (2019), 1-20 [M. Dyer, R. Dyer, M.H. Weng, S. Wu, T. Grey, R. Geeson, T. García Ferrari]
- 'Hospital design for older people with cognitive impairments including dementia and delirium: supporting inpatients and accompanying persons (protocol)', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD013482> [T. Grey, R. Fleming, B.J. Goodenough, D. Xidous, R. Möhler, D. O'Neill]
- Igoe, David, 'Characterization of the Blessington sand geotechnical test site', *AIMS Geosciences*, 5, 2 (2019), 145-162 [D. Igoe, K.G. Gavin]
- 'Monotonic lateral loaded pile testing in a dense sand at Dunkirk', *Geotechnique* (2019), doi.org/10.1680/jgeot.18.PISA. [R.A. McAdam, B.W. Byrne, G.T. Houlsby (...), D. Igoe et al.]
- 'New data analysis methods for instrumented monopile field tests', *Geotechnique* (2019), doi.org/10.1680/jgeot.18.PISA. [H.J. Burd, W.J.A.P. Beuckelaers, B.W. Byrne (...), D. Igoe et al.]
- 'Monotonic lateral loaded pile testing in a stiff overconsolidated clay at Cowden', *Geotechnique* (2019), doi.org/10.1680/jgeot.18.PISA. [B.W. Byrne, R.A. McAdam, H.J. Burd (...), D. Igoe et al.]
- 'Ground characterisation for PISA pile testing and analysis', *Geotechnique* (2019), *Geotechnique*, doi.org/10.1680 [L. Zdravkovic, R.J. Jardine, D.M.G. Taborda(...), D. Igoe et al.]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'PISA design model for monopiles for offshore wind turbines: application to a stiff glacial clay till', *Geotechnique* (2019), 10.1680/jgeot.18. [B.W. Byrne, G.T. Houlsby, H.J. (...), D. Igoe *et al.*]
- 'A review of CPT based axial pile design in the Netherlands', *Underground Space* (2019), 10.1016/j.undsp.2019.09.004 [K.G. Gavin, M.S. Kovacevic, D. Igoe]
- 'A field investigation into the mechanisms of pile ageing in sand', *Geotechnique* (2019), doi.org/10.1680/jgeot.18.P.235 [K.G. Gavin, D. Igoe]
- McCormack, Sarah, 'Adapting stand-alone renewable energy technologies for the circular economy through eco-design and recycling', *Journal of Industrial Ecology*, 13, 1 (2019), 133-140 [J. Gallagher, B. Basu, M. Browne, A. Kenna, S. McCormack, F. Pilla, D. Styles]
- 'Monte Carlo ray tracing modelling of multi-crystalline silicon photovoltaic cell enhanced by luminescent material', *7th World Conference on Photovoltaic Energy Conversion (WCPEC-7)*, Waikoloa, Hawaii, USA (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/85138> [M. Rafiee, H. Ahmed, S. Chandra, A. Sethi, S.J. McCormack]
- 'Efficient energy storage technologies for photovoltaic systems', *Solar Energy* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.sole> [H. Akbari, M.C. Browne, A. Ortega, M.J. Huang, N.J. Hewitt, B. Norton, S.J. McCormack]
- 'An overview of various configurations of luminescent solar concentrators for photovoltaic applications', *Optical Materials*, 91 (2019), 212-227 [M. Rafiee, S. Chandra, H. Ahmed, S.J. McCormack]
- 'Performance of a campus photovoltaic electric vehicle charging station in a temperate climate', *Solar Energy* (2019), 762-771 [A. Esfandiyari, B. Norton, M. Conlon, S.J. McCormack]
- 'Recommending a thermal energy benchmark based on CIBSE TM46 for typical college buildings and creating monthly energy models', *Energy and Buildings*, 176 (2018), 296-309 [S. Vaisi, F. Pilla, S.J. McCormack]
- 'Fluorescent organic dyes in a silicone encapsulant composite for luminescent solar concentrators', *2018 IEEE 7th World Conference on Photovoltaic Energy Conversion, WCPEC 2018 - A joint conference of 45th IEEE PVSC, 28th PVSEC and 34th EU PVSEC*(2018), 958-960 [A. Sethi, S. Chandra, H. Ahmed, S.J. McCormack]
- 'Phase change materials for solar energy applications', *Phase Change Materials*, Vikas Mittal eds, Central West Publishing (2019), 21-53 [H. Akbari, D.G. Peña, R.S. Pizarro (...), M.J. Huang, S.J. McCormack]
- McNabola, Aonghus, 'Comparing the environmental and economic impacts of on- or off-grid solar photovoltaics with traditional energy source for rural irrigation systems', *Renewable Energy*, 140 (2019), 895-904 [A. Merida Garcia, J. Gallagher, A. McNabola, E. Camacho Poyato, P. Montesinos Barrios, J.A. Rodriguez Diaz]
- 'Development of a Fleet Emissions Control (FEC) framework for passenger cars', *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 226 (2019), 482-492 [M.S. Alam, A. McNabola]
- 'Augmenting limited background monitoring data for improved performance in land use regression modeling: using support vector regression and mobile monitoring', *Atmospheric Environment*, 201(2019), 310-322 [B. Basu, M.S. Alam, B. Ghosh, L.W. Gill, A. McNabola]
- 'A model for selecting the most cost effective pressure control device for more sustainable water supply systems', *Water. Special Issue: New Challenges in Water Systems*, 11, 1297 (2019), 1-19 [I. Fernandez Garcia, D. Novara, A. McNabola]
- 'Decentralized drain water heat recovery from commercial kitchens in the hospitality sector', *Energy and Buildings*, 194 (2019), 247-259 [J. Spriet, A. McNabola]
- 'Hydropower energy recovery in irrigation networks: validation of a methodology for flow prediction and pump as turbine selection', *Renewable Energy*, 147, 1 (2019), 1728-1738 [M. Crespo Chacon, J.A. Rodriguez Diaz, J. Garcia Morillo, A. McNabola]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Maximising hydropower generation in gravity water distribution networks: determining of the optimal location and number of pump as turbines', *Journal of Water Resources Planning and Management*, 146, 1 (2020), 1-12 [I. Fernandez Garcia, A. McNabola,
- 'Spatial and temporal considerations in the performance of wastewater heat recovery systems', *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 247, 119583 (2020), 1-14 [J. Spriet, A. McNabola, G. Neugebauer, G. Stoeglehner, T. Ertl, F. Kretschmer]
- 'Smart water management towards future water sustainable networks', *Water. Special Issue: New Challenges in Water Systems*, 12, 58 (2020), 1-13 [H.M. Ramos, A. McNabola, P.A. López-Jiménez, M. Pérez-Sánchez]
- 'Energy transfer from the freshwater to the wastewater network using a PAT-equipped turbopump', *Water. Special Issue: Application of Innovative Technologies for Active Control and Energy Efficiency in Water Supply Systems*, 12, 38 (2020), 1-13 [M.C. Morani, A. Carravetta, O. Fecarotta, A. McNabola]
- 'Air pollution, the nexus between air pollution, green infrastructure and human health', *Environmental International*, 133 (A) (2019), 105181 [P. Kumar, A. Druckman, J. Gallagher (...), A. McNabola et al.]
- 'A functional data analysis approach for the detection of air pollution episodes and outliers: a case study in Dublin, Ireland', *Mathematics*, 8, 225 (2020), 1-20 [J. Martínez, J. Pastor, J. Sancho, A. McNabola, M. Martínez, J. Gallagher]
- Missteart, Bruce, 'Twenty-three unsolved problems in hydrology (UPH) - a community perspective', *Hydrological Sciences Journal*, 16, 10 (2019), 1141-1158 [G. Blöschl, M. Bierkens, A. Chambel (...), B.D.R. Missteart et al.]
- 'Where does the water come from? A hydrogeological characterisation of Irish holy wells', *Sacred waters: a cross-cultural compendium of hallowed springs and holy wells*, eds C. Ray, Abingdon, UK, Routledge (2020), 350-358 [B.D.R. Missteart, L. Gill, C. McKenna, R. Foley]
- Nogal, Maria, 'Surrogate infill criteria for operational fatigue reliability analysis', *Life cycle analysis and assessment in civil engineering: towards an integrated vision: proceedings of the sixth international symposium on life-cycle civil engineering*, Ghent, Belgium (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91195> [R. Teixeira, A. O'Connor, M. Nogal]
- 'Fatigue reliability using a multiple surface approach', *13th international conference on applications of statistics and probability in civil engineering (ICASP13)*, Seoul (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89733> [R. Teixeira, A. O'Connor, M. Nogal]
- 'Stress-cycle fatigue design with Kriging applied to offshore wind turbines', *International Journal of Fatigue*, 125 (2019), 454-467 [R. Teixeira, A. O'Connor, M. Nogal, J. Nichols, A. Dumas]
- 'Discussion of "permeability assessment of some granular mixtures"', *Géotechnique* (2020), 3 [S. Feng, P.J. Vardanega, E. Ibraim, I. Widyatmoko, C. Ojum, B.C. O'Kelly, M. Nogal]
- 'Adaptive Kriging with biased randomisation for reliability analysis of complex limit state functions', *17th International Probabilistic Workshop (IPW2019)*, Edinburgh, Scotland (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/90859> [R. Teixeira, A. O'Connor, M. Nogal]
- 'Probabilistic sensitivity analysis of offshore wind turbines using a transformed Kullback-Leibler divergence', *Structural Safety*, 81, 101860 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/90863> [R. Teixeira, A. O'Connor, M. Nogal]
- 'Determination of soil permeability coefficient following an updated grading entropy approach', *Geotechnical Research*, 7 (2020), 10 [B.C. O'Kelly, M. Nogal]
- O'Connor, Alan, 'Interpolation of confidence intervals for fatigue design using a surrogate model', *New challenges in decision making conference (IFED2018)*, Lake Louise, Canada (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89592> [R. Teixeira, A. O'Connor, M. Nogal]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Surrogate infill criteria for operational fatigue reliability analysis', *Life cycle analysis and assessment in civil engineering: towards an integrated vision: proceedings of the sixth international symposium on life-cycle civil engineering*, Ghent, Belgium (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91195> [R. Teixeira, A. O'Connor, M. Nogal]
- 'Fatigue reliability using a multiple surface approach', *13th international conference on applications of statistics and probability in civil engineering (ICASP13)*, Seoul (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89733> [R. Teixeira, A. O'Connor, M. Nogal]
- 'Stress-cycle fatigue design with Kriging applied to offshore wind turbines', *International Journal of Fatigue*, 125 (2019), 454-467 [R. Teixeira, A. O'Connor, M. Nogal, J. Nichols, A. Dumas]
- 'Adaptive Kriging with biased randomisation for reliability analysis of complex limit state functions', *17th International Probabilistic Workshop (IPW2019)*, Edinburgh, Scotland (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/90859> [R. Teixeira, A. O'Connor, M. Nogal]
- 'Probabilistic sensitivity analysis of offshore wind turbines using a transformed Kullback-Leibler divergence', *Structural Safety*, 81, 101860 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/90863> [R. Teixeira, A. O'Connor, M. Nogal]
- O'Dwyer, Dermot, 'The drainage of the Fucine lake in antiquity and in the nineteenth century', *Studies in the history of services and construction: the proceedings of the fifth conference of the construction history society*, eds J.W.P. Campbell et al., Queens' College Cambridge, The Construction History Society (2018), 157-170 [D. O'Dwyer]
- O'Kelly, Brendan, 'Evolution of hydraulic conductivity models for sandy soils', *Proceedings of the institution of civil engineers – Geotechnical Engineering* (2020), 18 [M. Arshad, M.S. Nazir, B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'Stabilisation of crustal sand layer using biocementation technique for wind erosion control', *Aeolian Research*, 40 (2019), 34-41 [S.M.A. Zomorodian, H. Ghaffari, B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'Reappraisal of soil extrusion for geomechanical characterisation', *Geotechnical Research*, 6, 4 (2019), 265-287 [B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'Environmental geotechnics for peatland management and restoration', *Ecology and Safety*, 13 (2019), 1-15 [B.C. O'Kelly, P.M. Johnston]
- 'Discussion of 'use of fall cones to determine Atterberg limits: a review'', *Géotechnique* (2020), 5 [B.C. O'Kelly, P.J. Vardanega, S.K. Haigh, G.E. Barnes]
- 'Discussion of 'permeability assessment of some granular mixtures'', *Géotechnique* (2020), 3 [S. Feng, P.J. Vardanega, E. Ibraim, I. Widyatmoko, C. Ojum, B.C. O'Kelly, M. Nogal]
- 'Global status of wind power generation: theory, practice, and challenges', *International Journal of Green Energy*, 16, 14 (2019), 1073-1090 [M. Arshad, B. O'Kelly]
- 'Discussion of 'factors influencing undrained strength of fine-grained soils at high water contents' by H.B. Nagaraj, M.V. Sravan and B.S. Deepa', *Geomechanics and Geoengineering* (2020), 3 [S.K. Haigh, P.J. Vardanega, B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'Engineering reactive clay systems by ground rubber replacement and polyacrylamide treatment', *Polymers*, 11, 10 (2019), 23 [A. Soltani, A. Deng, A. Taheri, B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'BTEX and heavy metals removal using pulverized waste tires in engineered fill materials', *Chemosphere*, 242, Article 125281 (2020), 12 [R. Shahrokhi-Shahraki, P.S. Kwon, J. Park, B.C. O'Kelly, S. Rezanian]
- 'Determination of soil permeability coefficient following an updated grading entropy approach', *Geotechnical Research*, 7 (2020), 10 [B.C. O'Kelly, M. Nogal]
- 'Discussion of 'reclaimed lignin-stabilized silty soil: undrained shear strength, Atterberg limits, and microstructure characteristics'', *ASCE Journal of Materials in Civil Engineering*, 32, 3 (2020), 4 [P.J. Vardanega, B.C. O'Kelly, S.K. Haigh]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

O'Mahony, Margaret, 'Awareness of health impacts of NO₂ and, potential responses to diesel vehicle bans and proposals to cease their production', *Annual Meeting of the Transportation Research Board*, Washington D.C. (2019), 12 [M. O'Mahony, B. Broderick, M. Hennessy, J. Gallagher]

'Micro-analysis of the fueling costs of electric vehicles in consideration of the range of options available to electric vehicle users', *Annual Meeting of the Transportation Research Board*, Washington D.C. (2019), 12 [P. Weldon, P. Morrissey, M. O'Mahony]

'Transport sector impacts of a border between Ireland and Northern Ireland after a hard Brexit', *Journal of Advanced Transportation*, 2019, 9029852 (2019), 1-15 [K. Morchid, M. O'Mahony]

'Large expert-curated database for benchmarking document similarity detection in biomedical literature search', *Database, The Journal of Biological Databases and Curation*, 2019, baz085 (2019), 1-66 [P. Brown, M. O'Mahony, Y. Zhou]

'ACUTIncidence of disease at elevated levels of fine particulate matter (PM_{2.5}) in Dublin, Ireland', *Age and ageing, 67th annual and scientific meeting of the Irish gerontological society, innovation, advances and excellence in ageing* (2019), 17-65 [C. Byrne, K. Bennett, A. Hickey, P. Kavanagh, B. Broderick, M. O'Mahony, D. Williams]

Pavia, Sara, 'Portland cement-lime mortars for conservation', *Historic mortars: advances in research and practical conservation*, eds J. Hughes, J. Válek, C.J.W.P. Groot, Springer (2019), 129-142 [S. Pavia, O. Brennan]

'Thermal performance and fitness of glacial till for rammed earth construction', *Journal of Building Engineering*, 24 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/90268> [J. Tinsley, S. Pavia]

'Application off hemp-lime renders to improve insulation of walls', *ICBBM2019 - 3rd International conference on bio-based building materials*, eds RILEM, Belfast, U.K. (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91460> [J. McGinn, S. Pavia, O. Kinnane]

'Limestone-filled, hydraulic-lime mortars for historic and traditional fabrics', *5th Historic Mortars Conference, PRO 130. RILEM*, eds J.I. Alvarez, Univ. de Navarra, Pamplona (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91461> [M. Aly, S. Pavia]

'An evaluation of the feasibility of industrial wastes and natural materials, as precursors, for the production of Alkali Activated Materials (AAMs)', *ICNMTA 2019: XIII Int. Conf. on Civil, Structural and Construction Engineering*, Barcelona (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91462> [O. Alelweet S. Pavia]

'Recycling plastic waste in cement composites for construction', *Engineers Journal of Engineers Ireland* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91463> [G. Kaur, S. Pavia]

'The thermal diffusivity of hemplime, and a method of direct measurement', *Construction and Building Materials*, 212 (2019), 707-715 [A. Reilly, O. Kinnane, F.J. Lesage, G. McGranaghan, S. Pavia, R. Walker, R. O'Hegarty, A.J. Robinson]

'Sustainable, hydraulic-lime-limestone binders for construction', *Advances in Civil Engineering Materials*, 8, 3 (2019), 235-254 [S. Pavia, M. Aly]

'An evaluation of the feasibility of several industrial wastes and natural materials, as precursors, for the production of alkali activated materials', *World Academy of Science, Engineering and Technology International Journal of Civil and Environmental Engineering*, 13, 12 (2019), 741-748 [O. Alelweet, S. Pavia]

'An evaluation of the feasibility of several industrial wastes and natural materials, as precursors, for the production of alkali activated materials', *International Journal of Civil and Environmental Engineering*, 13, 12 (2019), 741-748 [O. Alelweet, S. Pavia]

Teixeira, Rui, 'Interpolation of confidence intervals for fatigue design using a surrogate model', *New challenges in decision making conference (IFED2018)*, Lake Louise, Canada (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89592> [R. Teixeira, A. O'Connor, M. Nogal]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

West, Roger, 'Design of UHPC and PCM concrete for thin lightweight sandwich panels', *UKIERI Congress*, NIT Jalandhar, Punjab (2019), 10 [E. Sexton, G. Kaur, R.P. West, N. Dervilla, R. O'Hegarty, O. Kinnane]

'Sharing concrete knowledge globally', *UKIERI Congress*, NIT Jalandhar, Punjab (2019), 20 [R.P. West]

'Activated slag for precast concrete hollow core slabs: laboratory trials and field investigation', *UKIERI Congress*, NIT Jalandhar, Punjab (2019), 9 [C. Korde, M. Cruickshank, R.P. West, J. Reddy]

'Ultra-violet and chemical treatment of crumb rubber aggregate in a sustainable concrete mix', *Journal of Structural Integrity and Maintenance*, 4, 3 (2019), 144-152 [A. Alawais, R. P. West]

'Activated slag as partial replacement of cement mortars: effect of temperature and a novel admixture', *Construction and Building Materials*, 216 (2019), 506-524 [C. Korde, M. Cruickshank, R.P. West]

'A new method for joining bamboo culms', *Engineering Structures*, 190 (2019), 1-8 [B. Lefevre, R. West, P. O'Reilly, D. Taylor]

'Thermal investigation of thin precast concrete sandwich panels', *Journal of Building Engineering*, 27 (2019), 11 [R. O'Hegarty, A. O'Reilly, R.P. West, O. Kinnane]

'Flexural behaviour of fibre-reinforced concrete sandwich panels with FRP shear connectors', *Engineering Structures*, 198 (2019), 15 [R. O'Hegarty, R.P. West, A. Reilly, O. Kinnane]

'Activation of slag: comparative study of cement, lime, calcium sulphate, GGBS fineness and temperature', *Magazine of Concrete Research* (2019), 1-17 [C. Korde, M. Cruickshank, R.P. West]

'Centre of excellence for digital construction: lessons for Ireland's construction industry', *Proc of BIM Gathering 2019*, Galway, Ireland (2019), 249-255 [A. Hore, B. McAuley, R.P. West]

'Trinity Business School: BIM to digital twin - the journey', *Proc of BIM Gathering 2019*, Galway Ireland (2019), 125-131 [A. Mecheri, R.P. West]

'Comparison of concrete drying rates in suspended slabs in a commercial building', *29th biennial national conference of the concrete institute of Australia (Concrete 2019)*, Sydney, Australia (2019), 9 [M. Challenor, R.P. West]

'From roadmap to implementation: lessons for Ireland's digital construction programme', *Proc of BIM Gathering 2019*, Galway Ireland (2019), 238-246 [A. Hore, B. McAuley, R.P. West]

'A study of BIM maturity and diffusion in Ireland', *Proc of BIM Gathering 2019* (2019), 222-229 [B. McAuley, A. Hore, R.P. West]

'Development of a framework to support the effective adoption of BIM in the public sector: lessons for Ireland', *CIB world building congress 2019*, Hong Kong (2019), 10 [A. Hore, S. Kuang, B. McAuley, R.P. West]

'Academia - estates management synergies in HEIs - the low hanging fruit', *Proc of BIM Gathering 2019*, Galway Ireland (2019), 125-131 [P. McDonnell]

Research students

Jimenez Rios, Alejandro, 'FEM non-linear modelling of cob using ANSYS', *9th international conference on computational methods*, eds G.R. Liu, P. Trovalusci, Rome, Italy, Scienteck (2018), 285-298 [A. Jiménez Rios, D. O'Dwyer]

Vucinic, Luka, 'Source apportionment of on-site domestic wastewater contamination impacts on springs in rural karst catchments', *Geophysical research abstracts*, *EGU general assembly 2019*, Vienna, Austria, EGU (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/90986> [L. Vucinic, D. O'Connell, D. Dubber, K-H. Knorr, P. Behan, C. Coxon, L. Gill]

'Enhanced understanding of coastal karst aquifer system through monitoring of source-specific contamination occurrences at intertidal springs', *IAH, 46th IAH congress*, Malaga, Spain (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/90969> [L. Vucinic, D. O'Connell, C. Coxon, L. Gill]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'The impact of on-site wastewater effluent on rural karstified aquifers', *EGU2020: sharing geoscience online, egu general assembly 2020*, Online, EGU (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91933> [L. Vucinic, D. O'Connell, D. Dubber, P. Behan, Q. Crowley, C. Coxon, L. Gill]

ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Anandarajah, Aleksandra, 'Expansion and phase correlation of a wavelength tunable gain-switched optical frequency comb', *Optics Express*, 27, 12 (2019), 16560-16570 [P.D. Lakshmijayasimha, A. Kaszubowska-Anandarajah, E.P. Martin, P. Landais, P.M. Anandarajah]

Bates, Enda, 'Spem in alium', Soundfield website, Soundfield microphones (2019), [E. Bates]

'Broken, Unbroken', Trinity360, Soundfield website, Soundfield microphones (2019), [E. Bates]

Boland, Francis, 'Machine learning for sound source elevation detection', *The 4th Workshop on Intelligent Music Production (WIMP2018)* (2018), 1 [H. O'Dwyer, E. Bates, F.M. Boland]

'Calibration of a digital sound projector with scene uncertainty', *AES E-Library, AES 146th Convention*, Dublin, Ireland (2019), 1 [L. Ferguson, E. Bates, H. O'Dwyer, S. Csadi, F.M. Boland]

'Efficient encoding and decoding of binaural sound with resonance audio', *AES e-library, conference on immersive and interactive audio* (2019), 1 [M. Gorzel, A. Allen, I. Kelly, J. Kammerl, A. Gungormusler, H. Yeh, F. Boland]

'A study in machine learning applications for sound source localisation with regards to distance', *AES 146th convention* (2019), 1 [H. O'Dwyer, S. Csadi, E. Bates, F. Boland]

Cleare, Ann, 'The physics of fog, swirling', *Wittener Tage für neue Kammermusik* (2019), [A. Cleare]

'Earth Waves', The Ernst von Siemens music foundation for William Lang and Ekmeles vocal ensemble (2018), [A. Cleare]

'Where cobalt waves live', The contemporary music centre Dublin (2018), [A. Cleare]

'One here now: a sonic theatre', Sirius arts centre commission (2018), [A. Cleare]

'Teeth of light, tongue of waves', Miller theatre, New York (2018), [A. Cleare]

'Electronic theatre in eyam iv (Pluto's farthest moons)', *Live electronics in the SWR experimentalstudio*, eds D.P. Biró, J. Goldman, D. Heusinger, C. Stratz, Germany, Hofheim Wolke Verlag (2019), 293-301 [A. Cleare]

'Ceo, glór, eiltílt', Ireland, Contemporary music centre (2019), [A. Cleare]

'Solo portrait concert performed by Riot ensemble, Huddersfield contemporary music festival', (2019), [A. Cleare]

'Solo portrait concert performed by musikfabrik, October 2019', Cologne, Germany (2019), [A. Cleare]

'DVD of works' (2019), [A. Cleare]

Coffey, William, 'Forced response and dynamic hysteresis of magnetic nanoparticles with mixed uniaxial and cubic anisotropy in superimposed strong AC and DC bias fields', *Physical Review B*, 99, 18 (2019), 184414-1-184414-13 [Y.P. Kalmykov, S.V. Titov, W.T. Coffey, M. Zarifakis, W.J. Dowling]

'On a simple derivation of the very low damping escape rate for classical spins by modifying the method of Kramers', *Physica A: Statistical Mechanics and its Applications*, 527 (2019), 121195-1-121195-9 [D. Byrne, W.T. Coffey, Y.P. Kalmykov, S.V. Titov]

'Langevin equation for the dipole vector of an accidental symmetric top molecule', *Journal of Molecular Liquids*, 289 (2019), 111123-1-111123-5 [Y.P. Kalmykov, S.V. Titov, W.T. Coffey, M. Zarifakis]

'Active damping of power oscillations following frequency changes in low inertia power systems', *IEEE Transactions on Power Systems* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89609> [M. Zarifakis, W.T. Coffey, Y.P. Kalmykov, S.V. Titov, D.J. Byrne, S.J. Carrig]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Dowling, William, 'Forced response and dynamic hysteresis of magnetic nanoparticles with mixed uniaxial and cubic anisotropy in superimposed strong AC and DC bias fields', *Physical Review B*, 99, 18 (2019), 184414-1-184414-13 [Y.P. Kalmykov, S.V. Titov, W.T. Coffey, M. Zarifakis, W.J. Dowling]

Eadie, James, 'Cascando', Enniskillen, International Beckett festival (2019), [J. Eadie]

Fannin, Paul, 'Influence of the size of particles on magnetic heating of a mixed ferrite', *TIM 19 physics conference*, *AIP conference proceedings*, 29-31, May 2019, West University of Timisoara, Romania, [D. Lazic, P.C. Fannin, P. Sfirloaga, P. Barvinschi, I. Malaescu, and C.N. Marin]

Harte, Naomi, 'The impact of reduced video quality on visual speech recognition', *IEEE international conference on image processing* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ICIP.2018.8451754> [L. Dungan, A. Karaali, N. Harte]

'Multimodal continuous turn-taking prediction using multiscale Rnns', *ICMI '18 proceedings of the 20th ACM international conference on multimodal interaction* (2018), 186-190 [M. Roddy, G. Skantze, N. Harte]

'Investigating speech features for continuous turn-taking prediction using LSTMs', *Proc. Interspeech 2018*, 586-590 [M. Roddy, G. Skantze, N. Harte]

'Survival at the museum: a cooperation experiment with emotionally expressive virtual characters', *ICMI '18 proceedings of the 20th ACM international conference on multimodal interaction* (2018), 423-427 [I. Torre, E. Carrigan, K. McCabe, R. McDonnell, N. Harte]

'Can DNNs learn to lipread full sentences?', *2018 25th IEEE International Conference on Image Processing (ICIP)* (2018), 16-20 [G. Sterpu, C. Saam, N. Harte]

'The impact of reduced video quality on visual speech recognition', *2018 25th IEEE International Conference on Image Processing (ICIP)*, (2018), 2560-2564 [L. Dungan, A. Karaali, N. Harte]

'Mapping theoretical and methodological perspectives for understanding speech interface interactions', *CHI EA '19 extended abstracts of the 2019 CHI conference on human factors in computing systems* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89626> [L. Clark, B.R. Cowan, J. Edwards (...), N. Harte et al.]

'Attention-based audio-visual fusion for robust automatic speech recognition', *ICMI '18 Proceedings of the 20th ACM International Conference on Multimodal Interaction*, (2018), 111-115 [G. Sterpu, C. Saam, N. Harte]

King, Justin, 'Support vector regression based behavioral modelling technique for RF PAs', *IEEE Microwave and Wireless Components Letters*, 28, 5 (2018), 428-430 [J. Cai, J.B. King, C. Yu, J. Liu, L. Sun]

Lalor, Edmund, 'Dysfunction of attention switching networks in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Neuroimage Clin*, 22 (2019), 101707 [R. McMackin, S. Dukic, M. Broderick (...), E.C. Lalor et al.]

'Multiple regions of a cortical network commonly encode the meaning of words in multiple grammatical positions of read sentences', *Cerebral Cortex*, 29, 6 (2019), 2396-2411 [A.J. Anderson, E.C. Lalor, F. Lin (...), S. Grimm, X. Wang]

'Look at me when I'm talking to you: selective attention at a multisensory cocktail party can be decoded using stimulus reconstruction and alpha power modulations', *European Journal of Neuroscience* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/ejn.14425> [A.E. O'Sullivan, C.Y. Lim, E.C. Lalor]

'Prosodic pitch processing is represented in delta-band EEG and is dissociable from the cortical tracking of other acoustic and phonetic features', *European Journal of Neuroscience* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/ejn.14510> [E.S. Teoh, M.S. Cappelloni, E.C. Lalor]

'EEG decoding of the target speaker in a cocktail party scenario: considerations regarding dynamic switching of talker location', *Journal of Neural Engineering*, 16, 3 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1741-2552/ab0cf1> [E.S. Teoh, E.C. Lalor]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Cortical tracking of complex sound envelopes: modeling the changes in response with intensity', *eNeuro*, 6, 3 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1523/ENEURO.0082-19.2019> [D.P. Drennan, E.C. Lalor]
- 'Electrophysiological correlates of semantic dissimilarity reflect the comprehension of natural narrative speech', *Current Biology*, 28, 5 (2018), 803-809.e3 [M.P. Broderick, A.J. Anderson, G.M. Di Liberto, M.J. Crosse, E.C. Lalor]
- 'Cortical measures of phoneme-level speech encoding correlate with the perceived clarity of natural speech', *eNeuro*, 5, 2 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1523/ENEURO.0084-18.2018> [G.M. Di Liberto, M.J. Crosse, E.C. Lalor]
- 'Decoding the auditory brain with canonical component analysis', *NeuroImage*, 172 (2018), 206-216 [A. de Cheveigne, D.E. Wong, G.M. Di Liberto, M. Slaney, E. Lalor]
- 'Preferred tempo and low-audio-frequency bias emerge from simulated sub-cortical processing of sounds with a musical beat', *Frontiers in Neuroscience*, 12, May (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fnins.2018.00349> [N.J. Zuk, L.H. Carney, E.C. Lalor]
- 'Atypical cortical entrainment to speech in the right hemisphere underpins phonemic deficits in dyslexia', *NeuroImage*, 175 (2018), 70-79 [G.M. Di Liberto, V. Peter, M. Kalashnikova, U. Goswami, D. Burnham, E.C. Lalor]
- 'Neural tracking of auditory motion is reflected by delta phase and alpha power of EEG', *NeuroImage*, 181 (2018), 683-691 [A. Bednar, E.C. Lalor]
- 'Neuroscience: the rhythms of speech understanding', *Current Biology*, 28, 3 (2018), R105-R108 [E.C. Lalor]
- 'Neuroscience: great expectations at the speech - language interface', *Current Biology*, 28, 24 (2018), R1396-R1398 [A.J. Anderson, M.P. Broderick, E.C. Lalor]
- 'Infant-directed speech facilitates seven-month-old infants' cortical tracking of speech', *Scientific Reports*, 8, 1 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-018-32150-6> [M. Kalashnikova, V. Peter, G.M. Di Liberto, E.C. Lalor, D. Burnham]
- Macaluso, Irene, 'A functional complexity framework for the analysis of telecommunication networks', *Oxford Academic Journal of Complex Networks*, 6, 6 (2018), 971-988 [M. Dzaferagic, N. Kaminski, N. McBride, I. Macaluso, N. Marchetti]
- 'An overview on application of machine learning techniques in optical networks', *IEEE Communications Surveys and Tutorials* (2018), 1-27 [F. Musumeci, C. Rottondi, A. Nag, I. Macaluso, D. Zibar, M. Ruffini, M. Tornatore]
- 'Fair dynamic spectrum management in licensed shared access systems', *IEEE Systems Journal*, 13, 3 (2019), 2363-2374 [M. Butt, C. Galiotto, I. Macaluso, N. Marchetti]
- Marchetti, Nicola, 'Fundamental efficiency limit of passive non-magnetic self-interference suppression in full-duplex radios', *IEEE International Symposium on Antennas and Propagation (AP-S)* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/APUSNCURSINRSM.2018.8609456> [A. Narbudowicz, G. Ruvio, M. Ammann, N. Marchetti]
- 'Frequency synchronization for OFDM-based massive MIMO systems', *IEEE Transactions on Signal Processing*, 67, 11 (2019), 2973-2986 [P. Sabeti, A. Farhang, N. Marchetti, L. Doyle]
- 'A topology inference method of cortical neuron networks based on network tomography and the internet of bio-nano things', *IEEE Networking Letters*, 1, 4 (2019), 142-145 [M. Barros, H. Siljak, A. Ekky, N. Marchetti]
- '5G massive MIMO architectures: self-backhauled small cells versus direct access', *IEEE Transactions on Vehicular Technology*, 68, 10 (2019), 10003-10017 [A. Bonfante, L. Galati Giordano, D. Lopez-Perez, A. Garcia-Rodriguez, G. Geraci, P. Baracca, M. Butt, N. Marchetti]
- 'Virtual MIMO wireless sensor networks: propagation measurements and fusion performance', *IEEE Transactions on Antennas and Propagation*, 67, 8 (2019), 5555-5568 [I. Dey, P. Salvo Rossi, M. Butt, N. Marchetti]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'RAN slicing in 5G: customization, trade-offs, and resource allocation', *IEEE Communications Magazine*, 57, 4 (2019), 116-122 [C. Sexton, N. Marchetti, L. DaSilva]
- 'Towards a connected sky: performance of beamforming with down-tilted antennas for ground and UAV user co-existence', *IEEE Communications Letters*, 23, 10 (2019), 1840-1844 [R. Amer, W. Saad, N. Marchetti]
- 'Throughput analysis for virtual MIMO WSNs over measured MIMO channels', *IEEE Transactions On Instrumentation And Measurement* (2018), 297 - 299 [I. Dey, M. Majid Butt, N. Marchetti]
- 'Performance of massive MIMO self-backhauling for ultra-dense small cell deployments', *IEEE global telecommunications conference (GLOBECOM)* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89300> [A. Bonfante, L. Galati Giordano, D. Lopez-Perez, A. Garcia-Rodriguez, G. Geraci, P. Baracca, M. Butt, M. Dzaferagic, N. Marchetti]
- 'Caching to the sky: performance analysis of cache-assisted CoMP for cellular-connected UAVs', *IEEE Wireless Communications and Networking Conference (WCNC)* (2019), 1 [R. Amer, W. Saad, H. ElSawy, M. Butt, N. Marchetti]
- 'Cooperative transmission and probabilistic caching for clustered D2D networks', *IEEE Wireless Communications and Networking Conference (WCNC)* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89269> [R. Amer, H. ElSawy, J. Kibilda, M. Butt, N. Marchetti]
- 'Compact full-duplex amplify-and-forward relay design for 5G applications', *IEEE PIMRC 2018* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91187> [I. Dey, Z. Zhao, M. Majid Butt, N. Marchetti]
- 'On matching users to specialised MNOs in service tailored networks of the future', *IEEE global telecommunications conference (GLOBECOM)* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/GLOCOMW.2018.8644257> [C. Sexton, M. Butt, N. Marchetti, L. DaSilva]
- 'On minimizing energy consumption for D2D clustered caching network', *IEEE global telecommunications conference (GLOBECOM)* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/GLOCOM.2018.8647532> [R. Amer, M. Butt, H. ElSawy, M. Bennis, J. Kibilda, N. Marchetti]
- 'Performance analysis of indoor mmWave networks with ceiling-mounted access points', *IEEE Transactions on Mobile Computing* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TMC.2020.2972282> [F. Firyaguna, J. Kibilda, C. Galiotto, N. Marchetti]
- 'Mobility in the sky: performance and mobility analysis for cellular-connected UAVs', *IEEE Transactions on Communications* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TCOMM.2020.2973629> [R. Amer, W. Saad, N. Marchetti]
- McDonnell, Maura, 'The question of form in visual music', *Sound and image: audiovisual practice and aesthetics*, eds A.E. Hill, Routledge (2020), 20 pages [McDonnell, Maura]
- 'Digital alchemy', Trinity College Dublin (2018), [M. McDonnell, C. van Tonder]
- 'Visuals for rhapsody op.43 by Rachmaninoff', Trinity College Dublin (2019), [M. McDonnell]
- 'Visuals for sonata No. 5 by composer Alexander Scriabin', Trinity College Dublin (2019), [M. McDonnell]
- 'Visuals for poeme nr.1 and nr. 2 by composer Alexander Scriabin', Trinity College Dublin (2019), [Maura McDonnell]
- 'Dérive', ensemble parallax, Trinity College Dublin, Berklee College of Music, Boston (2019), [M. McDonnell]
- 'Piano concert exhibition with accompanying fine art visual animation for Scriabin's sonata No5, opus 53 in F sharp major', IASAS, Moscow, Russia (2019), [M. McDonnell, S. Rudenko]
- 'Piano concert exhibition with accompanying fine art visual animation for Rachmaninoff's rhapsody piano concerto work, op. 43', Royal Irish Academy (2019), [M. McDonnell, S. Rudenko]
- 'Digital alchemy', Seeing sound 2018, Bath Spa University, U.K. (2018), [M. McDonnell, C. van Tonder]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Digital alchemy', Sound image 2018, Greenwich University, U.K. (2018), [M. McDonnell, C. van Tonder]
- 'Digital alchemy', Klingt gut! symposium on sound, 2018, The Hamburg University of Applied Sciences, Hamburg, Germany (2019), [M. McDonnell, C. van Tonder]
- Perova, Tatiana, 'Electrocatalysis of N-doped carbons in the oxygen reduction reaction as a function of pH: N-sites and scaffold effects', *Carbon*, 148 (2019), 224-230 [J.A. Behan, A. Iannaci, C. Domínguez (...), T. Perova, P.E. Colavita]
- 'Capacitive storage at nitrogen doped amorphous carbon electrodes: structural and chemical effects of nitrogen incorporation', *RSC Advances*, 9 (2019), 4063-4071 [K. Hoque Md, J.A. Behan, S.N. Stamatin, F. Zen, T.S. Perova, P.E. Colavita]
- 'Influence of the local field and dipole-dipole interactions on the spectral characteristics of simple metals and their nanoparticles', *Plasmonics*, 14 (2019), 1443-1451 [I.I. Shaganov, K. Berwick, T.S. Perova]
- 'Untangling cooperative effects of pyridinic and graphitic nitrogen sites at metal-free N-doped carbon electrocatalysts for the oxygen reduction reaction', *Small* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89232> [J.A. Behan, E. Mates-Torres, S.N. Stamatin (...), T.S. Perova *et al.*]
- Pitie, Francois, 'Solar flare forecasting from magnetic feature properties generated by the solar monitor active region tracker', *Solar Physics*, 294, 1 (2019), 6 [K. Domijan, D.S. Bloomfield, F. Pitie]
- Reilly, Richard, 'Complexity based measures of postural stability provide novel evidence of functional decline in fragile X premutation carriers', *Journal of NeuroEngineering and Rehabilitation*, 16, 1 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12984-019-0560-6> [C. O'Keeffe, L.P. Taboada, N. Feerick, L. Gallagher, T. Lynch, R.B. Reilly]
- 'Extrafield activity shifts the place field center of mass to encode aversive experience', *eNeuro*, 6, 2 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89391> [O. Mamad, B. Agayby, L. Stumpp, R.B. Reilly, M. Tsanov]
- 'Neural correlates of abnormal temporal discrimination in unaffected relatives of cervical dystonia patients', *Frontiers in Integrative Neuroscience*, 13, 8 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89390> [S. Narasimham, E.M. McGovern, B. Quinlivan, O. Killian, R. Beck, S. O'Riordan, M. Hutchinson, R.B. Reilly]
- 'Refined multiscale fuzzy entropy to analyse post-exercise cardiovascular response in older adults with orthostatic intolerance', *Entropy*, 20, 11 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89392> [M. Hortelano, R.B. Reilly, F. Castells]
- 'Reduced frequency of ipsilateral express saccades in cervical dystonia: probing the nigro-tectal pathway', *Tremor and Other Hyperkinetic Movements*, 8 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7916/D8864094> [R.B. Beck, S.L. Kneafsey, S. Narasimham, S. O'Riordan, T. Isa, M. Hutchinson, R.B. Reilly]
- 'Extrafield activity shifts the place field center of mass to encode aversive experience', *ENEURO* (2019), ENEURO.0423-17.2019 [O. Mamad, B. Agayby, L. Stumpp, R.B. Reilly, M. Tsanov]
- 'Age and sex differences in frontal lobe cerebral oxygenation in older adults - normative values using novel, scalable technology: findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Archives of Gerontology and Geriatrics* (2019), 103988 [L. Newman, H. Nolan, D. Carey, R. B. Reilly, R.A. Kenny]
- Vij, Jagdish, 'Distortions in structures of the twist bend nematic phase of a bent-core liquid crystal by the electric field', *Physical Review E*, 98, 2 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevE.98.022704> [K. Merkel, A. Kocot, J.K. Vij, G. Shanker]
- 'Investigation of the heliconical smectic SmCS PPhel phase in achiral bent-core mesogens derived from 4-cyanoresorcinol', *Physical Review Materials*, 3, 4 (2019), 045603-1-045603-11 [J.K. Vij, Y.P. Panarin, S.P. Sreenilayam, M. Alaasar, C. Tschierske]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Unexpected electric-field-induced antiferroelectric liquid crystal phase in the SmC_α* temperature range and the discrete flexoelectric effect', *Physical Review E Rapid Communications*, 100 (2019), 010701-1 -010101-6 [Y. Takanishi, A. Iida, N. Yadav, A.D.L. Chandani Perera, A. Fukuda, M.A. Osipov, J.K. Vij]
- 'A modified Langevin-Debye model for investigating the electro-optic behaviour of de Vries smectic liquid crystals', *Liquid Crystals*, 46, 8 (2019), 1246-1251 [V. Swaminathan, V.P. Panov, S.P. Sreenilayam, Yu.P. Panarin, J.K. Vij]
- 'Elucidation of the de Vries behavior in terms of the orientational order parameter, apparent tilt angle, and field-induced tilt angle for smectic liquid crystals by polarized infrared spectroscopy', *Physical Review E*, 100 (2019), 052704-1-052704-12 [N. Yadav, V. Swaminathan, V.P. Panov, R. Dhar, J.K. Vij]
- 'Observation of an anomalous SmA-SmC-SmA phase sequence in a bent-core liquid crystal derived from 4-cyanoresorcinol', *Physical Review Research*, 2 (2020), 013118-1-013118-8 [Y.P. Panarin, S.P. Sreenilayam, V. Swaminathan, C. Tschierske, J.K. Vij]
- 'Controlling the formation of heliconical smectic phases by molecular design of achiral bent-core molecules', *Journal of Materials Chemistry C* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c9tc06456g> [M. Poppe, M. Alaasar, A. Lehmann (...), J.K. Vij et al.]
- 'Molecular orientational distribution function of a chiral de Vries smectic liquid crystal from birefringence measurements', *The Journal of Chemical Physics*, 150, 8 (2019), 084901 [V. Swaminathan, V.P. Panov, A. Kocot, J.K. Vij]

MECHANICAL, MANUFACTURING AND BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING

- Ahearne, Mark, 'The effect of calcium and glucose concentration on corneal epithelial cell lines differentiation, proliferation, and focal adhesion expression', *BioResearch Open Access*, 8, 1 (2019), 74-83 [S. Masterton, M. Ahearne]
- 'Decellularization and recellularization of cornea: progress towards a donor alternative', *Methods*, San Diego, California, (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ymeth.2019.05.009> [J. Fernández-Pérez, M. Ahearne]
- 'Potential for combined delivery of riboflavin and all-trans retinoic acid, from silk fibroin for corneal bioengineering', *Materials science and engineering. C, Materials for biological applications*, 105 (2019), 110093 [P. Bhattacharjee, J. Fernández-Pérez, M. Ahearne]
- 'The impact of decellularization methods on extracellular matrix derived hydrogels', *Scientific Reports*, 9, 1 (2019), 14933 [J. Fernández-Pérez, M. Ahearne]
- 'Characterization of extracellular matrix modified poly(ε-caprolactone) electrospun scaffolds with differing fiber orientations for corneal stroma regeneration', *Materials Science and Engineering C*, 108 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/90962> [J. Fernandez-Perez, K.E. Kador, A.P. Lynch, M. Ahearne]
- 'Influence of polydimethylsiloxane substrate stiffness on corneal epithelial cells', *Royal Society Open Science*, 6, 12 (2019), 191796 [S. Masterton, M. Ahearne]
- Aldwell, Barry, 'The effect of in process heat treatment on the mechanical properties of cold spray coatings', *ITSC 2019 - Proceedings of the international thermal spray conference*, Yokohama (Japan), ASM International (2019), 456-461 [R. Jenkins, B. Aldwell, J. Cassidy, R. Lupoi]
- 'Modelling and experimental testing of a novel focused infrared heater for use with cold spray', *Procedia CIRP* (2018), 97-102 [R. Jenkins, B. Aldwell, S. Yin, R. Lupoi]
- 'Solid state additive manufacture of highly-reflective Al coatings using cold spray', *Optics and Laser Technology*, 115 (2019), 251-256 [R. Jenkins, B. Aldwell, S. Yin, S. Chandra, G. Morgan, R. Lupoi]
- 'Texture and microstructural features at different length scales in inconel 718 produced by selective laser melting', *Materials*, 12, 8 (2019), 2-32 [M. Calandri, S. Yin, B. Aldwell, F. Calignano, R. Lupoi, D. Ugues]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Energy efficiency of a quartz tungsten halogen lamp: experimental and numerical approach', *Thermal Science and Engineering Progress*, 13 (2019), 100385 [R. Jenkins, B. Aldwell, S. Yin, M. Meyer, A. Robinson, R. Lupoi]
- Bennett, Gareth, 'An efficient calibration approach for cavitation model constants based on OpenFOAM platform', *Journal of Marine Science and Technology*, 24, 4 (2018), 1043–1056 [H. Zhou, M. Xiang, P.N. Okolo, Z. Wu, G.J. Bennett, W. Zhang]
- 'Hypersonic vehicle aerodynamic design using modified sequential approximate optimization', *Advances in Space Research*, 63, 11 (2019), 3706–3720 [W. Wang, Z. Wu, D. Wang, W. Zhang, K. Zhao, P.N. Okolo, G.J. Bennett]
- 'Numerical assessment of flow control capabilities of three dimensional woven wire mesh screens', *European Journal of Mechanics - B/Fluids*, 76 (2019), 259–271 [P.N. Okolo, K. Zhao, J. Kennedy, G.J. Bennett]
- 'Bio-inspired aerodynamic noise control: a bibliographic review', *Applied Sciences*, 9, 11 (2019), 2224 [Y. Wang, K. Zhao, X. Lu, Y. Song, G.J. Bennett]
- 'An experimental characterization on the acoustic performance of forward/rearward retraction of a nose landing gear', *International Journal of Aerospace Engineering*, 2019, 4135094 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89593> [Y. Liang, K. Zhao, Y. Chun Chen, L. Zhang, G.J. Bennett]
- 'Characterization of the aircraft bay/landing gear coupling noise at low subsonic speeds and its suppression using leading-edge chevron spoiler', *Advances in Mechanical Engineering*, 11, 8 (2019), 1–14 [K. Zhao, Y. Liang, T. Yue, Z. Chen, G.J. Bennett]
- 'The influence of additive manufacturing processes on the performance of a periodic acoustic metamaterial', *International Journal of Polymer Science*, (2019), 1–11 [J. Kennedy, L. Flanagan, L. Dowling, G.J. Bennett, H. Rice, D. Trimble]
- 'Towards counter-rotating open rotor noise reduction via radiation efficiency considerations', *25th AIAA/CEAS aeroacoustics conference*, Delft, The Netherlands, AIAA (2019), <https://doi.org/10.2514/6.2019-2548> [C. Horváth, B. Fenyvesi, B. Kocsis, M. Quaglia, S. Moreau, J. Kennedy, G.J. Bennett]
- 'Rectangular cavity flow noise suppression using chevron treatment to the front edge at subsonic speeds', *25th AIAA/CEAS Aeroacoustics Conference*, Delft, The Netherlands, AIAA (2019), <https://doi.org/10.2514/6.2019-2693> [K. Zhao, Y. Liang, T. Yue, Y. Wang, G.J. Bennett]
- 'Membrane metamaterials for use in broadband noise attenuation', *25th AIAA/CEAS Aeroacoustics Conference*, Delft, The Netherlands, AIAA (2019), <https://doi.org/10.2514/6.2019-2423> [G.J. Bennett, E.P. Ross, R. Hossain]
- 'Acoustic diode metamaterial for sound absorption', *25th AIAA/CEAS Aeroacoustics Conference*, Delft, The Netherlands, AIAA (2019), <https://doi.org/10.2514/6.2019-2422> [G.J. Bennett, R. Hossain, A. McKay, E.P. Ross]
- 'Suppression of aerodynamic noise using dual-jet air curtains combined with perforated fairings', *Applied Acoustics*, 158 (2020), 107042 [K. Zhao, Y. Liang, P.N. Okolo, Y. Wang, Z. Wu, G.J. Bennett]
- 'Aeroacoustics research in Europe: the CEAS-ASC report on 2018 highlights', *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, 463, 114950 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jsv.2019.114950> [D. Gély, G.J. Bennett]
- 'Multi-approach study of nose landing gear noise', *Journal of Aircraft* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.2514/1.C035655> [R. Merino-Martínez, E. Neri, M. Snellen, J. Kennedy, D.G. Simons, G.J. Bennett]
- 'Extension twist deformation response of an auxetic cylindrical structure inspired by deformed cell ligaments', *Composite Structures* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.compstruct.2020.111901> [D.T. Farrell, C. McGinn, G.J. Bennett]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Noise reduction technologies for aircraft landing gear - a bibliographic review', *Progress in Aerospace Sciences*, 112 (2019), 100589 [K. Zhao, P. Okolo, E. Neri, P. Chen, J. Kennedy, G.J. Bennett]
- 'Extension twist deformation response of an auxetic cylindrical structure inspired by deformed cell ligaments', *Composite Structures*, 238 (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compstruct.2020.111901> [D. Farell, C. McGinn, G. Bennett]
- Buckley, Conor, 'In vitro co-culture and ex vivo organ culture assessment of primed and cryopreserved stromal cell microcapsules for intervertebral disc regeneration', *European Cells and Materials*, 37 (2019), 134-152 [S.M. Naqvi, J. Gansau, D. Gibbons, C.T. Buckley]
- 'Incorporation of collagen and hyaluronic acid to enhance the bioactivity of fibrin-based hydrogels for nucleus pulposus regeneration', *Journal of Functional Biomaterials*, 9, 3 (2018), 43 [J. Gansau, C.T. Buckley]
- 'Glyoxal cross-linking of solubilized extracellular matrix to produce highly porous, elastic, and chondro-permissive scaffolds for orthopedic tissue engineering', *Journal of Biomedical Materials Research - Part A* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91271> [D.C. Browe, O.R. Mahon, P.J. Diaz-Payno (...), C.T. Buckley, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Critical aspects and challenges for intervertebral disc repair and regeneration - harnessing advances in tissue engineering', *JOR Spine*, 1, 3 (2018), e1029 [T. Conor, J. Buckley, J.A. Hoyland, K. Fujii, A. Pandit, J.C. Iatridis, S. Grad]
- 'Advancing cell therapies for intervertebral disc regeneration from the lab to the clinic: recommendations of the ORS spine section', *JOR Spine*, 1, 4 (2018), e1036 [J. Lachlan, L. Smith, L. Silverman (...), J.C. Lotz, C.T. Buckley]
- Hoey, David, 'TRPV4-mediates oscillatory fluid shear mechanotransduction in mesenchymal stem cells in part via the primary cilium', *Scientific Reports*, 8, 1 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/86701> [M.A. Corrigan, G.P. Johnson, E. Stavenschi, M. Riffault, M-N. Labour, D.A. Hoey]
- 'Mediating human stem cell behaviour via defined fibrous architectures by melt electrospinning writing', *Acta Biomaterialia* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/86700> [K.F. Eichholz, D.A. Hoey]
- 'Enhanced corrosion resistance and cytocompatibility of biomimetic hyaluronic acid functionalised silane coating on AZ31 Mg alloy for orthopaedic applications', *Journal of Materials Science. Materials in Medicine* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91305> [S. Agarwal, M.N. Labour, D. Hoey, B. Duffy, J. Curtin, S. Jaiswal]
- 'Direct mechanical characterization of prostate tissue - a systematic review.', *The Prostate* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/86699> [N.P. Kelly, H.D. Flood, D.A. Hoey, P.A. Kiely, S.K. Giri, J.C. Coffey, M.T. Walsh]
- 'The effect of pore size within fibrous scaffolds fabricated using melt electrowriting on human bone marrow stem cell osteogenesis', *Biomedical Materials (Bristol, England)*, 14, 6 (2019), 065016 [C.M. Brennan, K.F. Eichholz, D.A. Hoey]
- 'Integrins in osteocyte biology and mechanotransduction', *Current Osteoporosis Reports*, 17, 4 (2019), 195-206 [I.P. Geoghegan, D.A. Hoey, L.M. McNamara]
- 'Aged osteoporotic bone marrow stromal cells demonstrate defective recruitment, mechanosensitivity, and matrix deposition', *Cells, Tissues, Organs*, 207, 2 (2019), 83-96 [M.A. Corrigan, S. Coyle, K.F. Eichholz, M. Riffault, B. Lenehan, D.A. Hoey]
- 'Pressure-induced mesenchymal stem cell osteogenesis is dependent on intermediate filament remodeling', *FASEB Journal: official publication of the Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology*, 33, 3 (2019), 4178-4187 [E. Stavenschi, D.A. Hoey]
- 'Electrospun poly-D-L-lactic acid fibrous scaffolds as a delivery vehicle for calcium phosphate salts to promote in situ mineralisation and bone regeneration', *Journal of Biomaterials and Tissue Engineering*, 8 (2018), 1-12 [M.-N. Labour, M. Walsh, M. Cavaignac, K. Eichholz, E. deBarra, D.A. Hoey]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Kelly, Daniel, 'Fiber reinforced cartilage ECM functionalized bioinks for functional cartilage tissue engineering', *Advanced Healthcare Materials* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91275> [S. Rathan, L. Dejob, R. Schipani, B. Haffner, M.E. Mobius, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Pore-forming bioinks to enable spatio-temporally defined gene delivery in bioprinted tissues', *Journal of Controlled Release*, 301 (2019), 13-27 [T. Gonzalez-Fernandez, S. Rathan, C. Hobbs (...), F.J. O'Brien, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Mechanical properties of a hierarchical electrospun scaffold for ovine anterior cruciate ligament replacement', *Journal of Orthopaedic Research*, 37, 2 (2019), 421-430 [H. Pauly, D. Kelly, K. Popat, J. Easley, R. Palmer, T.L. Haut Donahue]
- 'Obtaining the sGAG distribution profile in articular cartilage color images', *Biomedizinische Technik* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1515/bmt-2018-0055> [C. Iglesias, L. Luo, J. Martinez, D.J. Kelly, J. Taboada, I. Perez]
- 'Electrospinning of highly porous yet mechanically functional microfibrillar scaffolds at the human scale for ligament and tendon tissue engineering', *Biomedical Materials*, Bristol, England, 14, 3 (2019), 035016 [D. Olvera, R. Schipani, B.N. Sathy, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Biofabrication of spatially organised tissues by directing the growth of cellular spheroids within 3D printed polymeric microchambers', *Biomaterials*, 197 (2019), 194-206 [A.C. Daly, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Macrophage polarization in response to collagen scaffold stiffness is dependent on cross-linking agent used to modulate the stiffness', *ACS Biomaterials Science and Engineering*, 5, 2 (2019), 544-552 [R. Sridharan, E.J. Ryan, C.J. Kearney, D.J. Kelly, F.J. O'Brien]
- 'Material stiffness influences the polarization state, function and migration mode of macrophages', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 89 (2019), 47-59 [R. Sridharan, B. Cavanagh, A.R. Cameron, D.J. Kelly, F.J. O'Brien]
- 'Hypoxia mimicking hydrogels to regulate the fate of transplanted stem cells', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 88 (2019), 314-324 [B.N. Sathy, A. Daly, T. Gonzalez-Fernandez (...), T.L.H. Donahue, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Glyoxal cross-linking of solubilized extracellular matrix to produce highly porous, elastic, and chondro-permissive scaffolds for orthopedic tissue engineering', *Journal of Biomedical Materials Research - Part A* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91271> [D.C. Browe, O.R. Mahon, P.J. Diaz-Payno (...), C.T. Buckley, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Recapitulating bone development through engineered mesenchymal condensations and mechanical cues for tissue regeneration', *Science Translational Medicine*, 11, 495 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1126/scitranslmed.aav7756> [A.M. McDermott, S. Herberg, D.E. Mason (...), D.J. Kelly *et al.*]
- 'Osteoarthritis-associated basic calcium phosphate crystals alter immune cell metabolism and promote M1 macrophage polarization', *Osteoarthritis and Cartilage* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91316> [O.R. Mahon, D.J. Kelly, G.M. McCarthy, A. Dunne]
- 'Integrating finite element modelling and 3D printing to engineer biomimetic polymeric scaffolds for tissue engineering', *Connective Tissue Research* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91293> [R. Schipani, D.R. Nolan, C. Lally, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Biofabrication of multiscale bone extracellular matrix scaffolds for bone tissue engineering', *European Cells and Materials*, 38 (2019), 168-187 [F.E. Freeman, D.C. Browe, P.J. Diaz-Payno, J. Nulty, S. Von Euw, W.L. Grayson, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Biomaterial-based endochondral bone regeneration: a shift from traditional tissue engineering paradigms to developmentally inspired strategies', *Materials Today Bio* (2019), 100009 [E.J. Sheehy, D.J. Kelly, F.J. O'Brien]
- Kelly, Kevin, 'Teaching innovation in interdisciplinary environments: toward a design thinking syllabus', *Special Interest Group for Education (SIGED)*, ed V. Shankararaman, San Francisco (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/912> [Wiesche *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Sleeve pneumatic artificial muscles for antagonistically actuated joints', *IEEE transactions, 2019 International Conference on Robotics and Automation (ICRA)*, Palais des congrès de Montreal, Montreal, Canada (2019), 8360-8366 [M.F. Cullinan, C. McGinn, K. Kelly]
- Kennedy, John, 'Bay cavity noise for full-scale nose landing gear: a comparison between experimental and numerical results', *Aerospace Science and Technology*, 72 (2018), 278-291 [E. Neri, J. Kennedy, G.J. Bennett]
- 'An experimental characterization of the interaction between two tandem planar jets in a crossflow', *Journal of Fluids Engineering*, 140, 11 (2018), 111106-1-111106-12 [K. Zhao, P. Okolo, Y. Wang, J. Kennedy, G.J. Bennett]
- 'A parametric study of airframe effects on the noise emission from installed contra-rotating open rotors', *International Journal of Aeroacoustics*, 17, 6-8 (2018), 624-654 [J. Kennedy, P. Eret, G.J. Bennett]
- 'Numerical assessment of flow control capabilities of three dimensional woven wire mesh screens', *European Journal of Mechanics - B/Fluids*, 76 (2019), 259-271 [P.N. Okolo, K. Zhao, J. Kennedy, G.J. Bennett]
- 'The influence of additive manufacturing processes on the performance of a periodic acoustic metamaterial', *International Journal of Polymer Science*, (2019), 1-11 [J. Kennedy, L. Flanagan, L. Dowling, G.J. Bennett, H. Rice, D. Trimble]
- 'The influence of additive manufacturing processes on the performance of a periodic acoustic metamaterial', *International Journal of Polymer Science*, 7029143 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89696> [J. Kennedy, L. Flanagan, L. Dowling, H. Rice, D. Trimble]
- 'A review of critical repeatability and reproducibility issues in powder bed fusion', *Materials and Design*, 186 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.matdes.2019.108346> [L. Dowling, J. Kennedy, S. O'Shaughnessy, D. Trimble]
- 'Detection and evaluation of amplitude modulation from a wind energy development, Ireland', *Acta Acustica united with Acustica*, 105, 6 (2019), 1042-1052 [S. Jennings, J. Kennedy]
- 'Multi-approach study of nose landing gear noise', *Journal of Aircraft* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.2514/1.C035655> [R. Merino-Martínez, E. Neri, M. Snellen, J. Kennedy, D.G. Simons, G.J. Bennett]
- 'Noise reduction technologies for aircraft landing gear - a bibliographic review', *Progress in Aerospace Sciences*, 112 (2019), 100589 [K. Zhao, P. Okolo, E. Neri, P. Chen, J. Kennedy, G.J. Bennett]
- Lally, Cairiona, 'The use of small angle light scattering in assessing strain induced collagen degradation in arterial tissue ex vivo', *Journal of Biomechanics* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91219> [R. Gaul, D. Nolan, C. Lally]
- 'Novel injectable gallium-based self-setting glass-alginate hydrogel composite for cardiovascular tissue engineering', *Carbohydrate Polymers*, 217 (2019), 152-159 [O.M. Clarkin, B. Wu, P.A. Cahill, D.F. Brougham, D. Banerjee, S.A. Brady, E.K. Fox, C. Lally]
- 'Integrating finite element modelling and 3D printing to engineer biomimetic polymeric scaffolds for tissue engineering', *Connective Tissue Research* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91293> [R. Schipani, D.R. Nolan, C. Lally, D.J. Kelly]
- Lupoj, Rocco, 'The influence of aging temperature and aging time on the mechanical and tribological properties of selective laser melted maraging 18Ni-300 steel', *Additive Manufacturing*, 22 (2018), 592-600 [S. Yin, C. Chen, X. Yan, X. Feng, R. Jenkins, P. O'Reilly, M. Liu, H. Li, R. Lupoj]
- 'Numerical and experimental investigation on bonding behavior of cold sprayed porous WC-17Co particles onto different substrates', *Coatings*, 8, 10 (2018), 9 [X. Suo, S. Yin, H. Li, R. Lupoj]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Modelling and experimental testing of a novel focused infrared heater for use with cold spray', *Procedia CIRP* (2018), 97-102 [R. Jenkins, B. Aldwell, S. Yin, R. Lupoi]
- 'Texture and microstructural features at different length scales in inconel 718 produced by selective laser melting', *Materials*, 12, 8 (2019), 2-32 [M. Calandri, S. Yin, B. Aldwell, F. Calignano, R. Lupoi, D. Ugues]
- 'Fatigue strength improvement of selective laser melted Ti_6Al_4V using ultrasonic surface mechanical attrition', *Materials Research Letters*, 7, 8 (2019), 327-333 [X. Yan, S. Yin, C. Chen (...), R. Lupoi *et al.*]
- 'Deposition of FeCoNiCrMn high entropy alloy (HEA) coating via cold spraying', *Journal of Materials Science and Technology*, 35, 6 (2019), 1003-1007 [S. Yin, W. Li, B. Song, X. Yan, M. Kuang, Y. Xu, K. Wen, R. Lupoi]
- 'Cold sprayed FeCoNiCrMn High Entropy Alloy (HEA) coating: microstructure and tribological property', *ITSC 2019 - proceedings of the International Thermal Spray Conference*, Yokohama, Japan, ASM International (2019), 45-52 [S. Yin, W. Li, Y. Xu, B. Song, X. Yan, M. Kuang, R. Lupoi]
- 'The effect of in process heat treatment on the mechanical properties of cold spray coatings', *ITSC 2019 - proceedings of the International Thermal Spray Conference*, Yokohama, Japan, ASM International (2019), 456-461 [R. Jenkins, B. Aldwell, J. Cassidy, R. Lupoi]
- 'Property enhancement of cold sprayed Al-diamond MMC coating by using core-shelled diamond reinforcements', *ITSC 2019 - proceedings of the International Thermal Spray Conference*, Yokohama, Japan, ASM International (2019), 469-475 [S. Yin, C. Chen, R. Lupoi]
- 'Hybrid additive manufacture of 316L stainless steel with cold spray and selective laser melting: microstructure, mechanical properties and case study', *ITSC 2019 - proceedings of the International Thermal Spray Conference*, Yokohama, Japan, ASM International (2019), 802-809 [S. Yin, R. Jenkins, M. Kazasidis, X. Yan, C. Chen, R. Lupoi]
- 'Solution treatment study of inconel 718 produced by slm additive technique in view of the oxidation resistance', *Advanced Engineering Materials*, 20, 11 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adem.201800351> [M. Calandri, D. Manfredi, F. Calignano, E.P. Ambrosio, S. Biamino, R. Lupoi, D. Ugues]
- 'Metallurgical bonding between metal matrix and core-shelled reinforcements in cold sprayed composite coating', *Scripta Materialia*, 177 (2020), 49-53 [S. Yin, J. Cizek, C. Chen, R. Jenkins, G. O' Donnell, R. Lupoi]
- 'Annealing strategies for enhancing mechanical properties of additively manufactured 316L stainless steel deposited by cold spray', *Surface and Coatings Technology*, 370 (2019), 353-361 [S. Yin, J. Cizek, X. Yan, R. Lupoi]
- 'Hybrid additive manufacture of 316L stainless steel with cold spray and selective laser melting: microstructure and mechanical properties', *Journal of Materials Processing Technology*, 273(2019), 116248 [S. Yin, X. Yan, R. Jenkins, C. Chen, M. Kazasidis, M. Liu, M. Kuang, R. Lupoi]
- 'Enhanced nucleate pool boiling on copper-diamond textured surfaces', *Applied Thermal Engineering*, 162 (2019), 114145 [R.J. MacNamara, T.L. Lupton, R. Lupoi, A.J. Robinson]
- 'Energy efficiency of a quartz tungsten halogen lamp: experimental and numerical approach', *Thermal Science and Engineering Progress*, 13 (2019), 100385 [R. Jenkins, B. Aldwell, S. Yin, M. Meyer, A.J. Robinson, R. Lupoi]
- 'Effect of hot isostatic pressing (HIP) treatment on the compressive properties of Ti_6Al_4V lattice structure fabricated by selective laser melting', *Materials Letters*, 255 (2019), 126537 [X. Yan, R. Lupoi, H. Wu, W. Ma, M. Liu, G. O'Donnell, S. Yin]
- 'Minimum fatigue striation spacing and its stress amplitude dependence in a commercially pure titanium', *Fatigue and Fracture of Engineering Materials and Structures* (2020), 1-7 [M. Ahmed, S. Islam Md, S. Yin, R. Lupoi]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Loading of Zn/ZnO particles in the precursor feedstock affects the characteristics of liquid plasma sprayed nano-ZnO coatings for photocatalytic applications', *Nanotechnology*, 31 (2020), 185301 [K. Chen, Y. Liu, Y. Fu, J. Huang, X. Feng, J. Wang, M. Zhai, R. Lupoi, S. Yin, H. Li]
- 'Study of the microstructure and mechanical performance of C-X stainless steel processed by selective laser melting (SLM)', *Materials Science and Engineering A*, 781 (2020), 139227 [X. Yan, C. Chen, C. Chang (...), R. Lupoi, S. Yin]
- McGinn, Conor, 'Sleeve pneumatic artificial muscles for antagonistically actuated joints', *IEEE transactions, 2019 International Conference on Robotics and Automation (ICRA)*, Palais des Congres de Montreal, Montreal, Canada (2019), 8360-8366 [M.F. Cullinan, C. McGinn, K. Kelly]
- 'Extension twist deformation response of an auxetic cylindrical structure inspired by deformed cell ligaments', *Composite Structures* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.compstruct.2020.111901> [D.T. Farrell, C. McGinn, G.J. Bennett]
- 'Design of a terrain adaptive wheeled robot for human-orientated environments', *Autonomous Robots*, 43, 1 (2019), 63-78 [C. McGinn, M.F. Cullinan, M. Otubela, K. Kelly]
- Meskill, Craig, 'Vortex shedding lock-in due to pitching oscillation of a wind turbine blade section at high angles of attack', *International Journal of Aerospace Engineering*, 2019, 6919505 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89575> [C. Meskill, A. Pellegrino]
- Monaghan, Michael, 'A bioresorbable biomaterial carrier and passive stabilization device to improve heart function post-myocardial infarction', *Materials Science and Engineering C*, 103, 109751 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.msec.2019.109751> [E.B. Dolan, B. Hofmann, M.H. de Vaal (...), M.G. Monaghan *et al.*]
- 'A deeper understanding of intestinal organoid metabolism revealed by combining fluorescence lifetime imaging microscopy (FLIM) and extracellular flux analyses', *Redox Biology*, 30 (2020), 101420 [I.A. Okkelman, N. Neto, D.B. Papkovsky, M.G. Monaghan, R.I. Dmitriev]
- 'PEDOT:PSS interfaces stabilised using a PEGylated crosslinker yield improved conductivity and biocompatibility', *J Mater Chem B*, 7, 31 (2019), 4811-4820 [M. Solazzo, K. Krukiewicz, A. Zhussupbekova, K. Fleischer, M.J. Biggs, M.G. Monaghan]
- 'The role of macrophages in the infarcted myocardium: orchestrators of ECM remodeling', *Frontiers in Cardiovascular Medicine*, 6 (2019), 101 [S.A. O'Rourke, A. Dunne, M.G. Monaghan]
- 'The rationale and emergence of electroconductive biomaterial scaffolds in cardiac tissue engineering', *APL Bioeng*, 3, 4 (2019), 041501 [M. Solazzo, F.J. O'Brien, V. Nicolosi, M.G. Monaghan]
- 'An actuatable soft reservoir modulates host foreign body response', *Sci. Robotics*, 4, 33 (2019), eaax7043 [E.B. Dolan, C.E. Varela, K. Mendez (...), M. Monaghan *et al.*]
- 'Electroconductive melt electrowritten patches matching the mechanical anisotropy of human myocardium', *Advanced Functional Materials* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91680> [D. Olvera, M. Sohrabi Molina, G. Hendy, M.G. Monaghan]
- Murphy, Bruce, 'A bioresorbable biomaterial carrier and passive stabilization device to improve heart function post-myocardial infarction', *Materials Science and Engineering C*, 103, 109751 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.msec.2019.109751> [E.B. Dolan, B. Hofmann, M.H. de Vaal (...), B.P. Murphy *et al.*]
- 'Advanced Material Catheter (AMCath), a minimally invasive endocardial catheter for the delivery of fast-gelling covalently cross-linked hyaluronic acid hydrogels', *Journal of Biomaterials Applications*, 33, 5 (2018), 681-692 [E.B. Dolan, L. Kovarova, H. O'Neill (...), G.P. Duffy, B.P. Murphy]
- 'An injectable alginate/extra cellular matrix (ECM) hydrogel towards acellular treatment of heart failure', *Drug Delivery and Translational Research*, 9, 1 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s13346-018-00601-2> [C.J. Curley, E.B. Dolan, M. Otten, S. Hinderer, G.P. Duffy, B.P. Murphy]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- O'Donnell, Garret, 'Direct manufacturing of diamond composite coatings onto silicon wafers and heat transfer performance', *CIRP Annals - Manufacturing Technology*, 67, 1 (2018), 185-188 [R. Lupoi, T. Lupton, R. Jenkins, A.J. Robinson, G.E. O'Donnell]
- O'Shaughnessy, Seamus, 'A review of critical repeatability and reproducibility issues in powder bed fusion', *Materials and Design*, 186 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.matdes.2019.108346> [L. Dowling, J. Kennedy, S. O'Shaughnessy, D. Trimble]
- 'Experimental study of heat transfer enhancement by pulsating flow in a rectangular minichannel', *14th International Conference on Heat Transfer, Fluid Mechanics and Thermodynamics*, Wicklow, Ireland (2019), 683-688 [P. Kumavat, D.B. Murray, S. O'Shaughnessy]
- 'The deleterious effect of thermal cycling on thermoelectric generators', *14th International Conference on Heat Transfer, Fluid Mechanics and Thermodynamics*, Wicklow, Ireland (2019), 1399-1404 [E. McSweeney, D. Trimble, S. O'Shaughnessy]
- Pakdel, Amir, 'In situ formed protective barrier enabled by sulfur at titanium carbide (MXene) ink for achieving high-capacity, long lifetime Li-S batteries', *Advanced Science* (2018), 1800502- [H. Tang, W. Li, L. Pan (...), A. Pakdel *et al.*]
- 'Enhanced thermoelectric performance of Bi-Sb-Te/Sb₂O₃ nanocomposites by energy filtering effect', *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, 6 (2018), 21341-21349 [A. Pakdel, Q. Guo, V. Nicolosi, T. Mori]
- 'Organic polymers, oligomers and catalysis', *Soft Matters for Catalysts*, eds Q. Ji, H. Fuchs, Singapore, Jenny Stanford Publishing (2019), 173-228 [G. Rydzek, A. Pakdel]
- Persoons, Tim, 'Correction: Validating a reduced-order model for synthetic jet actuators using CFD and experimental data (*Actuators*, 7, (2018), (67))', *Actuators*, 8, 1 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/act8010016> [T. Persoons, R. Cressall, S. Alimohammadi]
- 'Multi-objective layout optimization of a generic hybrid-cooled data centre blade server', *Applied Thermal Engineering*, 156 (2019), 514-523 [A. Sakanova, S. Alimohammadi, J. McEvoy, S. Battaglioli, T. Persoons]
- Robinson, Anthony, 'The thermal diffusivity of hemplime, and a method of direct measurement', *Construction and Building Materials*, 212 (2019), 707-715 [A. Reilly, O. Kinnane, F.J. Lesage (...), R. O'Hegarty, A.J. Robinson]
- 'Low mass flux upward vertical forced flow boiling of HFE7000', *Experimental Thermal and Fluid Science* (2019), 291-301 [M. Eraghubi, P. Di Marco, A.J. Robinson]
- Rueda Delgado, Laura, 'Inhibitory-control event-related potentials correlate with individual differences in alcohol use', *Addiction Biology* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/adb.12729> [L. O'Halloran, L.M. Rueda Delgado, L. Jollans, Z. Cao, R. Boyle, C. Vaughan, P. Coey, R. Whelan]
- 'A combined diffusion-weighted and electroencephalography study on age-related differences in connectivity in the motor network during bimanual performance', *Human Brain Mapping*, 40, 6 (2019), 1799-1813 [P. Babaeeghazvini, L.M. Rueda Delgado, H.Z. Adab, Hamed, J. Gooijers, S. Swinnen, A. Daffertshofer]
- 'Age-related differences in neural spectral power during motor learning', *Neurobiology of Aging*, 77 (2019), 44-57 [L.M. Rueda Delgado, K.F. Heise, A. Daffertshofer, S. Mantini, S.P. Swinnen]
- Simms, Ciaran, 'Potential benefits of controlled vehicle braking to reduce pedestrian ground contact injuries', *Accident Analysis and Prevention*, 129 (2019), 94-107 [T. Zou, S. Shang, C. Simms]
- 'Characteristics of pedestrian head injuries observed from real world collision data', *Accident Analysis and Prevention*, 129 (2019), 362-366 [G. Li, F. Wang, D. Otte, C. Simms]
- 'A systematic review of the educational effectiveness of simulation used in open surgery', *Simulation in Healthcare*, 14, 1 (2019), 51-58 [L. Heskin, C. Simms, J. Holland, O. Traynor, R. Galvin]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Predictive capacity of the MADYMO multibody human body model applied to head kinematics during rugby union tackles', *Applied Sciences (Switzerland)*, 9, 4 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/262/89155> [G.J. Tierney, C. Simms]
- 'Analysis of ball carrier head motion during a rugby union tackle without direct head contact: a case study', *International Journal of Sports Science and Coaching*, 14, 2 (2019), 190-196 [G.J. Tierney, K. Gildea, T. Krosshaug, C.K. Simms]
- Taylor, David, 'Age related responses to injury and repair in insect cuticle', *Journal of Experimental Biology*, 222 (2018), jeb182253 [M. O'Neill, D. DeLandro, D. Taylor]
- 'The theory of critical distances applied to multiscale toughening mechanisms', *Engineering Fracture Mechanics*, 209 (2019), 392-403 [D. Taylor]
- 'A new method for joining bamboo culms', *Engineering Structures*, 190 (2019), 1-8 [B. Lefevre, P. O'Reilly, R. West, D. Taylor]
- Trimble, Daniel, 'Design, characterisation and performance evaluation of a Peltier-driven cryo-adhesive fixture for manufacturing operations', *Materials and Design*, 141 (2018), 99-109 [S.M. O'Shaughnessy, A. Sloane, A. Kearns, G. Byrne, D. Trimble, G.E. O'Donnell]
- 'Optimisation of process parameters to address fundamental challenges during selective laser melting of Ti-6Al-4V: a review', *Journal of Machine Tools and Manufacture* (2018), 1-10 [H. Shipley, D. McDonnell, M. Culleton, R. Coull, R. Lupoi, G. O'Donnell, D. Trimble]
- 'The influence of additive manufacturing processes on the performance of a periodic acoustic metamaterial', *International Journal of Polymer Science*, 7029143 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89696> [J. Kennedy, L. Flanagan, L. Dowling, H. Rice, D. Trimble]
- 'A review of critical repeatability and reproducibility issues in powder bed fusion', *Materials and Design*, 186 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.matdes.2019.108346> [L. Dowling, J. Kennedy, S. O'Shaughnessy, D. Trimble]
- Yin, Shuo, 'A review of advanced composite and nanostructured coatings by solid-state cold spraying process', *Critical Reviews in Solid State and Materials Sciences*, 44, 2 (2018), 109-156 [W. Li, H. Assadi, F. Gaertner, S. Yin]
- 'Texture and microstructural features at different length scales in inconel 718 produced by selective laser melting', *Materials*, 12 (2019), 1293 [M. Calandri, S. Yin, B. Aldwell, F. Calignano, R. Lupoi, D. Ugues]
- 'Effect of hot isostatic pressing (HIP) on microstructure and mechanical properties of Ti₆Al₄V alloy fabricated by cold spray additive manufacturing', *Additive Manufacturing*, 27 (2019), 595-605 [C. Chen, Y. Xie, X. Yan (...), S. Yin *et al.*]
- 'Fatigue strength improvement of selective laser melted Ti₆Al₄V using ultrasonic surface mechanical attrition', *Materials Research Letters*, 7, 8 (2019), 327-333 [X. Yan, S. Yin, C. Chen (...), J. Lu, M. Liu]
- 'Annealing strategies for enhancing mechanical properties of additively manufactured 316L stainless steel deposited by cold spray', *Surface and Coatings Technology*, 370 (2019), 353-361 [S. Yin, J. Cizek, X. Yan, R. Lupoi]
- 'Hybrid additive manufacture of 316L stainless steel with cold spray and selective laser melting: microstructure and mechanical properties', *Journal of Materials Processing Technology*, 273 (2019), 116248 [S. Yin, X. Yan, R. Jenkins, C. Chen, E-M. Kazasidis, M. Liu, M. Kuang, R. Lupoi]
- 'Effect of hot isostatic pressing (HIP) treatment on the compressive properties of Ti₆Al₄V lattice structure fabricated by selective laser melting', *Materials Letters*, 255 (2019), 1-4 [X. Yan, R. Lupoi, H. Wu, W. Ma, M. Liu, G. O'Donnell, S. Yin]
- 'Energy efficiency of a quartz tungsten halogen lamp: experimental and numerical approach', *Thermal Science and Engineering Progress*, 13 (2019), 100385 [R. Jenkins, B. Aldwell, S. Yin, M. Meyer, A. Robinson, R. Lupoi]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Influence of the pore size and porosity of selective laser melted Ti₆Al₄V ELI porous scaffold on 2 cell proliferation, osteogenesis and bone ingrowth', *Materials Science and Engineering C*, 106 (2020), 110289 [Z. Chen, X. Yan, S. Yin (...), D. Cai, H. Fang]

'Metallurgical bonding between metal matrix and core-shelled reinforcements in cold sprayed composite coating', *Scripta Materialia*, 177 (2020), 49-53 [S. Yin, J. Cizek, C. Chen, R. Jenkins, G. O' Donnell, R. Lupoi]

'Minimum fatigue striation spacing and its stress amplitude dependence in a commercially pure titanium', *Fatigue and Fracture of Engineering Materials and Structures*, 43 (2020), 628-634 [M. Ahmed, S. Islam Md, S. Yin, R. Lupoi]

'Microstructure and cavitation erosion performance of nickel-inconel 718 composite coatings produced with cold spray', *Surface and Coatings Technology*, 328 (2020), 125195 [M. Kazasidis, S. Yin, J. Cassidy (...), E. Kyriakopoulou, R. Lupoi]

'Cold spray additive manufacturing of metal matrix composites (MMCs) using a novel nano-TiB₂-reinforced 7075Al powder', *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, 819 (2020), 152962 [X. Xie, Y. Ma, C. Chen (...), S. Yin, H. Liao]

'Post-process treatments on supersonic cold sprayed coatings: a review', *Coatings*, 10, 2 (2020), 123 [W. Sun, A. Wei-Yee Tan, K. Wu, S. Yin, X. Yang, I. Marinescu, E. Liu]

'Solid-state cold spraying of Ti and its alloys: a literature review', *Progress in Materials Science* (2020), 100633 [W. Li, C. Cao, S. Yin]

'Loading of Zn/ZnO particles in the precursor feedstock affects the characteristics of liquid plasma sprayed nano-ZnO coatings for photocatalytic applications', *Nanotechnology*, 31 (2020), 185301 [K. Chen, Y. Liu, Y. Fu, J. Huang, X. Feng, J. Wang, M. Zhai, R. Lupoi, S. Yin, H. Li]

'Study of the microstructure and mechanical performance of C-X stainless steel processed by selective laser melting (SLM)', *Materials Science and Engineering A*, 781 (2020), 139227 [X. Yan, C. Chen, C. Chang (...), R. Lupoi, S. Yin]

School of Genetics and Microbiology

GENETICS

Bracken, Adrian, 'Dangerous liaisons: interplay between SWI/SNF, NuRD and polycomb in chromatin regulation and cancer', *Genes and Development*, 33 (2019), 1-24 [A.P. Bracken, G.L. Brien, C.P. Verrijzer]

'The 3D genome: EZH2 comes into the fold', *Trends in Molecular Medicine*, 25, 5 (2019), 362-365 [G.L. Brien, A.P. Bracken]

'PRC2.1 and PRC2.2 synergize to co-ordinate H3K27 tri-methylation', *Molecular Cell* (2019), 437-452.e6 [E. Healy, M. Mucha, E. Glancy (...), H. Koseki, A.P. Bracken]

'PRC2 functions in development and congenital disorders', *Development*, 146, 19 (2019), dev181354 [O. Deevey, A.P. Bracken]

Bradley, Daniel, 'Ancient cattle genomics, origins, and rapid turnover in the Fertile Crescent', *Science (New York, N.Y.)*, 365, 6449 (2019), 173-176 [M.P. Verdugo, V.E. Mullin, A. Scheu, V. Mattiangeli, D.G. Bradley]

'Variance components for bovine tuberculosis infection and multi-breed genome-wide association analysis using imputed whole genome sequence data', *PLoS ONE*, 14, 2 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89221> [S.C. Ring, D.C. Purfield, M. Good (...), D.G. Bradley, D.P. Berry]

'AdaptMap: exploring goat diversity and adaptation', *Genetics Selection Evolution*, 50, 1 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12711-018-0427-5> [A. Stella, E.L. Nicolazzi, C.P. Van Tassell, M.F. Rothschild, F. Tortereau, E. Vajana, W. Zhang]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Genomic evidence of widespread admixture from polar bears into brown bears during the last ice age', *Molecular biology and evolution*, 35, 5 (2018), 1120-1129 [J.A. Cahill, P.D. Heintzman, K. Harris (...), D. Bradley *et al.*]
- 'Ancient pigs reveal a near-complete genomic turnover following their introduction to Europe', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 116, 35 (2019), 17231-17238 [L.A.F. Frantz, J. Haile, A.T. Lin, D.G. Bradley, K. Dobney, J. Burger, A. Evin, L. Girdland-Flink, G. Larson]
- Campbell, Matthew, 'Neuropathology as a result of severe traumatic brain injury?', *Clinical Neuropathology* (2019), 14-22 [C.P. Doherty, E. O'Keeffe, J. Keaney, B.A. Lawlor, R.F. Coen, M. Farrell, M. Campbell]
- 'Intracameral delivery of AAV to corneal endothelium for expression of secretory proteins', *Methods in Molecular Biology*, 1950(2019), 263-270 [J. O'Callaghan, M. Campbell, P. Humphries]
- 'Age-related changes in eye morphology and aqueous humor dynamics in DBA/2J mice using contrast-enhanced ocular MRI', *Magnetic Resonance Imaging*, 59 (2019), 10-16 [D.E. Crosbie, J. Keaney, L.C.S. Tam, W.D. Stamer, M. Campbell, P. Humphries]
- 'Blood-brain barrier dysfunction in a boxer with chronic traumatic encephalopathy and schizophrenia', *Clinical Neuropathology*, 38, 2 (2019), 51-58 [M. Farrell, S. Aherne, S. O'Riordan, E. O'Keeffe, C. Greene, M. Campbell]
- 'Claudin-5: gatekeeper of neurological function', *Fluids and Barriers of the CNS*, 16, 1 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89366> [C. Greene, N. Hanley, M. Campbell]
- 'Current perspectives on established and novel therapies for pathological neovascularization in retinal disease', *Biochemical Pharmacology*, 164 (2019), 321-325 [M. Campbell, S.L. Doyle]
- 'Dysregulated claudin-5 cycling in the inner retina causes retinal pigment epithelial cell atrophy', *JCI Insight*, 4, 15 (2019), 130273 [N. Hudson, L. Celkova, A. Hopkins (...), S.L. Doyle, M. Campbell]
- 'IL-33 deficiency causes persistent inflammation and severe neurodegeneration in retinal detachment', *Journal of Neuroinflammation*, 16, 1 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91337> [J. Augustine, S. Pavlou, I. Ali, K. Harkin, E. Ozaki, M. Campbell, A.W. Stitt, H. Xu, M. Chen]
- 'Dynamic blood-brain barrier regulation in mild traumatic brain injury', *Journal of Neurotrauma*, 37, 2 (2020), 347-356 [E. O'Keeffe, E. Kelly, Y. Liu (...), C.P. Doherty, M. Campbell]
- 'Tight junctions of the outer blood retina barrier', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 21, 1 (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91336> [A. Naylor, A. Hopkins, N. Hudson, M. Campbell]
- 'Inner blood-retinal barrier regulation in retinopathies', *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology*, 1185 (2019), 329-333 [N. Hudson, M. Campbell]
- Humphries, Peter, 'Reduced humidity experienced by mice in vivo coincides with reduced outflow facility measured ex vivo', *Experimental Eye Research*, 186, 107745 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.exer.2019.107745> [E. Reina-Torres, J.A. Bertrand, J. O'Callaghan, J.M. Sherwood, P. Humphries, D.R. Overby]
- 'Intracameral delivery of AAV to corneal endothelium for expression of secretory proteins', *Methods in Molecular Biology*, 1950 (2019), 263-270 [J. O'Callaghan, M. Campbell, P. Humphries]
- 'Age-related changes in eye morphology and aqueous humor dynamics in DBA/2J mice using contrast-enhanced ocular MRI', *Magnetic Resonance Imaging*, 59 (2019), 10-16 [D.E. Crosbie, J. Keaney, L.C.S. Tam, W.D. Stamer, M. Campbell, P. Humphries]
- Martin, Seamus, 'How to prepare and deliver a great talk', *FEBS Journal*, 286, 1 (2019), 39-45 [R. Gemayel, S.J. Martin]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Suppressing IL-36-driven inflammation using peptide pseudosubstrates for neutrophil proteases', *Cell Death and Disease*, 9, 3 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41419-018-0385-4> [G.P. Sullivan, C.M. Henry, D.M. Clancy (...), A.V. Garabadzhiu, S.J. Martin]
- 'Ensuring that casks of vintage wine remain unspoiled', *FEBS Journal*, 286, 1 (2019), 4-7 [S.J. Martin]
- 'A guide to 'A guide to...' articles, some thoughts on impact, and why you really should publish with the FEBS Journal', *FEBS Journal*, 285, 13 (2018), 2364-2366 [S.J. Martin]
- 'To NET or not to NET: current opinions and state of the science regarding the formation of neutrophil extracellular traps', *Cell Death and Differentiation*, 26, 3 (2019), 395-408 [S. Boeltz, P. Amini, H.-J. Anders (...), S.J. Martin *et al.*]
- 'ITap, a novel irhom interactor, controls TNF secretion by policing the stability of iRhom/TACE', *eLife*, 7 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89663> [I. Oikonomidi, E. Burbridge, M. Cavadas (...), S.J. Martin *et al.*]
- McLaughlin, Russell, 'Connectivity-based characterisation of subcortical grey matter pathology in frontotemporal dementia and ALS: a multimodal neuroimaging study', *Brain Imaging Behav* (2018), 1-19 [P. Bede, T. Omer, E. Finegan (...), R.L. McLaughlin *et al.*]
- 'Exome array analysis of rare and low frequency variants in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Scientific Reports*, 9, 1 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-019-42091-3> [A.M. Dekker, F.P. Diekstra, S.L. Pulit, L.H. van den Berg, J.H. Veldink]
- 'Comparison of the clinical and genetic features of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis across Cuban, Uruguayan and Irish clinic-based populations', *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry*, 90, 6 (2019), 659-665 [M. Ryan, J. Hackembruch, A. Perna, M.C. Vazquez, M. Musio, C.N. Ketzoian, G. Logrosco, O. Hardiman]
- 'Association of NIPA1 repeat expansions with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis in a large international cohort', *Neurobiology of Aging*, 74 (2019), 234.e9-234.e15 [G.H.P. Tazelaar, A.M. Dekker, J.J.F.A. van Vugt (...), R.L. McLaughlin *et al.*]
- 'Lifetime risk and heritability of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *JAMA Neurology* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1001/jamaneurol.2019.2044> [M. Ryan, M. Heverin, R.L. McLaughlin, O. Hardiman]
- 'Project MinE: study design and pilot analyses of a large-scale whole-genome sequencing study in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *European Journal of Human Genetics*, 26, 10 (2018), 1537-1546 [W. Van Rhee, S.L. Pulit, A.M. Dekker (...), R.L. McLaughlin *et al.*]
- 'The multistep hypothesis of ALS revisited', *Neurology*, 91, 7 (2018), e635-e642 [A. Vajda, O. Hardiman, J. Rooney, G. Mora, A. Calvo, A. Al-Chalabi]
- 'Determining the incidence of familiarity in ALS', *Neurology: Genetics*, 4, 3 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89409> [M. Ryan, M. Heverin, M.A. Doherty (...), R. McLaughlin, O. Hardiman]
- 'Genome-wide analyses identify KIF5A as a novel ALS gene', *Neuron*, 97, 6 (2018), 1268-1283.e6 [A. Nicolas, K.P. Kenna, A.E. Renton (...), R. McLaughlin *et al.*]
- 'CHCHD10 variants in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: where is the evidence?', *Annals of Neurology*, 84, 1 (2018), 110-116 [G.H.P. Tazelaar, W. van Rhee, S.L. Pulit (...), L.H. van den Berg, J.H. Veldink]
- McLysaght, Aoife, 'Evolutionary journey and characterisation of a novel pan-gene associated with beer strains of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*', *Yeast*, 36, 7 (2019), 425-437 [N. Vakirlis, C. Monerawela, G. McManus, O. Ribeiro, A. McLysaght, T. James, U. Bond]
- 'Macrosynteny analysis shows the absence of ancient whole-genome duplication in lepidopteran insects', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, USA* (2019), 1816-1818 [Y. Nakatani, A. McLysaght]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'De novo emergence of adaptive membrane proteins from thymine-rich genomic sequences', *Nature Communications*, 11, 781 (2020), 1-18 [N. Vakirlis, O. Acar, B. Hsu (...), A. McLysaght *et al.*]
- Mitchell, Kevin, 'Building a supportive framework for brain research in Ireland: inaugural position paper of the Irish Brain Council', *European Journal of Neuroscience*, 49, 11 (2019), 1362-1370 [M. Rogers, B. Boland, S. Clarke (...), K. Mitchell *et al.*]
- 'Remarkable complexity and variability of corticospinal tract defects in adult semaphorin 6A knockout mice', *Brain Research*, 1710 (2019), 209-219 [T. Okada, K. Keino-Masu, F. Suto, K.J. Mitchell, M. Masu]
- 'Data for 3D reconstruction of the corticospinal tract in the wild-type and semaphorin 6A knockout adult brain', *Data in Brief*, 23, 103718 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.dib.2019.103718> [T. Okada, K. Keino-Masu, F. Suto, K.J. Mitchell, M. Masu]
- 'The role of polygenic risk score gene-set analysis in the context of the omnigenic model of schizophrenia', *Neuropsychopharmacology*, 44, 9 (2019), 1562-1569 [A. Rammos, L.A.N. Gonzalez, D.R. Weinberger, K.J. Mitchell, K. Nicodemus]
- Redmond, Anthony, 'Discovery of all three types in cartilaginous fishes enables phylogenetic resolution of the origins and evolution of interferons', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 10 (2019), 1558 [A.K. Redmond, J. Zou, C.J. Secombes, D.J. Macqueen, H. Dooley]

MICROBIOLOGY

- Bond, Ursula, 'Evolutionary journey and characterisation of a novel pan-gene associated with beer strains of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*', *Yeast*, 36, 7 (2019), 425-437 [N. Vakirlis, C. Monerawela, G. McManus, O. Ribeiro, A. McLysaght, T. James, U. Bond]
- Corr, Sinead, 'IL-33 and IL-18 in inflammatory bowel disease etiology and microbial interactions', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 10, May (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2019.01091> [M.A. Williams, A. O'Callaghan, S.C. Corr]
- 'Glutathione transferase omega-1 regulates NLRP3 inflammasome activation through NEK7 deglutathionylation', *Cell Reports*, 29, 1 (2019), 151-161.e5 [M.M. Hughes, A. Hoofman, S. Angiari (...), S.C. Corr *et al.*]
- '*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* limits host glycolysis and IL-1 β by restriction of PFK-M via microRNA-21', *Cell Reports*, 30, 1 (2020), 124-136.e4 [E.E. Hackett, H. Charles-Messance, S.M. O'Leary (...), S.C. Corr *et al.*]
- 'Establishing boundaries: the relationship that exists between intestinal epithelial cells and gut-dwelling bacteria', *Microorganisms*, 7, 12 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/microorganisms7120663> [A.A. O'Callaghan, S.C. Corr]
- Dorman, Charles, 'DNA supercoiling and transcription: a two-way street', *BMC Molecular and Cell Biology*, 20(2019), 26-35 [C.J. Dorman]
- 'CRISPR-Cas, DNA supercoiling and nucleoid-associated proteins', *Trends in Microbiology* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.tim.2019.08.004> [C.J. Dorman, N. Ni Bhriain]
- Structure and function of the bacterial genome*, Hoboken, NJ, USA, John Wiley and Sons (2020), 1-418 [C.J. Dorman]
- 'When is a transcription factor a NAP?', *Current Opinion in Microbiology*, 55 (2020), 26-33 [C.J. Dorman, M.A. Schumacher, M.J. Bush, R.G. Brennan, M.J. Buttner]
- Fleming, Alastair, 'Draft genome sequence and annotation of *Acinetobacter junii* MHI21018, isolated from bovine colostrum', *Microbiology Resource Announcements* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1128/MRA.01700-18> [C. Kröger, K. Schauer, S. Clerkin, E. Maertlbauer, A.B. Fleming]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Foster, Timothy, 'Fibronectin-binding protein B (FnBPB) from *Staphylococcus aureus* protects against the antimicrobial activity of histones', *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* (2019), 3588-3602 [G. Pietrocola, G. Nobile, M.J. Alfeo, T.J. Foster, J.A. Geoghegan, V. De Filippis, P. Speziale]
- Geoghegan, Joan, 'Host-specialized fibrinogen-binding by a bacterial surface protein promotes biofilm formation and innate immune evasion', *PLoS pathogens*, 15, 6 (2019), e1007816 [A.C. Pickering, P. Vitry, V. Prystopiuk (...) J.A. Geoghegan *et al.*]
- 'Structures of lipoprotein signal peptidase II from *Staphylococcus aureus* complexed with antibiotics globomycin and myxovirescin', *Nature Communications*, 11, 1 (2020), 140 [S. Olatunji, X. Yu, J. Bailey (...), J.A. Geoghegan *et al.*]
- Kroger, Carsten, 'The diversity, evolution and ecology of *Salmonella* in venomous snakes', *PLoS Neglected Tropical Diseases* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pntd.0007169> [C.V. Pulford, N. Wenner, M.L. Redway (...), C. Kröger *et al.*]
- 'A window into lysogeny: revealing temperate phage biology with transcriptomics', *Microbial Genomics* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1099/mgen.0.000330> [S.V. Owen, R. Canals, N. Wenner, D.L. Hammarlöf, C. Kröger, J.C.D. Hinton]
- Martins, Marta, 'Unlocking NuriPep 1653 from common pea protein: a potent antimicrobial peptide to tackle a pan-drug resistant *Acinetobacter baumannii*', *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 10, 2086 (2019), 1-16 [N.M. Mohan, A. Zorgani, G. Jalowicki, A. Kerr, N. Khaldi, M. Martins]
- 'Modulation of antibiotic resistance in clinical isolates of *Enterobacter aerogenes* - a strategy combining antibiotics and chemosensitisers', *Journal of Global Antimicrobial Resistance*, 16 (2019), 187-198 [M.P. McCusker, D.A. Ferreira, D. Cooney, B.M. Alves, S. Fanning, J.M. Pagès, M. Martins, A. Davin-Regli]
- 'Nano-strategies to fight multidrug resistant bacteria – 'a battle of the titans'', *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 9 (2018), 1441 [P.V. Baptista, M.P. McCusker, A. Carvalho, D.A. Ferreira, N.M. Mohan, M. Martins, A.R. Fernandes]
- 'Contribution of efflux to colistin heteroresistance in a multidrug resistant *Acinetobacter baumannii* clinical isolate', *Journal of Medical Microbiology*, 67, 6 (2018), 740-749 [D. Machado, J. Antunes, A. Simões (...), M. Martins *et al.*]

School of Mathematics

- Britto, Ruth, 'From positive geometries to a coaction on hypergeometric functions', *Journal of High Energy Physics* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91848> [S. Abreu, R. Britto, C. Duhr, E. Gardi, J. Matthew]
- Buttimore, Nigel, 'Precision small scattering angle measurements of elastic proton-proton single and double spin analyzing powers at the rhic hydrogen jet polarimeter', *Physical Review Letters*, 123, 16 (2019), 162001 - 162006 [A.A. Poblaguev, A. Zelenski, E. Aschenauer (...), D. Svirida, N.H. Buttimore]
- 'Study of elastic proton-proton single and double spin analyzing powers at RHIC HJET polarimeter', *23rd International Symposium on Spin Physics (SPIN 2018)*, eds P. Lenisa, G. Ciullo, M. Contalbrigo, L. Pappalardo, Ferrara, Italy, Proceedings of Science (PoS) (2019), 143-150 [A.A. Poblaguev, A. Zelenski, G. Atoian, N.H. Buttimore]
- De Leeuw, Marius, 'Scalar one-point functions and matrix product states of AdS/dCFT', *Physics Letter B* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.physletb.2018.03.083> [M. De Leeuw, C. Kristjansen, G. Linardopoulos]
- 'Positivity of hexagon perturbation theory', *Journal of High Energy Physics* (2018), [http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP11\(2018\)097](http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP11(2018)097) [B. Eden, Y. Jiang, M. de Leeuw, T. Meier, D. le Plat, A. Sfondrini]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Frolov, Sergey, 'TT', J', JT and J'T deformations', *Journal of Physics A: Mathematical and Theoretical*, 53, 2 (2019), 33 [S. Frolov]
- Kulaxizi, Manuela, 'Black holes, heavy states, phase shift and anomalous dimensions', *SciPost* (2019), 47 [M. Kulaxizi, G.S. Ng, A. Parnachev]
- 'Black holes and conformal regge bootstrap', *Journal of High Energy Physics*, 1910 (2019), 46- [R. Karlsson, M. Kulaxizi, A. Parnachev, P. Tadic]
- 'Subleading eikonal, AdS/CFT and double stress tensors', *Journal of High Energy Physics*, 10 (2019), 107 [M. Kulaxizi, G.S. Ng, A. Parnachev]
- 'Leading multi-stress tensors and conformal bootstrap', *Journal of High Energy Physics, JHEP*, 20 (2020), [https://doi.org/10.1007/JHEP01\(2020\)076](https://doi.org/10.1007/JHEP01(2020)076) [R. Karlsson, M. Kulaxizi, A. Parnachev, P. Tadić]
- Manschot, Jan, 'Vafa-Witten theory and iterated integrals of modular forms', *Communications in Mathematical Physics*, 371 (2019), 787-831 [J. Manschot]
- 'Indefinite theta series and generalised error functions', *Selecta Mathematica* (2018), 3927-3972 [S. Alexandrov, S. Banerjee, J. Manschot, B. Pioline]
- 'Renormalization and BRST symmetry in Donaldson-Witten theory', *Annales Henri Poincaré*, 20 (2019), 3229-3264 [G. Korpas, J. Manschot, G.W. Moore, Y. Nidaiev]
- McLoughlin, Tristan, 'Diagonal form factors in Landau-Lifshitz models', *JHEP*, 1903 (2019) 180 (2019), [http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP03\(2019\)180](http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP03(2019)180) [L. Gerotto, T. McLoughlin]
- Mozgovoy, Sergey, 'Intersection cohomology of moduli spaces of sheaves on surfaces', *Selecta Math.*, 24, 5 (2018), 3889-3926 [S. Mozgovoy, J. Manschot]
- 'Quiver representations in abelian categories', *J. Algebra*, 541 (2020), 35-50 [S. Mozgovoy]
- Oldham, Elizabeth, 'Factors influencing pre-service teachers' use of technology on school placement - mind the gap', *Proceedings of Society for Information Technology and Teacher Education International Conference 2018*, eds E. Langran, J. Borup, Washington, Association for the Advancement of Computing in Education (AACE) (2018), 1377-1382 [A. Egan, A. FitzGibbon, K. Johnston, E. Oldham]
- 'Pre-service teachers' technological self-efficacy : an Irish perspective', *Research Highlights in Technology and Teacher Education 2019*, eds D. Gibson, M. Ochoa, Chesapeake, VA, Association for the Advancement of Computing in Education (AACE) (2019), 149-158 [A. Egan, A. Fitzgibbon, K. Johnston, E. Oldham]
- 'Reflections on the development and application of an instrument to access mathematical identity', *Eleventh Congress of the European Society for Research in Mathematics Education*, eds U.T. Jankvist, M. Van den Heuvel-Panhuizen, M. Veldhuis, Utrecht, Netherlands, Freudenthal Group and Freudenthal Institute, Utrecht University and ERME (2019), 8 [P. Eaton, C. Horn, E. Oldham, M. O'Reilly]
- 'The influence of an undergraduate module including classroom experience on perceptions of teaching and intention to take up teaching as a career: a study of prospective teachers of mathematics', *2018 ATEE annual conference proceedings: a future for all: teaching for a sustainable society*, Gavle, Sweden, Association for Teacher Education in Europe (2019), 18-32 [E. Oldham, M. Colhoun, D. O'Donovan]
- 'Classroom experience as a factor in encouraging undergraduate mathematics students to consider a career in teaching: a case study', *2019 ATEE winter conference: science and mathematics education in the 21st Century*, eds L. Leite, E. Oldham, L. Carvalho, A.S. Afonso, F. Viseu, L. Dourado, M.H. Martinho, Braga, Portugal, ATEE and CIEd, Institute of Education, University of Minho (2019), 9-21 [E. Oldham, D. O'Donovan, M. Colhoun]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- '2019 ATEE winter conference: science and mathematics education in the 21st Century', *2019 ATEE winter conference: science and mathematics education in the 21st Century, 15-17 April 2019, Braga, Portugal*, eds L. Leite, E. Oldham, L. Carvalho, A.S. Afonso, F. Viseu, L. Dourado, M.H. Martinho, ATEE and CIED, Institute of Education, University of Minho, (2019), iv + 164
- Parnachev, Andrei, 'Black holes, heavy states, phase shift and anomalous dimensions', *SciPost* (2019), 47 [M. Kulaxizi, G.S. Ng, A. Parnachev]
- 'Black holes and conformal regge bootstrap', *Journal of High Energy Physics*, 1910 (2019), 46 [R. Karlsson, M. Kulaxizi, A. Parnachev, P. Tadic]
- 'Subleading eikonal, AdS/CFT and double stress tensors', *Journal of High Energy Physics*, 10(2019), 107 [M. Kulaxizi, G.S. Ng, A. Parnachev]
- 'Leading multi-stress tensors and conformal bootstrap', *Journal of High Energy Physics, JHEP*, 20 (2020), [https://doi.org/10.1007/JHEP01\(2020\)076](https://doi.org/10.1007/JHEP01(2020)076) [R. Karlsson, M. Kulaxizi, A. Parnachev, P. Tadic]
- Peardon, Michael, 'String breaking by light and strange quarks in QCD', *Physics Letters, Section B: Nuclear, Elementary Particle and High-Energy Physics*, 793 (2019), 493-498 [J. Bulava, B. Horz, F. Knechtli, V. Koch, G. Moir, C. Morningstar, M. Peardon]
- 'String breaking with 2+1 dynamical fermions using the stochastic LapH-method', *Proceedings of Science, 36th Annual International Symposium on Lattice Field Theory, LATTICE 2018*, Michigan State University East Lansing; (2018), 053 [V. Koch, J. Bulava, B. Horz, F. Knechtli, G. Moir, C. Morningstar, M. Peardon]
- Zaitsev, Dmitri, 'Convergent normal form for real hypersurfaces at a generic Levi-degeneracy', *Journal für die Reine und Angewandte Mathematik*, 749 (2019), 201-225 [I. Kossovskiy, D. Zaitsev]

School of Natural Sciences

BOTANY

- Harper, Carla, 'Filamentous cyanobacteria preserved in masses of fungal hyphae from the Triassic of Antarctica', *Peer J.*, 8 (2020), e8660 [C.J. Harper, E.L. Taylor, M. Krings]
- Hodkinson, Trevor, 'Five new species of *Henckelia* (Gesneriaceae) from Myanmar and Thailand', *Thai Forest Bulletin*, 47 (2019), 38-54 [S. Sirimongkol, J.A.N. Parnell, T. Hodkinson, D.J. Middleton, C. Puglisi]
- Endophytes for a growing world*, Cambridge University Press (2019), 1-420 [T.R. Hodkinson, F. M. Doohan, M.J. Saunders, B.R. Murphy]
- 'Endophytes for a growing world', *Endophytes for a growing world*, eds T.R. Hodkinson, F.M. Doohan, M.J. Saunders, B.R. Murphy, Cambridge, UK, Cambridge University Press (2019), 1-22 [T.R. Hodkinson, B.R. Murphy]
- 'Emerging methods for biological control of barley diseases including the role of endophytes', *Endophytes for a growing world*, eds T.R. Hodkinson, F.M. Doohan, M.J. Saunders, B.R. Murphy, Cambridge, UK, Cambridge University Press (2019), 93-119 [A.K. Høyer, H.J.L. Jørgensen, B. Jensen, B.R. Murphy, T.R. Hodkinson]
- 'Isolation, diversity and potential use of endophytes in the biomass and bioenergy crop *Miscanthus*', *Endophytes for a growing world*, eds T.R. Hodkinson, F.M. Doohan, M.J. Saunders, B.R. Murphy, Cambridge, UK, Cambridge University Press (2019), 188-207 [J. Beekwilder, B.R. Murphy, E.M. Mathuna, A. Barry, T.R. Hodkinson]
- 'Prospecting crop wild relatives for beneficial endophytes', *Endophytes for a growing world*, eds T.R. Hodkinson, F.M. Doohan, M.J. Saunders, B.R. Murphy, Cambridge, UK, Cambridge University Press (2019), 390-410 [B.R. Murphy, F.M. Doohan, T.R. Hodkinson]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Pollen morphology of Lecythidaceae in Southeast Asia', *Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany)*, 47, 1 (2019), 55-68 [W. Thammarong, P. Chantaranonthai, J. Parnell, T.R. Hodkinson, P. Pornpongrungrueng]
- 'Genotyping by sequencing and plastome analysis finds high genetic variability and geographical structure in *Dactylis glomerata* L. in Northwest Europe despite lack of ploidy variation', *Agronomy*, 9, 7 (2019), 342 [T.R. Hodkinson, A. Perdereau, M. Klaas, P. Cormican, S. Barth]
- 'Endophyte ecology, diversity and utilisation', *Plant Ecology and Diversity*, 11, 5-6 (2018), 551-554 [B.R. Murphy, T.R. Hodkinson]
- 'Interaction of *Epichloe* infected forage grasses with fungal root endophytes', *Improving sown grasslands through breeding and management, Grassland Science in Europe Volume 24*, eds O. Huguenin-Elie, B. Studer, R. Kölliker, D. Reheul, M. Probo, P. Barre, U. Feuerstein, I. Roldán-Ruiz, P. Mariotte, A. Hopkins, Wageningen, The Netherlands, Wageningen Academic Publishers (2019), 428 [T.R. Hodkinson, E. Soldi, J.R. Caradus, L.J. Johnson, B.R. Murphy]
- 'Investigating the effect of seeding rate on forage grass sward composition', *Improving sown grasslands through breeding and management, Grassland Science in Europe, Volume 24*, eds O. Huguenin-Elie, B. Studer, R. Kölliker, D. Reheul, M. Probo, P. Barre, U. Feuerstein, I. Roldán-Ruiz, P. Mariotte, A. Hopkins, Wageningen, The Netherlands, Wageningen Academic Publishers (2019), 279- [N. Curran, A. Perdereau, S. Barth, T.R. Hodkinson, S. Byrne, D. Milbourne]
- 'Typification of names in *Camellia* (Theaceae), III', *Phytotaxa*, 415 (2019), 298-300 [D. Zhao, J.A.N. Parnell, T.R. Hodkinson]
- 'A new species of *Dendrobium* (Orchidaceae: Epidendroideae: Malaxideae) described from previously perplexing specimens of the Seidenfaden collection', *Phytotaxa*, 419, 2 (2019), 197-202 [O. Phueakhlai, S. Suddee, T.R. Hodkinson, S. Sungkaew S, H. Æ. Pedersen]
- 'Two new species of *Phyllanthus* (Phyllanthaceae) from Thailand', *Phytokeys*, 136 (2019), 35-44 [P. Pornpongrungrueng, P. Chantaranonthai, J.A.N. Parnell, T.R. Hodkinson]
- Jones, Michael, 'Assessing negative carbon dioxide emissions from the perspective of a national 'fair share' of the remaining global carbon budget', *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change* (2019), 21 [B. McMullin, P. Price, M.B. Jones, A.H. McGeever]
- 'Serious mismatches continue between science and policy in forest bioenergy', *GCB Bioenergy* (2019), 8 [M. Norton, A. Baldi, V. Buda (...), M. Jones *et al.*]
- 'Projected climate change and the global distribution of grasslands', *Grasslands and Climate Change*, eds D.J. Gibson, J.A. Newman, Cambridge, UK, Cambridge University Press (2019), 67-81 [M.B. Jones]
- Miscanthus for Bioenergy Production - crop production, utilization and climate change mitigation*, Abingdon, Oxon, UK, Routledge (2020), 120 [M.B. Jones]
- 'The effect of land use change from grassland to bioenergy crops *Miscanthus* and reed canary grass on nitrous oxide emissions', *Biomass and Bioenergy*, 120 (2019), 396-403 [D.J. Krol, M.B. Jones, M. Williams, O. Ni Choncuibhair, G.J. Lanigan]
- Kelly, Daniel, '*Styrax paulhousei* (Styracaceae), a new species from Honduras', *Journal of the Botanical Research Institute of Texas*, 12, 2 (2018), 499-505 [P.W. Fritsch, C. Whiteford, D.L. Kelly]
- Lamb, Henry, 'Long-term fire resilience of the Ericaceous Belt, Bale Mountains, Ethiopia', *Biology Letters*, 15, 7 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1098/rsbl.2019.0357> [G. Gil-Romera, C. Adolf, B.M. Benito (...), H.F. Lamb *et al.*]
- McElwain, Jennifer, 'Increasing stomatal conductance in response to rising atmospheric CO₂', *Annals of Botany*, 121, 6 (2018), 1137-1149 [C. Purcell, S.P. Batke, C. Yiotis, R. Caballero, W.K. Soh, M. Murray, J.C. McElwain]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Terrestrial and marginal-marine record of the mid-Cretaceous Oceanic Anoxic Event 2 (OAE 2): High-resolution framework, carbon isotopes, CO₂ and sea-level change', *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*, 524 (2019), 118-136 [J. Laurin, R.S. Barclay, B.B. Sageman (...), F.A. McInerney, J.C. McElwain]
- 'Testing the accuracy of new paleoatmospheric CO₂ proxies based on plant stable carbon isotopic composition and stomatal traits in a range of simulated paleoatmospheric O₂:CO₂ ratios', *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 259 (2019), 69-90 [A.S. Porter, C. Evans-Fitzgerald, C. Yiotis, I.P. Montañez, J.C. McElwain]
- 'Toarcian land vegetation loss', *Nature Geoscience*, 12, 6 (2019), 405-406 [L. Mander, J.C. McElwain]
- 'Convergence in maximum stomatal conductance of C₃ woody angiosperms in natural ecosystems across bioclimatic zones', *Frontiers in Plant Science*, 10 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fpls.2019.00558> [M. Murray, W.K. Soh, C. Yiotis (...), C. Purcell, J.C. McElwain]
- 'Paleobotany and global change: important lessons for species to biomes from vegetation responses to past global change', *Annual Review of Plant Biology*, 69 (2018), 761-787 [J.C. McElwain]
- Mitchell, Fraser, 'Comparison of a recent elm decline with the mid-Holocene elm decline', *Vegetation History and Archaeobotany*, 28, 4 (2019), 391-398 [L.E. Flynn, F.J.G. Mitchell]
- Wicklow in the grip of an ice age*, Second Edition, Dublin, Irish Quaternary Association (IQUA). (2019), 1-62 [P. Coxon, F.J.G. Mitchell, P.N. Wyse Jackson]
- 'Frank Mitchell (1912-1997)', *Giants of the Irish Quaternary*, eds C. Dalton, G. McGlynn, Dublin, Irish Quaternary Association (IQUA) (2019), 66-68 [F.J.G. Mitchell]
- 'Hilda Marion Parkes (1916-1992)', *Giants of the Irish Quaternary*, eds C. Dalton, G. McGlynn, Dublin, Irish Quaternary Association (IQUA) (2019), 69-70 [F.J.G. Mitchell]
- 'Eileen Reilly (1970-2018)', *Giants of the Irish Quaternary*, eds C. Dalton, G. McGlynn, Dublin, Irish Quaternary Association (IQUA) (2019), 112-115 [F.J.G. Mitchell, B. Stefanini, M. McClatchie]
- Parnell, John, 'Five new species of *Henckelia* (Gesneriaceae) from Myanmar and Thailand', *Thai Forest Bulletin*, 47 (2019), 38-54 [S. Sirimongkol, J.A.N. Parnell, T. Hodkinson, D.J. Middleton, C. Puglisi]
- 'Pollen of the Lecythidaceae in Southeast Asia', *Thai Forest Bulletin*, 47 (2019), 55-68 [W. Thammarong, P. Chantaranothai, J.A.N. Parnell, T.R. Hodkinson, P. Pornpongrueng]
- 'Previously unrecorded facets of the life of the 'father of Thai botany' A.F.G. Kerr including further information on his distribution of plant material', *Thai Forest Bulletin*, 47 (2019), 73-81 [J.A.N. Parnell]
- 'Typification of names in *Camellia* (Theaceae), III', *Phytotaxa*, 415 (2019), 298-300 [D. Zhao, J.A.N. Parnell, T.R. Hodkinson]
- Flora of Thailand 14 (2)*, Bangkok, the forest herbarium, department of national parks, wildlife and plant conservation (2019), 185-251 [T. Santisuk, H. Balslev, K. Chayamarit (...), J. Parnell *et al.*]
- 'Five new species of *Platostoma* (Lamiaceae) from north-eastern Thailand', *Thai Forest Bulletin*, 47 (2019), 226-240 [S. Suddee, A.J. Paton, J.A.N. Parnell, P. Puudjaa, W. Kiewbang, S. Rueangruea]
- 'Two new species of *Phyllanthus* (Phyllanthaceae) from Thailand', *Phytokeys*, 136 (2019), 35-44 [P. Pornpongrueng, P. Chantaranothai, J.A.N. Parnell, T.R. Hodkinson]
- Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany)*, eds R. Pooma, T. Utteridge, D. Simpson (...), J.A.N. Parnell *et al.*, 47, 1 (2019), 1-120
- Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany)*, eds R. Pooma, T. Utteridge, D. Simpson (...), J.A.N. Parnell *et al.*, 47, 2 (2019), 123-269

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Flora of Thailand 14* (3), Bangkok, the forest herbarium, department of national parks, wildlife and plant conservation (2019), 359-431 [T. Santisuk, H. Balslev, K. Chayamarit (...), J. Parnell *et al.*]
- 'Calophyllaceae', *Flora of Thailand 14* (3), eds T. Santisuk, H. Balslev, K. Chayamarit (...), J. Parnell *et al.*, Bangkok, The Forest Herbarium, Department of National Parks, Wildlife and Plant Conservation (2019), 432-474 [S. Sungkaew, C. Byrne, J.A.N. Parnell, A. Teerwatananon]
- 'Hypericaceae', *Flora of Thailand 14* (3), eds T. Santisuk, H. Balslev, K. Chayamarit (...), J. Parnell *et al.*, Bangkok, The Forest Herbarium, Department of National Parks, Wildlife and Plant Conservation (2019), 481-494 [C. Byrne, J.A.N. Parnell, C. Chayamarit]
- Saunders, Matthew, 'Importance of reporting ancillary site characteristics, and management and disturbance information at ICOS stations', *International Agrophysics* (2018), 457-469 [M. Saunders, S. Dengel, P. Kolari (...), D. Papale, M. Jones]
- 'Towards long-term standardised carbon and greenhouse gas observations for monitoring Europe's terrestrial ecosystems: a review', *International Agrophysics*, 32 (2018), 439-455 [D. Franz, M. Acosta, N. Altimir (...), M. Saunders *et al.*]
- Endophytes for a growing world*, Cambridge University Press (2019), 1-420 [T.R. Hodkinson, F. M. Doohan, M.J. Saunders, B.R. Murphy]
- 'Carbon balance of a restored and cutover bog: implications for restoration and comparison to global trends', *Biogeosciences*, 16 (2019), 713-731 [M. Swenson, S. Regan, D.T.H. Bremmers, J. Lawless, M. Saunders, L.W. Gill]
- 'Development of a climate forcing observation system for Africa: data-related considerations', *Data Science Journal*, 18 (2019), 1-11 [J. Beck, A. Lopez-Ballesteros, W. Hugo, R. Scholes, M. Saunders, J. Helmschrot]
- 'A model of gross primary productivity based on satellite data suggests formerly afforested peatlands undergoing restoration regain full photosynthetic capacity after five to ten years', *Journal of Environmental Management*, 326 (2019), 594-604 [K.J. Lees, T. Quaife, R.R.E. Artz (...), M. Saunders *et al.*]
- 'Net ecosystem exchange from two formerly afforested peatlands undergoing restoration in the flow country of northern Scotland', *Mires and Peat*, 23 (2019), 1-14 [G. Hambley, R. Andersen, P. Levy, M. Saunders, N.R. Cowie, Y.A. Teh, T.C. Hill]
- 'Soil-meteorological measurements at ICOS monitoring stations in terrestrial ecosystems', *International Agrophysics*, 32 (2018), 619-631 [M. Op de Beeck, B. Gielen, L. Merbold (...), M. Saunders *et al.*]
- 'Ancillary vegetation measurements at ICOS ecosystem stations', *International Agrophysics*, 32 (2018), 645-664 [B. Gielen, M. Acosta, N. Altimir (...), M. Saunders *et al.*]
- Stout, Jane, 'Meta-analysis reveals that pollinator functional diversity and abundance enhance crop pollination and yield', *Nature Communications*, 10 (2019), 1481 [B.A. Woodcock, M.P.D. Garratt, G.D. Powney (...), J.C. Stout *et al.*]
- 'A global synthesis reveals biodiversity-mediated benefits for crop production', *Science Advances*, 5, 10 (2019), eaax0121 [M. Dainese, E.A. Martin, M.A. Aizen, M. Albrecht, I. Bartomeus, J.C. Stout, W. Zhang, Y. Zou, I. Steffan-Dewenter]
- 'Fungicides, herbicides and bees: a systematic review of existing research and methods', *PLoS ONE*, 14, 12 (2019), 1-17 [M.G. Cullen, L.J. Thompson, J.C. Carolan, J.C. Stout, D.A. Stanley]
- 'Ecosystem service evaluation', *Encyclopedia of Ecology, Second Edition*, eds B. Fath, Oxford, Elsevier (2019), 288-293 [L. Coscieme, J.C. Stout]
- Williams, Michael, 'Just the tonic! Legume biorefining for alcohol has the potential to reduce Europe's protein deficit and mitigate climate change', *Environment International*, 130 (2019), 11 [T. Lienhardt; K. Black; S. Saget (...), M. Williams *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'The effect of land use change from grassland to bioenergy crop *Miscanthus*, and reed canary grass on nitrous oxide emissions', *Biomass and Bioenergy*, 120 (2019), 396-403 [D.J. Krol, M.B. Jones, M. Williams, O. Ni Choncuibhair, G.J. Lannigan]

GEOGRAPHY

Carmody, Pdraig, 'Trumping development: selective delinking and coercive governmentality in U.S.-Africa relations', *Africa Today*, 66, No. 1 (2019), 2-27 [F. Owusu, R. Reboredo, P. Carmody]

'Ride sharing, virtual capital and impacts on labour in Cape Town, South Africa', *African Geographical Review* (2019), <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi> [P. Carmody, A. Fortuin]

'Power plays and balancing acts: the paradoxical effects of Chinese trade on African foreign policy positions', *Political Studies*, 68, 1 (2020), 224-246 [P. Carmody, S. Mikhaylov, N. Dasandi]

Coxon, Peter, *The Quaternary of western Ireland field guide*, Dublin, IQUA (2019), 1-237 [P. Coxon]

Wicklow in the grip of an ice age. Second Edition, Dublin, Irish Quaternary Association (IQUA). (2019), 1-62 [P. Coxon, F.J.G. Mitchell, P.N. Wyse Jackson]

The Quaternary of Clare Island: field guide, Dublin, IQUA (2019), 1-173 [P. Coxon, M. Hennessy]

'The xxth INQUA congress, Dublin Ireland, 25th-31st July 2019', *Quaternary Newsletter*, 149 (2019), 39-46 [P. Coxon, K.D.B. Bennett, C. Dalton, F.J.G. Mitchell, S. McCarron]

Cugurullo, Federico, 'Capturing the behavioural determinants behind the adoption of autonomous vehicles: conceptual frameworks and measurement models to predict public transport, sharing and ownership trends of self-driving cars', *Transportation Research Part F: Traffic Psychology and Behaviour*, 62 (2019), 349-375 [R.A. Acheampong, F. Cugurullo]

Davies, Anna, '[Re]valuing surplus: transitions, technologies and tensions in redistributing prepared food in San Francisco', *Geoforum* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89535> [M. Weymes, A.R. Davies]

Urban food sharing, Bristol, Policy Press (2019), 1-108 [A.R. Davies]

'Regulating urban food sharing: policy, practice and food democracy goals', *Politics and Governance*, 7, 4 (2019), 8-20 [A.R. Davies, V. Franck, A. Cretella]

'SHARE IT: co-designing a sustainability impact assessment framework for urban food sharing initiatives', *Environmental Impact Assessment Review*, 79 (2019), 106-300 [S. MacKensie, A.R. Davies]

Edwards, Robin, 'Practical guidelines and recent advances in the Itrax XRF core-scanning procedure', *Quaternary International* (2019), 16-29 [L. Lowemark, M. Bloemsma, I. Croudace (...), R.J. Edwards *et al.*]

'Signal-to-noise ratios, instrument parameters and repeatability of Itrax XRF core scan measurements of floodplain sediments', *Quaternary International*, 514 (2019), 44-54 [A. Jones, J. Turner, J.S. Daly, P. Francus, R. Edwards]

'Late Quaternary sea-level change and evolution of Belfast Lough, Northern Ireland: new offshore evidence and implications for sea-level reconstruction', *Journal of Quaternary Science*, 34, 4-5 (2019), 285-298 [R.M.K. Plets, S.L. Callard, J.A.G. Cooper (...), R.J. Edwards *et al.*]

'The unification of gravity data for Ireland-Northern Ireland', *The Leading Edge*, 39, 2 (2020), 135-143 [S. Sajjadi, Z. Martinec, P. Prendergast, J. Hagedoorn, L. Šachl, P. Readman, R. Edwards, B. O'Reilly, C. Horan]

Hennessy, Mark, *The Quaternary of Clare Island: field guide*, Dublin, IQUA (2019), 1-173 [P. Coxon, M. Hennessy]

Lawton, Thaddeus, 'Image circulation, development hoardings and new strategies of urban change', *Geografiska Annaler: Series B, Human Geography*, 101, 3 (2019), 202-218 [E. O'Mahony, P. Lawton]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Natura urbana: the brachen of Berlin', *The AAG Review of Books*, 7, 3 (2019), 214-227 [P. Lawton, K.E. Till, S. Jasper, A. Vasudevan]
- 'Situating revanchism in the contemporary city', *City*, 22, 5-6 (2018), 867-874 [P. Lawton]
- 'Design, density, and the importance of 'landscape'', *Building Material*, 22 (2019), 189-206 [P. Lawton]
- 'Unbounding gentrification theory: multidimensional space, networks and relational approaches', *Regional Studies* (2019), 1-12 [P. Lawton]
- 'Aniturbanism', *International Encyclopedia of Human Geography*, eds A. Kobayashi, (2020), 165-168 [P. Lawton]
- 'Uneven development, suburban futures and the urban region: the case of an Irish 'sustainable new town'', *European Urban and Regional Studies*, [https://doi.org/10.1\(2018\)](https://doi.org/10.1(2018)), <https://doi.org/10.1177/0969776417694679> [P. Lawton]
- Moeller, Iris, 'Attenuation of high water levels over restored saltmarshes can be limited. Insights from Freiston Shore, Lincolnshire, U.K.', *Ecological Engineering*, 136 (2019), 89-100 [J. Kiesel, M. Schuerch, I. Möller, T. Spencer, A. Vafeidis]
- 'A framework linking ecosystem services and human well-being: saltmarsh as a case study', *People and Nature*, 1, 4 (2019), 486-496 [O.R. Rendón, A. Garbutt, M. Skov (...), I. Möller *et al.*]
- Murphy, Susan, 'Do results based management frameworks frustrate or facilitate effective development practice? Experiences of the Irish international development sector', *Development in Practice*, 29, 6 (2019), 697-707 [S.P. Murphy, E. Friel, G. McKiernan, P. Considine, A. De Marco, A. Cunningham, M. Middlehurst]
- 'Onora O'Neill', *Encyclopedia of the philosophy of law and social philosophy*, eds M.N.S. Sellers, S. Kirste, Dordrech, Springer (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-94> [S.P. Murphy]

GEOLOGY

- Chew, David, 'On the track of a Scottish impact structure: a detrital zircon and apatite provenance study of the Stac Fada Member and wider Stoer Group, NW Scotland', *Geological Magazine* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0016756819000220> [G.G. Kenny, G.J. O'Sullivan, S. Alexander, M.J. Simms, D.M. Chew, B.S. Kamber]
- 'The effect of intra-crystal uranium zonation on apatite U-Pb thermochronology: a combined ID-TIMS and LA-MC-ICP-MS study', *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 251 (2019), 15-35 [A.N. Paul, R.A. Spikings, D. Chew, J.S. Daly]
- 'Neoproterozoic crystalline exotic clasts in the Polish Outer Carpathian flysch: remnants of the Proto-Carpathian continent?', *International Journal of Earth Sciences*, 108, 4 (2019), 1409-1427 [A. Gawęda, J. Golonka, A. Waśkowska, K. Szopa, D. Chew, K. Starzec, A. Wiczorek]
- 'Erratum: The provenance of the Devonian Old Red Sandstone of the Dingle Peninsula, SW Ireland; the earliest record of Laurentian and peri-Gondwanan sediment mixing in Ireland (*Journal of the Geological Society*, London, (2018) 175, (411-424), 10.1144/jgs2017-099)', *Journal of the Geological Society*, 175, 6 (2018), 1032 [B.J. Fairey, A. Kerrison, P.A. Meere, K.F. Mulchrone, M. Hofmann, D. Chew]
- 'LA-ICP-MS apatite fission track dating: a practical zeta-based approach', *Chemical Geology*, 531, 119302 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.chemgeo.2019.119302> [N. Cogne, D.M. Chew, R.A. Donelick, C. Ansberque]
- 'Combined in-situ determination of halogen (F, Cl) content in igneous and detrital apatite by SEM-EDS and LA-Q-ICPMS: a potential new provenance tool', *Chemical Geology*, 524 (2019), 406-420 [C. Ansberque, C. Mark, J.T. Caulfield, D.M. Chew]
- 'Early Mesozoic magmatism within the Tibetan plateau: implications for the paleo-tethyan tectonic evolution and continental amalgamation', *Tectonics*, 38, 10 (2019), 3505-3543 [S. Li, S.-L. Chung, Z. Hou, D. Chew, T. Wang, B. Wang, Y. Wang]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Spatial and temporal trends in exhumation of the eastern Himalaya and syntaxis as determined from a multitechnique detrital thermochronological study of the Bengal Fan', *Bulletin of the Geological Society of America*, 131, 9-10 (2019), 1607-1622 [Y. Najman, C. Mark, D.N. Barfod, A. Carter, R. Parrish, D. Chew, L. Gemignani]
- 'All mixed up: Pb isotopic constraints on the transit of sands through the Mississippi-Missouri river drainage basin, North America', *Bulletin of the Geological Society of America*, 131, 9-10 (2019), 1501-1518 [A. Blowick, P. Haughton, S. Tyrrell, J. Holbrook, D. Chew, P. Shannon]
- 'Trace element (Mn-Sr-Y-Th-REE) and U-Pb isotope systematics of metapelitic apatite during progressive greenschist- to amphibolite-facies barrovian metamorphism', *Geochemistry, Geophysics, Geosystems*, 20, 8 (2019), 4103-4129 [I.A. Henrichs, D.M. Chew, G.J. O'Sullivan, C. Mark, C. McKenna, P. Guyett]
- 'Mineralogy and geochronology of calc-alkaline lamprophyres from the Nizke Tatry Mts. crystalline complex (Western Carpathians)', *Mineralia Slovaca*, 51, 1 (2019), 61-78 [J. Spišiak, L. Vetráková, T. Mikuš, D. Chew, S. Ferenc, V. Šimonova, P. Šiman]
- 'Ultrafast, > 50 Hz LA-ICP-MS spot analysis applied to U-Pb dating of zircon and other U-bearing minerals', *Geostandards and Geoanalytical Research* (2019), 39-60 [D. Chew, K. Drost, J.A. Petrus]
- 'Detrital-zircon geochronology and provenance of the El Oro Metamorphic Complex, Ecuador: geodynamic implications for the evolution of the western Gondwana margin', *Journal of South American Earth Sciences* (2019), 520-539 [N. Suhr, Y. Rojas-Agramonte, D.M. Chew, A.J. Pinto, D. Villagómez-Díaz, T. Toulkeridis, R. Mertz-Kraus]
- Clayton, Geoffrey, 'The palynostratigraphy of the Mississippian Birger Johnsonfjellet section, Spitsbergen, Svalbard', *Palynology* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/01916122.2018.1518849> [G. Lopes, G. Mangerud, G. Clayton]
- Crowley, Quentin, 'Continuous magma mixing and cumulate separation in the high Tatra Mountains open system granitoid intrusion, Western Carpathians (Poland/Slovakia): a textural and geochemical study', *Acta Geologica Polonica* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89695> [A. Gaweda, K. Szopa, R. Wlodyka, J. Burda, Q. Crowley, M. Sikorska]
- 'Shallow sampling by multi-shot laser ablation and its application within U-Pb zircon geochronology', *Chemical Geology* (2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91852> [E.P. Corbett, A. Simonetti, P. Shaw, L. Corcoran, Q.G. Crowley, B.C. Hoare]
- Kamber, Balz, 'On the track of a Scottish impact structure: a detrital zircon and apatite provenance study of the Stac Fada Member and wider Stoer Group, NW Scotland', *Geological Magazine* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0016756819000220> [G.G. Kenny, G.J. O'Sullivan, S. Alexander, M.J. Simms, D.M. Chew, B.S. Kamber]
- 'Petrological, mineralogical and geochemical peculiarities of Archaean cratons', *Chemical Geology*, 511(2019), 123-151 [B. Kamber, E. Tomlinson]
- 'Pervasively anoxic surface conditions at the onset of the great oxidation event: new multi-proxy constraints from the Cooper Lake paleosol', *Precambrian Research*, 323 (2019), 126-163 [M.G. Babechuk, N.E. Weimar, I.C. Kleinhanns, S. Eroglu, E.D. Swanner, G.G. Kenny, B.S. Kamber, R. Schoenberg]
- 'Lead isotope geochemistry of shales from the wolverine volcanogenic massive sulfide deposit, Yukon: implications for Pb isotope vectoring in exhalative ore systems', *Economic Geology*, 114, 1 (2019), 47-66 [S.J. Piercey, B.S. Kamber]
- 'Quantitative data extraction from orthopyroxene trace element maps and its potential to examine the formation of the UG2 unit, bushveld complex', *Minerals*, 9, 2 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89212> [M. Brodbeck, T. Ubide, I.C. Kleinhanns, R. Schoenberg, B.S. Kamber]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

McClenaghan, Sean, 'Establishing a geochemical baseline for the Lower Carboniferous stratigraphy of the Rathdowney Trend, Irish Zn-Pb orefield', *Journal of Geochemical Exploration*, 196 (2018), 259-269 [O. Turner, S. Hollis, J. Guven, S.H. McClenaghan]

'Chlorite-white mica pairs composition as a micro-chemical guide to fingerprint massive sulfide deposits of the Bathurst Mining Camp, Canada', *Minerals*, 9, 2 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89936> [A.S. Dehnavi, C.R.M. McFarlane, D.R. Lentz, S.H. McClenaghan, J.A. Walker]

'Unravelling the root zone of ultramafic-hosted black smokers-like hydrothermalism from an Alpine analog', *Terra Nova*, 31, 6 (2019), 549-568 [R. Coltat, Y. Branquet, P. Gautier (...), S. McClenaghan *et al.*]

Nicholas, Christopher, *Field Geology Handbook*, 1st, Department of Geology, TCD (2020), 1-108 [C.J. Nicholas]

Rodriguez-Blanco, Juan, 'Organic synthesis on Mars by electrochemical reduction of CO₂', *Science Advances*, 4 (2018), eaat5118 [A. Steele, L.G. Benning, R. Wirth (...), D. Kilcoyne, J.D. Rodriguez-Blanco]

'Calibration of the oxygen and clumped isotope thermometers for (proto-)dolomite based on synthetic and natural carbonates', *Chemical Geology*, 525(2019), 1-17 [I.A. Müller, J.D. Rodriguez-Blanco, J.-C. Stork (...), L.G. Benning, S.M. Bernasconi]

Stock, Michael, 'Tracking volatile behaviour in sub-volcanic plumbing systems using apatite and glass: insights into pre-eruptive processes at Campi Flegrei, Italy', *Journal of Petrology*, 59, 12 (2018), 2463-2492 [M.J. Stock, M.C.S. Humphreys, V.C. Smith, R. Isaia, R.A. Brooker, D.M. Pyle]

'Tracking plumbing system dynamics at the Campi Flegrei caldera, Italy: high-resolution trace element mapping of the Astroni crystal cargo', *Lithos*, 318-319 (2018), 464-477 [R.L. Astbury, M. Petrelli, T. Ubide, M.J. Stock, I. Arienzo, M. D'Antonio, D. Perugini]

'Integrated petrological and geophysical constraints on magma system architecture in the western Galápagos Archipelago: insights from Wolf Volcano', *Geochemistry, Geophysics, Geosystems*, 19, 12 (2018), 4722-4743 [M.J. Stock, M. Bagnardi, D.A. Neave, J. MacLennan, B. Bernard, I. Buisman, M.L.M. Gleeson, D. Geist]

'Some fluid mechanical constraints on crystallization and recharge within sills', *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A: Mathematical, Physical and Engineering Sciences*, 377, 2139 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1098/rsta.2018.0007> [A.W. Woods, M.J. Stock]

'Reconstruction of residual melts from the zeolitized explosive products of alkaline-mafic volcanoes', *American Mineralogist*, 104, 1 (2019), 2-16 [L.S. Campbell, G. Giordano, M.J. Stock, A. Langella, D.L. Bish, G.D. Gatta]

'Magma chambers versus mush zones: constraining the architecture of sub-volcanic plumbing systems from microstructural analysis of crystalline enclaves', *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A: Mathematical, Physical and Engineering Sciences*, 377, 2139 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1098/rsta.2018.0006> [M.B. Holness, M.J. Stock, D. Geist]

'Chronology and phenomenology of the 1982 and 2015 Wolf volcano eruptions, Galápagos Archipelago', *Journal of Volcanology and Geothermal Research*, 374 (2019), 26-38 [B. Bernard, M.J. Stock, D. Coppola (...), P. Ramon, M. Gleeson]

'The effect of cooling rate on immiscible silicate liquid microstructure: an example from the Palaeogene dykes of Northeast England', *Mineralogical Magazine*, 83, 6 (2019), 809-820 [V.C. Honour, M.B. Holness, M.J. Stock]

Tomlinson, Emma, 'Geochemical characterisation of the Late Quaternary widespread Japanese tephrostratigraphic markers and correlations to the Lake Suigetsu sedimentary archive (SG06 core)', *Quaternary Geochronology* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.quageo.2019.01.005> [P.G. Albert, V.C. Smith, T. Suzuki (...), E.L. Tomlinson *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Petrological, mineralogical and geochemical peculiarities of Archaean cratons', *Chemical Geology*, 511 (2019), 123-151 [B. Kamber, E. Tomlinson]
- Wyse Jackson, Patrick, 'Mary Katherine Andrews (1851-1914)', *Giants of the Irish Quaternary*, eds C. Dalton, G. McGlynn, Dublin, Irish Quaternary Association (2019), 37-43 [P.N. Wyse Jackson]
- 'Vertical and horizontal: changes in the design, settings, and use of the Museum Building 1853-2018', *The museum building of Trinity College Dublin: a model of Victorian craftsmanship*, eds C. Casey, P.N. Wyse Jackson, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2019), 305-341 [P.N. Wyse Jackson]
- 'A stone menagerie and botanical conservatory: the naturalistic carvings of the Museum Building', *The museum building of Trinity College Dublin: a model of Victorian craftsmanship*, eds C. Casey, P.N. Wyse Jackson, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2019), 217-251 [P.N. Wyse Jackson, P.S. Wyse Jackson]
- The museum building of Trinity College Dublin: a model of Victorian craftsmanship*, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2019), xi+386 [C. Casey, P.N. Wyse Jackson]
- 'Descriptions of stone types used in the museum building', *The museum building of Trinity College Dublin: a model of Victorian craftsmanship*, eds C. Casey, P.N. Wyse Jackson, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2019), 359-371 [L. Caulfield, P.N. Wyse Jackson]
- 'Evactinoporidae, a new family of Cystoporata (Bryozoa) from the Mississippian of North America: growth and functional morphology', *Journal of Paleontology*, 93, 6 (2019), 1058-1074 [T.E. Yancey, P.N. Wyse Jackson, B.G. Sutton, R.J. Gottfried]
- Introducing palaeontology: a guide to ancient life*, 2nd edition, Edinburgh, Dunedin Academic Press (2019), viii+152 [P.N. Wyse Jackson]
- Bryozoans studies 2019*, Prague, Czech Geological Survey (2020), 206 [P.N. Wyse Jackson, K. Zágoršek]
- 'Palaeocorynid-type structures in fenestellid Bryozoa from the Carboniferous of Oaxaca, Mexico', *Bryozoans Studies 2019*, eds P.N. Wyse Jackson, K. Zágoršek, Prague, Czech Geological Survey (2020), 35-42 [S. González-Mora, P.N. Wyse Jackson, A.J. Bancroft, F. Sour-Tovar]
- 'Bryozoan Skeletal Index (BSI): a measure of the degree of calcification in stenolaemate bryozoans', *Bryozoans Studies 2019*, eds P.N. Wyse Jackson, K. Zágoršek, Prague, Czech Geological Survey (2020), 193-206 [P.N. Wyse Jackson, M.M. Key, Jr., C.M. Reid]
- 'Epizoan and endoskeletozoan distribution across reassembled ramose stenolaemate bryozoan zoaria from the Upper Ordovician (Katian) of the Cincinnati Arch region, U.S.A.', *Memoirs of the Association of Australasian Palaeontologists*, 52 (2019), 169-178 [P.N. Wyse Jackson, M.M. Key Jr.]
- 'Bryozoan fauna from the Mississippian of the Akuyuk section, southern Kazakhstan', *Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie - Abhandlungen*, 295, 2 (2020), 159-168 [Z. Tolokonnikova, P. Fedorov, P.N. Wyse Jackson]
- Yiotis, Charilaos, 'Increasing stomatal conductance in response to rising atmospheric CO₂', *Annals of Botany*, 121, 6 (2018), 1137-1149 [C. Purcell, S.P. Batke, C. Yiotis, R. Caballero, W.K. Soh, M. Murray, J.C. McElwain]
- 'Testing the accuracy of new paleoatmospheric CO₂ proxies based on plant stable carbon isotopic composition and stomatal traits in a range of simulated paleoatmospheric O₂:CO₂ ratios', *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 259 (2019), 69-90 [A.S. Porter, C. Evans-Fitzgerald, Christiana, C. Charilaos, I.P. Montañez, J.C. McElwain]
- 'Convergence in maximum stomatal conductance of C₃ woody angiosperms in natural ecosystems across bioclimatic zones', *Frontiers in Plant Science*, 10 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fpls.2019.00558> [M. Murray, W.K. Soh, C. Yiotis (...), C. Purcell, J.C. McElwain]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'The expression of cyanobacterial glycolate-decarboxylation pathway genes improves biomass accumulation in *Arabidopsis thaliana*', *Plant Biotechnology Reports* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11816-019-00548-x> [M. Bilal, A.Z. Abbasi, G. Khurshid (...), C. Yiotis *et al.*]

'A novel hypothesis for the role of photosynthetic physiology in shaping macroevolutionary patterns', *Plant Physiology*, 181, 3 (2019), 1148-1162 [C. Yiotis, J.C. McElwain]

'Plant responses to decadal scale increments in atmospheric CO₂ concentration: comparing two stomatal conductance sampling methods', *Planta*, 251, 2 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00425-020-03343-z> [S.P. Batke, C. Yiotis, C. Elliott-Kingston, A. Holohan, J. McElwain]

'Consistent relationship between field-measured stomatal conductance and theoretical maximum stomatal conductance in C₃ woody angiosperms in four major biomes', *International Journal of Plant Sciences*, 181, 1 (2020), 142-154 [M. Murray, W.K. Soh, C. Yiotis, R.A. Spicer, T. Lawson, J.C. McElwain]

'Rising CO₂ drives divergence in water use efficiency of evergreen and deciduous plants', *Science Advances*, 5, 12 (2019), eaax7906 [W.K. Soh, C. Yiotis, M. Murray (...), R. Caballero, J.C. McElwain]

ZOOLOGY

Buckley, Yvonne, 'Animal life history is shaped by the pace of life and the distribution of age-specific mortality and reproduction', *Nature Ecology and Evolution*, 3, 8 (2019), 1217-1224 [K. Healy, T.H.G. Ezard, O.R. Jones, R. Salguero-Gómez, Y.M. Buckley]

'Policy-oriented environmental research: what is it worth?', *Environmental Science and Policy*, 86 (2018), 64-71 [D.J. Pannell, J.M. Alston, S. Jeffrey (...), Y.M. Buckley *et al.*]

'Reviewing research priorities in weed ecology, evolution and management: a horizon scan', *Weed Research*, 58, 4 (2018), 250-258 [P. Neve, J.N. Barney, Y. Buckley (...), M. Sonderskov, M. Williams]

'Consequences of neglecting cryptic life stages from demographic models', *Ecological Modelling*, 408 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolmodel.2019.108723> [V. Nguyen, Y.M. Buckley, R. Salguero-Gómez, G.M. Wardle]

Holland, Celia, 'The helminth parasite community of European badgers (*Meles meles*) in Ireland', *Journal of Helminthology*, 94, e337 (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0022149X19000051> [R.L. Byrne, U. Fogarty, A. Mooney, E. Harris, M. Good, M.N. Marples, C.V. Holland]

'Infection with behaviour-manipulating parasites enhances bioturbation by key aquatic detritivores', *Parasitology*, 146, 12 (2019), 1528-1531 [M.A. Williams, I. Donohue, J. Picard, F. O'Keefe, C.V. Holland]

'Seroprevalence estimates for toxocarasis in people worldwide: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *PLoS Neglected Tropical Diseases*, 13, 12 (2019), e0007809 [A. Rostami, M.S. Riahi, C.V. Holland (...), P.J. Hotez, R.B. Gasser]

'The hidden faces of a biological invasion: parasite dynamics of invaders and natives', *International Journal of Parasitology*, 50 (2020), 111-123 [P. Stuart, L. Paredis, H. Henttonen, C. Lawton, C.A. Ochoa Torres, C.V. Holland]

Kelly, David, 'Measuring vocal difference in bird population pairs', *Journal of the Acoustical Society of America*, 143, 3 (2018), 1658-1671 [C. O'Reilly, K. Analuddin, D.J. Kelly, N. Harte]

'Diversification of a 'great speciator' in the Wallacea region: differing responses by closely related resident and migratory kingfisher species (Aves: Alcedinidae: *Todiramphus*)', *Ibis* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1111/ibi.12688> [D.P. O'Connell, D.J. Kelly, N. Lawless, A. Karya, K. Analuddin, N.M. Marples]

'A new record of dwarf sparrowhawk *Accipiter nanus* in south-east Sulawesi, Indonesia: is it only restricted to upland forests?', *BirdingASIA*, 29 (2018), 103-104 [T.E. Martin, D.P. O'Connell, D.J. Kelly, A. Karya, K. Analuddin, N.M. Marples]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Luijckx, Pepijn, 'Mutation accumulation in populations of varying size: large effect mutations cause most mutational decline in the rotifer *Brachionus calyciflorus* under UV-C radiation', *Journal of Evolutionary Biology*, 31, 6 (2018), 924-932 [P. Luijckx, E.K.H. Ho, A. Stanic, A.F. Agrawal]
- 'Predicting the thermal and allometric dependencies of disease transmission via the metabolic theory of ecology', *The American Naturalist*, 193, 5 (2019), 661-676 [D. Kirk, P. Luijckx, A. Stanic, M. Krkošek]
- Murphy, Paula, 'Effects of abnormal muscle forces on prenatal joint morphogenesis in mice', *Journal of Orthopaedic Research* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/jor.24415> [V. Sotiropoulos, R.A. Rolfe, P. Murphy, N.C. Nowlan]
- 'Uncovering the mechanistic basis of biomechanical input controlling skeletal development: exploring the interplay with Wnt signalling at the joint', *Philosophical Transactions B*, 373, 1759 (2018), 1-12 [R. Rolfe, C. Shea, P. Singh, A. Bandyopadhyay, P. Murphy]
- Payne, Nicholas, 'Swimming strategies and energetics of endothermic white sharks during foraging', *Journal of Experimental Biology*, 222, 4 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1242/jeb.185603> [Y.Y. Watanabe, N.L. Payne, J.M. Semmens, A. Fox, C. Huveneers]
- 'Preparing to launch: biologging reveals the dynamics of white shark breaching behaviour', *Marine Biology*, 166, 7 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00227-019-3542-0> [J.M. Semmens, A.A. Kock, Y.Y. Watanabe, C.M. Shepard, E. Berkenpas, K.M. Stehfest, A. Barnett, N.L. Payne]
- 'Hunting behaviour of white sharks recorded by animal-borne accelerometers and cameras', *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 621 (2019), 221-227 [Y.Y. Watanabe, N.L. Payne, J.M. Semmens, A. Fox, C. Huveneers]
- 'Combining abundance and performance data reveals how temperature regulates coastal occurrences and activity of a roaming apex predator', *Global Change Biology*, 24, 5 (2018), 1884-1893 [N.L. Payne, C.G. Meyer, J.A. Smith (...), K. Sato, L.G. Halsey]
- 'Hand feeding can periodically fuel a major portion of bull shark energy requirements at a provisioning site in Fiji', *Animal Conservation*, 21, 1 (2018), 31-35 [J.M. Brunnschweiler, N.L. Payne, A. Barnett]
- 'Isometric growth in the world's largest bony fishes (genus *Mola*)? Morphological insights from fisheries by catch data', *Journal of Morphology*, 279, 9 (2018), 1312-1320 [N.D. Phillips, L. Kubicek, N.L. Payne (...), V. Cappanera, J.D.R. Houghton]
- 'Interacting with wildlife tourism increases activity of white sharks', *Conservation Physiology*, 6, 1 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/conphys/coy019> [C. Huveneers, Y.Y. Watanabe, N.L. Payne, J.M. Semmens]
- 'Powering ocean giants: the energetics of shark and ray megafauna', *Trends in Ecology and Evolution* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.tree.2019.07.001> [C.L. Lawson, L.G. Halsey, G.C. Hays (...), N.L. Payne *et al.*]
- 'Latent power of basking sharks revealed by exceptional breaching events', *Biology Letters*, 14, 9 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1098/rsbl.2018.0537> [E.M. Johnston, L.G. Halsey, N.L. Payne, A.A. Kock, G. Iosilevskii, B. Whelan, J.D.R. Houghton]
- Rolfe, Rebecca, 'Effects of abnormal muscle forces on prenatal joint morphogenesis in mice', *Journal of Orthopaedic Research* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/jor.24415> [V. Sotiropoulos, R.A. Rolfe, P. Murphy, N.C. Nowlan]

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT

- Coxon, Catherine, 'Development and optimisation of a multi-residue method for the determination of 40 anthelmintic drugs in environmental water samples by solid phase extraction (SPE) with LC-MS/MS detection', *Molecules*, 24, 1978 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89156> [D. Mooney, C. Coxon, K. Richards, L. Gill, P-E. Mellander, M. Danaher]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Crowley, *Quentin*, 'Rapid radon potential classification using soil-gas radon measurements in the Cooley Peninsula, County Louth, Ireland', *Environmental Earth Science*, 78, 359 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89693> [J. Elío, Q. Crowley, R. Scanlon, J. Hodgson, S. Long]

Piggott, *Jeremy*, 'Chronic toxicities of neonicotinoids to nymphs of the common New Zealand mayfly *Deleatidium* spp.', *Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry*, 38, 11 (2019), 2459-2471 [S.J. Macaulay, K.J. Hageman, R.E. Alumbaugh, S.M. Lyons, J.J. Piggott, C.D. Matthaei]

'Chronic nutrient inputs affect stream macroinvertebrate communities more than acute inputs: an experiment manipulating phosphorus, nitrogen and sediment', *Science of the Total Environment*, 683(2019), 9-20 [S.J. Davis, D. Ó hUallacháin, P-E. Mellander, C.D. Matthaei, J.J. Piggott, M. Kelly-Quinn]

'Multiple stressors and stream macroinvertebrate community dynamics: interactions between fine sediment grain size and flow velocity', *Science of The Total Environment* (2020), 137070- [J.R. Blocher, M.R. Ward, C.D. Matthaei, J.J. Piggott]

School of Physics

Blau, *Werner*, 'Ultrafast carrier dynamics and bandgap renormalization in layered PtSe₂', *Small*, 1902728 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/sml.201902728> [G. Wang, K. Wang, N. McEvoy (...), J. Wang, W.J. Blau]

'Controllable charge-transfer mechanism at push-pull porphyrin/nanocarbon interfaces', *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 123, 23 (2019), 14283-14291 [A.M. El-Zohry, A. Meindl, S. Akca, S. Plunkett, M.O. Senge, W.J. Blau, O.F. Mohammed]

'Saturable absorption in 2D nanomaterials and related photonic devices', *Laser and Photonics Reviews*, 13, 7 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/lpor.201800282> [G. Wang, A.A. Baker-Murray, W.J. Blau]

'Bacterially synthesized tellurium nanostructures for broadband ultrafast nonlinear optical applications', *Nature Communications*, 10, 1 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91322> [K. Wang, X. Zhang, I.M. Kislyakov (...), W.J. Blau, J. Wang]

Bradley, *Louise*, 'Light-harvesting, 3rd generation RuII/CoII MOF with large, tubular channel aperture', *Chemical Communications* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C9CC00206E> [W. Schmitt, L. Martins, L. Macreadie (...), J.E. O'Brien, A.L. Bradley]

'Dependence of photocurrent enhancements in hybrid quantum dot-MoS₂ devices on quantum dot emission wavelength', *ACS Photonics* (2019), 976-984 [J.J. Gough, N. McEvoy, M. O'Brien (...), G.S. Duesberg, A.L. Bradley]

'Plasmonic colour printing by light trapping in two-metal nanostructures', *Nanomaterials*, 9, 7 (2019), 963 [K. Wilson, C.A. Marocico, E. Pedrueza-Villalmanzo, C. Smith, C. Hrelescu, A.L. Bradley]

'Macroscopic vortex-induced optical activity in silver nanowires', *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 123, 24 (2019), 15307 [D.K. Kehoe, J. McCarthy, J.J. Gough, A.L. Bradley, Y.K. Gun'ko]

Caffrey, *David*, 'Growth of ZnO:Al by atomic layer deposition: deconvoluting the contribution of hydrogen interstitials and crystallographic texture on the conductivity', *Thin Solid Films*, 690, 137533 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91303> [O. Mauit, D. Caffrey, A. Ainabayev (...), I.V. Shvets, K. Fleischer]

'Suppression of the metal-insulator transition in magnetron sputtered Ti₂O₃ films', *Thin Solid Films*, 694(2020), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91314> [P.V. Shvets, D. Caffrey, K. Fleischer (...), K.Y. Maksimova, A.Y. Goikman]

'Crystallographic characterisation of ultra-thin, or amorphous transparent conducting oxides - the case for Raman spectroscopy', *Materials*, 13, 267 (2020), 1-14 [D. Caffrey, A. Zhussupbekova, R.K. Vijayaraghavan (...), I.V. Shvets, K. Fleischer]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Coey, J.M.D., 'Antiferromagnetic single-layer spin-orbit torque oscillators', *Physical Review B*, 99 (2019), 054433-1-054433-8 [R.E. Troncoso, K. Rode, P. Stamenov, J.M.D. Coey, A. Brataas]
- 'Effect of insertion layer on electrode properties in magnetic tunnel junctions with a zero-moment half-metal', *Scientific Reports*, 9, 1 (2019), 4020-1-4020-8 [A. Titova, C. Fowley, E. Clifford (...), M. Coey *et al.*]
- 'Sm-Fe-N revisited; remanence enhancement in melt-spun Nitroquench material', *Journal of Magnetism and Magnetic Materials*, 480 (2019), 186-192 [J.M.D. Coey, P. Stamenov, P.S. Porter, M. Venkatesan, R. Zhang, T. Iriyama]
- 'FE switching in SrRuO₃/NiFe₂O₄/BaTiO₃/LSMO heterostructures on SrTiO₃ substrates', *2018 IEEE 18th international conference on nanotechnology (IEEE-NANO)*, Cork, Ireland (2019), 1 [S.B. Porter, G. Atcheson, K. Rade, D.A. MacLaren, G. Schmidt, P. Stamenov, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Fermi level engineering of Mn₂Ru_xGa thin films', *IEEE 18th international conference on nanotechnology (IEEE-NANO)* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/NANO.2018.8626371> [K.E. Siewierska, G. Atcheson, A. Jha, R. Smith, G. Dennehy, S. Lenne, P. Stamenov, J.M.D. Coey, K. Rode]
- 'Initial irreversible losses and enhanced high-temperature performance of rare-earth permanent magnets', *Advanced Functional Materials*, 29, 1900690 (2019), 1-12 [W. Xia, Y. He, H. Huang (...), J.M.D. Coey, C. Jiang]
- 'Publisher correction: magnetism in d0 oxides (*Nature Materials*, (2019), 18, 7, (652-656), 10.1038/s41563-019-0365-9)', *Nature Materials*, 18, 7 (2019), 770 [J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Multiscale influence of trace Tb addition on the magnetostriction and ductility of (100) oriented directionally solidified Fe-Ga crystals', *Physical Review Materials*, 3, 3 (2019), 033401-1-033401-15 [Y. Wu, Y. Chen, C. Meng (...), J.M.D. Coey *et al.*]
- 'A piezoelectric, strain-controlled antiferromagnetic memory insensitive to magnetic fields', *Nature Nanotechnology*, 14, 2 (2019), 131-136 [H. Yan, Z. Feng, S. Shang (...), J.M.D. Coey, Z. Liu]
- 'Joulian magnetostriction of Galfenol Fe₈₃Ga₁₇', *Journal of Magnetism and Magnetic Materials*, 466 (2018), 351-353 [Y. He, C. Jiang, J.M.D. Coey, H. Xu]
- 'D-zero magnetism in nanoporous amorphous alumina membranes', *Physical Review Materials*, 2, 5 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevMaterials.2.054405> [A.S. Esmaily, M. Venkatesan, S. Sen, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Imaging domains in a zero-moment half-metal', *IEEE Transactions on Magnetics*, 55 (2019), 2600104-7 [K.E. Siewierska, N. Teichert, R. Schäfer, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Magnetism in d0 oxides', *Nature Materials*, 18 (2019), 652-656 [J.M.D. Coey]
- Coleman, Jonathan, 'Exfoliation in endotoxin-free albumin generates pristine graphene with reduced inflammatory properties', *Advanced Biosystems*, 2, 12 (2018), 1800102 [F. Lebre, D. Hanlon, J.B. Boland, J. Coleman, E.C. Lavelle]
- 'Liquid phase exfoliation of carbonate-intercalated layered double hydroxides', *Chemical Communications*, 55, 23 (2019), 3315-3318 [J.A. Carrasco, A. Harvey, D. Hanlon (...), J.N. Coleman, E. Coronado]
- 'Additive-free MXene inks and direct printing of micro-supercapacitors', *Nature Communications*, 10, 1 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/86844> [C.J. Zhang, L. McKeon, M.P. Kremer (...), J.N. Coleman *et al.*]
- 'High capacity silicon anodes enabled by MXene viscous aqueous ink', *Nature Communications*, 10, 1 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/86845> [C.J. Zhang, S-H. Park, S. Barwich, N. McEvoy, C.S. Boland, J.N. Coleman, Y. Gogotsi, V. Nicolosi]
- 'Percolation effects in electrolytically gated WS₂/graphene nano:nano composites', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 11, 8 (2019), 8545-8555 [D. O'Suilleabhain, V. Vega-Mayoral, A.G. Kelly, A. Harvey, J.N. Coleman]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Quantifying the factors limiting rate-performance in battery electrodes', *Nature Communications*, 10, 1 (2019), 1933 [R. Tian, S-H. Park, P.J. King (...), V. Nicolosi, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Solvent exfoliation stabilizes TiS₂ nanosheets against oxidation, facilitating lithium storage applications', *Nanoscale*, 11, 13 (2019), 6206-6216 [V. Vega-Mayoral, R. Tian, A.G. Kelly, A. Griffin, A. Harvey, M. Borrelli, K. Nisi, C. Backes, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Equipartition of energy defines the size-thickness relationship in liquid-exfoliated nanosheets', *ACS NANO* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89629> [C. Backes, D. Campi, B.M. Szydłowska (...), J.N. Coleman, D.D. O'Regan]
- 'Whiskey-phase exfoliation: exfoliation and printing of nanosheets using Irish whiskey', *2D Materials*, 6, 045036 (2019), 1-8 [A.G. Kelly, V. Vega-Mayoral, J.B. Boland, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Negative gauge factor piezoresistive composites based on polymers filled with MoS₂ nanosheets', *ACS NANO*, 13 (2019), 6845-6855 [S. Bicca, C.S. Boland, D.P. O'Driscoll (...), R.J. Young, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Quantifying the trade-off between absolute capacity and rate performance in battery electrodes', *Advanced Energy Materials*, 9, 1901359 (2019), 1-10 [S-H. Park, R. Tian, J. Coelho, V. Nicolosi, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Liquid phase exfoliation of MoO₃ nanosheets for lithium ion battery applications', *Nanoscale Advances*, 1, 4 (2019), 1560-1570 [J.B. Boland, A. Harvey, R. Tian (...), G. Duesberg, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Self-assembly of atomically thin chiral copper heterostructures templated by black phosphorus', *Advanced Functional Materials*, 29, 37 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91535> [H.C. Nerl, A. Pokle, L. Jones (...), J.N. Coleman *et al.*]
- 'Length- and thickness-dependent optical response of liquid-exfoliated transition metal dichalcogenides', *Chemistry of Materials* (2019), 10.1021/acs.ch [K. Synnatschke, P.A. Cieslik, A. Harvey (...), J.N. Coleman, C. Backes]
- Donegan, John, 'Effective heat dissipation in an adiabatic near-field transducer for HAMR', *Optics Express*, 26, 15 (2018), 18842-18854 [C. Zhong, P. Flanigan, N. Abadia (...), D. McCloskey, J.F. Donegan]
- 'Non-resonant light scattering in dispersions of 2D nanosheets', *Nature Communications*, 9, 1 (2018), 4553 [A. Harvey, C. Backes, J.B. Boland (...), J.F. Donegan, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Shaping and storing magnetic data using pulsed plasmonic nanoheating and spin-transfer torque', *ACS Photonics*, 6, 6 (2019), 1524-1532 [F. Bello, S. Sanvito, O. Hess, J.F. Donegan]
- 'Less is more: improved thermal stability and plasmonic response in Au films via the use of subnanometer Ti adhesion layers', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 11, 7 (2019), 7607-7614 [W.M. Abbott, C.P. Murray, C. Zhong (...), D. McCloskey, J.F. Donegan]
- 'Tuning behaviour of slotted vernier widely tunable lasers', *Optics Express*, 27, 12 (2019), 17122-17137 [M.J. Wallace, G. Jain, R. McKenna, F. Bello, J.F. Donegan]
- 'CMOS-compatible multi-band plasmonic TE-pass polarizer', *Optics Express*, 26, 23 (2018), 30292-30304 [F. Bello, A. Samani, E. El-Fiky, Y. Wang, J.F. Donegan, D.V. Plant]
- 'Athermal tuning for a two-section, all-active DBR laser with high-order grating', *IEEE Photonics Journal*, 10, 5 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89574> [F. Bello, M.J. Wallace, R. McKenna, G. Jain, Q.Y. Lu, W.H. Guo, J.F. Donegan]
- 'Design optimization for semiconductor lasers with high-order surface gratings having multiple periods', *Journal of Lightwave Technology*, 36, 22 (2018), 5121-5129 [G. Jain, M.J. Wallace, R. McKenna, K. Brazel, F. Bello, Q. Lu, W. Guo, J.F. Donegan]
- 'Athermal operation of multi-section PIC', *Conference on lasers and electro-optics*, San Jose, California United States (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.23919/CLEO.2019.8749886> [G. Jain, M.J. Wallace, M.D.G. Pascual (...), P.M. Anandarajah, J.F. Donegan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Solvent-engineered stress in nanoscale materials', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 10, 50 (2018), 44183-44189 [S. Mills, C. Rotella, E.K. McCarthy (...), J.F. Donegan *et al.*]
- 'Material characterization and thermal performance of Au alloys in a thin-film plasmonic waveguide', *OSA Technical Digest, CLEO: Applications and Technology 2019*, San Jose, California United States, (2019), JTu2A.110 [F. Bello, O.K. Orhan, N. Abadia, D.D. O'Regan, J.F. Donegan]
- 'A comparison of metal adhesion layers for Au films in thermo-plasmonic applications', *Conference on lasers and electro-optics*, San Jose, California United States (2019), 8749722 [W.M. Abbott, C.P. Murray, S.N. Lochlainn, F. Bello, C. Zhong, C. Smith, A.K. Petford-Long, J.F. Donegan, D. McCloskey]
- 'Novel polarization beam splitter with high fabrication tolerance', *CLEO: QELS Fundamental Science 2018* (2018), 1 [N. Abadia, X. Dai, Q. Lu, W-H. Guo, M.G. Saber, D.V. Plant, J.F. Donegan]
- Dooley, Stephen, 'Ethanollic gasoline, a lignocellulosic advanced biofuel', *Sustainable Energy and Fuels*, 3, 2 (2019), 409-421 [M.S. Howard, G. Issayev, N. Naser, S.M. Sarathy, A. Farooq, S. Dooley]
- 'A model of the chemical composition and pyrolysis kinetics of lignin', *Proceedings of the Combustion Institute*, 37, 3 (2019), 2697-2704 [K. Dussan, S. Dooley, R.F.D. Monaghan]
- 'Accurate and standard thermochemistry for oxygenated hydrocarbons: a case study of ethyl levulinate', *Proceedings of the Combustion Institute*, 37, 1 (2019), 337-346 [M.K. Ghosh, M.S. Howard, S. Dooley]
- 'Chemical functional group descriptor for ignition propensity of large hydrocarbon liquid fuels', *Proceedings of the Combustion Institute*, 37, 4 (2019), 5083-5093 [K. Dussan, S.H. Won, A.D. Ure, F.L. Dryer, S. Dooley]
- 'Mechanism and theory of d-glucopyranose homogeneous acid catalysis in the aqueous solution phase', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 21, 32 (2019), 17993-18011 [M.K. Ghosh, M.S. Howard, K. Dussan, S. Dooley]
- Droghetti, Andrea, 'Impurity band magnetism in organic semiconductors', *Physical Review B*, 99, 9 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91479> [A. Droghetti, S. Sanvito]
- Eastham, Paul, 'Quantum control of excitons for reversible heat transfer', *Communications Physics*, 2 (2019), 120 [C.N. Murphy, P.R. Eastham]
- Ferreira, Mauro, 'Time-resolved impurity-invisibility in graphene nanoribbons', *Nanoscale*, 11 (2019), 12296 [R. Tuovinen, M.A. Sentef, C.G. Rocha, M.S. Ferreira]
- 'The electro-optical performance of silver nanowire networks', *Scientific Reports*, 09 (2019), 11550 [H.G. Manning, C.G. Rocha, C. O'Callaghan, M.S. Ferreira, J.J. Boland]
- Fleischer, Karsten, 'Reflectance anisotropy spectroscopy of Fe₃O₄(110): anisotropic strain', *Physical Review B*, 98, 4 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/90910> [B. Walls, K. Fleischer, K. Zhussupbekov, O. Lubben, K. Walshe, I.V. Shvets]
- Gallagher, Peter, 'Photospheric shear flows in solar active regions and their relation to flare occurrence', *Solar Physics*, 293, 8 (2018), 114 [S-H. Park, J.A. Guerra, P.T. Gallagher, M.K. Georgoulis, D.S. Bloomfield]
- 'LOFAR observations of the quiet solar corona', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 614 (2018), A54 [C. Vocks, G. Mann, F. Breitling (...), P.T. Gallagher *et al.*]
- 'CMEs in the heliosphere: I. A statistical analysis of the observational properties of CMEs detected in the heliosphere from 2007 to 2017 by STEREO/HI-1', *Solar Physics*, 293, 5 (2018), 77 [R.A. Harrison, J.A. Davies, D. Barnes (...), P.T. Gallagher *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Connecting coronal mass ejections to their solar active region sources: combining results from the HELCATS and FLARECAST Projects', *Solar Physics*, 293, 4 (2018), 60 [S.A. Murray, J.A. Guerra, P. Zucca (...), P.T. Gallagher *et al.*]
- 'Tracking of an electron beam through the solar corona with LOFAR', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 611 (2018), A57 [G. Mann, F. Breitling, C. Vocks (...), P. Gallagher, J.A. Zensus]
- 'Automated coronal hole identification via multi-thermal intensity segmentation', *Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate*, 8 (2018), A02 [T.M. Garton, P.T. Gallagher, S.A. Murray]
- 'Flare forecasting using the evolution of McIntosh sunspot classifications', *Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate*, 8 (2018), A34 [A.E. McCloskey, P.T. Gallagher, D.S. Bloomfield]
- 'Active region photospheric magnetic properties derived from line-of-sight and radial fields', *Solar Physics*, 293, 1 (2018), 9 [J.A. Guerra, S-H. Park, P.T. Gallagher, I. Kontogiannis, M.K. Georgoulis, D.S. Bloomfield]
- 'Loss-cone instability modulation due to a magnetohydrodynamic sausage mode oscillation in the solar corona', *Nature Communications*, 10, 1 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89264> [E.P. Carley, L.A. Hayes, S.A. Murray, D.E. Morosan, W. Shelley, N. Vilmer, P.T. Gallagher]
- 'A detailed model of the Irish high voltage power network for simulating GICs', *Space Weather*, 16, 11 (2018), 1770-1783 [B.P. Blake, P.T. Gallagher, C.D. Beggan, A.W.P. Thomson G.S. Richardson, D. Bell]
- 'Multiple regions of shock-accelerated particles during a solar coronal mass ejection', *Nature Astronomy*, 3, 5 (2019), 452-461 [D.E. Morosan, E.P. Carley, L.A. Hayes (...), C. Vocks, P.T. Gallagher]
- 'CMEs in the heliosphere: II. A statistical analysis of the kinematic properties derived from single-spacecraft geometrical modelling techniques applied to CMEs detected in the heliosphere from 2007 to 2017 by STEREO/HI-1', *Solar Physics*, 294, 5 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89294> [D. Barnes, J.A. Davies, R.A. Harrison (...), P.T. Gallagher *et al.*]
- 'Persistent quasi-periodic pulsations during a large X-class solar flare', *Astrophysical Journal*, 875, 1 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3847/1538-4357/ab0ca3> [L.A. Hayes, P.T. Gallagher, B.R. Dennis, J. Ireland, A. Inglis, D.E. Morosan]
- 'Properties and magnetic origins of solar S-bursts', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 622, A204 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1051/0004-6361/201833939> [B.P. Clarke, D.E. Morosan, P.T. Gallagher, V.V. Dorovskyy, A.A. Konovalenko, E.P. Carley]
- 'Modeling geoelectric fields in Ireland and the U.K. for space weather applications', *Space Weather*, 17, 2 (2019), 216-237 [M. Gibbs, D. Jackson, C.D. Beggan, G.S. Richardson, C. Hogg]
- 'Expansion of high-speed solar wind streams from coronal holes through the inner heliosphere', *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 869, 1 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3847/2041-8213/aaf39a> [T.M. Garton, S.A. Murray, P.T. Gallagher]
- 'Three-dimensional magnetic reconnection in a collapsing coronal loop system', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 617, A9 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1051/0004-6361/201732122> [A.M. O'Flannagain, S.A. Maloney, P.T. Gallagher, P. Browning, J. Refojo]
- 'Shock location and CME 3D reconstruction of a solar type II radio burst with LOFAR', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 615, A89 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1051/0004-6361/201732308> [P. Zucca, D.E. Morosan, A.P. Rouillard, R. Fallows, P.T. Gallagher, P. Zarka]
- Hess, Ortwin, 'Index', *Structure and function of the bacterial genome*, eds C.J. Dorman, Hoboken, NJ, USA, John Wiley and Sons (2020), 379-395 [C.J. Dorman]
- Hutzler, Stefan, 'Properties of lightweight fibrous structures made by a novel foam forming technique', *Cellulose*, 26 (2019), 2529-2539 [S.R. Burke, M.E. Möbius, T. Hjelt, S. Hutzler]
- 'Implementation of Morse-Witten theory for a polydisperse wet 2D foam simulation', *Philosophical Magazine*, 99, 18 (2019), 2303-2320 [F.F. Dunne, J. Winkelmann, D. Weaire, S. Hutzler]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Infant mortality across species. A global probe of congenital abnormalities', *Physica A*, 535 (2019), 122308 [A. Bois, E. Garcia-Roger, E. Hong, S. Hutzler, A. Irannezhad, A. Mannioui, P. Richmond, B. Roehner, S. Tronche]
- 'Congenital anomalies from a physics perspective. The key role of 'manufacturing' volatility', *Physica A*, 537 (2020), 122742 [A. Bois, E. Garcia-Roger, E. Hong, S. Hutzler, A. Irannezhad, A. Mannioui, P. Richmond, B. Roehner, S. Tronche]
- 'Equilibrium configurations of hard spheres in a cylindrical harmonic potential', *EPL Europhysics Letters*, 127 (2019), 44002 [J. Winkelmann, A. Mughal, D. Weaire, S. Hutzler]
- Jones, Lewys, 'Prospect for detecting magnetism of a single impurity atom using electron magnetic chiral dichroism', *Physical Review B*, 100, 10 (2019), 104434 [D. Negi, P.M. Zeiger, L. Jones, J.-C. Idrobo, Juan-Carlos, P.A. van Aken, J. Rusz]
- 'Investigating ferroelectric domain and domain wall dynamics at atomic resolution by TEM/STEM in situ heating and biasing', *Microscopy and Microanalysis*, 25, S2 (2019), 1882-1883 [M. Conroy, K. Moore, E. O'Connell (...), L. Jones *et al.*]
- 'Quantification of 3D atomic structures and their dynamics by atom-counting from an ADF STEM Image', *Microscopy and Microanalysis*, 25, S2 (2019), 1808-1809 [A. De Backer, A. De wael, I. Lobato, T. Altantzis, A. Béché, L. Jones, P.D. Nellist, S. Bals, S. Van Aert]
- Lunney, James, 'Photoresponsivity enhancement in monolayer MoS₂ by rapid O₂:Ar plasma treatment', *Applied Physics Letters*, 114, 09 (2019), 091103-1-091103-5 [J. Jadwiszczak, G. Li, C.P. Cullen, J.J. Wang, P. Maguire, G.S. Duesberg J.G. Lunney. H. Zhang]
- 'Various pulsed laser deposition methods for preparation of silver-sensitised glass and paper substrates for surface-enhanced Raman spectroscopy', *Applied Physics A*, 125 (2019), 659-1-659-7 [T.M. Khan, J.G. Lunney, D. O'Rourke, M-C. Meyer, J.R. Creel, K.E. Siewierska]
- 'Device for inductive heating and focusing of laser produced plasma', *Review of Scientific Instruments*, 90, 09 (2019), 093506-1-093506-8 [J.R. Creel, T. Donnelly, J.G. Lunney]
- Maguire, Kate, 'Observational properties of thermonuclear supernovae', *Nature Astronomy*, 3, 8 (2019), 706-716 [S.W. Jha, K. Maguire, M. Sullivan]
- 'The volumetric rate of normal type Ia supernovae in the local universe discovered by the palomar transient factory', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/mnras/stz807> [C. Frohmaier, M. Sullivan, P.E. Nugent (...), K. Maguire *et al.*]
- 'ASASSN-15pz: Revealing significant photometric diversity among 2009dc-like, peculiar SNe Ia', *Astrophysical Journal*, 880, 1 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3847/1538-4357/ab2630> [P. Chen, S. Dong, B. Katz, C.S. Kochanek, J.A. Kollmeier, K. Maguire, D.R. Young]
- 'Delayed circumstellar interaction for type Ia SN 2015cp revealed by an HST ultraviolet imaging survey', *Astrophysical Journal*, 871, 1 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3847/1538-4357/aaf41e> [M.L. Graham, C.E. Harris, P.E. Nugent, K. Maguire, T.G. Brink, A.V. Filippenko]
- 'The evolution of luminous red nova at 2017jfs in NGC4470?', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 625(2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1051/0004-6361/201935511> [A. Pastorello, T-W. Chen, Y-Z. Cai (...), K. Maguire *et al.*]
- 'SN2018kzr: A rapidly declining transient from the destruction of a white dwarf', *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 885, 1 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3847/2041-8213/ab4dae> [O.R. McBrien, S.J. Smartt, K. Maguire, K. De, D.A.H. Buckley, A. Rau]
- 'SN 2017gmr: An energetic type II-P supernova with asymmetries', *Astrophysical Journal*, 885, 1 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3847/1538-4357/ab43e3> [J.E. Andrews, D.J. Sand, S. Valenti, K. Maguire, D.R. Young, J. Zhang]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Photometric and spectroscopic properties of type Ia supernova 2018oh with early excess emission from the kepler 2 observations', *Astrophysical Journal*, 870, 1 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3847/1538-4357/aaec74> [Li, W., X. Wang, J. Vinkó, J. Mo, G. Hosseinzadeh, D.J. Sand, K. Maguire, S. Flynn, B. Elsaesser]

'Investigating the properties of stripped-envelope supernovae; what are the implications for their progenitors?', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 485, 2 (2019), 1559-1578 [S.J. Prentice, C. Ashall, P.A. James, K. Maguire, S.C. Williams, D.R. Young]

'Discovery and follow-up of the unusual nuclear transient OGLE17aaj', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 622 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1051/0004-6361/201833682> [M. Gromadzki, A. Hamanowicz, K. Maguire (...), C.R. Angus, D.A.H. Buckley]

'Detecting the signatures of helium in type Ia supernovae', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 622(2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1051/0004-6361/201834420> [M.R. Magee, S.A. Sim, R. Kotak, K. Maguire, A. Boyle]

'On the nature of hydrogen-rich superluminous supernovae', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 475, 1 (2018), 1046-1072 [C. Inarra, S.J. Smartt, E.E.E. Gall, G. Leloudas, K. Maguire, M. Wilman, D.R. Young, F. Yuan]

'SNe 2013K and 2013am: Observed and physical properties of two slow, normal type IIp events', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 475, 2 (2018), 1937-1959 [L. Tomasella, E. Cappellaro, M.L. Pumo, K. Maguire, D.R. Young, L. Zampieri]

'The lowest-metallicity type II supernova from the highest-mass red supergiant progenitor', *Nature Astronomy*, 2, 7 (2018), 574-579 [J.P. Anderson, L. Dessart, C.P. Gutiérrez (...), K. Maguire *et al.*]

'Type II supernovae in low-luminosity host galaxies', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 479, 3 (2018), 3232-3253 [C.P. Gutiérrez, J.P. Anderson, M. Sullivan, K. Maguire, G. Terreran, S. Valenti, D.R. Young]

'Monte Carlo radiative transfer for the nebular phase of type Ia supernovae', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 492, 2 (2020), 2029-2043 [L.J. Shingles, S.A. Sim, M. Kromer (...), K. Maguire *et al.*]

'LSQ13ddu: A rapidly evolving stripped-envelope supernova with early circumstellar interaction signatures', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 492, 2 (2020), 2208-2228 [P. Clark, K. Maguire, M. Stritzinger, M. Sullivan, D. Young]

'GRB-171010A/SN-2017htp: A GRB-SN at $z = 0.33$ ', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 490, 4 (2019), 5366-5374 [A. Melandri, D.B. Malesani, L. Izzo, K. Maguire, G. Tagliaferri, L. Tomasella, C.C. Thöne, D. Xu, D.R. Young]

'The spectral evolution of AT 2018dyb and the presence of metal lines in tidal disruption events', *The Astrophysical Journal*, 887, 2 (2019), 218 [G. Leloudas, K. Maguire, I. Mandel (...), L. Wyrzkowski, D.R. Young]

'Observation of inverse Compton emission from a long γ -ray burst', *Nature*, 575, 7783 (2019), 459-463 [P. Veres, P.N. Bhat, M.S. Briggs (...), K. Maguire *et al.*]

'A year-long plateau in the late-time near-infrared light curves of type Ia supernovae', *Nature Astronomy*, 4, 2 (2020), 188-195 [O. Graur, K. Maguire, R. Ryan, M. Nicholl, A. Avelino, A.G. Riess, L. Shingles, I.R. Seitenzahl, R. Fisher]

'Evidence for a Chandrasekhar-mass explosion in the Ca-strong 1991bg-like type Ia supernova 2016hmk', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 630 (2019), A76 [L. Galbany, C. Ashall, P. Höflich, K. Maguire, J. Wheeler, Z.Q. Craig, J. Zhang]

'Evidence for rapid disc formation and reprocessing in the X-ray bright tidal disruption event candidate AT 2018fyk', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 488, 4 (2019), 4816-4830 [T. Wevers, D.R. Pasham, S. van Velzen (...), K. Maguire *et al.*]

'Luminous red novae: stellar mergers or giant eruptions?', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 630 (2019), A75 [A. Pastorello, E. Mason, S. Taubenberger (...), K. Maguire *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'The cow: discovery of a luminous, hot, and rapidly evolving transient', *The Astrophysical Journal*, 865, 1 (2018), L3 [S.J. Prentice, K. Maguire, M.D. Stritzinger, T.A. Thompson, J.L. Tonry]
- 'Determining the ^{56}Ni distribution of type Ia supernovae from observations within days of explosion', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 634 (2020), A37 [M.R. Magee, K. Maguire, R. Kotak, S.A. Sim, J.H. Gillanders, S.J. Prentice, K. Skillen]
- McCloskey, David, 'Effective heat dissipation in an adiabatic near-field transducer for HAMR', *Optics Express*, 26, 15 (2018), 18842-18854 [C. Zhong, P. Flanigan, N. Abadía (...), D. McCloskey, J.F. Donegan]
- 'Nonradiative energy transfer and photocurrent enhancements in hybrid quantum Dot-MoS₂ devices', *Proceedings of the 20th International Conference on Transparent Optical Networks, (ICTON)* (2018), 8473673 [J.J. Gough, N. McEvoy, M. O'Brien (...), D. McCloskey *et al.*]
- 'Dependence of photocurrent enhancements in hybrid quantum Dot-MoS₂ devices on quantum dot emission wavelength', *ACS Photonics* (2019), 976-984 [J.J. Gough, N. McEvoy, M. O'Brien (...), D. McCloskey *et al.*]
- 'Less is more: improved thermal stability and plasmonic response in Au films via the use of subnanometer Ti adhesion layers', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 11, 7 (2019), 7607-7614 [W.M. Abbott, C.P. Murray, C. Zhong (...), D. McCloskey, J.F. Donegan]
- 'A comparison of metal adhesion layers for Au films in thermo-plasmonic applications', *Conference on lasers and electro-optics*, San Jose, California United States (2019), 8749722 [W.M. Abbott, C.P. Murray, S.N. Lochlainn, F. Bello, C. Zhong, C. Smith, A.K. Petford-Long, J.F. Donegan, D. McCloskey]
- McGuinness, Cormac, 'Oxide-mediated recovery of field-effect mobility in plasma-treated MoS₂', *Science Advances*, 4, 3 (2018), eaao5031 [J. Jadwiszczak, C. O'Callaghan, Y. Zhou (...), C. McGuinness *et al.*]
- 'Optics of surfaces and interfaces', *Physica Status Solidi (B) Basic Research*, 255, 4 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/pssb.201870113> [J. McGilp, C. McGuinness, C. Patterson]
- Moebius, Matthias, 'Properties of lightweight fibrous structures made by a novel foam forming technique', *Cellulose*, 26 (2019), 2529-2539 [S.R. Burke, M.E. Möbius, T. Hjelt, S. Hutzler]
- Monzon, Lorena, 'Magnetically-induced flow during electropolishing', *Journal of The Electrochemical Society*, 165 (13), 13 (2018), E679-E684 [L.M.A. Monzon, V. Nair, B. Reilly, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Pulsed electrochemical and electroless techniques for efficient removal of Sb and Pb from water', *Environmental Science; Water Research and Technology*, 4, 12 (2018), 2179-2190 [S. Mosivand, L.M.A. Monzon, I. Kazeminezhad, A. Kumar, J.M.D. Coey]
- O'Regan, David, 'Wannier-function-based constrained DFT with nonorthogonality-correcting Pulay forces in application to the reorganization effects in graphene-adsorbed pentacene', *Physical Review B*, 97, 20 (2018), 085303 [S. Roychoudhury, D.D. O'Regan, S. Sanvito]
- 'Equipartition of energy defines the size-thickness relationship in liquid-exfoliated nanosheets', *ACS Nano* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89629> [C. Backes, D. Campi, B.M. Szydłowska (...), J.N. Coleman, D.D. O'Regan]
- 'Material characterization and thermal performance of Au alloys in a thin-film plasmonic waveguide', *OSA technical digest, CLEO: applications and technology 2019*, San Jose, California United States, (2019), JTu2A.110 [F. Bello, O.K. Orhan, N. Abadia, D.D. O'Regan, J.F. Donegan]
- 'TDDFT+U: A critical assessment of the Hubbard U correction to exchange-correlation kernels and potentials', *Physical Review B*, 99, 16 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevB.99.165120> [O.K. Orhan, D.D. O'Regan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Role of spin in the calculation of Hubbard U and Hund's J parameters from first principles', *Physical Review B*, 98, 23 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevB.98.235157> [E.B. Linscott, D.J. Cole, M.C. Payne, D.D. O'Regan]
- 'Plasmonic performance of $\text{Au}_x\text{Ag}_y\text{Cu}_{1-x-y}$ alloys from many-body perturbation theory', *Journal of Physics Condensed Matter*, 31, 31 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1361-648X/ab1c30> [O.K. Orhan, D.D. O'Regan]
- Patterson, Charles, 'Photoabsorption spectra of small Na clusters: TDHF and BSE versus CI and experiment', *Physical Review Materials*, 3, 4 (2019), 043804-1-043804-13 [C.H. Patterson]
- Sanvito, Stefano, 'Impurity band magnetism in organic semiconductors', *Physical Review B*, 99, 9 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91479> [A. Droghetti, S. Sanvito]
- 'Ultrahigh conductivity in Weyl semimetal NbAs nanobelts', *Nature Materials*, 18, 5 (2019), 482-488 [C. Zhang, Z. Ni, J. Zhang (...), S. Sanvito *et al.*]
- 'Correction: Exploring new approaches towards the formability of mixed-ion perovskites by DFT and machine learning (*Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics* (2019) DOI: 10.1039/c8cp06528d)', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 21, 5 (2019), 2821 [H. Park, R. Mall, F.H. Alharbi, S. Sanvito, N. Tabet, H. Bensmail, F. El-Mellouhi]
- 'Silver tarnishing mechanism revealed by molecular dynamics simulations', *Angewandte Chemie - International Edition*, 58, 18 (2019), 6017-6021 [G. Saleh, C. Xu, S. Sanvito]
- 'Quantum Hall effect based on Weyl orbits in Cd_3As_2 ', *Nature*, 565, 7739 (2019), 331-336 [C. Zhang, Y. Zhang, X. Yuan (...), S. Sanvito *et al.*]
- 'Nontrivial spatial dependence of the spin torques in L10 FePt-based tunneling junctions', *Physical Review B*, 99, 1 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89978> [M. Galante, M.O.A. Ellis, S. Sanvito]
- 'Machine learning density functional theory for the Hubbard model', *Physical Review B*, 99, 7 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89982> [J. Nelson, R. Tiwari, S. Sanvito]
- 'Exploring new approaches towards the formability of mixed-ion perovskites by DFT and machine learning', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 21, 3 (2019), 1078-1088 [H. Park, R. Mall, F.H. Alharbi, S. Sanvito, N. Tabet, H. Bensmail, F. El-Mellouhi]
- 'First-principles prediction of a room-temperature ferromagnetic janus VSSe monolayer with piezoelectricity, ferroelasticity, and large valley polarization', *Nano Letters*, 19, 2 (2019), 1366-1370 [C. Zhang, Y. Nie, S. Sanvito, A. Du]
- 'Self-assembly of atomically thin chiral copper heterostructures templated by black phosphorus', *Advanced Functional Materials*, 29, 37 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91535> [H.C. Nerl, A. Pokle, L. Jones (...), S. Sanvito *et al.*]
- 'Enhancing the electronic dimensionality of hybrid organic-inorganic frameworks by hydrogen bonded molecular cations', *Materials Horizons* (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91552> [F. El-Mellouhi, M.E. Madjet, G.R. Berdiyrov (...), S. Sanvito, F.H. Alharbi]
- 'Interlayer dielectric function of a type-II van der Waals semiconductor: the $\text{HfS}_2/\text{PtS}_2$ heterobilayer', *Physical Review Materials*, 3, 12 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91551> [S.A. Colibaba, S. Körbel, C. Motta, F. El-Mellouhi, S. Stefano]
- 'Predicting the Curie temperature of ferromagnets using machine learning', *Physical Review Materials*, 3, 10 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91539> [J. Nelson, S. Sanvito]
- 'How do phonons relax molecular spins?', *Science Advances*, 5, 9 (2019), eaax7163 [A. Lunghi, S. Sanvito]
- 'A unified picture of the covalent bond within quantum-accurate force fields: from organic molecules to metallic complexes reactivity', *Science Advances*, 5, 5 (2019), eaaw2210 [A. Lunghi, S. Sanvito]
- 'Role of longitudinal fluctuations in L10 FePt', *Physical Review B*, 100, 21 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91537> [M.O.A. Ellis, M. Galante, S. Sanvito]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Electronic spin-spin decoherence contribution in molecular qubits by quantum unitary spin dynamics', *Journal of Magnetism and Magnetic Materials*, 487 (2019), 165325 [A. Lunghi, S. Sanvito]
- 'First-principles investigation of spin-phonon coupling in vanadium-based molecular spin quantum bits', *Inorganic Chemistry*, 58, 15 (2019), 10260-10268 [A. Albino, S. Benci, L. Tesi (...), S. Sanvito *et al.*]
- 'Interface engineering of graphene nanosheet reinforced ZrB_2 composites by tuning surface contacts', *Physical Review Materials*, 3, 7 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91478> [Y. Zhang, S. Sanvito]
- 'Silver tarnishing mechanism revealed by molecular dynamics simulations', *Angewandte Chemie*, 131, 18 (2019), 6078-6082 [G. Saleh, C. Xu, S. Sanvito]
- 'Learn-and-match molecular cations for perovskites', *The Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 123, 33 (2019), 7323-7334 [H. Park, R. Mall, F.H. Alharbi, S. Sanvito, N. Tabet, H. Bensmail, F. El-Mellouhi]
- Shvets, Igor, 'Reflectance anisotropy spectroscopy of $\text{Fe}_3\text{O}_4(110)$: anisotropic strain', *Physical Review B*, 98, 4 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/90910> [B. Walls, K. Fleischer, K. Zhussupbekov, O. Lubben, K. Walshe, I.V. Shvets]
- 'Magneto-optic Kerr effect in a spin-polarized zero-moment ferrimagnet', *Physical Review B*, 98, 13 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/90909> [K. Fleischer, N. Thiagarajah, Y-C. Lau (...), I.V. Shvets *et al.*]
- 'Growth of 1T' MoTe_2 by thermally assisted conversion of electrodeposited tellurium films', *ACS Applied Energy Materials*, 2, 1 (2019), 521-530 [J.B. Mc Manus]
- 'Surface modification on $\text{MoO}_{2+x}/\text{Mo}(110)$ induced by a local electric potential', *Scientific Reports*, 9, 1 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89216> [S.I. Bozhko, K. Walshe, N. Tulina, B. Walls, O. Lubben, B.E. Murphy, V. Bozhko, I.V. Shvets]
- 'Magnetoresistance of nanoscale domain walls formed in arrays of parallel nanowires', *SPIN*, 9, 1 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1142/S2010324719500048> [J. Wang, F. Cuccureddu, R. Ramos, C.O. Coileain, I.V. Shvets, H-C. Wu]
- 'Layer-by-layer graphene growth on $\beta\text{-SiC}/\text{Si}(001)$ ', *ACS Nano*, 13, 1 (2019), 526-535 [V.Y. Aristov, A.N. Chaika, O.V. Molodtsova (...), K. Zhussupbekov, I.V. Shvets]
- 'Plasmonic resonance sensitivity in phase transition of Ga nanoparticle arrays grown by glancing angle deposition technique', *Materials Science Forum*, 947 MSF (2019), 71-76 [O. Ualibek, A. Tikhonov, A. Kurbanova, G. Demeuova, I. Shvets, G. Sugurbekova]
- 'Influence of Step-edge induced antiphase boundary density on the magnetoresistance behavior of epitaxial Fe_3O_4 thin films', *Integrated Ferroelectrics*, 194, 1 (2018), 43-49 [S.K. Arora, I.V. Shvets]
- 'Crystallographic characterisation of ultra-thin, or amorphous transparent conducting oxides - the case for Raman spectroscopy', *Materials*, 13, 267 (2020), 1-14 [D. Caffrey, A. Zhussupbekova, R.K. Vijayaraghavan, A. Ainabayev, A. Kaisha, G. Sugurbekova, I.V. Shvets, K. Fleischer]
- Stamenov, Plamen, 'Magnetocrystalline anisotropy and exchange probed by high-field anomalous Hall effect in fully compensated half-metallic $\text{Mn}_2\text{Ru}_x\text{Ga}$ thin films', *Physical Review B*, 98 (2018), 220406(R) [C. Fowley, K. Rode, Y-C. Lau (...), P. Stamenov *et al.*]
- 'Antiferromagnetic single-layer spin-orbit torque oscillators', *Physical Review B*, 99 (2019), 054433-1-054433-8 [R.E. Troncoso, K. Rode, P. Stamenov, J.M.D. Coey, A. Brataas]
- '4D full-vector radio frequency complex magnetic susceptibility mapping. Near-field imaging of RFID tags', *AIP Advances*, 9, 3 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89902> [P. Stamenov, K. Ackland, M. Lotya, D.J. Finn]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'An apparatus and methodology for high-power SQUID-detected ferromagnetic resonance measurements', *AIP Advances*, 9, 3 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89903> [J.M. O'Reilly, P. Stamenov]
- 'Fabrication and soft magnetic properties of rapidly quenched Co-Fe-B-Si-Nb ultra-thin amorphous ribbons', *Journal of Magnetism and Magnetic Materials*, 483 (2019), 54-58 [A. Masood, H.A. Baghbaderani, V. Strom, P. Stamenov, P. McCloskey, C. Mathuna, S. Kulkarni]
- 'Sm-Fe-N revisited; remanence enhancement in melt-spun Nitroquench material', *Journal of Magnetism and Magnetic Materials*, 480 (2019), 186-192 [J.M.D. Coey, P. Stamenov, S.B. Porter, M. Venkatesan, R. Zhang, T. Iriyama]
- 'Effect of insertion layer on electrode properties in magnetic tunnel junctions with a zero-moment half-metal', *Scientific Reports*, 9, 1 (2019), 4020-1-4020-8 [A. Titova, C. Fowley, E. Clifford (...), P. Stamenov *et al.*]
- 'Multiple contacts investigation of single silicon nanowires with the active voltage contrast scanning electron microscopy technique', *Measurement Science and Technology*, 30, 1 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1361-6501/aaeab8> [A. Verma, S. Connaughton, P. Stamenov]
- 'FE switching in SrRuO₃/NiFe₂O₄/BaTiO₃/LSMO heterostructures on SrTiO₃ substrates', *2018 IEEE 18th international conference on nanotechnology (IEEE-NANO)*, Cork, Ireland, Ireland (2019), 1 [S.B. Porter, G. Atcheson, K. Rade, D.A. MacLaren, G. Schmidt, P. Stamenov, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Fermi level engineering of Mn₂Ru_xGa thin films', *IEEE 18th international conference on nanotechnology (IEEE-NANO)* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/NANO.2018.8626371> [K.E. Siewierska, G. Atcheson, A. Jha, R. Smith, G. Dennehy, S. Lenne, P. Stamenov, J.M.D. Coey, K. Rode]
- 'Initial irreversible losses and enhanced high-temperature performance of rare-earth permanent magnets', *Advanced Functional Materials*, 29, 1900690 (2019), 1-12 [W. Xia, Y. He, H. Huang (...), P. Stamenov *et al.*]
- Venkatesan, Munuswamy, 'Sm-Fe-N revisited; remanence enhancement in melt-spun Nitroquench material', *Journal of Magnetism and Magnetic Materials*, 480 (2019), 186-192 [J.M.D. Coey, P. Stamenov, S.B. Porter, M. Venkatesan, R. Zhang, T. Iriyama]
- 'Effect of insertion layer on electrode properties in magnetic tunnel junctions with a zero-moment half-metal', *Scientific Reports*, 9, 1 (2019), 4020-1-4020-8 [A. Titova, C. Fowley, E. Clifford (...), J. Fassbender, A.M. Deac.]
- 'Initial irreversible losses and enhanced high-temperature performance of rare-earth permanent magnets', *Advanced Functional Materials*, 29, 1900690 (2019), 1-12 [W. Xia, Y. He, H. Huang (...), J.M.D. Coey, C. Jiang]
- 'Multiscale influence of trace Tb addition on the magnetostriction and ductility of (100) oriented directionally solidified Fe-Ga crystals', *Physical Review Materials*, 3, 3 (2019), 033401-1-033401-15 [Y. Wu, Y. Chen, C. Meng (...), C. Jiang, H. Xu]
- 'Imaging domains in a zero-moment half-metal', *IEEE Transactions on Magnetics*, 55(2019), 2600104-7 [K.E. Siewierska, N. Teichert, R. Schäfer, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'A piezoelectric, strain-controlled antiferromagnetic memory insensitive to magnetic fields', *Nature Nanotechnology*, 14(2019), 131-136 [H. Yan, Z. Feng, S. Shang (...), M. Coey, Z. Liu]
- 'Sm-Fe-N revisited; remanence enhancement in melt-spun Nitroquench material', *Journal of Magnetism and Magnetic Materials*, 480, 15 (2019), 186-192 [J.M.D. Coey, P. Stamenov, S.B. Porter, M. Venkatesan, R. Zhang, T. Iriyama]
- 'Magnetism in d0 oxides', *Nature Materials*, 18(2019), 652-656 [J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Magnetization dynamics of the compensated ferrimagnet Mn₂Ru_xGa', *Physical Review B*, 100, 104438 (2019), 1-6 [G. Bonfiglio, K. Rode, K. Siewierska (...), Th. Rasing, A. Kirilyuk]
- 'Influence of a magnetic field on the electrochemical double layer', *J. Phys. Chem. C*, 123, 39 (2019), 24181-24192 [P. Dunne, J.M.D. Coey]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- 'Dispersible SmCo₅ nanoparticles with huge coercivity', *Nanoscale*, 11(2019), 16962-16966 [Y. Dong, T. Zhang, Z. Xi, H. Wang, Z. Ma, X. Liu, W. Xia, J.M.D Coey, C. Jiang]
- 'Magnetism of dilute oxides', *Spintronics handbook: spin transport and magnetism*, Second Edition, eds E.Y. Tsymbal, I. Azutic, United States, CRC Press (2019), 413-456 [J.M.D. Coey]
- 'FE Switching in SrRuO₃/NiFe₂O₄/BaTiO₃/LSMO heterostructures on SrTiO₃ substrates', *Proc. 2018 IEEE 18th International Conference on Nanotechnology*, Cork, Ireland, IEEE (2019), 1-2 [S.B. Porter, G. Atcheson, K. Rade, D. Maclaren, G. Schmidt, P. Stamenov, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Fermi level engineering of Mn₂Ru_xGa thin films', *Proc. 2018 IEEE 18th international conference on nanotechnology, (IEEE-NANO)*, Cork, Ireland, IEEE (2019), 1-2 [K.E. Siewierska, G. Atcheson, A. Jha, R.J. Smith, G. Dennehy, S. Lenne, P. Stamenov, J.M.D. Coey, K. Rode]
- Walls, Brian*, 'Reflectance anisotropy spectroscopy of Fe₃O₄(110): anisotropic strain', *Physical Review B*, 98, 4 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/90910> [B. Walls, K. Fleischer, K. Zhussupbekov, O. Lubben, K. Walshe, I.V. Shvets]
- Weaire, Denis*, 'Theory of rotational columnar structures of soft spheres', *Physical Review E (Rapid Communication)*, 99 (2019), 020602 [J. Winkelmann, A. Mughal, D.B. Williams, D. Weaire, S. Hutzler]
- 'Implementation of Morse-Witten theory for a polydisperse wet 2D foam simulation', *Philosophical Magazine*, 99, 18 (2019), 2303-2320 [F.F. Dunne, J. Winkelmann, D. Weaire, S. Hutzler]
- 'Can liquid foams and emulsions be modeled as packings of soft elastic particles?', *Advances in Colloid and Interface Science*, 263 (2019), 19-37 [R. Hohler, D. Weaire]
- 'Equilibrium configurations of hard spheres in a cylindrical harmonic potential', *EPL Europhysics Letters*, 127 (2019), 44002 [J. Winkelmann, A. Mughal, D. Weaire S. Hutzler]
- Zhang, Hongzhou*, 'Defect sizing, separation, and substrate effects in ion-irradiated monolayer two-dimensional materials', *Physical Review B*, 98, 13 (2018), 134109 [P. Maguire, D.S. Fox, Y. Zhou (...), G.D. Duesberg, H. Zhang]
- 'Suppression of the shear Raman mode in defective bilayer MoS₂', *Journal of Applied Physics*, 125, 6 (2019), 064305 [P. Maguire, C. Downing, J. Jadwiszczak (...), N. McEvoy, H. Zhang]
- 'Photoresponsivity enhancement in monolayer MoS₂ by rapid O₂:Ar plasma treatment', *Applied Physics Letters*, 114, 9 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89328> [J. Jadwiszczak, G. Li, C.P. Cullen, J.J. Wang, P. Maguire, G.S. Duesberg, J.G. Lunney, H. Zhang]

Recent Publications – Research Institutes and Centres

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College's Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

ADAPT Centre For Digital Content Technology

Debruyne, Christophe, 'Towards generating policy-compliant datasets', *13th IEEE international conference on semantic computing*, Long Beach, USA, IEEE Computer Society (2019), 199-203 [C. Debruyne, H.J. Pandit, D. Lewis, D. O'Sullivan]

'An ontology for representing and annotating data flows to facilitate compliance verification', *IEEE thirteen international conference on research challenges in information science*, Brussels, Belgium, IEEE (2019), 10-16 [C. Debruyne, J. Riggio, O. De Troyer, D. O'Sullivan]

'NAISC: an authoritative linked data interlinking approach for the library domain', *Joint Conference on Digital Libraries (JCDL)*, Urbana-Champaign, Illinois, USA, ACM/IEEE (2019), 220-228 [L. McKenna, C. Debruyne, D. O'Sullivan]

'Modelling the provenance of linked data interlinks for the library domain', *MEPDaW 2019: 5th workshop on managing the evolution and preservation of the data web, WWW '19 companion proceedings of the 2019 world wide web conference*, San Francisco, USA (2019), 954-958 [L. McKenna, C. Debruyne, D. O'Sullivan]

'GConsent - a consent ontology based on the GDPR', *16th European Semantic Web Conference (ESWC)*, Portoroz, Slovenia, Springer (2019), 270-282 [H.J. Pandit, C. Debruyne, D. O'Sullivan, D. Lewis]

'Using maps for interlinking geospatial linked data', *OTM conferences 2019*, Rhodes, Greede, Springer (2019), 209-226 [D. Roosens, K. McGlinn, C. Debruyne]

'Towards cataloguing potential derivations of personal data', *16th European Semantic Web Conference (ESWC)*, Porotoz, Slovenia (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91574> [H.J. Pandit, J.D. Fernandez, C. Debruyne, A. Polleres]

'Standardisation, data interoperability, and GDPR', *Shaping the future through standardization*, eds K. Jakobs, IGI Global (2020), 199-255 [H.J. Pandit, C. Debruyne, D. O'Sullivan, D. Lewis]

Fatema, Kaniz, 'GDPRtEXT - GDPR as a linked data resource', *15th international Extended Semantic Web Conference (ESWC 2018)*, Heraklion (Crete, Greece), Springer LNCS (2018), 481-496 [H.J. Pandit, K. Fatema, D. O'Sullivan, D. Lewis]

Centre for Research on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN)

McEvoy, Niall, 'Defect sizing, separation, and substrate effects in ion-irradiated monolayer two-dimensional materials', *Physical Review B*, 98, 13 (2018), 134109 [P. Maguire, D.S. Fox, Y. Zhou (...), N. McEvoy *et al.*]

'Nonradiative energy transfer and photocurrent enhancements in hybrid quantum Dot-MoS₂ devices', *2018 20th International Conference on Transparent Optical Networks (ICTON)* (2018), 8473673 [J.J. Gough, N. McEvoy, M. O'Brien (...), G.S. Duesberg, A.L. Bradley]

'MoS₂ field-effect transistors by non-covalent functionalisation', *Nanoscale*, 10, 37 (2018), 17557-17566 [H. Kim, W. Kim, M. O'Brien (...), N. McEvoy *et al.*]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

- 'Exfoliation of 2D materials by high shear mixing', *2D Materials*, 6, 1 (2019), 015008 [S. Bicca, S. Barwich, D. Boland, A. Harvey, D. Hanlon, N. McEvoy, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Suppression of the shear Raman mode in defective bilayer MoS₂', *Journal of Applied Physics*, 125, 6 (2019), 064305 [P. Maguire, C. Downing, J. Jadwiszczak (...), N. McEvoy, H. Zhang]
- 'Dependence of photocurrent enhancements in hybrid quantum dot-MoS₂ devices on quantum dot emission wavelength', *ACS Photonics* (2019), 976-984 [J.J. Gough, N. McEvoy, M. O'Brien (...), G.S. Duesberg, A.L. Bradley]
- 'Growth of 1T' MoTe₂ by thermally assisted conversion of electrodeposited tellurium films', *ACS Applied Energy Materials*, 2, 1 (2019), 521-530 [J.B. Mc Manus]
- 'Additive-free MXene inks and direct printing of micro-supercapacitors', *Nature Communications*, 10, 1 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/86844> [C.J. Zhang, L. McKeon, M.P. Kremer (...), Y. Gogotsi, V. Nicolosi]
- 'High capacity silicon anodes enabled by MXene viscous aqueous ink', *Nature Communications*, 10, 1 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/86845> [C.J. Zhang, S-H. Park, S. Barwich, N. McEvoy, C.S. Boland, J.N. Coleman, Y. Gogotsi, V. Nicolosi]
- 'Few-Layer MoS₂/a-Si:H heterojunction pin-photodiodes for extended infrared detection', *ACS Photonics*, 6, 6 (2019), 1372-1378 [A. Bablich, D.S. Schneider, P. Kienitz (...), N. McEvoy *et al.*]
- 'Perforating freestanding molybdenum disulfide monolayers with highly charged ions', *Journal of Physical Chemistry Letters*, 10, 5 (2019), 904-910 [R. Kozubek, M. Tripathi, M. Ghorbani-Asl (...), N. McEvoy *et al.*]
- 'A WSe₂ vertical field emission transistor', *Nanoscale*, 11, 4 (2019), 1538-1548 [A. Di Bartolomeo, F. Urban, M. Passacantando (...), N. McEvoy *et al.*]
- 'Nonlinear optical signatures of the transition from semiconductor to semimetal in PtSe₂', *Laser and Photonics Reviews*, 1900052 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/lpor.201900052> [L. Wang, S. Zhang, N. McEvoy (...), L. Zhang, J. Wang]
- 'Ultrafast carrier dynamics and bandgap renormalization in layered PtSe₂', *Small*, 1902728 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/smll.201902728> [G. Wang, K. Wang, N. McEvoy (...), J. Wang, W.J. Blau]
- 'Environmental effects on the electrical characteristics of back-gated WSe₂ field-effect transistors', *Nanomaterials*, 8, 11 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89528> [F. Urban, N. Martucciello, L. Peters, N. McEvoy, A. Di Bartolomeo]
- Mir, Sajjad, 'Review-recent advances in block-copolymer nanostructured subwavelength antireflective surfaces', *Journal of The Electrochemical Society*, 167 (2020), 037502 [S.H. Mir, G. Rydzek, L.A. Nagahara, A. Khosla, P. Mokarian-Tabari]
- Mokarian, Parvaneh, 'Review-organic-inorganic hybrid functional materials: an integrated platform for applied technologies', *Journal of The Electrochemical Society*, 165, 8 (2018), B3137-B3156 [S.H. Mir, L.A. Nagahara, T. Thundat, P. Mokarian-Tabari, H. Furukawa, A. Khosla]
- 'Highly ordered titanium dioxide nanostructures via a simple one-step vapor-inclusion method in block copolymer films', *ACS Applied Nano Materials* (2018), 3426 [E.C. Giraud, P. Mokarian-Tabari, D. T.W. Toolan (...), P.D. Topham, M. A. Morris]
- 'pH-responsive saloplastics based on weak polyelectrolytes: from molecular processes to material scale properties', *Macromolecules*, 51, 12 (2018), 4424-4434 [G. Rydzek, A. Pakdel, A. Witecka, S.D.N. Awang, V. Nicolosi, P. Mokarian-Tabari, P. Schaaf, F. Boulmedais, K. Ariga]
- 'Application of mean-field theory to the spin casting of polystyrene and poly(methyl methacrylate) blend films from toluene', *Polymer*, 178 (2019), 121578 [Y. Mouhamad, P. Mokarian-Tabari, R.A.L. Jones, M. Geoghegan]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

Padamati, Ramesh, 'Comparison of wet milling and dry milling routes for ibuprofen pharmaceutical crystals and their impact on pharmaceutical and biopharmaceutical properties', *Powder Technology*, 330 (2018), 228-238 [D. Kumar, Z.A. Worku, Y. Gao, V.K. Kamaraju, B. Glennon, R.P. Babu, A.M. Healy]

'Biodegradable plastic blends create new possibilities for end-of-life management of plastics but they are not a panacea for plastic pollution', *Environmental Science and Technology*, 52, 18 (2018), 10441-10452 [T. Narancic, S. Verstichel, S. Reddy Chaganti, L. Morales-Gamez, S.T. Kenny, B. De Wilde, R.B. Padamati, K.E. O'Connor]

'Production of bacterial nanocellulose (BNC) and its application as a solid support in transition metal catalysed cross-coupling reactions', *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules*, 129 (2019), 351-360 [S. Jeremic, L. Djokic, R. Babu Padamati, R. Senthamaraikannan, O. Rojas, I. Osenica, J. Nikodinovic-Runic]

'Advanced separation processes for recovery of critical raw materials from renewable and waste resources', *Reference Module in Materials Science and Materials Engineering*, eds S. Hashmi *et al.*, Elsevier (2019), [1-9] [S. Rameshkumar, M. Pednekar, T. Saratchandra, J.J. Doyle, R. Babu Padamati]

Rafferty, Aran, 'Adverse effects of nanosilver on human health and the environment', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 94 (2019), 145-159 [E. Rezvani, A. Rafferty, C. McGuinness, J. Kennedy]

'An investigation of open, interconnected porosity in 3D-printed alumina', *Ceramics in Modern Technologies*, 2 (2019), 145-151 [A. Rafferty, A. Conway, T. Woods, Y. Gun'ko, J. Kennedy, R. Coull]

Rameshkumar, Saranya, 'Advanced separation processes for recovery of critical raw materials from renewable and waste resources', *Reference module in materials science and materials engineering*, eds S. Hashmi *et al.*, Elsevier (2019), [1-9] [S. Rameshkumar, M. Pednekar, T. Saratchandra, J.J. Doyle, R. Babu Padamati]

CONNECT

Dey, Indrakshi, 'Throughput analysis for virtual MIMO WSNs over measured MIMO channels', *IEEE Transactions on Instrumentation and Measurement* (2018), 297-299 [I. Dey, M. Majid Butt, N. Marchetti]

'Compact full-duplex amplify-and-forward relay design for 5G applications', *IEEE PIMRC 2018* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91187> [I. Dey, Z. Zhao, M. Majid Butt, N. Marchetti]

Roddy, Stephen, 'Mapping for meaning: the embodied sonification listening model and its implications for the mapping problem in sonic information design', *Journal on Multimodal User Interfaces* (2020), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s12193-020-00318-y> [S. Roddy, B. Bridges]

Counselling

O'Connor, Tamara, 'Effect of deinstitutionalisation for adults with intellectual disabilities on costs: a systematic review', *BMJ Open*, 9, 9 (2019), e025736 [P. May, V. Lombard, R. Vance (...), V. Smith, M. McCarron]

Trinity College Institute of Neuroscience (TCIN)

Doherty, Colin, 'Patients with epilepsy care experiences: comparison between services with and without an epilepsy specialist nurse', *Epilepsy and Behavior*, 85 (2018), 85-94 [A. Higgins, C. Downes, J. Varley, E. Tyrell, C. Normand, C. Doherty, C. Begley, N. Elliott]

'Rising to the challenge: epilepsy specialist nurses as leaders of service improvements and change (SENSE study)', *Seizure: European Journal of Epilepsy*, 63 (2018), 40-47 [A. Higgins, C. Downes, J. Varley, C.P. Doherty, C. Begley, N. Elliott]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

- 'Genome-wide mega-analysis identifies 16 loci and highlights diverse biological mechanisms in the common epilepsies', *Nature Communications*, 9, 1 (2018), 5269
- 'Extracranial and intracranial vasculopathy with 'moyamoya phenomenon' in association with Alagille syndrome', *Frontiers in Neurology*, 9 (2019), 1194 [S. Delaney, G. O'Connor, W. Reardon (...), C.P. Doherty *et al.*]
- 'The rhetoric and reality of integrated patient-centered care for healthcare providers: an ethnographic exploration of epilepsy care in Ireland', *Epilepsy and Behavior*, 94 (2019), 87-92 [J-P. Byrne, R. Power, R. Kiersey, J. Varley, C.P. Doherty, A.J. Saris, V. Lambert, M. Fitzsimons]
- 'Normal cerebral cortical thickness in first-degree relatives of temporal lobe epilepsy patients', *Neurology*, 92, 4 (2019), E351-E358 [S. Alhusaini, M.A. Kowalczyk, C.L. Yasuda (...), C.P. Doherty *et al.*]
- 'Eslicarbazepine acetate in epilepsy patients with psychiatric comorbidities and intellectual disability: clinical practice findings from the Euro-Esli study', *Journal of the Neurological Sciences*, 402 (2019), 88-99 [C.P. Doherty, S. Rheims, G. Assenza, G. Boero, J. Chaves, R. McMurray, V. Villanueva]
- 'Mapping cortical brain asymmetry in 17,141 healthy individuals worldwide via the ENIGMA consortium', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 115, 22 (2018), E5154-E5163 [X.Z. Kong, S.R. Mathias, T. Guadalupe (...), M. Hedberg, F. Orhan]
- 'Using neuroimaging to detect covert awareness and determine prognosis of comatose patients: informing surrogate decision-makers of individual patient results', *Seminars in Neurology*, 38, 5 (2018), 555-560 [M. Graham, C. Doherty, L. Naci]
- 'Neuropathology as a result of severe traumatic brain injury?', *Clinical Neuropathology* (2019), 14-22 [C.P. Doherty, E. O'Keefe, J. Keaney, B.A. Lawlor, R.F. Coen, M. Farrell, M. Campbell]
- Finucane, Orla, 'The NLRP3 inflammasome modulates glycolysis by increasing PFKFB3 in an IL-1 β -dependent manner in macrophages', *Scientific Reports*, 9, 1 (2019), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/89983> [O.M. Finucane, J. Sugrue, A. Rubio-Araiz, M-V. Guillot-Sestier, M.A. Lynch]
- Kerskens, Christian, 'Iron accumulation in microglia triggers a cascade of events that leads to altered metabolism and compromised function in APP/PS1 mice', *Brain Pathology* (2019), 10.1111/bpa.12704. [A. McIntosh, V. Mela, C. Harty, A.M. Minogue, D.A. Costello, C. Kerskens, M.A. Lynch]
- Rode, Karsten, 'Magnetocrystalline anisotropy and exchange probed by high-field anomalous Hall effect in fully compensated half-metallic Mn₂Ru_xGa thin films', *Physical Review B*, 98 (2018), 220406 (R) [C. Fowley, K. Rode, Y-C. Lau (...), J.M.D. Coey, A.M. Deac]
- 'Antiferromagnetic single-layer spin-orbit torque oscillators', *Physical Review B*, 99 (2019), 054433-1-054433-8 [R.E. Troncoso, K. Rode, P. Stamenov, J.M.D. Coey, A. Brataas]
- 'Effect of insertion layer on electrode properties in magnetic tunnel junctions with a zero-moment half-metal', *Scientific Reports*, 9, 1 (2019), 4020-1-4020-8 [A. Titova, C. Fowley, E. Clifford (...), K. Rode *et al.*]
- 'Fermi level engineering of Mn₂Ru_xGa thin films', *IEEE 18th international conference on nanotechnology (IEEE-NANO)* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/NANO.2018.8626371> [K.E. Siewierska, G. Atcheson, A. Jha (...), J.M.D. Coey, K. Rode]
- Ruddy, Kathy, 'Stop-signal reaction time correlates with a compensatory balance response', *Gait and Posture*, 71 (2019), 273-278 [G. Rydahl, H.B. Bell, K.L. Ruddy, D.A.E. Bolton]
- 'Uncertainty in contextual and kinematic cues jointly modulates motor resonance in primary motor cortex', *Journal of Neurophysiology*, 121, 4 (2019), 1451-1464 [A.L. Cretu, K. Ruddy, M. Germann, N. Wenderoth]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

Trinity Translational Medicine Institute (TTMI)

Movia, Dania, 'Cadmium nanoparticles citrullinate cytokeratins within lung epithelial cells: cadmium as a potential cause of citrullination in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease', *International Journal of Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease*, 13 (2018), 441-449 [D. Hutchinson, J. Muller, J.E. McCarthy (...), D. Movia *et al.*]

'Nanotoxicity in cancer research: technical protocols and tips considerations for the use of 3D tumour spheroids', *Unraveling the safety profile of nanoscale particles and materials - from biomedical to environmental applications*, eds F. de Castro Gomes Andreia, S. Pereira Passos Marisa, InTech (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/91802> [D. Movia, A. Prina-Mello]

'Multilayered cultures of NSCLC cells grown at the air-liquid interface allow the efficacy testing of inhaled anti-cancer drugs', *Scientific Reports* (2018), 12920 [A. Prina-Mello, D. Movia, D. Bazou, Y. Volkov, A. Prina-Mello]

'A protein corona study by scattering correlation spectroscopy: a comparative study between spherical and urchin-shaped gold nanoparticles', *Nanoscale*, 11, 8 (2019), 3665-3673 [H. Moustaooui, J. Saber, I. Djeddi, Q. Liu, D. Movia, A. Prina-Mello, J. Spadavecchia, M. Lamy de la Chapelle, N. Djaker]

Library

Bioletti, Susan, 'Egyptian papyri. The conservation of Ptolemaic papyri at Trinity College Dublin', *Journal of Paper Conservation*, 19, 4 (2019), 144-153 [L. Buttle, C. Neligan, S. Bioletti]

Boran, Elizabethann, 'Letters', *Reassembling the republic of letters in the digital age. Standards, Systems, Scholarship*, eds H. Hotson, T. Wallnig, Goettingen, Goettingen University Press (2019), 57-78 [E. Boran *et al.*]

'Assembling Metadata', *Reassembling the republic of letters in the digital age. Standards, systems, scholarship*, eds H. Hotson, T. Thomas Wallnig, Goettingen, Goettingen University Press (2019), 193-222 [D. van Miert, E. Boran]

'Collecting medicine in early eighteenth-century Dublin: the library of Edward Worth', *Early Modern Ireland and the world of medicine. Practitioners, collectors and contexts*, eds J. Cunningham, Manchester, Manchester University Press (2019), 165-187 [E. Boran]

Brennan, Niamh, 'Measuring research in the university via senior academic promotions and faculty research metrics', *CRIS2018*, Umea, Sweden (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/85322> [K. Kiely, N. Brennan, A. Hayes]

'Measuring research in the university via senior academic promotions and faculty research metrics', *Procedia Computer Science*, 146 (2019), 173-181 [K. Kiely, N. Brennan, A. Hayes]

Eustace-Cook, Jessica, 'Children's complex care needs: a systematic concept analysis of multidisciplinary language', *European Journal of Pediatrics*, 177, 11 (2018), 1641-1652 [M. Brenner, C. Kidston, C. Hilliard, I. Coyne, J. Eustace-Cooke, C. Doyle, T. Begley, M.J. Barrett]

'Youths with asthma and their experiences of self-management education: a qualitative systematic review protocol', *JBIC Database of Systematic Reviews and Implementation Reports*, 17, 5 (2019), 675-681 [K. McTague, G. Prizeman, S. Shelley, J. Eustace-Cook, E. McCann]

'Medication management in intellectual disability settings: a systematic review', *Journal of Intellectual Disabilities* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1177/1744629519886184> [F. Sheerin, J. Eustace-Cook, F. Wuytack, C. Doyle]

'End of life in acute hospital settings - a systematic review of families' experience of spiritual care', *Journal of Clinical Nursing* (2019), 31 [N. Hennessy, K. Neenan, V. Brady, M. Sullivan, J. Eustace-Cook, F. Timmins]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

- 'Scoping review of factors influencing the implementation of group psychoeducationa initiatives for people experiencing mental health difficulties and their families', *Journal of Mental Health* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1080/09638237.2020.1714002> [A. Higgins, P. Gibbons, C. Downes, L. Doyle, D. Hevey, M. Monahan, T. Kroll, J. Barry, J. Eustace-Cook, R. Murphy]
- 'The effectiveness and characteristics of pregnancy yoga interventions: a systematic review', *HRB Open Research*, 2 (2020), 1 [L. Corrigan, J. Eustace-Cook, P. Moran, D. Daly]
- 'The effectiveness and characteristics of pregnancy yoga interventions: a systematic review protocol', *HRB Open Research*, 2 (2019), 1 [L. Corrigan, J. Eustace-Cook, P. Moran, D. Daly]
- Mockler, David, 'Smoking cessation programmes for women living in disadvantaged communities, 'we can quit 2': a systematic review protocol', *HRB Open Access*, 2, 10 (2019), <https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.12901.1> [E. Burke, F. Dobbie, N. Dougall (...), D. Mockler *et al.*]
- 'Non-pharmacological interventions for cognition in patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus: a systematic review', *Quarterly Journal Medicine* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/qjmed/hcz053> [A.H. Dyer, R. Briggs, D. Mockler, J. Gibney, S.P. Kennelly]
- 'Clinical classification and severity scoring systems in chronic pancreatitis: a systematic review', *Digestive Surgery* (2019), 1-11 [A. Rahman, D.B. O'Connor, F. Gather (...), D. Mockler *et al.*]
- 'Risk prediction models for familial breast cancer', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD013185> [S.A. McGarrigle, Y.P. Hanhauser, D. Mockler, D.J. Gallagher, M.J. Kennedy, K. Bennett, E.M. Connolly]
- 'A systematic review of serum biomarkers in neonatal encephalopathy to predict short term outcome', *Archive of Disease in Childhood*, 104, Suppl 3 (2019), A25 [M. O'Dea, T. Hurley, D. Mockler, K. Kyng, B. Phillips, M. Eleanor]
- 'Evaluation of perinatal development of offspring born to mothers with gestational diabetes', *Arch Dis Child*, 104, Suppl 3 (2019), A25 [I. Nikitina, A. Masel, E. Kaprior, D. Yuablunovskaya, I. Kelmanson]
- 'Sarcopenia is highly prevalent and associated with poorer outcomes in pancreatic and oesophagogastric cancer: systematic review and meta-analysis', *Mesentery and Peritoneum*, 2 (2018), AB025-AB025 [D.B. O'Connor, J. Hartnet, Y. Bashir, D. Mockler, O. Griffin, S.N. Duggan, K.C. Conlon]
- 'Physical function in patients with resectable cancer of the pancreas and liver - a systematic review', *Journal of Cancer Survivorship* (2020), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11764-020-00875-x> [L. O'Neill, S. Reynolds, G. Sheill, E. Guinan, D. Mockler, J. Geoghegan, K. Conlon, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- Rankin, Kieran, 'The North Atlantic fish revolution, c. AD 1500', *Quaternary Research* (2019), 1-15 [P. Holm, F. Ludlow, C. Scherer (...), K.J. Rankin *et al.*]
- 'Cartographical perspectives on the evolution of fisheries in Newfoundland's Grand Banks area and adjacent north Atlantic waters in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries', *Terrae Incognitae*, 51, 3 (2019), 190-218 [K.J. Rankin; P. Holm]
- Sheaf, Greg, 'Telephone interventions, delivered by healthcare professionals, for providing education and psychosocial support for informal caregivers of adults with diagnosed illnesses', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 5 (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD012533.pub2> [M. Corry, K. Neenan, S. Brabyn, G. Sheaf, V. Smith]
- Administrative, executive and other officers**
- Kiely, Kevin, 'Measuring research in the university via senior academic promotions and faculty research metrics', *CRIS2018*, Umea, Sweden (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/85322> [K. Kiely, N. Brennan, A. Hayes]

Indexes

GENERAL INDEX

A

ACADEMIC PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE I4
 ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEES I5
 ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL I2
 ACADEMIC SECRETARY H8
 ACADEMIC REGISTRY STAFF H21
 ACADEMIC SERVICES DIVISION H7
 ACADEMIC YEAR, TERMS AND SEMESTERS A1
 ACCENTURE PROFESSOR IN MATHEMATICS F92
 ACCESS PROGRAMMES, TRINITY STAFF H8
 ACCOMMODATION AND COMMERCIAL PROPERTY, HEAD OF H15
 ADAPT CENTRE FOR DIGITAL CONTENT TECHNOLOGY G6
 ADMINISTRATIVE AND LIBRARY STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE I5
 ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND OTHER OFFICERS H1
 ADMINISTRATIVE/SUPPORT SERVICES SAFETY COMMITTEE I6
 ADVANCED MATERIALS AND BIOENGINEERING RESEARCH G7
 ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON HONORARY DEGREES I6
 AIB PROFESSORSHIP OF CHILDHOOD RESEARCH G25
 ALMANACK A1
 ALUMNI, RECORDER OF E8
 ANATOMY STAFF F34
 ANDREW A. DAVID ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR F9
 ANDREWS PROFESSOR F92
 AN GHAEILGE V
 ANGLICAN CHAPLAIN H26
 ARCHIVIST, LIBRARIAN AND COLLEGE E1, H11
 ARMS OF
 THE COLLEGE ii
 THE UNIVERSITY ii
 ART COLLECTIONS, THE UNIVERSITY R1
 ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES, FACULTY OF
 RECENT PUBLICATIONS X1

STAFF F1

ASSOCIATED COLLEGES
 DEGREES COMMITTEE I10
 ATHENA SWAN COMMITTEE I6
 ATHLETIC CLUBS S3
 AUDIT COMMITTEE I1
 AUDITORS, EXTERNAL H25
 AVERIL DEVERELL ASSISTANT PROFESSOR F17

B

BANK OF IRELAND PROFESSOR OF CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY F10
 BENEFACTORS OF TRINITY COLLEGE K1
 BERKELEY LIBRARY O1
 BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES, WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF R4
 BIGGER PROFESSOR F43
 BIOCHEMISTRY AND IMMUNOLOGY, SCHOOL OF STAFF F74
 BIOLOGY TEACHING CENTRE STAFF F101
 BIOSAFETY COMMITTEE I7
 BOARD, THE C1
 COMMITTEES I1, I3, I4, I5
 ELECTED MEMBERS C1
 BOOK SALE COMMITTEE T3
 BOTANIC GARDEN R2
 DIRECTOR E8
 BOTANY STAFF F93
 BROWN ASSISTANT PROFESSOR F15
 BUILDINGS OF TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN M1
 BURKITT MEDAL W1
 BURSAR E1
 BUSINESS SCHOOL, TRINITY STAFF F1
 BUSINESS STUDIES AND A LANGUAGE MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I11

C

CAMBRIDGE
Ad eundem gradum P8
 CAPITATION COMMITTEE I7, S2
 CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE Q1
 OFFICERS H8

General index

CATERING MANAGER AND STAFF H15
CELTIC LANGUAGES, IRISH AND
STAFF F14
CENTRAL FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE I7
CENTRAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE I8
CENTRAL SOCIETIES COMMITTEE S3
CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES F19
CENTRE FOR GLOBAL HEALTH G17
CENTRE FOR INNOVATIVE HUMAN SYSTEMS
G18
CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION
STUDIES
LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND
RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE
I7
STAFF F18
CENTRE FOR MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS
STAFF F96
CENTRE FOR RESEARCH ON ADAPTIVE
NANOSTRUCTURES AND NANODEVICES
G1
CENTRE FOR SMART AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES
G16
CENTRE FOR THE PRACTICE OF PHARMACY
F72
CENTRES, RESEARCH INSTITUTES AND G1
RECENT PUBLICATIONS Y1
CHAIM HERZOG CENTRE FOR JEWISH AND
NEAR EASTERN RELIGION AND CULTURE
F14
CHAMBERS, REGISTRAR OF E2
CHANCELLOR B1
CHAPEL OF TRINITY COLLEGE N1
CHANTERS H25
CHAPLAINS H26
CHORAL SCHOLARS H25
COMMITTEE I1
CONDUCTOR OF CHAPEL CHOIR H25
DIRECTOR OF CHAPEL MUSIC H25
ORGAN SCHOLAR H25
SERVICES N1
CHARTER, COLLEGE L1
CHEMICAL SAFETY
COMMITTEE I7
STAFF H16
CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER, VICE-PROVOST/
E1, H7
STAFF H7
CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER, TREASURER/ E1,
H24
STAFF H24
CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER E1, H14
STAFF H14
CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL
ENGINEERING STAFF F84
CLASSICS STAFF F9
CLINICAL MEDICINE STAFF F34
CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY STAFF F43
CLUBS, SOCIETIES AND S1, S4, S6
COCKER LECTURE U1
COISTE NA GAELIGE I3
COLÁISTE NA TRÍONÓIDE AGUS AN GHAEILGE
V
COLLEGE
CHAPEL N1
DAY NURSERY Q2, H22
DEANS E2
FELLOWS B1
FITNESS TO PRACTISE COMMITTEE I7
GALLERY R1
HEALTH CENTRE/SERVICE H22, Q4
LIBRARIES O1
TUTORS E2
COLONNADES O1, O2
COMMENCEMENTS P9
DATES OF A1
FEE P17
PROCEDURE P9
COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT
DIRECTOR OF, AND STAFF H15
COMMITTEE ON STUDENT CONDUCT AND
CAPACITY I8
COMMITTEES I1
ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY
COUNCIL I2
COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES I3
COURSE CO-ORDINATING I10
PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES I1
PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES
I4
COMMUNITY LIAISON OFFICER E8
COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT
COMMITTEE I6
STAFF G25
COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES I3
COMPUTER SCIENCE AND LANGUAGE
MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I10
COMPUTER SCIENCE AND STATISTICS,
SCHOOL OF
STAFF F80
COMPUTER SCIENCE COLLECTION R2
CONNECT G9
CONOLLY NORMAN PROFESSOR F53
CONSERVATION DEPARTMENT O1
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE
BACHELOR IN ARTS (EUROPEAN STUDIES)

General index

DEGREE COURSE I11
 BACHELOR IN MUSIC EDUCATION DEGREE
 COURSE I11
 BACHELOR IN SCIENCE (HUMAN NUTRITION
 AND DIETETICS) JOINT DEGREE COURSE
 I11
 MASTER IN PHILOSOPHY DEGREE COURSE IN
 GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES I12
 CORPORATE SERVICES DIVISION H14
 COUNSELLING SERVICE, STUDENT Q5
 STAFF H23
 CRANN G1
 CREATIVE ARTS, SCHOOL OF F4
 CURIE PROFESSORSHIP OF CLINICAL
 ONCOLOGY, MARIE F42, F58

D

DAY, GODFREY, MEMORIAL LECTURES U1
 DEAN
 JUNIOR E2
 SENIOR E2
 DEAN OF
 GRADUATE STUDIES E1
 RESEARCH E1
 STUDENTS E2, Q1
 DEANS OF
 COLLEGE E2
 FACULTIES E2
 DEGREES AND DIPLOMAS P1
Ad eundem gradum P8
Aegrotat P9
 CONFERRING P9
 DUPLICATE CERTIFICATES P17
 DIPLOMAS P17
 FEES P17
Honoris causa P7
 HOODS AND GOWNS P10
In absentia P8
Jure dignitatis P7
Jure officii P7
Post obitum intempestivum P8
Propter aliam causam P9
 REGULATIONS P5
 TESTIMONIUMS P17
 DENTAL SCIENCE, SCHOOL OF
 STAFF F30
 DIPLOMAS
 ACADEMIC DRESS FOR AWARD OF P17
 DUPLICATE CERTIFICATE P17
 DIPLOMAS OBTAINABLE P17
 DIRECTOR, TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND
 ALUMNI H6

DISABILITY SERVICE Q4
 DIRECTOR AND STAFF H22
 DISCIPLINARY PANEL (ACADEMIC STAFF) I8
 DIVINITY
 DEGREES P5, P6
 DONEGALL LECTURER F92
 DONNELLAN LECTURES U1
 DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY R2
 DRAMA STAFF F4
 DUBLIN UNIVERSITY CENTRAL ATHLETIC CLUB
 S3
 DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN'S CLUB T4

E

E.S. AND R. DUTHIE LECTURE U1
 EARLY AND MODERN IRISH
 STAFF F14
 ECONOMICS STAFF F25
 EDUCATION, SCHOOL
 STAFF F5
 EDWARD KENNEDY PROFESSOR F29, F62
 ELECTION
 FELLOWS W2
 SCHOLARS V5
 ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
 STAFF F86
 ELEMENTARY IRISH LECTURES U1
 EMERITI, FELLOWS B7
 ENGINEERING, SCHOOL OF, STAFF F84
 ENGINEERING STUDIES, GRADUATE SCHOOL
 OF PROFESSIONAL
 STAFF F89
 ENGLISH, SCHOOL OF
 STAFF F7
 ENVIRONMENT, TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE
 F97, G15
 MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I9
 EQUALITY
 COMMITTEE I4
 OFFICER H7
 ERASMUS SMITH'S PROFESSORS F10, F23,
 F92, F98
 ESTATES AND FACILITIES
 DIRECTOR OF, AND STAFF H15
 ESTATES POLICY COMMITTEE I1
 EXECUTIVE OFFICERS H28
 EXTERNAL AUDITORS H25

F

FACULTIES, DEANS OF E2
 FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES ETHICS GROUP

General index

I12
FACULTY OF SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY,
ENGINEERING AND MATHEMATICS ETHICS
GROUP I12
FACULTY SAFETY COMMITTEES I8
FACULTY, SCHOOL (AND RELATED)
ADMINISTRATION H26
FAR EASTERN MISSION T3
FELICE AND AL LIPPERT PROFESSORSHIP OF
JEWISH STUDIES F14
FELLOWS B1
ELECTION W2
EMERITI B7
HONORARY B11
JUNIOR B1
SENIOR B1
FILM STAFF F5
FINANCE COMMITTEE I1
FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE COMMITTEE I8
FINANCIAL SERVICES DIVISION H24
FITNESS TO PRACTISE
COMMITTEE I7
FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP — CENTRAL
SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE I8
FOUNDATION OF THE COLLEGE L1
FRENCH STAFF F13
FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY O2

G

GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES
CENTRE FOR F12, G16
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE (M.PHIL.) I12
GENETICS STAFF F89
GENETICS AND MICROBIOLOGY, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F89
GEOGRAPHY STAFF F94
GEOLOGICAL MUSEUM R3
GEOLOGY STAFF F95
GERMANIC STUDIES STAFF F13
GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT AWARDS W1
GLOBAL RELATIONS
STAFF H5
VICE-PRESIDENT FOR H5
GLOBAL RELATIONS COMMITTEE I2
GLUCKSMAN MAP LIBRARY O1
GODFREY DAY LECTURES U1
GRADUATE STUDENTS' UNION S1
GRADUATE STUDIES
COMMITTEE I2
DEAN E1
GREEK STAFF F9
GROUNDS AND GARDENS ADVISORY

COMMITTEE I8

H

H.O. WHITE LECTURES U3
HAEMATOLOGY STAFF F43
HAMILTON LIBRARY O1
HAMILTON MATHEMATICS INSTITUTE (TCD)
G18
HEALTH POLICY AND MANAGEMENT STAFF F62
HEALTH SCIENCES, FACULTY OF
ETHICS GROUP I12
RECENT PUBLICATIONS X48
STAFF F30
HEALTH SERVICE, COLLEGE Q4
STAFF H22
HEANEY PROFESSOR F8
HELY-HUTCHINSON LECTURE U1
HENRY MARSH PROFESSOR F53
HERBARIUM R3
CURATOR OF E8
Hermathena R4
EDITOR OF E8
HERZOG CENTRE F14
HILDA AND ROBERT TWEEDY LECTURE SERIES
U3
HISPANIC STUDIES STAFF F13
HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY
STAFF F44
HISTORIES AND HUMANITIES, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F9
HISTORY STAFF F10
HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE
STAFF F11
HISTORY OF TRINITY COLLEGE L1
HONORARY DEGREES
ADVISORY COMMITTEE I6
DEGREES AWARDED (RECORDS) W3
HONORARY FELLOWS B11, W3
HUMAN NUTRITION AND DIETETICS
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE I11
STAFF F39
HUMAN RESOURCES
COMMITTEE I1
DIRECTOR H17
STAFF H17

I

IMMUNOLOGY
STAFF F37, F45, F75
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES
DIRECTOR H18
STAFF H18

General index

INSTITUTE OF POPULATION HEALTH G8
INTER FACULTY GROUPINGS STAFF G25
INVESTMENT COMMITTEE I8
IRELAND PROFESSOR OF POETRY F29
IRISH CENTRE FOR EUROPEAN LAW G23
IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS (TCD)
ADVISORY BOARD I12
ITALIAN STAFF F14

J

J.W. BIGGER PROFESSOR F43
JAMES USSHER LIBRARY O1
JEWISH AND NEAR EASTERN RELIGION AND
CULTURE, CHAIM HERZOG CENTRE FOR
F14
JOLY LECTURES U2
JUNIOR
ACADEMIC PROGRESSION COMMITTEE I5
ASSISTANTS TO JUNIOR DEAN E2
DEAN E2
FELLOWS B1
PROCTOR E2

K

KENNEDY
PROFESSOR F29, F62

L

LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES,
CENTRE FOR
LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND
RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE
I7
STAFF F18
LANGUAGES STAFF F12
LATIN STAFF F9
LAW, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F15
LEARNOVATE CENTRE G9
STAFF H11
LECKY
LIBRARY O1
PROFESSOR F10
LECTURES
PUBLIC U1, U3
SPECIAL U1
LIBRARIAN AND COLLEGE ARCHIVIST E2,
H11
LIBRARY O1
ADMISSION OF READERS O1

DONATIONS TO O2
FRIENDS OF O2
HOURS OF OPENING O2
READING ROOMS O2
STAFF H11
LIBRARY AND COLLEGE ARCHIVES USERS'
COMMITTEE I9
LIBRARY AND INFORMATION POLICY
COMMITTEE I2
LIBRARY SHOP O2
STAFF H15
LIBRARY STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE I5
LIGHTON SYNGE, JOHN, PUBLIC LECTURE U3
LINGUISTIC, SPEECH AND COMMUNICATION
SCIENCES, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F17
LIPPERT PROFESSORSHIP OF JEWISH STUDIES
F14
LONG ROOM O1
LOUIS CLAUDE PURSER
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR F9
PROFESSORSHIP F9

M

MACNEILL
LECTURES U2
MANUSCRIPTS ROOM O1
MAP LIBRARY O1
MARIE CURIE PROFESSORSHIP OF CLINICAL
ONCOLOGY F42, F58
MARK PIGOTT LECTURER IN U.S. HISTORY
F10
MARSH PROFESSOR F53
MATHEMATICS, SCHOOL OF
COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP
IN THEORETICAL PHYSICS I11
STAFF F91
MECHANICAL, MANUFACTURING AND
BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING STAFF F87
MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY STAFF F45
MEDICINE, CLINICAL, STAFF F34
MEDICINE, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F33
METHODIST CHAPLAIN H26
MICROBIOLOGY
STAFF F91
MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS, CENTRE FOR
STAFF F96
MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR T3
MITCHELL PROFESSORSHIP OF COGNITIVE
NEUROSCIENCE F20
MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES R4

General index

MUSIC STAFF F5
MUSIC EDUCATION, BACHELOR IN
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE I11

N

NATURAL SCIENCES, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F93
NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES STAFF
F14
NON-FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIPS V1
NORMANBY LECTURE U2
NURSERY, COLLEGE DAY Q2
MANAGER H22
NURSING AND MIDWIFERY, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F65
NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES, UNIT OF
F62

O

OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY
STAFF F47
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY
STAFF F47
O'DONNELL LECTURES U2
OIFIGEACH GAEILGE H4
OLD LIBRARY O1, O2
ORATOR, PUBLIC E2
ORGAN
COMMITTEE I9
SCHOLAR H25
OXFORD
Ad eundem gradum P8

P

PAEDIATRICS STAFF F48
PANEL OF ENQUIRY I9
PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS STAFF
F50
PHARMACY AND PHARMACEUTICAL SCIENCES,
SCHOOL OF
STAFF F70
PHILOSOPHY STAFF F26
PHYSICS, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F98
PHYSIOLOGY STAFF F52
PHYSIOTHERAPY STAFF F52
POLITICAL SCIENCE STAFF F27
POSTGRADUATE ADVISORY SERVICE Q5
PRACTICE OF PHARMACY, CENTRE FOR THE
F72

PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES I1
PRO-CHANCELLORS B1
PROCTORS
SENIOR E2
JUNIOR E2
PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE H21
PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES I4
PROVOST B1, E1, H4
ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS TO H4
PROFESSIONAL STAFF AWARDS W1
PSYCHIATRY STAFF F53
PSYCHOLOGY, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F19
TRINITY COMMUNICATIONS
DIRECTOR H6
STAFF H6
PUBLIC COMMENCEMENTS A1
PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE STAFF
F56
PUBLIC LECTURES U1, U3
PUBLIC ORATOR E2
PURSER, LOUIS CLAUDE
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR F9
PROFESSORSHIP F9

Q

QUALITY COMMITTEE I4

R

RADIOLOGICAL PROTECTION/SAFETY OFFICER
H16
RADIATION THERAPY STAFF F58
RADIOLOGICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE I7
READERS IN LIBRARY O1
READING ROOMS, HOURS O2
RECORDER OF ALUMNI E8
RECORDS W1
REGISTRAR OF
CHAMBERS E2
THE COLLEGE E1
THE SENATE E8
REGIUS PROFESSORS
GREEK F9
LAWS F16
PHYSIC F34
SURGERY F58
REID PROFESSOR F16
RELIGION, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F22
RESEARCH
COMMITTEE I2

DEAN OF E1
 INSTITUTES AND CENTRES G1
 RESEARCH AND INNOVATION
 STAFF H9
 RESEARCH ETHICS POLICY COMMITTEE
 I9
 ROBEMAKER H35
 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS H26
 ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY LECTURE U2
 ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY OF MUSIC
 COMMITTEE I10
 RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC STUDIES
 STAFF F15

S

SAFETY
 COMMITTEES I4, I6, I7, I8
 OFFICERS H16
 SAMUEL BECKETT THEATRE R1
 SCHOLARS OF THE HOUSE
 COMMITTEE I9
 ELECTED V5
 NAMES V1
 SEANAD ÉIREANN J1
 SCHOOL OF
 BIOCHEMISTRY AND IMMUNOLOGY F74
 BUSINESS, TRINITY F1
 CHEMISTRY F77
 COMPUTER SCIENCE AND STATISTICS F80
 CREATIVE ARTS F4
 DENTAL SCIENCE F30
 EDUCATION F5
 ENGINEERING F84
 ENGLISH F7
 GENETICS AND MICROBIOLOGY F89
 HISTORIES AND HUMANITIES F9
 LANGUAGES, LITERATURES AND CULTURAL
 STUDIES F12
 LAW F15
 LINGUISTIC, SPEECH AND COMMUNICATION
 SCIENCES F17
 MATHEMATICS F91
 MEDICINE F33
 NATURAL SCIENCES F93
 NURSING AND MIDWIFERY F65
 PHARMACY AND PHARMACEUTICAL
 SCIENCES F70
 PHYSICS F98
 PSYCHOLOGY F19
 RELIGION F22
 SOCIAL SCIENCES AND PHILOSOPHY F24
 SOCIAL WORK AND SOCIAL POLICY F28

General index

SCHOOL OF RESEARCH AND POSTGRADUATE
 STUDIES (SCHOOL OF MEDICINE) F63
 SCIENCE GALLERY R4
 STAFF H14
 SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY, ENGINEERING AND
 MATHEMATICS
 FACULTY OF
 ETHICS GROUP I12
 RECENT PUBLICATIONS X125
 STAFF F74
 SEAMUS HEANEY PROFESSOR F8
 SEANAD ÉIREANN REPRESENTATIVES J1
 SECRETARIAL STAFF H28
 SECRETARIAL AND EXECUTIVE OFFICER STAFF
 REVIEW COMMITTEE I5
 SECRETARY TO THE COLLEGE E1, H4
 STAFF H4
 SENATE REGISTRAR E8
 SENIOR
 DEAN E2
 FELLOWS B1
 LECTURER E1
 PROCTOR E2
 PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE I4
 TUTOR E2
 SMURFIT PROFESSOR F89
 SOCIAL SCIENCES AND PHILOSOPHY, SCHOOL
 OF STAFF F24
 SOCIAL WORK AND SOCIAL POLICY, SCHOOL
 OF STAFF F28
 SOCIETIES AND CLUBS S1, S2
 SOCIETIES COMMITTEE, CENTRAL S3
 SOCIOLOGY
 STAFF F27
 SPANISH
 STAFF F13
 SPECIAL LECTURES U1
 SPORT AND RECREATION STAFF H23
 STANFORD LECTURE U3
 STATUTORY OFFICERS E1
 STEARNE MEDICAL LIBRARY O1
 STEWARD E8
 STOKES PROFESSOR F43
 STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES
 STAFF H21
 STUDENT CONDUCT AND CAPACITY
 COMMITTEE I8
 STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE Q5
 STAFF H23
 STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT Q6
 STUDENT LIFE COMMITTEE I3
 STUDENT PUBLICATIONS S6
 STUDENTS, DEAN OF E2, Q1

General index

STUDENTS' UNION S1

SURGERY

STAFF F58

SYNGE

LECTURE U3

T

TECHNICAL STAFF COMMITTEE I5

THOMAS BROWN ASSISTANT PROFESSOR F15

THOMAS N. MITCHELL PROFESSORSHIP F20

TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER E1,
H24

STAFF H24

TRINITY ACADEMIC GASTROENTEROLOGY

GROUP RESEARCH CENTRE G11

TRINITY ACCESS PROGRAMMES (TAP)

STAFF H8

TRINITY AGEING RESEARCH CENTRE G11

TRINITY BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES INSTITUTE

G3

TRINITY CANCER RESEARCH CENTRE G12

TRINITY CENTRE FOR ASIAN STUDIES G11

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BECKETT STUDIES G11

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIBLICAL STUDIES G12

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIODIVERSITY AND
SUSTAINABLE NATURE-BASED SOLUTIONS
G12

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIOMEDICAL
ENGINEERING G12

TRINITY CENTRE FOR COMPUTING AND
LANGUAGE STUDIES G13

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CONTEMPORARY IRISH
HISTORY G13

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CREATIVE
TECHNOLOGIES AND MEDIA ENGINEERING
G14

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CULTURES, ACADEMIC
VALUES AND EDUCATION G14

TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL BUSINESS G14

TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL HUMANITIES
G15

TRINITY CENTRE FOR EARLY MODERN HISTORY
G15

TRINITY CENTRE FOR ENVIRONMENTAL
HUMANITIES G16

TRINITY CENTRE FOR EXCELLENCE IN AGEING
AND INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY G24

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN'S
STUDIES F12, G16

TRINITY CENTRE FOR LITERARY AND CULTURAL
TRANSLATION G19

TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDIEVAL AND
RENAISSANCE STUDIES G20

TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDITERRANEAN AND
NEAR EASTERN STUDIES G20

TRINITY CENTRE FOR NEW IRISH STUDIES G19

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PEOPLE WITH
INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES G23

TRINITY CENTRE FOR POST-CONFLICT JUSTICE
G21

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PRACTICE AND
HEALTHCARE INNOVATION G21

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH
G21

TRINITY CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN I.T. IN
EDUCATION G22

TRINITY CENTRE FOR SOCIAL INNOVATION G21

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT F97,
G15

MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I9

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE STUDY OF
IMMUNOLOGY G18

TRINITY CENTRE FOR TRANSPORT RESEARCH
AND INNOVATION FOR PEOPLE G22

TRINITY CENTRE FOR URBAN AND REGIONAL
STUDIES G22

TRINITY CENTRE FOR WAR STUDIES G22

TRINITY CLOSET PRESS O2

TRINITY COLLEGE

ADMINISTRATION - ORGANISATIONAL
STRUCTURE H2

BENEFACTORS K1

FOUNDATION L1

HISTORY L1

LIBRARY O1

BUILDINGS M1

TRINITY COLLEGE, DUBLIN

ASSOCIATION AND TRUST T1

EDUCATIONAL ENDOWMENT FUND T2

TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN TRUST T1, T2

TRINITY COLLEGE INSTITUTE OF
NEUROSCIENCE G3

TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI K1, T1
STAFF H6

TRUSTEES T1

TRINITY FUTURE CITIES: CENTRE FOR SMART
AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES G16

TRINITY HALL R3

STAFF H15, H26

WARDEN H26

TRINITYHAUS RESEARCH CENTRE G18

TRINITY IMMIGRATION INITIATIVE G10

TRINITY IMPACT EVALUATION UNIT G17

General index

TRINITY INSTITUTE OF CARDIOVASCULAR
SCIENCE G13
TRINITY INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
INITIATIVE G10
TRINITY IRISH ART RESEARCH CENTRE
G19
TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB G2
TRINITY MEDIEVAL HISTORY RESEARCH
CENTRE G23
TRINITY OSCAR WILDE CENTRE FOR IRISH
WRITING G24
TRINITY PLATO CENTRE G24
TRINITY PUBLICATIONS S3
TRINITY RESEARCH AND INNOVATION STAFF
H9
TRINITY RESEARCH IN CHILDHOOD CENTRE
G25
TRINITY RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION T3
TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING STAFF
H8
TRINITY TRANSLATIONAL MEDICINE INSTITUTE
G5
TRINITY WOMEN GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION T2
TUTOR, SENIOR E2
TUTORIAL SERVICE Q6
TUTORS, COLLEGE
NAMES OF E2
TWEEDY LECTURE SERIES U3

U

UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE I3
UNIT OF NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES
F62
UNIVERSITY COUNCIL
COMMITTEES I2, I3
CREATION OF L1
MEMBERS D1

SECRETARY E1
UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN
CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE H8, Q1
U.S.A. FUND T2
WOMEN'S CLUB T4
USSHER LIBRARY O2

V

VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS
E1, H5
VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER
E1, H5
STAFF H5
VISITORS OF THE COLLEGE B1

W

W.B. STANFORD LECTURE U3
WALSH FAMILY LECTURER F9
WARDEN OF TRINITY HALL H26
WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES
R4
WHATELY
PROFESSOR F25
WHITE, H. O., LECTURES U3
WHITE SOCIAL POLICY LECTURE SERIES U3
WHITFIELD DRAMA SERIES U3
WOMEN'S CLUB T4
WOMEN STUDENTS, ADMITTED L3

Y

YEAR, ACADEMIC A1

Z

ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUM R5, F97
ZOOLOGY
STAFF F96

INDEX OF UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE OFFICERS AND OTHER STAFF

Details will be found at the pages indicated.

- Abbas, S. H30
 Al Rawi, M.S.A. G7
 Abrahamson, D.M. E7
 Acheampong, R.A. F95
 Acheson, N. F4
 Adach, E.A. H22
 Adamo, G. B6, F14
 Adams, K.W.J. B7
 Adams, M.H. B10, F5
 Adams, R. F51
 Adil, J. F55
 Adnane, M. F75
 Agar, M. H14
 Agnew, J. H22
 Agnew, R. H23
 Agnew, Y. H27
 Ahearne, M. E2, F88
 Ahern, D. B4, F15, F16
 Ahmad, A. G9
 Ahmad, K. B4, C1, F80
 Ahmed, H. F85
 Ahmed, M. G7
 Ahmed, M.A.H. F14
 Akasheh, N. F41
 Alain, M. F82
 Alam, S.A. F83
 Alashqar, Y. F24
 Alden, K. G1, G8
 Aldrovandi, C. F23
 Aldwell, B. F88
 Alegre, S. F55
 Alexander, D.F. H9
 Allaire, B. F11, G16
 Allen, A. F70
 Allen, C. H30
 Allen Goss, L. F11
 Allison, R. H31
 Allott, E. G6
 Allott, N.A. F94
 Allwright, S.P.A. B1, B11, F57, G17
 Alpine, L. F53
 Al Sahaf, O. F60
 Alweiss, L.S. E2, F26
 Al Yateem, N. F70
 Alyn Stacey, S.E. B2, C1, D1, F13, G20
 Ambrose, E. F65
 Amendola, D. F9
 Amir Ebrahimi, M. F14
 Amplanitis, K. F82
 Anandarajah, A.K. F82, G9
 Andrews, L. H11
 Angelov, C. H31
 Angiari, S. F75
 Angione, M.D. F79
 Anishchuk, S. E2
 Annett, L. H22
 Anney, R.J.L. F56
 Apor, B. F15
 Arbuthnott, J.P. B11
 Archbold, H. H31
 Archbold, R. F7
 Archbold Kenny, S.E. H31
 Arduin, S. F17
 Arian, G. E2, F27
 Armstrong, M.E. E2, F41
 Armstrong, R. B3, F9, F10
 Armstrong, T. H16
 Armstrong Astley, R. H23
 Arnds, P. B4, F15
 Arnedillo Sánchez, I. F81
 Arnold, B. B11
 Arnold, E.J. E8, F13
 Arnoldi, J.F. F97
 Aronin, L. F19
 Ashe, J. H29
 Aston, D. G24, H27
 Attack, I. F23
 Atkins, G.J. B8
 Atkins, J.F. F90
 Atkinson, E.E. H12
 Ayala Romero, J.A. F82
 Ayalew Tiruneh, H. F26
 Babu, S. H25
 Bacher, I. F81, G7
 Bacik, I.C. B2, E2, F16
 Bacon, C.L. F44
 Bacon, K. F6
 Baczek, A. H31
 Bailey, M.D. H16
 Baird, A.M. F42
 Bakangura, E. F79
 Baker, K.P. B7
 Baker, N. G7
 Baker, R.J. B4, F77
 Balding, L. F39

- Baldwin, N. H31
 Balfe, J. F49
 Balfe, L. H21
 Balfe, P. F61
 Balla, N. F100
 Ballantine Armstrong, J. G2
 Ballard, K. F21
 Balter, S. F37
 Banahan, B. H29
 Band, H. H29
 Banka, S. F70
 Banks, J. E2, F6
 Bannan, C. F37
 Bannister, F.E. B11
 Bannon, O. H8
 Baran, M. F76
 Baranzini, D. F22
 Barber, J. H31
 Barjau Sacristan, M. H31
 Barkhoff, J. B2, C1, D1, E1, F13, H7
 Barklie, R.C. B9
 Barnes, J. F14
 Barone, A.R. F14
 Barr, M. F39
 Barreto, J. H29
 Barrett, A. F25
 Barrett, E. F53
 Barrett, E.P. F54
 Barrett, E.S. F83
 Barrett, J. F11, G16
 Barrett, M. F69
 Barrett, R. H9
 Barrett, S. F58, F63
 Barrett, S. H20
 Barrett, S.D.C. B8
 Barrow, A.R. F18
 Barrow, E. F97
 Barry, C. F31, F60
 Barry, D. E2, F34
 Barry, E. F54
 Barry, F.G. B3, F2
 Barry, G. F5
 Barry, J. B11
 Barry, J. F85
 Barry, M.G. F50
 Barry, P. H22
 Barry, S. F62, F64
 Barry, T.B. B9
 Barth, S. F94
 Bartlett, J.R. B7
 Bartlett, T. F11
 Barton, R. B6, F4, F5
 Barton, V. F62
 Basaras, P. G9
 Basdeo, S. F41
 Bashir, Y. F61
 Basu, B. B3, F84
 Bates, E. F86
 Bates, J. F8, G24
 Bates, M. F45
 Batsukh, S. H31
 Battaglioli, S. F88
 Battersby, L. H29
 Battle, C. H23
 Bauer, J. H6
 Becker, M. F17
 Beddy, P. F59
 Bede, P. F41
 Bedford, I.J. H12
 Bedford, P.S. H12
 Bedi, T. F26
 Beg, M.M.A. F83
 Begley, C.M. B2, F67, G20
 Begley, F. F72
 Begley, T. F68
 Behan, L.A. F36
 Bekarevich, R. F79
 Bell, E. F5
 Bell, M. B5, F15, F16
 Bell Burnell, S.J. B12
 Bénétrix, A. E2, F25
 Bennett, A. E2, F39, F63
 Bennett, G. F84, F87
 Bennett, K. F50
 Bennett, M. G5
 Bergin, A. F26
 Bergin, C.J. F37
 Bergin, S. F99
 Berman, D. B8
 Bermingham, N. H31
 Berrill, J. F2
 Berrios Sanchez, M.J. H4
 Bertsch, V. F25
 Berz, J. F27
 Beutler, B.A. F76
 Bezak, T. F75
 Bhagabati, P. F79
 Bhandary, S. F100
 Bhat, I. F79
 Bianchi, M. F21
 Biehler, H. B1, F16
 Biggs, E.C. G7
 Bijedic, A. H19
 Binchy, W. B9, F17
 Bioletti, S. H11
 Birch, D. F9

Index of officers

Birch, E. H13
Birch, P. H31
Birhade, S. F100
Birmingham, G. B1
Birney, D. H12
Bissett, L. H29
Biswas, P. F100
Bittman, M. H21
Bizzocchi, N. F58
Blackburn, C. F49
Blackburn, F.M. H31
Blair, J. F19
Blake, E. H28
Blanchfield, N. H31
Blanco, C. F50
Blau, W.J. B1, E2, F98
Bloomfield, J. F75
Bloomfield, S. F100
Blythman, R. F82
Bobek, A. F95
Boccardo, C. H29
Bohan, A.J. H13
Bokde, A.L.W. E2, F53
Boland, C. F75
Boland, F. F46
Boland, F.M. B9, F87, G14
Boland, J. B3, F77, F78
Bolas, A. F31
Bolger, P. H17
Bolger, T. F49
Bolshakova, N. F56
Bond, K. H6
Bond, N.R. H24
Bond, U. B3, F91
Bonnar, J. B7
Booi, L. F42
Booth, J. H7
Boran, E.A. H12
Boran, G.P.R. F35, F63, F74
Borkner, L. F76
Borkowska, M. H31
Bosonnet, G. H18
Bossavit, B. F81
Boumparis, P. F3
Bourke, B. F48
Bourke, M. B5, E2, F94
Bourke, N. F46
Bouroche, M. F82
Boussalis, C. E2, F27
Boutall, N. H18
Bowden, G. H25
Bowden, L. F41
Bowen, E. G19

Bowes, G. H31
Bowie, A. B3, E1, F75
Bowman, J.F.X. B12
Boyce, A. F97
Boyce, S. F77
Boylan, F. E2, F70, F71
Boyle, B. F43
Boyle, G. F4
Boyle, G. F37
Boyle, K. H5
Boyle, N. F52
Boyle, P. H5
Boyle, P.H. B7
Boyle, T. F61
Brabban, A. F55
Bracken, A. B6, F90
Bracken, M. F21
Bradley, A.L. B3, F98, F99
Bradley, C. F72
Bradley, D. F38
Bradley, D.G.M. B2, F89
Bradley, G. F96, H19
Bradley, K. F17
Bradshaw, R. F98
Brady, A. F17
Brady, A. G7
Brady, A. H7
Brady, A.M. B6, F66, G21
Brady, A.M. H28
Brady, C.F. B10
Brady, E. F28
Brady, G. F38
Brady, J. H23
Brady, M. E3, F2
Brady, M.H. F83
Brady, P. F55
Brady, P. H13
Brady, R. H29
Brady, S. H7
Brady, U. H31
Brady, V. F68
Brand, A.T. E3, F14
Brangan, J. F48
Braun, J. H20
Bray, A. E3, F6
Brazil, A. F33
Brazil, P. F17
Breathnach, R. H31
Breatnach, C. F49
Breen, B. F26
Breen, C. F7
Breen, J.J. H12
Breen, S. H12

Brehon, M. F80
 Brennan, C. H13
 Brennan, D. F65, F67
 Brennan, I. F60
 Brennan, K. F42
 Brennan, K. F44
 Brennan, K. H31
 Brennan, K. H31
 Brennan, M. H12
 Brennan, M.J. F69
 Brennan, M.L. B3, C1, F2
 Brennan, N. H22
 Brennan, N.M. H14
 Brennan, S. F41
 Brennan, S. G7
 Brennan, S. H31
 Brenner, M. E3, F68
 Breslin, N.P. F36
 Bresnihan, N. F83, G22
 Brett, F.M. F44
 Brewer, B. F13
 Bridgeman, E. H23
 Brien, P. F80
 Briggs, R. F46
 Briody, P. H27
 Brisset, S. F17
 Bristow, J.A. B7
 Brittain, S. G23
 Britto, R. B6, E3, F92
 Broderick, A. F60
 Broderick, B.M. B3, F84, G18
 Broderick, D. F43
 Broderick, J. E3, F53
 Broderick, M. H19
 Brodigan, A. H7
 Brogan, C. H16
 Brook, C. E1, F14, H7
 Brooks, B. H31
 Brooks, D. F45
 Brophy, C. E3, F81
 Brophy, J. F18
 Brophy, M. G7
 Broughton Coveney, F. F7
 Browe, D. F88
 Brown, D. F11
 Brown, F. H29
 Brown, K. F42
 Brown, N. F5
 Brown, R. F37
 Brown, S. F35
 Brown, S. H4
 Brown, T.P.M. B7
 Browne, B. F23

Browne, F. F35
 Browne, J. F41
 Browne, M. F79
 Browne, P.V. B5, F43
 Browne, R.F.J. F59
 Browne, S. F3
 Browne, S. H4
 Brozynska, I. H22
 Bruce, V. F6
 Bruen, C. F62
 Bruisch, K. F11, G16
 Brunn, S. H26
 Brunswick, I. H14
 Buciuni, G. F3
 Buckhout, E. H27
 Buckley, A. G23
 Buckley, A.I. F11
 Buckley, C.T. B6, F87
 Buckley, H. B11, F29
 Buckley, N. F27
 Buckley, O. F59
 Buckley, P. H31
 Buckley, Y. B5, F96
 Budanov, A. E3, F74
 Buggy, C. F95
 Bulfin, A. F55
 Bunni, N.G. F85
 Burgess, M. G2
 Burke, A. B5, C1, F1, F2
 Burke, D. F54
 Burke, E. E3, F67, G24
 Burke, K. F57
 Burke, K. H27
 Burke, N. H5
 Burke, S. F62
 Burns, A. F31
 Butcher, G. F55
 Butler, B.M. F77
 Butler, E. F55
 Butler, J. F32
 Butler, J. F52
 Butler, J. F60
 Butler, S. B11, F29
 Butler, V. H4
 Butt, M.M. F87
 Butterfield, A. F83
 Buttice, S. H31
 Buttimore, N.H. B10
 Byrne, A. H15
 Byrne, A. H27
 Byrne, A.M. F49
 Byrne, A.P. F56
 Byrne, A.T. F49

Index of officers

Byrne, B. H13
Byrne, C. H8
Byrne, C. H19
Byrne, C. H27
Byrne, D. F46, F63
Byrne, D. F61
Byrne, D. F91
Byrne, D. H27
Byrne, D. H28
Byrne, G. F45
Byrne, G. F89
Byrne, G.A. F66, G21
Byrne, J. F6, G22, H10
Byrne, J. F29
Byrne, J. H28
Byrne, K. C1
Byrne, K. H22
Byrne, K. H29
Byrne, L. F72
Byrne, L. G1, G8
Byrne, L. H29
Byrne, M. F68
Byrne, N. H31
Byrne, N.T. H28
Byrne, P.J. F33
Byrne, R.M.J. B1, F20
Byrne, T. G2
Byrne Jacob, H. H26

Cabral, J.P. F81, G7
Caden, D. G2, G8
Caffrey, L. E3, F28
Caffrey, L. H31
Caffrey, M. H31
Caffrey, M.D. B11
Caffrey, M.R. H12
Cahill, B. H27
Cahill, J. F22
Cahill, S.M. F29, F46
Cahill, V.J. B2, F82
Caird, J. F49
Caldwell, L. H10
Caldwell, M. B6, F52
Callaghan, C. G5
Callaghan, P. D2, H8
Callagy, B. G1, G8
Callan, E. H12
Callari, T.C. F22
Cameron, A. H31
Cameron Coen, S. H11
Campbell, B. F69
Campbell, B. F90
Campbell, C. H31

Campbell, M. B6, E3, F89, F90
Campbell, M. F60
Campbell, N. B6, F1, F2
Campbell, N. B11
Campbell, S. H6
Campbell, V.A. B2, C1, E1, F52
Campbell, W.C. B12
Campion, M. F55
Canavan, C. H31
Canavan, J. F95
Canavan, M. F42
Candido, I. F14
Canney, M.J. F5
Canning, Y. H31
Cannon, A. F61
Cannon, S. E3, F3
Cantwell, S. H31
Capra, M.L. F48
Carballedo, A. F54
Carey, A.M. H13
Carey, D. F41
Carey, N. F50
Carley, E. F100
Carlile, S.R. F76
Carmichael, J. H4
Carmody, C. H10
Carmody, P. B4, E3, F94, F97
Carney, N. F33
Carolan, J. H27
Carpenter, J. H31
Carr, A. H31
Carr, C. H11
Carr, G.J. B10, F13
Carragher, V. F86
Carrick, R. H27
Carrigan, M. F90
Carroll, A.M. F77
Carroll, B. H10
Carroll, C. E3, F59
Carroll, J. F26
Carroll, J.S. F8
Carroll, M. E3, F67
Carroll, N. F101
Carroll, R. F69
Carroll, S. F89
Carroll, S. H23
Carroll, S. H12
Carson, L. B5, F17, F18, G11
Carson, R.G. B4, F20
Carter, I. F62
Carthy, D. G8
Carty, M. F76
Carty, M. H20

- Carty, P. F12
 Casey, C. B5, F11
 Casey, M. F46
 Casey Ni Dhuibhinn, S. H31
 Cass, S. F94
 Cassidy, K. H20
 Cassidy, L. F58
 Cassidy, L. F90
 Cassidy, N. H27
 Castillo Goncalves, D. H26
 Catibusic, B. F19
 Caulfield, B. B6, F85
 Causey, M.D. B11
 Cavalli, V. F8
 Celkova, L. F42
 Cento, E. H31
 Chadderton, N. F90
 Chadeaux, T. E3, F24, F27
 Chahoud, A. B3, E2, F9
 Chakrabarti, R. F2
 Chambers, K. H31
 Chandok, J. H31
 Chandra, S. F85
 Chappell, M. F47
 Chari, R.S. B5, F27
 Charisiadis, A. F79
 Chattopadhyaya, A. F93
 Chaudhuri, D. F101
 Chen, L. H23
 Cherry, P.G. B2, F12
 Chew, D. B4, F95, F96
 Chigwedere, C. F54
 Chouhan, R. H31
 Chouinard, B. F55
 Chullanayil Padmanabhan, S. F79
 Chzhen, Y. E3, F27
 Claffey, A. H22
 Claffey, N.M. B10
 Claffey, P. F24
 Clark, J.M. H15
 Clarke, A. B7
 Clarke, B. B4, F15, F16
 Clarke, C. F8
 Clarke, C. H29
 Clarke, D. F101
 Clarke, F. F17
 Clarke, F. H31
 Clarke, J.M. F10, G15
 Clarke, M. F31
 Clarke, M.J. F69
 Clarke, S. B3, F82, G9 G16
 Clarke, S. F37
 Clarke, S. F50
 Clarkson, J. B10
 Clavin, D. H24
 Clayton, G. B8
 Cleanthous, G. F83
 Cleare, A. F86
 Cleary, G. F32
 Cleary, S. H7, H25
 Cleary, S. H28
 Cleere, R. F77
 Clements, A. E3, F9
 Clements, B. H6
 Clerkin, G. F62
 Clifford, L. G7
 Clifton, H. F8
 Clive, A. E3
 Clohisey, R. H31
 Clowry, J. F76
 Coady, L.C. H4
 Coakley, D. B12, F46
 Cobos Ruiz, S. H13
 Cockrum, B. F4
 Codeca, L. G10
 Cody, D. F48
 Cody, R. H6
 Coen, R.F. F46
 Coey, J.M.D. B8, F99
 Coffey, J. F58
 Coffey, M.A. F58
 Coffey, W.T. B8
 Coghlan, D. B11, F3
 Coghlan, D. F48
 Colasanti, V. E3, F18
 Colavita, P. B5, F78
 Colbert, S. F59
 Colclough, M. G2, G8
 Coleman, A. H15
 Coleman, D.C. B1, F30
 Coleman, D.M. F48
 Coleman, E. H23
 Coleman, J.N. B3, F98
 Coleman, P. B5, E2, F8
 Colgan, M.P. F59
 Collier, G. F49
 Collie, A. H31
 Collier, M. F93, G12, G15
 Collier, S.M. F56
 Collins, D. G10
 Collins, D.R. F46
 Collins, M.M. F31
 Coman, B. H5
 Coman, E. E3, F27
 Coman, J. C1, D2, E1, H4
 Comby, S. F79

Index of officers

Comerford, Q. F52
Comiskey, C. B6, F66
Conama, J.B. F19
Concannon, J. H28
Concannon, K. F101
Condon, C. E3, F53
Condon, H. H28
Condren, M. G16
Condren, M.R. F54
Conlan, J. F65
Conlan, O. B5, F80, G15
Conlon, B. F60
Conlon, C. E3, F28
Conlon, K.C.P. B2, F58
Conlon, L. H21
Conlon, N. F45
Connaire, K. F69
Conneally, E. F44
Conneely, C. G4
Connell, A. H27
Connell, R. F18
Connellan, M. F68
Connolly, D.M. F47, F64
Connolly, E. H29
Connolly, E.M. F59
Connolly, J. F75
Connolly, J. F94
Connolly, J. G9
Connolly, L. H23
Connolly, L. H24
Connolly, M. F35
Connolly, M. H23
Connolly, S. F56
Connon, S. B3, F78
Conroy, D. G16
Conroy, J. H27
Conroy, M. F61
Conroy, P. F60
Conroy, T. F80
Conway, C. H31
Conway, R. F40
Conway McAuley, L.E.M. H19
Coogan, D. H5
Coogan, K. H31
Cooke, J.D. G23
Cooke, M. F22
Cooke, N. H20
Cooney, J.M. F54
Cooney, M. G10
Cooney, M.A. F53
Cooper, P. F33
Coote, P.E. H24
Corbett, E. F22

Corbett, T. H27
Corcoran, A. H31
Corcoran, J.D. F48
Corish, J. B8
Corr, E. F42
Corr, S.C. E3, F91
Corrigan, D. F71
Corrigan, J. H28
Corrigan, J. H29
Corrigan, O.I. B9
Corrigan, P.B. H15
Corrigan, S. E3, F21, G19
Corroon, A.M. F66
Corry, M. F66
Cortes Manzanedo, S. H31
Corvin, A. B5, F53, F64, G6
Cosgrave, O. H31
Cosgrove, C.B. B11
Cosgrove, M. F13
Costello, A. H22
Costello, L. F69
Costello, P. F70
Cotter, E. H27
Cotter, M. F79
Coughlan, C. H6
Coughlan, K. H20
Coughlan, L. H22
Coughlan, M. F66
Coughlan, P. B6, F2
Coughlan, P. F94
Coull, S. H27
Coulston, J.C.N. F9
Courmane, S. F37
Courtney, G. F37
Courtney, M.A. H10
Coutts, Y. H4
Cowan, M. F24
Cowell, C.A. F12
Cox, A. H22
Cox, N.R. B2, E3, F15, F16
Cox, R.C. F86
Coxon, C.E. E7, F95, G15
Coxon, P. B9
Coyne, D. H23
Coyne, I. B5, F68, G25
Crane, L.J. B7
Craven, C. F62
Crawford, A. H4
Crawford, C. H12
Creagh, E.M. E3, F74
Creamer, P.J. H12
Crean, P.A. F63
Creaner, M. F21

- Creedon, K. H24
 Cregan, S. F73
 Cremin, G. H13
 Cremin, J. H12
 Cremin, K. E3, F48
 Crepaz, M. F27
 Cretella, A. F11
 Crimmins, D. F49
 Croke, E. F32
 Cromie, S.D. E3, F20, G19
 Cronin, D. H22
 Cronin, H. F47
 Cronin, M. B6, F13, G19
 Cronin, N. H19
 Cronin, P. F66
 Crooks, P. E3, F10
 Crosbie, A. H10
 Cross, G. B4, F99
 Cross, L. F77
 Crostini, B. G20
 Crothers, D. B12
 Crotty, P. F33
 Crotty, P.L. F44
 Crowe, C. G14
 Crowe, G. H6
 Crowe, J. F51
 Crowe, S. E3, F60
 Crowley, B.D.J. F43
 Crowley, K. F22
 Crowley, Q. B6, F95, F97, G15
 Crowley, V. F36
 Crowley Cribben, C. F91
 Crumlish, N. F54
 Cruz, D. H31
 Cryan, S.A. G12
 Cuffe, B. H16
 Cuffe, S. F39
 Cugurullo, F. F95
 Cui, X. F79
 Cullen, E.L. F96
 Cullen, K. H22
 Cullen, L. F68
 Cullen, L.M. B7
 Cullen, M. G16
 Cullen, P. H17
 Culleton, B. H31
 Culleton Quinn, E. F53
 Culligan, N. H29
 Cullinane, M. F88
 Cullinane, S.J. F3
 Cumiskey, J. H19
 Cunnane, G. F40
 Cunniam, C. H24
 Cunniffe, G. F88
 Cunningham, C. F74
 Cunningham, C.J. F46
 Cunningham, E.P. B12, F89
 Cunningham, G. F100
 Cunningham, M. B6, E3, F52
 Cunningham, S. H31
 Cunningham, S.E.M. F58
 Curham, L. H27
 Curistan, G. H5
 Curley, M. H31
 Curran, C. H32
 Curran, J. H7
 Curristan, S. F22
 Curry, P.M. F29
 Curtin, P. H16
 Curtis, A. F76
 Curtis, B. H32
 Curtis, C. G2
 Curtis, E. F49
 Curtis, E. F67
 Curtis, J. F25
 Curtis, T.G.F. F94
 Cusack, E. H23
 Cusack, R. B6, E3, F20
 Cusack Parish, P. H32
 Cuthbert, S. F5
 Cuypers, M. B6, E3, F9
 Cwik, N. H29
 Czachowicz, N. H29
 D'Arcy, D. F71
 D'Arcy, M. E3, F27
 D'Arcy, T.J. F47
 Daalder, J. F8
 Da Conceicao Pereira, L. H32
 Dahyot, R. F81
 Dalton, A. H17
 Dalton, E. H16
 Daly, B. F31
 Daly, C. F34, F63
 Daly, C. H18
 Daly, C. H19
 Daly, D. F68
 Daly, E. F49
 Daly, G. B11
 Daly, I. F55
 Daly, J. H9
 Daly, K. F90
 Daly, L. H27
 Daly, L.C. F66, G21
 Daly, M. F50
 Daly, P. F58

Index of officers

Daly, P. H13
Daly, S. F47
Daniels, E. H32
Danks, N.P. F3
Dann, G. H29
Darbey, F. F68
Darbey, L. H8
Dardac, M. H32
Darker, C. F57, F64
Darley, K. H22
Darmody, M. F28
Da Silva, L. B5, F86
Davenport, J. F21
Davey, G. F74
Davidovich, P. F90
Davies, A. B3, F94
Davies, A. H27
Davies, A.M. F41
Davis, S. E3, F32
Davo Quinonero, A. F79
Davoren, M. F55
Dawe, G.C. B10
Dawson, J. H21
Dawson Howe, K.M. F81
Dean, M. F97
Deane, R. F47
Deane, T. H6
De Angelis, G. B5, E3, F19
Deasy, E. F30
Deasy, E. F71, F72
Deasy, P.B. B9
De Bertier Sá Murphy, G. H32
De Bhulbh, G. H22
De Brunner, S. H8
Debruyne, C. F81, G7
De But, R. H13
De Carvalho Cabral, D. F11
De Courcey, J. F76
Deeny, D.J.P. B1
De Lacey, M. H12
Delaney, C. F79
Delaney, E. F11
Delaney, E. H17
Delaney, H. F60
Delaney, P. B5, F8
Delaney, S. F7
Delaney, T.P. F71
Delany, D. F21
Delap, E. F32
De Leeuw, M. F93
De Linares, A. H5
Delmonte, M. F55
De Looze, C. F47
De Monge, A. H32
De Moura Rocha Lima, G. G2
Dempsey, A. H28
Dempsey, E. F76
Dempsey, L. H32
Dempsey, R. F22
Denehan, E. H29
Deneher, R. H10
Denham, S. B12
Dennan, S.E. F35, F64
Dennehy, M. H13
Denny, E. B6, E3, F25
Denvir, C. H14
De Oliveira, S.F. H32
De Paor, P. B6, F14
De Pastina, A. F100
Dermody, J. F32
Derra, A.M. G16
Dev, K. F82
Dev, K.K. B4, E3, F33, F52, F64
Devine, K.M. B1, F89, F101
Devine, S.K. F90
Devine, V. H32
Devine Wright, H. G10
Devine Wright, P. F95
Devitt, A. E3, F6
Devitt, C. E3, F27
Devitt, E. F37
Devitt, M. G24
Devitt, S.M.S. B10
De Vries, J. E3, F67
Dhir, R. F85
Dhyani, V. F80
Di Basilio, G. F26
Dick, W. F85
Dickens, G. F95
Dickson, D. B9
Diffley, A.M. H15
Dillon, J.M. B8
Dillon Savage, J. E3, F27
Dimitriu, R. F2
Di Nardi, M. H32
Ding, C. H29
Ding, E. F101
Dingliana, J. F81
Dinsmore, J. F66, G21
Di Pietro, A. H32
Di Pietro, F. E3, F3
Ditchburn, D. F10, G23
Dixit, S. H21
Dixon, V.F. B7
Djordjevic, B. F86
Dockree, P.M. E3, F20

Dockrell, S.M. F53
 Dodd, P. F54
 Dodge, H. F9
 Doherty, C. F38
 Doherty, D. B4, E3, F45, G6
 Doherty, G. B5, F80
 Doherty, J. H25
 Doherty, J.F. E3, F15
 Doherty, L. F30
 Doherty, P. H27
 Doherty, P.C. F76
 Doherty, R. H32
 Dolan, A. B5, F10, G14
 Dolan, C. F55
 Dolan, M.P. H20
 Dominguez, A. H24
 Donaghy, J. H24
 Donaldson, M. H7
 Donegan, J.F. B2, F98, G1
 Dong, Q. F2
 Donnellan, C. D1, F66
 Donnellan, E. H8
 Donnelly, A.A.M. F83
 Donnelly, C. B4, F16
 Donnelly, J. F49
 Donnelly, L. H15
 Donnelly, L. H22
 Donnelly, M. H24
 Donnelly, M.B. F60
 Donnelly, O. F25
 Donnelly, S. B5, F33, F34
 Donnelly Cox, G. F3, G21
 Donnelly Swift, E. F30
 Donnery, S. F25
 Donoghue, J. C1
 Donoghue, O. F47
 Donohoe, C. F60
 Donohoe, C. F69
 Donohoe, D. F40
 Donohoe, G.J. F55
 Donohoe, G. F69
 Donohoe, I. B5, F96
 Donohoe, M. H25
 Doody, B. F54
 Doody, C. F68
 Doody, E. F55
 Doogan, L. F47
 Doolan, A. F49
 Dooley, S. E3, F99
 Doorley, P. F62
 Doran, C. H8
 Doran, M. F40
 Doran, M. G2
 Doran, S. H29
 Dorman, C.J. B1, F91
 Dossett, M. H23, H26
 Dougall, A. F31
 Dougall, M.E. H32
 Douglas, A. B2, F8
 Douglas, L. F55
 Douglas, S. F69
 Dowd, C. F95
 Dowd, J.G. F91
 Dowdall, W. F5
 Dowding, P. B8
 Dowie, R. H27
 Dowling, A. F37
 Dowling, G. F51
 Dowling, L.J. H25
 Dowling, U. H29
 Dowling, V. F55
 Dowling, W.J. E3, F86
 Downer, E.J. F52
 Downes, D. F13
 Doyle, C. F67, G21
 Doyle, C. F68
 Doyle, J. G1, G8
 Doyle, J. H14
 Doyle, L. F67
 Doyle, L.E. B4, D1, E1, F82, H9
 Doyle, M. F61
 Doyle, O. B4, F16
 Doyle, P. H20
 Doyle, R. F5
 Doyle, S. B7, E3, F37
 Doyle, S. F63
 Doyle, S. H6
 Doyle, V. H13
 Draper, S.M. B2, D1, E2, F74, F77
 Drea, E.P. F4
 Dreelan, B. F68
 Drew, E.P. B10, G17
 Dreyer Gibney, K. H18
 Droghetti, A. F100
 Drohan, G. H10
 Drost, K. F96
 Droste, D. F68
 Drudy, P.J. B9, G22
 Drumm, A. H32
 Duane, B. F30, F31
 Duane, F. F39
 Du Berry, M. F21
 Duckworth, R.M. E3, F5
 Dudley, P. H11
 Duesberg, G.S. F78
 Duff, J.F. F24

Index of officers

Duffin, A. H19
Duffy, A.M. H32
Duffy, F. F62
Duffy, M. H17
Duffy, S. B2, F10
Duggan, B. F50
Duggan, D. H15
Duggan, J.G. F19
Duggan, P. H21
Duggan, S. F61
Dukes, J. F80, F83
Dunbar, R. F89
Duncan, H. F32
Duncan, W.R. B8, F17
Dunlea, A. H13
Dunlea, M. F68
Dunne, A. F52, F74, F75
Dunne, A. H7
Dunne, B. F45
Dunne, E. H29
Dunne, E.F. F86
Dunne, H. F62
Dunne, J. F45
Dunne, J.W. H21
Dunne, K. H14
Dunne, K. H17
Dunne, M. F43
Dunne, M. H28
Dunne, N. F88
Dunne, P. F70
Dunne, P. F77
Dunne, P. F88
Dunne, P.J. F41
Dunne, S. F7
Dunne, S. H11
Dunne, S. H15
Dunne, T.P. H25
Dunne, W.H. H25
Dunphy, S. H21
Dunwoody, G. H27
Dusparic, I. F82
Dwan, J. F88
Dwyer, A. F69
Dwyer, S. H27
Dyck, L. F76
Dyer, J. F22
Dyer, M. F57
Dzaferagic, M. G10
Džidić, A. F97

Eades, K. H29
Eadie, J. E3, F86
Eadie, P. F61

Earls, M. F30
Early, S. F59
Eastaway, T. H7
Eastham, P.R. F99
Ecock, G. H29
Edgar, D. F45
Edmond, J. G15
Edmonds, K. H32
Edwards, C. H27
Edwards, R.J. F94, F95
Egan, B. F60
Egan, C. H32
Egan, E. H8
Egan, S. F10
Egan, S.M. F60
Egaña, M. E3, F52
Eguare, E. F60
Ehrhardt, C. B4, F71
Eichler, A. H22
Ekembe Ngondi, G. E2, F83
Elders, E. H27
Elgenaidi, I.S. F61
El Khuffash, A. F49
Elliott, G. H10
Elliott, M.J. F24
Elliott, N. F66
Ellis, S. H27
Elnaggar, M. F76
Elnazir, B.K.I. F48
Elshove, R. H32
Elvikyte, R. H32
Emek Savas, D.D. G5
Emms, M. F81
Ennis, O. H15
Ennis, S. F69
Enright, H. F43
Erickson, J. F22, F23
Ernst, A. F96
Ershova, A. F91
Erskine, A.W. F9
Espey, B.R. F99
Eustace, J. H4
Eustace, S. F21
Eustace Cook, J. H12
Evans, Y. H18
Evenden, S.J. H32
Evers, N. F2

Faas, D. B5, C1, F27
Fagan, A.J.M. F37
Fagan, S. H32
Fahey, D. F41
Fahey, J. F68

Falinski, L. H22
 Falkiner, F.R. B10
 Fallah, L. F50
 Fallon, M. H19
 Fallon, P. B3, F34
 Fannin, P.C. B9
 Farhat, H. B8
 Farina, F. F22, G5
 Farrar, G.J. B2, F89, F90
 Farrell, A.M. H18
 Farrell, A.M. H28
 Farrell, D. H20
 Farrell, E. F7
 Farrell, E. H14
 Farrell, L. F101
 Farrell, R. H6
 Farrell, S. C1, H22
 Farrell, S. F82
 Farrell, U. F96
 Farrelly, H. G17, H27
 Farrelly, N. H22
 Farren, C.K. F54
 Fatema, K. G7
 Faulkner, C. G2
 Faulkner, F. F7
 Faulkner, J. H32
 Faulkner, M. E4, F7, F8
 Faulkner, R. F37
 Fay, L. H16
 Fayne, D. F75
 Fazaeli, R. F14, H26
 Fearon, P. F53
 Fearon, U. B5, F40
 Feehan, S. F63
 Feely, M. F28
 Feeney, A. F69
 Feeney, J. F46
 Feeney, J. F60
 Feeney, S. F69
 Feighery, C.F. B9
 Felipe, A. H32
 Fell, M. F21
 Fellenz, M. E4, F2
 Fennell, H.C. H32
 Fennell, J. F43
 Fennell, J. H32
 Fennell, M. F7
 Fennelly, D. E4, F16
 Fenton, F. F55
 Fenton, J. F47
 Fergus, C. F76
 Ferguson, L.K. H12
 Ferguson, P. H11

Ferguson, S. F72
 Ferguson, Y. F54
 Fernandes, A. E4, F26
 Fernandez, J.M. F93
 Fernando, J.L. F23, G21
 Fernando, R.T. B2, F81
 Ferreira, M. B4, F99
 Ferrick, D. E2, H27
 Fevry, A. H5
 Field, P. G20
 Field, S. F43
 Figueiredo, M. H32
 Filip, D. F81, G7
 Filipowski, J. H20
 Finch, E.C. B11
 Fine Davis, M. F28
 Finlay, A.R. F27
 Finlay, D. B6, F71, F74
 Finn, C. H25
 Finn, J. H29
 Finn, S. F44
 Finnegan, B. H22
 Finnegan, C. F15
 Finnegan, K. H10
 Finnegan, M. F56
 Finneran, M. G2
 Finnigan, K. F50
 Finucane, C. F46
 Finucane, D. F32
 Finucane, O. F90
 Fisher, C. F72
 Fisher, R. H32
 Fisher, S.A. H6
 Fisher, V. F31
 Fitzgerald, A. H18
 Fitzgerald, B. E4, F85
 Fitzgerald, G. F68
 Fitzgerald, G. H12
 Fitzgerald, I. F43
 FitzGerald, J. B12, F25
 Fitzgerald, J. F56
 Fitzgerald, K. F32
 Fitzgerald, L. F95
 Fitzgerald, L. H22
 Fitzgerald, L. H32
 Fitzgerald, M. F55
 FitzGerald, O. F40
 Fitzgerald, P. H24
 Fitzgerald, R.J. F48
 Fitzgerald, S. F21
 Fitzgibbon, M. F35
 Fitzmaurice, B. F54, F63
 FitzPatrick, A. F12, F14

Index of officers

Fitzpatrick, A. H26
Fitzpatrick, D. G10
Fitzpatrick, E. F49
Fitzpatrick, G. H22
Fitzpatrick, G.J. F59
Fitzpatrick, J. H16
Fitzpatrick, R. F12
Fitzpatrick, S. H32
Flanagan, F. H6, H24
Flanagan, J. H11
Flanagan, J. H16
Flanagan, O. E4, F4, F5
Flanagan, P. F43
Flanagan, P.J. F101
Flannery, M. F7
Flavin, R. F44
Flavin, S. F10
Fleancu, C. H32
Fleming, A. F91
Fleming, G. B4, F30
Fleming, J. H7
Fleming, P. F31
Fleming, P. F62
Fleming, S.M. F67
Fletcher, D. F52
Fletcher, J. E4, F40, F75
Flint, S.R. B11, F31
Florea, L. F77
Florides, P.S. B7
Floudas, A. F42
Flynn, C. F44
Flynn, D. H23
Flynn, E. F18
Flynn, G. F54
Flynn, H.M. H13
Flynn, J. H13
Flynn, M.J. H26
Flynn, P.T. F85
Flynn, R.J. F59
Flynn, S. F28
Fogarty, E. F51
Fogarty, M. H13
Fogarty, M. H19
Foley, C. F56
Foley, G. F48
Foley, J.B. F35, F63
Foley, J.B. F87
Foley, S. F33
Foley Reynolds, A.M. F56
Foody, M. F93
Foran, T. F37
Forde, C. E4, F53, F64
Forde, E. E4, F58
Forde, L. F68
Forsyth, C. H23
Foster, R.F. B12
Foster, T.J. B8, F91
Fox, E. H4
Fox, P.K. B12
Fox, S. F22
Fox, S. H29
Fox, T. H32
Foxy, J. F21
Frame, R. G23
Frankish, N.H. F71
Franklin, O. F49
Free, A. H27
Freeman, F. F88
Frodl, T. F55
Frolov, S. B4, F92
Frost, S. F43
Fry, G. F40
Fry, M.P. B10, F92
Fu, N. B6, F2
Fukuda, A. F87
Fuller, R.G.C. B9
Furlong, D. F33
Furlong, D.J. F86
Gadelsayed, M.N. F49
Gaffney, E. F45
Gaffney, N. F17
Gale, M.R. B2, E8, F9
Gales, G. F87
Gallagher, A. F37
Gallagher, A. F99
Gallagher, D. F39
Gallagher, D. H32
Gallagher, F. F33
Gallagher, J. E4, F85
Gallagher, L. B4, F53
Gallagher, L. F68
Gallagher, M.T. B9
Gallagher, N. G23
Gallagher, P. F99
Gallagher, R. G7
Gallagher, S.E. F83
Galligan, J. F37
Galligan, M.Y. B12
Galligioni, V. G25
Galvin, E. H27
Galvin, M. F40
Galvin, S. F31
Galvin, S. H32
Gandhi, D. F42
Gannon, J. F42

- Gannon, M. H13
 Garcia, K. F13
 Garcia, O. F13
 García Iriarte, E. E4, F28
 Garcia Melchor, M. E5, F78
 Garcia Morillo, J. F85
 Garcarena, C. F73
 Gardiner, C. B3, E4, F75
 Gardner, M. F22
 Gargan, S. F76
 Garrahan, B. H12
 Garrahan, G.J. H12
 Garrigan, S. B5, F22, F23
 Garry, M. H25
 Garvey, M. H5
 Garvey, M.T. F31
 Gaskin, J.C.A. B7
 Gately, K. F39
 Gavagan, B. H25
 Gavagan, C. G25
 Gavigan, L. H27
 Gavin, B. H27
 Gavin, P. F49
 Gaynor, G. H13
 Gaynor, N. H5
 Gaynor, R. H4
 Geary, D.S. B5, F9, F10
 Geary, U. F35
 Gebler, C. F8
 Geoghegan, J. F91
 Geoghegan, P. B3, F10
 Georgiadis, A. F83
 Geraghty, T.D. F88
 Gercsi, Z. F100
 Ghosh, B. E4, F85
 Ghosh, M. F100
 Giannoudaki, E. F42
 Gibbons, M. F55
 Gibbons, M. F88
 Giblin, M. F7
 Gibney, J. F36
 Gibson, N. F99
 Gildea, M.M. F77
 Gildea, N. F52
 Gildea Byrne, K. F22, H32
 Giles, A. H25
 Gilheaney, O. F18
 Gill, A.M. B2, F33, F53, F90
 Gill, L.W. B4, F85
 Gillan, C. F20
 Gillespie, K. F55
 Gillham, C.M. F58
 Gillick, J. F48
 Gilligan, P. F55
 Gilligan, R.H. B2, F28
 Gillis, A. F60
 Gillis, J. H13
 Gillmor, D.A. B9
 Gilmartin, N. F28
 Gilmer, J.F. E7, F70, F71
 Gilmore, R. F36
 Gilroy, L.M. F22
 Giltrap, C. H4
 Gittins, E. H12
 Given Wilson, C. G23
 Gleeson, C. F48
 Gleeson, J. H14
 Gleeson, N. F47
 Gleeson, R. H18
 Glennon, J. F33
 Glennon, L. H32
 Glon, B. H23
 Glynn, A.M. G4
 Glynn, D. F36
 Glynn, T. F50
 Gobbo, O. F72
 Gobl, C.E. F18
 Goddard, P. B11
 Gogan, A. H29
 Golden, D. H20
 Gomes da Rocha, C. F79
 Gonzalez Diez, C. H32
 Goodhue, R.J.D. F96
 Goold, J. F99
 Gorai, T. F79
 Gorby, R. F33
 Gordon, N. H9
 Gore, M. H21
 Gorham, S. G7
 Gorman, C. F32
 Gormley, J.P. E4, F52, F64
 Gormley, M. F20
 Gorry, C. F69
 Goslin, K. F90
 Goss, B. H10
 Gough, F. F65
 Govender, P. F59
 Gowing, M.E. H32
 Gracia, P. E4, F27
 Graczyk, M. H20
 Graham, E. F69
 Graham, I.M. B12
 Graham, J.R. B8
 Graham, Y. H32
 Granados, A.M.M. H25
 Granger, P. H21

Index of officers

Grant, C. F39
Grant, C. F42
Grant, L.M. E4, F14
Gratton, J. B10
Graux, D. F81
Gray, J.P. F36
Gray, N. H32
Gray, N.F. B8
Gray, S. F39
Greally, M. H29
Greally, P.G. F48
Greaney, D. F49
Green, D. B12
Green, D. H11
Greenan, S. F84
Greene, A. H25
Greene, C. F90
Greene, E. F54
Greene, N. F54
Greene, P. F80
Greene, R. H29
Greene, S.M. B1, B9
Gregg, D. B3, F83
Grehan, C. F19
Greene, J. H27
Greene, N. B8, F8
Grenfell, M.J. F6
Greville, M.R. F3
Grey, T. F86
Grieser, A. F24
Griffin, B. F38
Griffin, P. H16
Griffith, A. E4, F12, G19
Griffiths, C. F67
Grimes, J. F55
Grimes, M. F86
Grimes, M. F91
Grimes, T. F71
Grimson, J.B. B1, B9
Grimson, S. H8
Groh de Castro Moura, J. F99
Grouse, D. C1, F101
Groves, S. H32
Grufferty, B.F. F32
Grzegorzczak, K. G7
Gu, L. F76
Guariso, A. E4, F25
Guazzotti, S. F101
Guckian, E. H12
Guerin, S. H32
Guilding, P.J. H11
Guilfoyle, A.M. H12
Guillot Sestier, M.V. F52

Guinan, E. E4, F65
Guiney, A. H29
Guiney, M. F59
Gulesci, S. F25
Gun'ko, Y. B3, F77
Gunning, G. H16
Gunnlaugsson, T. B2, F77, F78
Guo, W.H. F99
Gurdgiev, C. F4
Gurrian, B. G7

Haahr, M. F81
Hackett, D. H17
Hackett, H. H32
Hadfield, K. F20, G17
Hadley, J. F12, F15
Hadromi Allouche, Z. F23, F24
Hadzic, D. F27
Hadziselimovic, E. F22
Haffey, F.M. H17
Hagan, E. H25
Hale, J. F52
Halfacree, E. H27
Halilovic Pastuovic, M. F24
Hall, C. H12
Hallinan, F. F72
Hamill, D. H8
Hamill, S. E4, F16
Hamilton, J. H26
Hamilton, P. F10
Hampson, M.R. F26
Hanafin, S. F69
Hand, E. C1, H25
Hand, K. F62
Hanevy, A. F50
Hanley, B. F10
Hanna, K. H9
Hannigan, B. F21
Hannigan, C. G5
Hannon, A. H13
Hannon, C. H8
Hannon, M. H32
Hanrahan, J. E4, F13
Harbison, J.A. F33, F46
Harbison, P.D. B11
Hardiman, O. B5, F38
Hardy, P. F33
Hardy, R.J.J. F96
Harkin, A. B4, E4, F71, G4
Harkin, C. F61
Harkin, K. F57
Harney, J. H23
Harold, G. F21

Index of officers

Harper, C. F94
 Harper, R. H9
 Harpur, I.M.T. H12
 Harrigan, K. H7
 Harris, D. F33
 Harris, J. B11
 Harrison, M.J. B8
 Harrison, S.H. G23
 Harrison, W. B11
 Harte, M. F51
 Harte, M. H25
 Harte, N. B5, F86
 Harte, N. H12
 Hartery, K. F36
 Hartigan, P.J. B8, F52
 Hartnett, B. H24
 Hartnett, E. H25
 Hartney, A. H6
 Harty, E. H32
 Harty, J. H19
 Harty, N. E4, F85
 Harty, S. F22
 Harty, S. F49
 Harvey, A. F100
 Haslett, J. B9
 Haug, T. F19
 Haughey, E. F94
 Haughton, J.P. B7
 Hay, M. F11
 Hayden, D. F46
 Hayden, J. F27
 Hayden, P. F44
 Hayden, U. F61
 Hayes, C. F57, F64
 Hayes, F. H9
 Hayes, J. E4, F74
 Hayes, M. F12
 Hayes, N. F6
 Hayes, T. H19
 Hazra, G. F100
 Headd, E. H20
 Healy, A. H11
 Healy, A.M. B4, F70, G19
 Healy, C. F42
 Healy, C.M. F31
 Healy, J.A. F4
 Healy, L. F61
 Healy, M. F49
 Healy, M. G16
 Healy, M.L. F36
 Healy, O. E4, F20
 Healy, R. F84
 Healy Walsh, J. H26

Heather, S. H22
 Hederman, L.M. E7, F63, F80
 Hedigan, S. H32
 Heeney, M. H27
 Heffelfinger, K. F24
 Heffernan, A.M. F60
 Heffernan, E. B3, F16
 Heffernan, G. H24
 Hegarty, E. H15
 Hegarty, F. F37
 Hegarty, F.J. F42
 Hegarty, J. B9
 Hegarty, P. F21
 Hegner, M. B4, F98
 Helbert, S. H32
 Held, A. F27
 Held, R. H32
 Hendrick, M. H32
 Hendriks, S. G7
 Hendron, F.D. F96
 Hennessy, A. F36
 Hennessy, F. F68
 Hennessy, M. B11, F83
 Hennessy, M. F50, F64, F65
 Hennessy, M.E. E4, F94, G19
 Hennessy, P. H27
 Hennessy, T.P.J. B7
 Henry, A. F69
 Herdman, S. F68
 Hernández, B. F46
 Heron, E. E4, F55
 Hess, A. G10
 Hess, O. F98
 Hessman, G. F80
 Hever, A. F46
 Hevey, D. F19, F20, G22
 Hewer, S. F11
 Hewitt, B. G4
 Heywood, J. B7
 Hickey, F. F42
 Hickey, G. G6
 Hicks, P. G19
 Higgins, A. B4, F67
 Higgins, C. F24
 Higgins, M.B. H13
 Higgins, M.D. B12
 Higgins, S. F40
 Hill, A.V.S. B12
 Hill, J. F12
 Hill, J. H22
 Hill, N. F18
 Hill, R.J. B7
 Hillebrand, J. F90

Index of officers

Hind, R. F5
Hirst, R. G5
Hiscock, K. F98
Hoare, R.M. E4, F12, F13
Hobbs, L. H9
Hobbs, R. F79
Hoblyn, J. F54
Hodgins, G. H32
Hodkinson, T.R. B3, E4, F93
Hodson, R. H6
Hoey, D. F87
Hoey, H.M.C.V. B9, F50
Hoey, P. H32
Hoffmann, J. F76
Hogan, A. F49
Hogan, B. F61
Hogan, B. H22
Hogan, L. B3, F23
Hogan, M. H5
Hokamp, K. F90
Holland, C.V. B1, F96
Hollywood, E. E4, F68
Holm, P. B4, F10, G16
Holmes, J. F78
Holmes, N. H32
Holohan, A. E4, F27
Holohan, C. F10
Holt, S. E7, F28
Holton, R. B10
Holton, R.A. H33
Homan, N. H21
Honan, R. F21
Honohan, P.T. F25
Hook, I. F71
Hope, A. F57
Hopkins, C. H5
Hopkins, N. H21
Horan, M. H20
Horan, P. E4, F67
Horgan, J. G14
Horne, J.N. B9
Horner, K. F31
Hough, H. F4
Houlihan, C. H33
Houlihan, P. F10, G23
Houston, K.S. H25
Houston, M. F65
Houston, S. F28
Howard, D. F42
Howard, L. H27
Howell, F. F57
Howell, Y. E4
Howley, M.F. F32

Howlin, C. F70
Hu, N. F51
Huang, Y. F2, F42
Hudson, N. F90
Huelsmeier, J. F90
Huggard, M. F82
Hughes, A.P. F83
Hughes, G. H30
Hughes, G. F3
Hughes, G. F15, G20
Hughes, G. F41
Hughes, G. H24
Hughes, L. H33
Hughes, M. E4, F68
Hughes, N. F61
Hughes, P. F68
Hughes, P. H26
Hughes, S.F. H12
Hull, D. H25
Hume, A. H9
Humphreys, A. H29
Humphreys, J. F94
Humphreys, M. H27
Humphreys, S. F35
Humphries, P. B8, F90
Hunt, A. F55
Hunt, S. F87
Hunter, A. H27
Huntley Moore, S. E4, F65
Hurcombe, D. H18
Hurley, M. H14
Hurley, T. F50
Hussey, J. B4, E1, F52, H5
Hutchinson, S. F39
Hutzler, S. B3, E4, F99
Huxley, G.L. F9
Hyland, J. F70
Hyland, P. F21, G17
Hynes, G. F66
Hynes, P. H22

Iannaci, A. F79
Ibanhez, J.S.P. F95
Ibar, J. H20
Igoe, D. F85
Imangaliyev, S. F76
Inoue, K. F19
Intropi, P. F26
Irene, C. H33
Irvine, A. F35
Irvine, K. F97
Irwin, A. H33
Irwin, L. F69

- Ismail, N. H33
 Ivanov, D. H7, H25
 Ivers, J.H. E4, F57
 Iyer, N. F91
- Jackman, H. H27
 Jackson, A. B4, E4, F96
 Jackson, I. F10
 Jackson, M. F94
 Jackson, S. F72
 Jackson, T.R. B9, F13
 Jagoe, C. F17, F18
 Jain, T. F3
 Jairaj, C. F56
 James, T. F91
 Jankowska, A. H33
 Janson, M. H16
 Javidnia, H. F81, G7
 Jayasekera, R. F2
 Jayasundara, D. F78
 Jebari, I. E4, F14
 Jeffers, M. F44
 Jeffery, C.S. F99
 Jeffrey, D.W. B9
 Jennings, B. F68
 Jennings, M.G. F32
 Jernstrom, L. H21
 Jha, A.K. F2
 Jiang, N. F19
 Jimenez Mateos, E. E4, F52
 Johnson, D. H27
 Johnson, E. G2
 Johnson, L. H13
 Johnson, N. E4, F4, G12
 Johnston, C. F59
 Johnston, J. B12
 Johnston, J. H8
 Johnston, K. E4, F6, G22
 Johnston, M. H15
 Johnston, P.M. F85
 Johnstone, A.C.S. F5
 Jones, A. H12
 Jones, D.R. B3, E4, F8
 Jones, L. F99
 Jones, M. F84
 Jones, M.B. B8, F94
 Jones, P. H19
 Jones, S. H9
 Jorgensen, A. E4, F8
 Joseph, S. G4
 Joshi, H.D. G10
 Joyce, C. H23
 Joyce, G. H25
- Joyce, P. F11
 Judge, J. G7
 Jul, E. F82
 Junker Kenny, M. B2, F23
 Jupe, L. H26
- Kahane, A. B6, F9
 Kallen, J.L. B10, F19
 Kalmykov, Y. B12
 Kalou, A. F22
 Kalus, A. H28
 Kamber, B.S. F95
 Kane, B. F62
 Kane, D.J. F40
 Kane, P. F62
 Kang, H.J. F56
 Kantor, R. F99
 Kapanova, K. F81, G7
 Kapostins, M. H26
 Karaali, A. G7
 Karageorgis, P. F92
 Karpovas, K. H33
 Karras, R.M. B6, F10
 Kasaba Srinivasaiah, H. G5
 Kaur, H. F100
 Kavanagh, A. F16, G13
 Kavanagh, A. H23
 Kavanagh, D. F60
 Kavanagh, J. H6
 Kavanagh, L. H12
 Kavanagh, M. F97, G15
 Kavanagh, M. H33
 Kavanagh, N. H33
 Kavanagh, P. F51
 Kavanagh, R. G2, G8
 Kavanagh, T.A. B1, F90
 Kazmi, A. F82, G10
 Keane, C. F26
 Keane, C.T. B8
 Keane, J. B6, F34, G6
 Keane, J. F18
 Keane, L. H8
 Keane, M. H33
 Keane, R. B12
 Keane, R. F65
 Keaney, A.M. F83
 Kearney, C. F88
 Kearney, J. F63
 Kearney, M. E4, F58
 Kearney, P.M. F46
 Kearney, T. F84
 Kearns, A. F54
 Kearns, A. F89

Index of officers

Kearns, C. F56
Kearns, M. F7
Kearns, T. H33
Keating, C. F34
Keating, M. H29
Keating, M.A. B11
Keating, M.F. H26
Keatinge, N.P. B7
Keegan, M. H33
Keegan, O. H24
Keegan, R. F4
Keegan, S. H27
Keeling, P.W.N. B9
Keely, C. H10
Keenan, C. F44
Keenan, E. F57
Keenan, I. H17
Keenan, P. F67
Keenan, R. H18
Keenan, S. H15
Keleher, C. H18
Kelleher, D. D1
Kelleher, D.P.A. F36
Kelleher, E. F56
Kelleher, F. F39
Kelleher, J. F49
Kelleher, S. H24
Kelly, A. F52
Kelly, A. F100
Kelly, A. H33
Kelly, Á.M. B3, E1, F52, F74
Kelly, B. B5, F53
Kelly, C. B6, D1, E4, F20, F54,
Kelly, C. H9
Kelly, C. H17
Kelly, C. H22
Kelly, C. H33
Kelly, D.J. B4, F87
Kelly, D.L. B11
Kelly, F. F54
Kelly, J. F45
Kelly, J. F93
Kelly, J.A. F39
Kelly, J.M. B7
Kelly, J.R. F55
Kelly, J.S. B11
Kelly, K. E4, F88
Kelly, L. F50
Kelly, M. H9
Kelly, M. H12
Kelly, M. H21
Kelly, M. H29
Kelly, M.J. F70

Kelly, N. H33
Kelly, P. F3
Kelly, P. F42
Kelly, P.H. B9
Kelly, P.V. G9
Kelly, R. H33
Kelly, S. F21
Kelly, S. F97
Kelly, V. H33
Kelly, V.P. F74
Kempers, R. F88
Kennedy, A. F63
Kennedy, A. H29
Kennedy, B. F40
Kennedy, C. H33
Kennedy, D. B10
Kennedy, H. F53
Kennedy, J. F49
Kennedy, J. F88
Kennedy, K. F58
Kennedy, M. F54
Kennedy, M. G14
Kennedy, M. H15
Kennedy, M.J. F39
Kennedy, N.C. F54
Kennedy, N.P. F39, F62
Kennedy, O. F88
Kennedy, P. H25
Kennedy, T.P. F17
Kennedy, U. F36
Kennedy, Y. G5
Kennedy Hogan, P. H17
Kennelly, S.P. F46
Kennelly, T.B. B7
Kenney, J. G5
Kenny, A. H29
Kenny, A. H33
Kenny, C. F18
Kenny, D. E4, F16
Kenny, D. F49
Kenny, D. H6
Kenny, E. F56
Kenny, E. F81, G7
Kenny, F. H15
Kenny, G. G16
Kenny, L. F35
Kenny, R.A.M. B3, C1, F45, G11
Kenny, S. F84
Kenny, S. H16
Kenny, S. H20
Kent, B. F40
Kent, G. F7
Keogan, K. H33

- Keogan, M. F58
 Keogh, A. H18
 Keogh, B.J. F67, G21
 Keogh, C. F42
 Keogh, C. G10
 Keogh, J. F84
 Keogh, L. C1
 Keogh, R. F6
 Keogh, S. F37
 Kerin, M. F6
 Kerrigan, A. H18
 Kerrigan, C. F9
 Kerskens, C.M. E4, F41, G4
 Kevans, D. F36
 Khalil, H. F22
 Khan, A. B6, F74
 Kheir, A. F56
 Kiang, A.S. F90
 Kibilda, J. G10
 Kidney, E. F36
 Kiely, K. H20
 Kiernan Knowles, L. F11, F15
 Kilgallon, L. G7
 Kilgore, H. H5
 Killard, F. H9
 Killeen, J. B4, E4, F7, F8
 Kilper, D. F87
 Kilroy, G.F. F96
 Kilroy, P.M. F11
 Kilroy, T. B12
 Kim, D.J. F24
 Kim, S. H25
 King, A. G2
 King, J. F86
 King, M. E4, F25, G18
 King, M. F69
 Kingsbury, C. F79
 Kingston, C. F72
 Kingston, D. F92
 Kingston, S. F6
 Kingston, W. F3
 Kinmonth, H.B. E2, H28
 Kinnevey, P. F30
 Kinsella, J.B. F60
 Kir, E. F7
 Kirchberger, M. F25
 Kirk, M.F. H33
 Kirkwood, J. H26
 Kirwan, G. H19
 Kirwan, M. F24
 Kirwan, M. H27
 Kirwin, S. H23
 Kleinman, S. F11
 Klyubin, I. F51
 Kneafsey, L. F27
 Knight, S. F46
 Knodel, I. H33
 Knowles, H. H33
 Knowles, L.K. E4
 Knox, P. H19
 Koe, S. F50
 Koecher, S. F100
 Koidl, K. F81, G7
 Kokaram, A. B2, F86, G14
 Komorek, E. F17
 Kong, J. F97
 Kopecky, J. F25
 Korde, C. F86
 Kostick, C. F11, G16, G23
 Kotoulas, S. F69
 Kotova, O. F79
 Koutavas, V. E4, F83
 Kozareva, D.A. F73
 Kozina, E. H27
 Krakaur, L. F7
 Kramer, A.R. B9
 Kröger, C. F89, F91
 Krstić, V. F99
 Kubiak, J. G24
 Kuemmerlen, M. F97
 Kulaxizi, M. E5, F91, F92
 Kumar, A. F100
 Kumar, D. F72
 Kumar, P. F85
 Kundrotiene, N. H33
 Kurtz, J. H11
 Kurtz, K. F33
 Kwasniewska, K. F94
 Kwok, C.K. F19
 Labrador, J.P. B5, E5, F89, F90
 Lacey, G.J. B3, F80, F81
 Lacey, T. H33
 Laing, E. E5, F3
 Laird, E. F46
 Lakes, J. H14
 Lakshmanadass, G. F50
 Lal, S.S. F79
 Lally, C. F87, G12
 Lalor, J. E5, F65, F67
 Lamanciuc, L. H28
 Lamb, H. F94
 Lambe, A. H33
 Lambe, B. H33
 Lambert, L. H29
 Lambert, M.B.T. F51

Index of officers

La Morgia, F. F7
Lamrock, F. F51
Landy, D. E5, F27
Lane, P.R. F25
Lane, S.J. F40
Lang, S. H13
Langan, Y. F39
Lanigan, G.J. F94
Lansley, P. H27
Lanzillotta, J. H10
Lapraik, C.E. F14
Laragy, G. F10
Lardner, S.M. H30
Larkin, J. F59
Lasmar Coimbra, A. H33
Lavan, R. E5, F8
Lavelle, E. B4, F74, F75
Lavergne, M.P. H29
Lavin, P. F38
Lawler, F. F73
Lawler, M. F22
Lawler, M. F48
Lawless, C. F12, G16
Lawless, L. H22
Lawless, M. F25
Lawlor, B. B12, F53, G4
Lawlor, G. H26
Lawlor, M. F3
Lawlor, M. F55
Lawlor, T.M. H33
Lawson, W.A. B7
Lawton, P. F95
Layte, R. B5, E5, F27
Leah, T.C. F46
Leahy, B. H16
Leahy, C. B5, F13
Leahy, E. G9
Leahy, E. H33
Leahy, J. F51
Leahy, M. H17
Leahy, R. F49
Lebre, F. F88
Lechea, M. G7
Leddy, N. F77
Ledwidge, M. F71
Lee, C. H30
Lee, J. H30
Lee, M.S. E5, F62, F64
Lee, T.C. B12, F88
Leech, M. E5, F58, F63
Leerssen, J. B12
Leeson, L. B4, E1, F19
Le Good, M. F20
Leino Kilpi, H.T. F69
Leinster, P. F84
Leinweber, J. F70
Leisching, G.R. F42
Leith, D. B5, F82
Leith, R. F31
Leitner, M. F93
Lennon, S. F33
Leogue, F. H30
Leon, C. H6
Leon, T. G5
Leonard, A. F35, F63
Leonard, E. H18
Leonard, M. F60
Leonard, N. F44
Leonard, S. H19
Leong, S.L. F22
Le Pendu, M. F81
Leroi, I. E5, F54
Leva, M.C. F22
Leveque, E. H13
Levine, J. F26
Levingstone, C. H18
Levis, C. H30
Levitina, M. F15
Lewis, D. F80
Lewis, K. H23
Li, J. F100
Liang, X. E5, F3
Lillis, E. F72
Lima, A. H20
Lima, E. F14
Limond, D. F6
Lindsay, E. H27
Ling, J. F70
Linnie, M.J. F97
Lippe, F. F17
Liston, P. F22
Lithander, F. F65
Little, D.G. B9
Little, J. H26
Little, J.R.G. B8
Little, M. B4, F38, G6
Littwitz Salomon, E. F75
Llavori, A. H33
Lloyd, A.T. F76
Lloyd, D.R. B7
Lockhart, A. H13
Lockhart, F. H19
Lockhart, M. H30
Loftus, B.M. F44
Loftus, G. F84
Logan Phelan, T.M. H8

Lolich, L. F29
 Lomax, A. H33
 Lombard, O. F80
 Lonergan, C.S. B9
 Long, A. H33
 Long, A.C. B4, D1, F38, F64, G6
 Long, C. H29
 Long, G. H29
 Longley, M.G. B12
 Loo, B. F35
 Looney, A.M. H15
 Lopez, L. F56
 Lord, J. H30
 Loughrey, L. F72
 Lowery, M. B6, F58
 Lowry, A. F69
 Loxley, A. E5, F5, F6, G14
 Loy, A. F37
 Lu, Y. F79
 Lucey, B.M. B2, F1, F2
 Lucey, J.V. F53
 Lucitt, M. E5, F50
 Ludlow, F. E5, F10, G16
 Luijckx, P. E5, F97
 Lukes, A. F13
 Lunghi, A. F100
 Lunn, P. F25
 Lunney, J.G. B9
 Lupoi, R. B6, F88
 Luthringer, D. H6
 Lynam Lennon, N. F61
 Lynch, A. E5, F67
 Lynch, Á. F69
 Lynch, C. H24
 Lynch, F. F62
 Lynch, J.A. H33
 Lynch, L. F74, F75
 Lynch, M. F34
 Lynch, M. H33
 Lynch, M.A. B10, F52
 Lynch, M.B. F56
 Lynch, P. F92
 Lynch, S.A. F49
 Lynch, T. F19
 Lynch, T.H. F59
 Lynch, U. H13
 Lynch, Y. E5, F18
 Lyng, J. F21
 Lynham, M. H9
 Lynn, D. F76
 Lyons, B. H7, H18, H24
 Lyons, C.G. F88
 Lyons, D.C. F54

Lyons, F. F37
 Lyons, H. H25
 Lyons, J.A. F55
 Lyons, M.E.G. B1, D1, F77, F78
 Lyons, R. E5, F25
 Lyons, S. F26
 Lyons, W.E. B9
 Lysaght, J. E5, F59, F64

 Ma, N. H24
 Macaluso, I. G10
 MacAvin, M.J. F51
 Mac Bride, S. H4
 MacCarrick, R. H4
 Mac Cárthaigh, E. B5, F14
 MacCarthy, D. F32
 MacCarthy, F. F36
 MacDermott, G. H29
 Mac Dónaill, D.A. B2, E2, E5, F78
 Macdonald, A. G23
 MacDonnell, G. H13
 MacGaoithin, A. H13
 MacGregor, J. E5, F5, H26
 Macken, S. F68
 MacLachlan, M. F21, G17
 MacLaran, A.C. G22
 MacLean, D. F17
 MacLiam, F. F56
 MacMahon, C. H13
 MacMahon, S.A. H15
 Mac Maoláin, C. B5, E5, F15, F16
 MacNaughton, D.E. H12
 Madden, D. F8
 Maddock, E. H33
 Madhavan, P. F61
 Madigan, Y. H18
 Madrigal Estebas, L. F76
 Magee, M. F100
 Magee, P. H18
 Maguire, A. F45
 Maguire, K. F99
 Maguire, L. H11
 Maguire, O. F51
 Maguire, S. H24
 Magyar, A. H7
 Maher, D. F41
 Maher, H. H29
 Maher, M. H19
 Maher, R. F95
 Maher, S. E5, F61
 Maher, S. F68
 Maher, S. F94
 Maher, V.M.G. F34

Index of officers

Mahon, E. B10
Mahony, N.J. E5, F34, F64
Mai, M. H27
Malan, D. F3
Malcolm, L.G.R. H13
Malebari, A. F72
Malone, A.M. D1, F66
Malone, C. H23
Malone, H.E. F69
Malone, L.A. F38
Maloney, K. H26
Mamad, O. F22
Mandolesi, C. H21
Mandolesi, G. H33
Manecksha, R. F59
Mangan, F. G6
Mangan, J. F3
Mannan, H. F22
Manning, P. F40
Manning, R. F49
Manschot, J. F92
Mansfield, B. F17
Mansfield, M. F43
Mantle, T.J. B8
Manzke, M. F81
Marchetti, N. F84, F86
Marcone, S. F61
Maree, A. F35
Marignol, L. B5, E5, F58
Mariotto, G. F99
Marks, H. F4
Marley, D. H17
Marmelstein, G. H9
Marples, N.M. B3, F96
Marques, C. H27
Marsh, A. H33
Marsh, M.A. B10
Marshall, C. H7
Marshall, K. G22
Martin, C. E5, F45
Martin, C. F49
Martin, C. H5
Martin, G.S. B2, F12, F13
Martin, H. H33
Martin, R. B12
Martin, S.J. B2, F89
Martin, T.J. F73
Martin, Z. F61
Martinez Cillero, M. F26
Martin Loeches, I. F35
Martins, M. E5, F91
Marzaoli, V. F42
Mascot, N.A.V. F92

Mason, J. B8
Massey, B. F4
Masterson, P. F84
Mastororocco, N. F25
Matabaro, S. H33
Mathews McKay, R. H13
Mats, E. H5
Matterson, S.J. B1, E7, F8
Matthew, E. G23
Matthews, A. H29
Matthews, A.H. B8
Matthews, P. F19
Matthews, P. H20
Mattiangeli, V. F90
Mattiolo, P. F90
Mawe, S. H12
Mawhinney, L. F42
Mawson, G.L. H33
Maxwell, J.M. H12
May, J.D'A. B10, F24
May, P. F62
May, R. H33
Mayes, A.D.H. B7
Mayne, P.D. F35
Mayock, P. E5, F28
Maypothor, J. H33
Mazziotti, G. B6, F16
Mbona Tumwesigye, N. F65
McAdam, M. F66
McAleer, M.A. F35
McAleer, T. F61
McAleese, D.F. B7
McAleese, M.P. B1, B11
McAlister, C.P. F32
McAndrew, M.J. H27
McAneney, S. H19
McAtamney, C. G1, G8
McAteer, P. F34
McAteer, R.T.J. F99
McAulay, D.A. F86
McAuley, C. G2
McAuley, C. H33
McAuley, K. F33
McAuliffe, F. H4
McAuliffe, P. F33
McBennett, S. F101
McBride, D. H27
McBride, M.O. H25
McBride, P. F37
McBrierty, V.J. B7
McCabe, C. E2, F66, G21
McCabe, C. H19
McCabe, C. H25

McCabe, D. F38
 McCabe, E.M. B10
 McCabe, G. H30
 McCabe, K. H26
 McCaffrey, C. G2
 McCall, K. H18
 McCallion, P. F69
 McCann, E. E5, F67
 McCann, M. F66
 McCann, S.R. B12
 McCarron, M. B4, F66, G8, G24
 McCarron, S. F95
 McCarry, A. H9
 McCartan, B.E. F31
 McCarthy, D.P. B10
 McCarthy, K. F46
 McCarthy, K. F49
 McCarthy, K.N. F76
 McCarthy, L. F76
 McCarthy, L. H13
 McCarthy, L. H29
 McCarthy, M. G2
 McCarthy, M. H30
 McCarthy, M.M. F42
 McCarthy, O. F56
 McCarthy, O. H7
 McCarthy, O. H33
 McCarthy, R. F32
 McCarthy, S. F69
 McCarthy Jones, S. F53
 McCarthy Quinn, E. F70
 McCartney, D. F63
 McCaughren, S. F28
 McCauley, M. F21
 McCauley, P.J. F101
 McCausland, D. F69
 McCay, J. F7
 McClean, B.A. F37
 McClenaghan, S. F95, F97
 McCloskey, D. E5, F99
 McCluskey, M. H29
 McConkey, E. H30
 McConnell, D. F51
 McConnell, D.J. B7
 McConville, S. G14
 McCool, S. F72
 McCormack, B. F56
 McCormack, J. F19
 McCormack, L. H33
 McCormack, M. F29
 McCormack, N. F96
 McCormack, S. B6, E5, F85
 McCormack, S. H15

McCormack, S. H33
 McCormack, W. G6, H28
 McCormack, W.J. F11
 McCormick, J.H.C. B10
 McCormick, P. F59
 McCormick, S. F7
 McCorry, P. H33
 McCoy, S. F27, G14
 McCready, J. F61
 McCrory, C. E5, F46
 McCrory, C. F59
 McCullagh, L. F51
 McCusker, C. H9
 McDaid, R. F7, G14
 McDermott, K. H25
 McDermott, M.B. F45
 McDermott, S.R. F39
 McDermott, T. H20
 McDermott, T.E.D. F61
 McDonagh, C. H12
 McDonagh, D. H25
 McDonagh, J.J. F2
 McDonagh, P. F61
 McDonald, A.R. B7, F77
 McDonald, C. H5
 McDonald, D.G.M. F48
 McDonald, F.E. H33
 McDonald, M. F9
 McDonald, N.J. B10, F21
 McDonald, T.M. H12
 McDonnell, C. F49
 McDonnell, J. H15
 McDonnell, L. F66
 McDonnell, M. F87
 McDonnell, M. H16
 McDonnell, P.J. H16
 McDonnell, R. B6, F81
 McDonnell, T.A. F80
 McDough, M. F54
 McDowell, C. F46
 McDowell, R. F51
 McElligott, A. E5, F44
 McElligott, J.M. F40
 McElroy, C. F7
 McElroy, G. B4, D1, E2, F1, F27
 McElwain, J. B6, F93
 McElwaine, P. F46
 McEniff, N. H11
 McEvansoneya, P.D. F12
 McEvoy, C. H9
 McEvoy, N. F79
 McEvoy, P. F29
 McEvoy, S. F60

Index of officers

McFadden, B. H33
McFeely, D. F8
McGarrell, C. F69
McGarrigle, C. F46
McGarrigle, S. F61
McGarry, D. F7
McGarry, L. F50
McGarry, T. F42
McGauran, A.M. G16
McGee, A. H19
McGee, C. F12
McGee, L. H21
McGeever, A. F95
McGeever, B. H9, H26
McGettrick Dillon, A. F76
McGill, J.F. B9
McGing, B.C. B9, G20
McGinley, H. H12
McGinley, N. F96
McGinn, C. F88
McGinnity, F. F27
McGlinchey, E. F67
McGlinchey, P.G. F24
McGlinn, K. F81
McGlynn, C. F24
McGlynn, T. H21
McGoldrick, C.S. F82
McGoldrick, N. H5
McGouran, J. F78
McGovern, B. H19
McGovern, D. G5
McGovern, I.T. B1, B9
McGovern, K. H16
McGovern, M. H19
McGowan, A. F36
McGowan, E. F53
McGowan, K. F57
McGowan, N.M. B10
McGrane, F. F49
McGrath, B. F11
McGrath, D. H19
McGrath, D. H22
McGrath, E. F76
McGrath, J. F53
McGrath, J. H24
McGrath, M. H33
McGrath, M.J. H19
McGrath, O. H5
McGrath, S. H20
McGregor, J. H21
McGrenaghan, C. F75
McGroarty, S. H30
McGuckin, C. F6, G24
McGuinness, C. F99
McGuinness, E. H33
McGuinness, S. F26
McGuire, C. F69
McGuire, D. H20
McGuirk, C. H13
McGurdy, L. H20
McGurk, S. H34
McHugh, G. B6, E1, F2, H5, H6, H14
McHugh, J. F39
McHugh, J.E. G5
McHugh, L. H28
McHugh, R. F42
McHugh Power, J. F56
McIntyre, F. H34
McIntyre, S. H11
McKay, P. F54
McKee, A. F34
McKee, G. F66
McKeever, J. H9
McKenna, C. F96
McKenna, C. G2, G8
McKennedy, D.J. H12
McKenzie, K. F21
McKeon, L. F79
McKeon, R. H34
McKeown, N. H18
McKibben, D. G6
McKibben, F. H34
McKiernan, S. F36
McKillen, M.N. F74
McLaughlin, A.M. F40
McLaughlin, G. F51
McLaughlin, G. G23
McLaughlin, R. F90
McLean, I. F35
McLoughlin, C.A. F69
McLoughlin, D. B3, F53, F64
McLoughlin, D. F8
McLoughlin, D. H34
McLoughlin, L. H34
McLoughlin, O. H23
McLoughlin, R.M. B5, F74, F75
McLoughlin, S. H30
McLoughlin, T. B6, E5, F91, F92
McLoughlin, V. H13
McLysaght, A. B4, E5, F90
McMahon, B. F17
McMahon, B. F37
McMahon, C. F49
McMahon, C.B. F48
McMahon, C.G. F59
McMahon, C.J. F49

McMahon, D. G14
 McMahon, H. H30
 McMahon, J. F73
 McMahon, M. H7
 McMahon, M. H22
 McMahon, M.D. F40
 McMahon, N. F72
 McMahon, T. H14
 McManamly, C. F72
 McManus, B.A. F30
 McManus, J. H12
 McManus, L. F42
 McManus, O.R. B3, C1, F38, F64
 McManus, P.D.J. B1, F14
 McMaster, J. F24
 McMenamin, M.E. F44
 McMinn, S. H6
 McMorrow, J.P. F41
 McMullan, V. F60
 McMullin, G. H10
 McMurry, T.B.H. B7
 McNabola, A. F84
 McNally, C. G6
 McNally, P. F49
 McNally, S. F22
 McNamara, D. F36, G11
 McNamara, E. F43
 McNamara, F. H5
 McNamara, J. F4
 McNamara, M. H34
 McNamara, R. H18
 McNamee, E. F8, G24
 McNamee, L. H5
 McNamee, S. F94
 McNevin, C. F45
 McParland, E.J. B8
 McPeak, M. H8
 McQuinn, K. F26
 McRae, H. F26
 McReynolds, D. F32
 McShane, J. F57
 McSweeney, A. F12
 McSweeney, B. F24
 McSwiney, T. F32
 McTiernan, K. C1, F17, F18
 McWilliams, D. F4
 Meade, K.G. F76
 Mealy, A. H34
 Meaney, J. F58
 Medenieks, S. F9
 Medina, C. E5, F71
 Meegan, M.J. B11
 Meehan, J. F49

Meek, C.E. B7
 Megaw, A. H13
 Mehigan, B.J. F59
 Meighan, I.G. F96
 Mela Rivas, V. G5
 Meldrum, D. F41
 Mellotte, G.J. F38
 Melly, S. F3
 Mendoza, N. B12
 Menezes, K.G. E5, F58
 Merdjanova, D. F24
 Meredith, K. F69
 Merry, C. F37
 Meskell, C. F87
 Metz, A. F57
 Mezzanotte, F. F16
 Mhic Mhathúna, A. F18
 Migunda Greene, S. H30
 Mihut, G. F28
 Milbeo, P. F79
 Miletin, J. F49
 Millane, D. H26, H28
 Miller, A.M. G5
 Miller, J.J.H. B7
 Millington Ward, S. F90
 Mills, E. F50
 Mills, K.H.G. B2, F75, G3, G18
 Mills, L.H. H20
 Millwood, R. G22
 Milne, D. H24
 Min, S. F75
 Minogue, C. F34
 Misstear, B.D.R. B11, F85
 Mitchell, C. H17
 Mitchell, D. F23
 Mitchell, E. F46
 Mitchell, F.J.G. B2, F93
 Mitchell, K. B3, C1, D1, E1, F90, H8
 Mitchell, T. E5, F25
 Mitchell, T.N. B7
 Mitchison, M.T. F100
 Möbius, M. F99
 Mochon, E. H34
 Mockler, D. H12
 Moeller, I. F94
 Mogre, A. F91
 Mohamed, A. F68
 Mohamed, B. F45
 Mohamed, M.A.D. H20
 Mohan, A. F22
 Mohan, D. F54
 Mok, K.H. F74
 Mok, S. F43

Index of officers

Molloy, A.M. B11
Molloy, C.J. F56
Molloy, D. H19
Molloy, D. H34
Molloy, E. B5, F48, G25
Molloy, T. H6
Moloney, E.D. F40
Moloney, F. H30
Moloney, G. F43
Moloney, K. H16
Moloney, M. H29
Molony, D. F60
Monaghan, J. F42
Monaghan, M. D1, E5, F88
Monaghan, S. E5, F3
Monahan, C. H30
Monahan, M. F67
Mondal, S. F93
Monger, C. F90
Monks, S. F54
Montague, C. H12
Montgomery, L. H12
Montgomery, P. F11
Monzon, L. F101
Moody, C. H6
Mooney, E. H28
Mooney, M.T. F66
Mooney, W. F8
Moore, A.M. H24
Moore, D. F65
Moore, D.P. F35
Moore, K. F36
Moore, L. F62
Moore, N. H34
Moore, P. F47
Moore, P. F56, F64
Moore, R. H34
Moore, R.A. B10
Moore McCann, B. F65
Moorkens, E. G15
Moran, A. F69
Moran, A.M. H24
Moran, B. F77
Moran, C. B5, F58
Moran, G. E5, F30
Moran, P. F62
Morash, C. B5, F8
Moreau, E. F81, G7
Moreira, D. F75
Moreira Marques, M. G7
Morgan, A. H25
Morgan, C. H34
Morgenroth, E. F26
Moriarty, C. F26
Moriarty, E. F24, F27
Moriarty, F. F47
Moriarty, J. F61
Moroney, N. F8
Morrill, J. B12, F11
Morris, C.E. B4, E5, F9
Morris, D. F56
Morris, D.J. B12
Morris, M. B5, F77, G8
Morris, O. H24
Morrisset, J. F67
Morrisset, M. H34
Morrisset, P. F85
Morton, C. F85
Morton Blake, D.A. B10
Mosca, I. F47
Moser, P. F78
Moss, H. F46
Moss, R. F11
Mourenza, D. F13
Movia, D. F41
Mozgovoy, S. F92
Muhlau, P. F27
Muhlhouse, E. H30
Mulcahy, Á. H24
Mulcahy, D.A. F35
Mulcahy, F.M. F37
Mulcahy, M. F76
Muldoon, C. F44
Muldoon, K. F68
Muldowney, C. H34
Muldowney, D. F91
Muldowney, M. G14
Mulhall, K. F59
Mulindwa, M. H21
Mullan, G. F17
Mullan, R.H. F40
Mullaney, L. F58
Mullaney, S. F65
Mulligan, A. E5, F16
Mulligan, A.E. H26
Mulligan, O. H28
Mulligan, P. H13
Mullins, C. H17
Mullins, D. F3
Mullooly, M. H7
Mulpeter, T. H13
Mulroy, T.M. H34
Mulvenna, K. F72
Munnely, J. H16
Muñoz Wolf, N. F42
Murali, M. F86

Murchan, D. D1, F5, F6
 Murdoch, B.H. B7
 Murdock, G. B4, E1, F9, F10, H8
 Murphy, A. B6, F7
 Murphy, A. F73
 Murphy, A.C. F55
 Murphy, A.E. B9
 Murphy, A.M. H34
 Murphy, B.M. B6, F7, F8
 Murphy, B.P. F87
 Murphy, B.R. F94
 Murphy, C. F34
 Murphy, C. H34
 Murphy, C.M. H15
 Murphy, D.J. B3, F47
 Murphy, D.J. F54
 Murphy, E. F7
 Murphy, E. F11
 Murphy, E. F70
 Murphy, F. F66
 Murphy, G. F6
 Murphy, H. H30
 Murphy, J. F3
 Murphy, J. F95
 Murphy, J.F. F84
 Murphy, J.M. H19
 Murphy, M. F65
 Murphy, M. F68
 Murphy, N. H15
 Murphy, N. H22
 Murphy, P. B3, F96
 Murphy, P. F101
 Murphy, P. G5
 Murphy, P. H23
 Murphy, P.J. B12
 Murphy, R.T. F35, F63, G13
 Murphy, S. F3
 Murphy, S. F38
 Murphy, S. F61
 Murphy, S.P. E5, F94, G10
 Murphy, T.M. F60
 Murphy, U. H34
 Murphy Tighe, S. F70
 Murray, A. F21
 Murray, A. H8
 Murray, A. H14
 Murray, C. G25
 Murray, D. F42
 Murray, D.B. B10
 Murray, H. H28
 Murray, H. H34
 Murray, J.D. F15
 Murray, K. F42
 Murray, K. H16
 Murray, M. F94
 Murray, M. H34
 Murray, M.J. H17
 Murray, S. F100
 Murray, U. F6
 Murtagh, T. G7
 Muteteli, P.L. F28
 Muzellec, L. F2, G15
 Muzio, F. H34
 Myles, H. F40
 Mynes, M.A. H34
 Naci, L. E5, F20
 Nagel, T. F88
 Nahm, W. F93
 Naidu Neppalli, S. F79
 Nakagome, S. F54
 Nally, J. H24
 Nambatya, P. H26
 Nangle, S. H9
 Naqvi, K. H28
 Narciso, G. E5, F25
 Nash, M. F67
 Nasim, S. F39
 Nasiri, M. F86
 Nasserroleslami, B. F39
 Naughton, A. H23
 Naughton, M. F54
 Naughton, R. H12
 Navarro Morales, M.E. F12
 Naydenov, B.G. F79
 Naylor, D. F96
 Neary, P. F59
 Nedoliuk, I. F100
 Nee, R. F46
 Neelamkavil, F. B8
 Neenan, K. F66
 Negro, S. H30
 Neill, F. F70
 Neligan, C. H13
 Nellist, P.D. F99
 Nelson, S. H18
 Neocleous, S. G20
 Nesbitt, S. H34
 Newell, F. B3, F20
 Newman, C. B4, F24, F25
 Newman, R. H34
 Ngo, V. G7
 Nguyen, K.H. F22
 Nguyen, T.L. H24
 Ní Bháin, M. E5
 Ní Bhraonáin, C. H30

Index of officers

Ní Bhriain, N. F91
Ní Chasaide, A.N.M. B1, F18
Ní Chasarlaigh, R. H7
Ní Cheallaigh, C. F40
Ní Chiaráin, N. F19
Ní Chlochasaigh, K. F7
Ní Chochlain, C. H30
Ní Chochlain, M. H26
Nicholas, C.J. F95
Nicholson, S.A.M. F44
Ní Chuilleanáin, E. B9, F15
Nicoara, A. F92
Nicolosi, V. B5, F78
Nic Philibín, C.Á. F67
Ní Dhuinn, M. E5, F6
Nielsen, S. F85
Ní Ghormáin, C. H12
Ní Ghriallais, R. G6
Nikolov, N. F60
Ni Laoi, A. H28
Ní Sheachnasaigh, E. F72
Ní Sheoin, S. H30
Ní Shúilleabháin, A. F57
Ní Shúilleabháin, Á. H4
Ní Shúilleabháin, C.M. H12
Nixon, E. E5, F19, F20
Noctor, C. F67
Nolan, A. F26
Nolan, A. F46
Nolan, A. F57, F63, G17
Nolan, A.T. F72
Nolan, B. F19
Nolan, C. F48
Nolan, C.G. F87
Nolan, C.P. F97
Nolan, D. E5, F74
Nolan, D. H13
Nolan, E. E5, F3
Nolan, E.M. F44
Nolan, J.J. B12, F42
Nolan, J.M. F46
Nolan, S. H12
Noone, E. H34
Noone, T.F. E5, F66
Norkus, M. F47
Norman, M. H34
Normand, C.E.M. B10, F62
Normoyle, P.D. F89
Norris, L. F47
Norris, P. H13
Norris, S. F36
Norris Silveyra, C.M. H34
Norton, L. H28

Notley, A.L. H21
Noud, D. H17
Nousbeck, J. F42
Nowlan, P.F. F97
Nunn, J. B10
Nurgalieva, L. F81

O'Boyle, C. F68
O'Boyle, N. E6, F71
O'Boyle, P. F33
O'Boyle, R. H24
O'Boyle, S. H14
O'Brady, C.D.A. F72
O'Briain, D.S. F45
O'Brien Lynch, D. H7
O'Brien, A. F42
O'Brien, A. H34
O'Brien, B. F24
O'Brien, C. F45
O'Brien, C. H26
O'Brien, C. H34
O'Brien, D. H10
O'Brien, E.M. G20
O'Brien, F. F65, F66
O'Brien, F.J. F88, G8
O'Brien, G. F73
O'Brien, G. F89
O'Brien, J.E. F80
O'Brien, J.M. H34
O'Brien, J.M.G. F84
O'Brien, L. H30
O'Brien, M. B9
O'Brien, M. F68
O'Brien, M. H15
O'Brien, P. F37, F46
O'Brien, S. F8
O'Brien, S. H28
O'Brien, S. H34
O'Brien, S.J. F17
O'Brien, T. F62
O'Byrne, J. F72
O'Byrne, M. H13
O'Callaghan, A. H10
O'Callaghan, C. F93, F94
O'Callaghan, J. F90
O'Callaghan, J.W. H34
O'Callaghan, S. F46
O'Callaghan, S. F87
O'Carroll, C. F49
Ó Ceallaigh, S. F54
O'Ciardha, D. F57
O'Cleirigh, N. F57
Ó Coileáin, C. F101

Index of officers

O'Connell, A. F31
 O'Connell, A.M. G10
 O'Connell, B. B2, D1, F30, F32
 O'Connell, B. E6, F7, F8
 O'Connell, B. F32
 O'Connell, C. F17
 O'Connell, D.W. E6, F85
 O'Connell, F. F40, F65
 O'Connell, G. F7
 O'Connell, J. F71
 O'Connell, J. H34
 O'Connell, K. F55
 O'Connell, K. H15
 O'Connell, M. F47
 O'Connell, N. F19
 O'Connell, N. F57
 O'Connell, N.M. F44
 O'Connell, P. F55
 O'Connell, P.B. F43
 O'Connell, R. B5, E6, F19, F20
 O'Connor, A. F36
 O'Connor, A.J. B5, D1, F85
 O'Connor, B. H14
 O'Connor, C. F1
 O'Connor, C. F84
 O'Connor, C. H34
 O'Connor, D. F61
 O'Connor, E. F17
 O'Connor, E. F28
 O'Connor, E. F60
 O'Connor, E. G6
 O'Connor, G. F35
 O'Connor, G. F43
 O'Connor, H. F47
 O'Connor, J. F21
 O'Connor, K. F74
 O'Connor, K. H8
 O'Connor, K. H34
 O'Connor, L. F96
 O'Connor, M. C1
 O'Connor, M. F59
 O'Connor, M. H18
 O'Connor, N. E6, F96
 O'Connor, N.E. F32
 O'Connor, P. F50
 O'Connor, P. H19
 O'Connor, R. H30
 O'Connor, S. F35
 O'Connor, S. F68
 O'Connor, S. G14
 O'Connor, S. H20
 O'Connor, S. H30
 O'Connor, T. H23
 O'Connor, U. F38
 O'Connor, W. F84
 O'Connor, W. H25
 O'Connor Moneley, J. F30
 O'Daly, B.J. F59
 Odekeye, A. H34
 O'Dell, E. B2, F16
 O'Doherty, K. F92
 O'Doherty, K. H17
 O'Doherty, N. H14
 O'Donnchadha, D. H13
 O'Donnell, C. F61
 O'Donnell, C. H19
 O'Donnell, D.M. F39
 O'Donnell, G.E. F87
 O'Donnell, J. F44
 O'Donnell, J.S. F43
 O'Donnell, K. F72
 O'Donnell, M.J. F30
 O'Donnell, R. F40
 O'Donnell, S. F62
 O'Donnell, S. F66
 O'Donnell, T. F88
 O'Donoghue, J. H28
 O'Donovan, A. E6, F58
 O'Donovan, M. F51
 O'Dowd, S. F39
 O'Dowd, T.C. B10
 O'Driscoll, A. F37, F46
 O'Driscoll, D. F72
 O'Driscoll, L. B4, D1, E6, F71
 Ó Dúnlain, C. F92
 O'Dwyer, A.M. F53
 O'Dwyer, D.W. F85, F89
 O'Dwyer, F. F19
 O'Dwyer, L. F32
 O'Dwyer, M. E6, F71
 O'Dwyer, N. F82
 O'Dwyer, S. H28
 O'Farrell, C. H8
 O'Farrell, D. H6
 O'Farrelly, C. B3, F34, F75
 O'Fathaigh, R. F40
 O'Flaherty, E. H12
 O'Flannagain, L. H14
 O'Gara, A. F7
 O'Gorman, E. H7
 O'Gorman, S. F35
 O'Grady, J. H30
 O'Grady, P. B2, F26
 O'Hagan, C. E6, F13
 O'Hagan, J.W. B8
 O'Hagan Luff, M. E6, F3

Index of officers

Ó Háinle, C.G. B8
Ohaja, M. F68
O'Halloran, A. F47
O'Halloran, C. H7
O'Halloran, H.E. H34
O'Halpin, E.J. B10
Ohana, B. G7
O'Hanlon, D. F41
O'Hanlon, E. G5
O'Hanlon, G. H28
O'Hanlon, J. H14, H18
O'Hara, A. H26
O'Hara, H. H21
O'Hara, K. F17
O'Hara, N. F84
O'Hare, A. H17
O'Hare, B. F48
O'Hare, K.J. H19
O'Hare, N.J. F37
O'Higgins, F. F61
Ohlmeyer, J.H. B2, E8, F10
O'Hora, B.G. H19
O'Hora, L. F69
O'Keane, V. F53
O'Keeffe, B. F55
O'Keeffe, E. H26
O'Keeffe, G. H7
O'Keeffe, I. F81, H11
O'Keeffe, L. F88
O'Keeffe, S. F60
O'Keeffe, S.M. F38
O'Kelly, B. B4, F85
O'Kelly, C. E6
O'Kelly, J. H29
O'Kelly, K.U. F87
Olar, R.G. F27
Olatunde Olatunji, S. F75
Oldham, E.E. F92
O'Leary, J. F75
O'Leary, J.J. B2, F44, G13
O'Leary, N. F39
O'Leary, R. H28
O'Leary, S. F41
O'Leary, S. H30
Olegario da Costa, I.C. F31
Oliveira, E.C. H30
Oliveira Do Nascimento, A. H34
O'Loughlin, A. H7
Olvera Ramos, D. F88
O'Mahoney, P. F47
O'Mahony, B. F62
O'Mahony, C. H6
O'Mahony, D. F85

O'Mahony, D. F101
O'Mahony, D.E. B2, F82
O'Mahony, F.M. H11
O'Mahony, J. F62
O'Mahony, M.M. B2, F84, G22
O'Mahony, N. H8
O'Malley, G. F51
O'Malley, K. G14
O'Malley, U. H30
O Maoldomhnaigh, C. F42
O'Mara, S.M. B2, F20
O Marcaigh, A. F48
O'Meara, A. F101
O'Meara, J. F4, F5
O'Meara, L. H13
O'Meara, P.J. B12
Omer, O. F32
O'Moore, A.M.E. B10
O'Moráin, C.A. B10, F36
O'Mullane, E. F49
Ó Murchadha, N. F6
Ondrej, J. F82
Ondrejčák, T. F51
O'Neill, A. H25
O'Neill, A.G. E6, F16
O'Neill, C. B6, E8, F11
O'Neill, C. F55
O'Neill, D. F45
O'Neill, E. H10
O'Neill, E.P. F3
O'Neill, H. F55
O'Neill, H. H10
O'Neill, J.T. G14
O'Neill, L. F53
O'Neill, L. H34
O'Neill, L.A.J. B1, F74
O'Neill, L.C.A. F101
O'Neill, M. H26
O'Neill, P.J. F34
O'Neill, S. H21
O'Neill, T. F12
O Nuallain, E. F81
Oonan, C. H6
Opelz, H.D. F13
O'Rafferty, F. G2
O'Regan, D. E6, F98, F99
O'Regan, E. F44
O'Regan, G. F49
O'Regan, M. H23
O'Regan, N. F18
O'Reilly, D. H5
O'Reilly, E. H23
O'Reilly, G. F38

- O'Reilly, J. F62
 O'Reilly, J. H14
 O'Reilly, J. H34
 O'Reilly, K. F54
 O'Reilly, L. H10
 O'Reilly, N. F65
 O'Reilly, P. F33
 O'Reilly, P.J. F89
 O'Reilly, R. F49
 O'Reilly, S. F41
 O'Reilly, S. H34
 Oreskovic, I. H34
 Orhan, O. F100
 Ó Riagáin, P. F19
 O'Riordain, D. F61
 O'Riordan, D.M. F41
 O'Riordan, J. F44
 O'Riordan, J. F60
 O'Riordan, M. H34
 O'Riordan, R. F41
 Orlandi, F. F81, G7
 Ormond, P. F35
 Ormsby, F. F29
 O'Rourke, B. F17, F18
 O'Rourke, C. H21
 O'Rourke, C. H34
 O'Rourke, D. F39
 O'Rourke, E. F87
 O'Rourke, F. F65
 O'Rourke, K. H22
 O'Rourke, S. F43
 Oroz, S. H23
 Orpen, L. H30
 Orr, D.J.A. F48, F59
 Orr, T.L.L. E6, F85
 O'Seaghda, C. F38
 Ó Séaghdha, F. F7
 O'Shaughnessy, D. B6, E6, F7, F8
 O'Shaughnessy, E. H30
 O'Shaughnessy, G. H5
 O'Shaughnessy, M. F7
 O'Shaughnessy, S. E6, F88
 O'Shea, B. F57
 O'Shea, C. F22
 O'Shea, C. H6
 O'Shea, D. H6, H24
 O'Shea, D. H16
 O'Shea, F. F40
 O'Shea, J. H28
 O'Shea, L. F48
 O'Shea, N. F51
 O'Shea, S. H18
 Osiadi, F.U. F68
 Ó Siócháin, D. F17
 Ó Siochrú, M. B4, F10
 O'Sullivan, A. H26
 O'Sullivan, A. H28
 O'Sullivan, C. F6
 O'Sullivan, C.A. B2, F81
 O'Sullivan, D. B6, F80
 O'Sullivan, D. F85
 O'Sullivan, E. F39
 O'Sullivan, E. H26
 O'Sullivan, J. B6, F59, F64, G6
 O'Sullivan, J. E6, F30, F32
 O'Sullivan, J. F60
 O'Sullivan, K. F61
 O'Sullivan, M. F32
 O'Sullivan, M. F39, F63
 O'Sullivan, M. F41
 O'Sullivan, M. F44
 O'Sullivan, M.P. H34
 O'Sullivan, N. H34
 O'Sullivan, T.E. B3, F28
 O'Toole, B. F7
 O'Toole, C. F54
 O'Toole, C.M. F26
 O'Toole, D. F36
 O'Toole, F.T. E6, F25
 O'Toole, J. F28
 O'Toole, R. F43
 O'Toole, S. F45, F47
 O'Toole Brennan, K. H8
 Ottati, A. F9
 Otto, M. F8
 Ouedraogo, L. H34
 Owen, P. B8
 Owens, A. H7
 Owens, J. F33
 Owens, R. H30
 Owens, R. H34
 Ozdamar, B.N. H24
 Page, E. H5
 Pak, J. E6, F3
 Pakdel, A. F88
 Palfi, A. F90
 Palsson McDermott, E.M. F76
 Panarin, Y.P. F87
 Panda, C. F79
 Panda, S. F70
 Pantelidou, C. F93
 Papantoniou, G. F9
 Paran, T.S. F59
 Park, G. H20
 Parkes, M.A. F96

Index of officers

Parkes, S.M. B10
Parnachev, A. B6, F92
Parnell, A. F62
Parnell, J.A.N. B1, E2, E6, E8, F93
Parra Cetina, J.A. G10
Parris, D.L. B10
Parsons, B. B12
Parthasarathi, L. G25
Parthiban, C. F69
Pascoe, M. H30
Patten, E.V. B3, F8, G2
Patterson, A. F65
Patterson, C.H. B2, E6, F99
Patterson, T. H19
Paullin, E. H5
Pavia, S. B4, F85
Payne, E. G2
Payne, N. E6, F97
Pazderska, A. F36
Peakin, J. F73
Pearce, K. F26
Peardon, M.J. B4, F92
Pears, J. F49
Peavoy, S.M. H30
Peck, H. H7
Peelo, G. F5
Peeters, G. F47
Pelgrom, L. F75
Peluso, E. H34
Pender, N. F38
Pender, N.P. F21
Peng, L. F15
Penk, M.R. F97, G15
Pentony, S. H6
Pepper, J. H21
Percival, M. H20
Pereira, C. F90
Perkins, S. H6
Perova, T. B11
Perry, C. H20
Persoons, T. B7, F88
Pethica, J.B. B12
Petrasca, A. F76
Pevarello, D. F24
Pezzoli, M. F75
Pheifer, J.D. B7
Phelan, A. F66
Phelan, D.R. B5, C1, F16
Phelan, E. F49
Phelan, J. E6, F42
Phelan, N. F36
Phelan, N. H15
Phelan, W. B5, F27

Philbin, D. F41
Philcox, M.E. F96
Phillips, N. H34
Phillips, P. H28
Piazzoli, E. E6, F6
Pidgion, G. E6, F61, F64
Piekarska Daly, B. H13
Pierce, A. F23
Pieri, C. F70
Pietracaprina, F. F100
Piggott, J. E6, F97, G15
Pilkington, R. F65
Pinilla, S. F79
Pitié, F. F86
Pittion, J.P. B8
Plant, D. H30
Ploegh, H. F76
Plunkett, P.K. F61
Politis, V. B2, F26
Pollard, I. H34
Pollock, T. H11
Polyzois, I. F30, F32
Poole, C. E6, F58
Porcedda, M.G. F16
Porter, A. F94
Porter, J.M. F60
Porter, R.K. B3, F74
Powderly, S. H35
Power, B. H13
Power, B. H35
Power, C.K. F59
Power, E. F94
Power, G. H16
Power, K. F8
Power, K. F70
Power, L. H18
Power, P.J.R. F54
Power, R. F84
Power, S.A. H21
Preda, A. F26
Premrov, A. F94
Prendergast, C.A. H21
Prendergast, D. F69
Prendergast, D.P. E6, F16
Prendergast, P.J. B1, C1, D1, E1, H4
Prendergast, R. F73
Prenderville, J. F52
Prentice, S.J. F100
Preston, R. F75
Prina Mello, A. E6, F41
Prior, A.R. F43
Pritchard, R. F28
Pryor, J.A. H35

Pucci, M. F10
 Pullen, T. H35
 Punch, E. H6
 Purcell, R. F46
 Purkayastha, A. F101
 Purser, W.F.C. F92
 Puy, J. F97

Qi, Y. F51
 Qiu, W. F86
 Quadri, S.T.A. F40
 Quail, A. F26
 Queally, J. F59
 Quek, S.S.H. B1
 Quigley, A. H4
 Quigley, A. H15
 Quigley, A. H25
 Quigley, D. F18
 Quigley, J. E6, F20
 Quigley, P. F5
 Quigley, P. H12
 Quilliam, J. F4
 Quin, J. F8
 Quinlan, J. F59
 Quinn, A. H17
 Quinn, A.P. B3, F86
 Quinn, F. F44
 Quinn, F. F48
 Quinn, G. H29
 Quinn, J.J. F3
 Quinn, L. H21
 Quinn, N. F72
 Quinn, R. F4
 Quinn, S. F48
 Quinn, S. F49
 Quinton, N. H4
 Quiring, B. F8
 Quirke, M. F70

Rafferty, A. F79
 Rafter, A. F69
 Rafter, S. H7
 Rakhmatullin, R. G25
 Rakovac Tisdall, A. F35
 Rakovich, T. F42
 Rakovich, Y. F99
 Ralph, D. E6, F27
 Ramaswami, M. B3, F89, G4
 Rammundun, A. H15
 Ramos, A. E6, F25
 Ramsay, H. F55
 Ramsey, J. F50
 Rankin, K. G16, H14

Raponi, G. H25
 Rapple, C. H20
 Rashleigh, C.M. H23
 Rasool Chaudhry, S. G10
 Ravi, N. F59
 Ray, T.P. F99
 Reddy, B. F42
 Reddy, R. H13
 Redican, G. H30
 Redmond, J. F39
 Redmond, L. H24
 Redmond, M. B12
 Redmond, M. F68
 Redmond, P.B. F95
 Redmond, R. H30
 Rees, B. H35
 Refojo, J.M. H20
 Regan, F. F60
 Regan, J. E6, F18
 Reid, A. F57
 Reid, C. F96
 Reid, S. F88
 Reilly, D. H22
 Reilly, M. F89
 Reilly, N. H20
 Reilly, R. B3, F45, F86
 Reilly, S. H30
 Renvert, S. F33
 Renwick, J. F43, F64
 Reynolds, C. H4
 Reynolds, E. H35
 Reynolds, J.D. B9
 Reynolds, J.V. B2, F58, F62, G13
 Reynolds, N. G6
 Reynolds, P. C1, E1, H24
 Reynolds, R. F69
 Rezzolla, L. F92
 Rhodes, M.L. F2, G21
 Rice, C. H28
 Rice, H.J. B1, F84, F87
 Richards, D. F22
 Richardson, H. H28
 Richardson, L.M. B12
 Richmond, S. H35
 Ridgway, P.F. F59
 Riegler, K. F13
 Riegler, T. F96
 Rigaki, E. F5
 Rigney, P. G14
 Ring, D. F87
 Rizzo, R. F47
 Roberts, B.L. B10
 Roberts, J. G20

Index of officers

Roberts, K. F91
Roberts, L. F56
Roberts, P. F83
Robertson, I.H. B10, F21, G4
Robinson, A.J. B5, F87
Robinson, D.J. F46
Robinson, G. F101
Robinson, I.S. B7
Robinson, M. F45
Robinson, M. H23
Robinson, M.T.W. B11, F98
Robinson, S. F87
Robson, F. G23
Robson, M. E6
Rocha, C. F93, F97, F98
Roche, C. F71
Roche, E.F.B. F48
Roche, F. F90
Roche, H. F41
Roche, J. E6, F6
Roche, M. F91
Rochford, J.M. F97
Rochford, M. F36
Rockett, K. B10
Roddie, G. H11
Roddy, K. H28
Roddy, S. G10
Rode, K. F100
Roden, S. E6, F1, F2
Rodgers, Z. F14
Rodgers Lee, D. F100
Rodriguez Blanco, J.D. E2, F95
Rodriguez Diaz, J.A. F85
Roe, A. E6
Roe, C. F58
Roe, L. C1, F57
Roehrer, S. F22
Rogach, A. F99
Rogan, C. F46
Rogan, M. E6, F16
Rogers, D. H10
Rogers, T.A. H24
Rogers, T.R.F. B3, F43, F63
Romelli, D. E6, F25
Romero Ortuno, R. F46
Ronayne, J. B11, F78
Rooney, B. E2
Rooney, C. H30
Rooney, D. H28
Rooney, E. H21
Rooney, J. F42
Rooney, M. F75
Rooney, M. F79

Rooney, M. H11
Rooney, P. H8
Roseby, Z.A. F96
Ross, C. F6
Ross, I.C. B9
Rosser, M. F41
Rossi, K. F72
Rossiter, D. G1, G8
Rothwell, J. F60
Rouine, E. E2, H14
Rouine, J. G5
Rout, L. F79
Rowan, M.J. B1, E2, F50
Rowan, R.H. F95
Roy, A. F79
Roy, S. E6, F16
Roycroft, E. F43
Rozas, I. B3, F77, F78
Ruane, F.P. B12, F25
Ruane, G. D2, E1, H14
Ruano Sainz, S. F82
Rubio Araiz, A. F52
Rubotham, J. F76
Rudd, P. F76
Ruddy, K. G5
Rueda, L. F22
Rueda Delgado, L.M. F88
Ruether, M. F80
Ruffini, M. B6, D1, E6, F82
Ruhl, M. F95
Ruiz Hernandez, E. F71
Rundle, D. G20
Runtsch, M. F76
Rush, G. F54
Russell, C. F24
Russell, H. F27
Russell, J. F49
Russell, R.J. F91
Ruthner, C. F12, F13
Ryan, A. F7
Ryan, A. F52
Ryan, A. F69
Ryan, B.M. F36
Ryan, C. F70, F71
Ryan, C. H16
Ryan, C.D. F31
Ryan, D. F46
Ryan, D.J. B6, F16
Ryan, E. F75
Ryan, F. B6, E6, F23
Ryan, F.M. F66
Ryan, J. F44
Ryan, J. H26

Ryan, J.J. F89
 Ryan, J.M. F59
 Ryan, J.M. H22
 Ryan, K. G5
 Ryan, K. H7
 Ryan, K. H24
 Ryan, L. H18
 Ryan, L. H24
 Ryan, M. F22
 Ryan, M. F51
 Ryan, M. F68
 Ryan, M. H17
 Ryan, M.E.F. B12, F12
 Ryan, N. F56
 Ryan, P. F2
 Ryan, P. H16
 Ryan, R.J. F60
 Ryan, S.M. B2, F91, F92
 Ryan, T. F60
 Ryan, T. F72
 Ryan, T. F74
 Ryan, W. F34
 Ryan, W. H35
 Ryder, S.A. E6, F71, F72

 Saadeh, F.A. F47
 Sader, J. F99
 Sadler, D. H30
 Sadowska, E. H8
 Saed, M. F42
 Saeed, J.I. B1, F18
 Sagarra, E. B7
 Sagheri, D. F32
 Salerno O'Shea, P. F13
 Salim, A. F35
 Salmon, P.F. F51
 Sammon, M.G. H35
 Samsa, M. F58
 Sanchez Morgado, J. F97, G25
 Sanders, I.S. B11
 Sandy, S. H25
 Santos Martinez, M.J. F41, F71
 Sanvito, S. B3, F98, G1
 Sasse, A. E6, F70, F71
 Satell, C. H28
 Saunders, M. E6, F93, F97
 Savage, D. H24
 Savage, T. F83, G22
 Savill, B. F10
 Sayegh, G. H21
 Sayer, M. F4
 Scaife, A. H18
 Scaife, B.K.P. B7

 Scaife, S.J. F4
 Scalabrino, G. G19
 Scally, J. F24
 Scanlan, E. B5, F77, F78
 Scanlon, G. C1
 Scanlon, P. F25
 Scanlon, P. F61
 Scannell, H.J.Y. B9, F17
 Scasso, R.P. F82
 Scattergood, V.J. B8, F15
 Scherer, C. F11, G16
 Schmidt Supprian, C. H11
 Schmitt, W. B3, F77
 Schmitz, S. F51
 Schnittger, T. F62
 Schormair, M. F3
 Schuster, A.W.E. E7, F16
 Schwartz, C.M. F42
 Scott, D.H.T. B8, F13
 Scott, J. F42
 Scott, K.R. F51
 Scott, S. F18
 Scott, T.F. F5
 Scott, Y. B11, G16
 Scullion, E. F101
 Scully, P. F54
 Scully, P.N. E6, F78
 Scutaru, B. F15
 Seabrook, N. H12
 Sebastian, J. H19
 Seeballuck, F. F56
 Seery, A. C1, D1, E2, F6, G14
 Seker, M. F7
 Selemedis, S. F45
 Selo, M.A. F73
 Semberova, J. F49
 Sen, K. F93
 Sen, S. B7
 Senge, M. B3, F78
 Senior, D. H35
 Seoighe, B. F51
 Seretakakis, A. E6, F16
 Serrano Lopez, D.R. F73
 Setti, A. F46
 Sevastopulo, G.D. B7
 Sevic, A. F3
 Sexton, D. F38
 Sexton, P. H26
 Shah, L. H8
 Shanahan, E. F55
 Shanahan, L. H11
 Shanley, A. H7
 Shanley, D.B. B9

Index of officers

Shantz, A. E6, F2
Share, M. E6, F6, G14
Sharifi, M. H11
Sharkey, E. H24
Sharkey, L. F54
Sharp, M.D. E6
Shatashvili, S. B2, F92, G18
Shaw, T.E. H29
Sheaf, G. H12
Sheahan, N.F. F38
Shearer, U. H10
Sheedy, F. F76
Sheehy, N. F60
Sheehy, R. H29
Sheehy, R.M. F12
Sheerin, F. C1, E6, F65, F66
Sheikh, H. F19
Sheils, O. B3, D1, E2, F30, F44
Sheils, S. H20
Shelley, O.P. F59
Shenton, H. D2, E2, H11
Shepard, C. F11
Shepherd, D. B6, D1, F23
Sheridan, H. B6, F71, G19
Sheridan, R. H9
Sheridan, S. E6, F19
Sheridan Pereira, M. F50
Shevlin, F. F81
Shevlin, M.G. B3, F6, G24
Shi, L. F86
Shiel, N. H9
Shiel, P.A. F85
Shields, D. F36
Shiell, C. F86
Shiels, A. H35
Short, J. F85
Shortt, C. F60
Shortt, C. H28
Shuhaiber, A.N. F38
Shvets, I.V. B2, F98
Siddall, E. H28
Siedschlag, I. F26
Sihra, M. F4
Siljak, H. G10
Silke, B. F51
Silva, R. F96
Silver, K. F3
Simms, C.K. B4, F87
Simms, M. F96
Simms, M.K. B9
Simons, P. B11, F26
Simpson, D.A. F94
Simpson, L.E. F11
Singh, A. F86
Singh, D. F88
Singleton, B.R. B2, F4
Singleton, D.M. B9
Sinha, H. H6
Sint, S. B5, F91, F92
Sinz, S. F13
Sirr, P. F14
Skelton, E.J. H35
Skiadopoulou, S. F100
Skopek, J. F27
Skourou, C. F38
Skullerud, J.I. F93
Slattery, D. F38
Slevin, M.A. H7
Slote, S. B4, F8, G24
Slowey, M. F6, G14
Slyne, F. G10
Small, V. F69
Smith, A. F9
Smith, A. F33
Smith, A. H16
Smith, B. G23
Smith, B. H16
Smith, C. F17
Smith, C. F101
Smith, D. F55
Smith, D. F62
Smith, D. H20
Smith, H. F49
Smith, J. H30
Smith, K. H26
Smith, M.M. B4, D1, E1, F18, H8
Smith, O.P. B12
Smith, P. G20
Smith, R. G22, H8, H26
Smith, S. E6, F41, G11
Smith, S. F26
Smith, S. F62
Smith, S.G.J. E7, F43
Smith, T.P. F75
Smith, V. E7, F67
Smith, V. F1
Smolić, A. B6, F81
Smout, T.C. B11
Smullen, S. H35
Smyth, A. F69
Smyth, B. F7
Smyth, B. F57
Smyth, C.J. B8
Smyth, E. F27
Smyth, F. H9
Smyth, G. F24

Smyth, K. H28
 Smyth, S. F15
 Snow, A. F49
 Sokol, M. B6, F94
 Somerville, R.A. B10
 Soodhalter, K. F92
 Soraghan, C. F37
 Southby, J. H35
 Southern, J.M. F78
 Spearman, T.D. B7
 Spence, S. F87
 Spencer, B. B11
 Spiers, J.P. E7, F50
 Spillane, C. H28
 Spillane, S. F51
 Spirtos, A.M. E7, F48
 Spratt, T. F28, G25
 Sproule, J. F60
 Spurlock, S. F11
 Squires, J. H26
 Srinivasan, K.K. F60
 Stack, E. H20
 Stalker, J. F91, F92
 Stalley, R.A. B8
 Stamenov, P. B7, F99
 Stamenova, M.T. F100
 Stańczyk, E. F15
 Stanley, R.H. H11
 Stapleton, P. F12
 Stapleton, R. H24
 Stapleton, T. F48
 Stassen, L.F.A. B10
 Staunton, D. H29
 Staunton, L. H5, H26
 Staunton, P. F36
 Stefanelli, M.A. F8
 Steinhagan, H. F76
 Stephens, C. F98
 Stephens, G. F81
 Stevens, P. F7
 Stevenson, A. F98
 Stevenson, I. H21
 Stevenson, N. F75
 Stewart, D. F90
 Stewart, J. F4
 Stewart, J. F69
 Stillman, C.J. B7
 Stinson, J. F51
 Stokes, E.K. B4, F53
 Stokes, K. F95
 Stone, J. F94
 Stone, P. E7, F24, F27
 Stott, T.D. F12

Stout, J.C. B4, F93
 Strahan, R. H17
 Strong, G.D. F83, G22
 Stynes, S. H35
 Su, E.S. H26
 Subramaniam, A. F40
 Suesse, M. F25
 Suffield, P. H22
 Sugisawa, R. F76
 Sugrue, C. F32
 Sugrue, S. F63
 Sullivan, D. B2, F30
 Sullivan, K. H26
 Sullivan, L. H35
 Sullivan, R. H35
 Suter, N. H25
 Sutton, C. F76
 Sutton, M. F65
 Sutton, S. H14
 Svorobej, S. F82
 Swanwick, G.R.J. F53
 Sweeney, A. H20
 Sweeney, A. H26
 Sweeney, B. F49
 Sweeney, B. F69
 Sweeney, E. F55
 Sweeney, E.C. B8
 Sweeney, F. F22
 Sweeney, L. H18
 Sweeney, M. H9
 Sweeney, O. H35
 Sweetnam, M. E7, F8
 Swords, L. E7, F21
 Symmons, C.R. F17
 Syrylybekov, A. F101
 Szymanska, K. F15

 Taaffe, J. H6
 Tabatabaee, H. G10
 Taherkhani, M. F86
 Tajber, L. B6, F70, F71
 Talay, I. F3
 Talbot, B. F73
 Tangney, D.B. B3, C1, D1, E1, E8, F83, G22
 Tannam, E. B6, F23
 Tanner, M.F. H23
 Taplin, D.M.R. B8
 Tarasenko, I. F101
 Tarnanas, I. G5
 Tatlow, A.T. F4
 Tattan, O. F4
 Taylor, C.A. F55

Index of officers

Taylor, D. B1, E7, F87
Taylor, G. F68
Taylor Wesselink, K. G3
Tazzyman, L. H28
Tchikine, A. G20
Tebbutt, C. E7, F12
Tedesco, S. H35
Teeling, M. F51
Teljeur, C. F57
Temple Lang, J.K. F17
Tewari, H. F82
Tewari, P. F45
Thakore, J. F54
Thekiso, T.B. F55
Thirion, P. F58
Thomas, A. F60
Thomas, C.C. H21
Thomas, M.F. E7, F4
Thomas, S.D. F62
Thompson, A. F30
Thompson, M. H30
Thompson, S. H28
Thornbury, H. F70
Thornton, E. H28
Tian, R. F100
Tierney, A. F12
Tierney, A. H10
Tierney, K. F20
Tierney, N. H35
Tierney, P.J. E7, F34
Tierney, S. F60
Tighe, B. H5
Tilley, J. H35
Tilson, L. F51
Timmins, F.M. F65, F66
Timon, C.V.I. F58
Timonen, V.M. B4, F28
Timulak, L. F19, F20
Tipton, K.F. B7
Tiwari, R. F100
Tobin, A.M. F35
Tobin, K. F65
Todaro, V. F73
Togarcheti, S.C. F79
Tomlinson, E. E7, F95
Tone, Y. F56
Toner, M.E. F31, F44
Toomey, E. F57
Torrance, A.A. B9
Torreggiani, W. F59
Tovey, H. B10
Townsend, L. F76
Toye, L. H18
Tracey, C. H4
Tracey, D. H6
Tracey, M. H9
Tracey, V.A. H35
Travers, J. F87
Travers, M. G25
Travis, C. F11, G16
Traynor, J. H7
Traynor, S. F69
Treacy, A. H10
Treacy, E. F95
Treacy, E.P. F48
Treatnor, D. H22
Treatnor, M. H9
Trela Larsen, L. F51
Trepel, D. E7, F65
Trezise, S.J. F5
Trigoub Browne, N. H30
Trim, W. F76
Trimble, D. E7, F88
Trimble, T. F20
Tropea, D. E7, F54
Trueman, D. F5
Trujillo, C. F79
Truzzi, A. G5
Tsanov, M. F21
Tsiskarashvili, D. F15
Tunney, O. H9
Tuohy, E. F44
Tuohy, G. H10
Tuong, F. F83
Turk, A. H35
Turner, G. H17
Twamley, B. F80
Twohig, A. F56
Twohig, J. F91
Twohig, R. G2
Twomey, M. F6
Tynan O'Mahony, S. H35
Tyner, E. F38
Uduma, O. F57
Uhlich, C.J. F14
Uí Choistealbha, J. F7
Uí Dhonnchadha, E. E7, F19
Ultimo, A. F73
Umerska, A. F72
Ure, A. F100
Usher, C. F51
Usherwood, R. E7, F9
Usov, V. F101
Vadacchino, D. F93

Vahey, N. G5
 Valiulis, M.G. B11
 Vallières, F. E7, F20, G17
 Valls Delgado, V. F82
 Valverde, J. H10
 Vance, J. H35
 Vandenberghe, E.A. F43
 Van der Veken, J.M. H13
 Van der Ziel Fischerová, J. F15
 Vanneste, S. F20
 Van Tonder, H.D. F56
 Varga, N. H28
 Varley, A. F51
 Vaughan, A.P.M. F96
 Vaughan, L. H20
 Vaughan, W.E. B9
 Veale, D.J. F40
 Veale, P.L. F86
 Venkatesan, M. F100
 Viani, L. F39
 Vidotto, A. F99
 Vigne, S. F2
 Vij, J.K. B8
 Vila, P. H30
 Villarreal D'Angelo, C.S. F100
 Vogel, C. B2, F80, G13
 Volkov, Y.T. B3, F38, F64, G6
 Von Büna, G. F47
 Von Euw, S. F88
 Voorheis, H.P. B8
 Vyroubalova, E. E7, F8

 Wade, A. H26
 Wade, V.P. B2, F80, G6
 Wainwright, M. H25
 Walbaum, S. F55
 Waldren, S. E8, F93, F97, G15
 Waldron, C. F73
 Waldron, J. B3, F83
 Walker, T. E7, F8
 Wall, C. F38
 Wallace, C. F11
 Wallace, D. G3
 Wallace, E. F41
 Wallace, E.M.M. F45
 Wallace, M. B12
 Wallace, R. F55
 Wallace, S. F9
 Walls, B. F100
 Walls, B. H14
 Walsh, A. H6
 Walsh, A. H28
 Walsh, C. F38
 Walsh, C. F51
 Walsh, C. H14
 Walsh, C. H35
 Walsh, D. H29
 Walsh, G. H16
 Walsh, I.P. F17, F18
 Walsh, J. C1, E7, F6, F7, G14
 Walsh, J. H28
 Walsh, J. H30
 Walsh, J.B. F45
 Walsh, J.J. E7, F71
 Walsh, K. H30
 Walsh, L. H28
 Walsh, M. F84
 Walsh, M. H20
 Walsh, N. H11
 Walsh, P. E7, F10
 Walsh, P. E7, F41
 Walsh, P. H19
 Walsh, P.A. F28
 Walsh, R. E7, F16
 Walsh, R. F38
 Walsh, R. F39
 Walsh, S. F48
 Walsh, S. G10
 Walsh, S. H16
 Walsh, T.D. B11, F39
 Walshe, K. F100
 Walshe, M.M. F18
 Walshe, S. H35
 Walshe, V. F51
 Wang, J. F73
 Wang, J.J. G2
 Wang, M. F47
 Wang, Z. F82
 Warburton, C. H25
 Ward, D. F35, G13
 Ward, E. F59
 Ward, M. F22
 Ward, S. F34
 Warntjes, I. F11
 Wasala, S. F88
 Waschbusch, D. F75
 Waters, A. H22
 Waters, D. H17
 Waters, K. H15
 Waters, L. H11
 Waters, O. G6
 Watson, A. H19
 Watson, D. F27
 Watson, G.W. B2, F78
 Watson, N. H21
 Watt, F. H35

Index of officers

Weadick, G. H28
Weaire, D.L. B8
Wearen, D. H30
Webb, D.W.M. F48
Webb, M.G.T. B7
Webb, W. G9
Weber, S. F82
Weir, D.G. B8
Weiser, K.B. H27
Weitz, E. F5
Welch, J. H35
Weldon, A. H11
Weldon, D. H10
Wellmer, F. B5, E7, F90
West, R.P. B5, F85
Whearity, N. H25
Whelan, A. F26
Whelan, B. F5
Whelan, C. E7
Whelan, C. F11
Whelan, C. G7
Whelan, C. H35
Whelan, G. H14
Whelan, J. F66
Whelan, J. H10
Whelan, J. H11
Whelan, K. F56
Whelan, L. H14
Whelan, M. H12
Whelan, M.V. B8
Whelan, R. B6, E7, F20
Whelehan, M. F72
White, A. E7, F83
White, B. F26
White, B.D. F43
White, C. H17
Whiting, S. F28
Whitney, B. H28
Whitsell, E. F62
Whitty, P. F54
Whitty, R. F60
Whyte, A. H26
Whyte, G.F. B1, E7, F16
Whyte, J. B10
Whyte, P. E7, F8
Wickham, J.J.R. B10
Widdis, R. F17
Widdowson, M. F36
Wiedemann, J.S. F13
Wiles, R. H15
Wilk, M. F76
Wilkins, D.R. F92
Williams, D.C. B8, F74
Williams, M.L. F93, F98
Williams, N. F42
Williams, S. H5
Williams, S. H30
Williamson, W.J. F52
Wilmer, S.E. B10, F5
Wilson, C. E7, F21
Wilson, D. E7, F83
Wilson, D. F7
Wilson, F. E7, F52
Wilson, G.F. F61
Wilson, J. G15
Wilson, J. H15
Wilson, J.G. B9
Wilson, P. F97
Wilson, S.P. B2, F83
Windle, H. E7, F38, F63, F64
Windsor, T. F11
Wingfield, M. F41
Winning, L. F32
Witney, A. E7, F52
Wojnar, C. H17
Wold, B. B6, F23, G12
Wood, G. F3
Woods, A. F23
Worthington, M. F14
Wren, M.A. F26
Wride, M. F97, H8
Wu, C. F93
Wuytack, F. F69
Wycherley, M. E7, F24, F25
Wylie, G. E7, F23
Wynn, N. H35
Wynne, B. F35
Wynne, J. H9
Wyse, J. F83
Wyse Jackson, P.N. B3, E7, F93, F95
Wyse Jackson, P.S. F94

Xiao, L. E7, F85
Xidous, D. F4
Xie, G.M. F19
Xu, W. F94

Yadav, J. F73
Yakut, A.M. F26
Yamanaka, L. H35
Yamauchi, Y. F33
Yan, X. F89
Yeates, A. H26
Yeung, S.J. F36
Yin, S. F88
Yondemli, H. F79

Young, F. H35
 Young, G. F82
 Young, R. H35
 Young, V.K. F60
 Younger, K. F63
 Yousuf, B. G7

Zaadnoordijk, L. F22
 Zaadnoordijk, L.S. G5
 Zaheer, A. F41
 Zaitsev, D. B5, F92
 Zareen, Z. F49
 Zaslon, Z.J. F76
 Zavadzki, K. H35
 Zerman, E. F81
 Zgaga, L. E7, F57
 Zhang, H. B5, E7, F98, F99
 Zhang, M. E7, F83
 Zhang, X. F100
 Zhou, Q. F94
 Zhu, N.Y. F79
 Zisterer, D.M. B3, E7, F74
 Zosik, P. H21
 Zulge, S. H30